



3 1761 12000496 5



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761120004965>

THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 31st March, 1914.)

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Equerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.
III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
 (1) Militia Council.
 (2) Headquarters Staff.
IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
V.—Establishments.
 (1) Educational and Training.
 (2) Manufacturing.
VI.—Special Lists.
 (1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.
 (2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
 (3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
 (4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
 (5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.
 (6) Officers posted to Instructional Cadre.
 (7) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
 (8) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.
 (9) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
 (10) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
 (11) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
 (12) Officers in possession of Long Course Certificates.
 (13) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.
 (14) Temporary Rank.
 (15) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
VII.—Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.

- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:
 (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
 (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
 (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
 (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
 (5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
 (6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
 (7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
 (8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.
 (9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
 (10) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
 (11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
XI.—Regimental Lists, Active Militia:—
 (1) Cavalry.
 (2) Artillery.
 (3) Engineers.
 (4) Corps of Guides.
 (5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
 (6) Infantry and Rifles.
 (7) Signalling Corps.
 (8) Canadian Army Service Corps.
 (9) Army Medical Services.
 (10) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
 (11) Canadian Postal Corps.
 (12) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
 (13) University Students.
XII.—Bandmasters (Honorary Rank).
XIII.—Inspector of Caretakers.
XIV.—Warrant Officers.
XV.—Reserve of Officers.
XVI.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
XVII.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (*Ex-Cadets shown in italics*).
XVIII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
XIX.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
XX.—Deaths.
XXI.—Orders of Knighthood. Distinguished Service Order. Imperial Service Order. Royal Red Cross. Foreign Orders. Victoria Cross.
XXII.—Medallists.
XXIII.—War Services of Officers.
XXIV.—Cadet Corps (with index).
XXV.—Rifle Associations.
XXVI.—P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.
XXVII.—Index. (Names and places.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations.....	IV	List of Officers holding temporary Commis-	38
Addresses, Brigade Commdrs, etc.....	586	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-	
Advertisement Rates.....	V	Colonels of Regiments.....	50
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General....	1	Maps for sale.....	after index
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	107	Medallists.....	384
" " Horse.....	108	Medical Corps.....	304
" " Garrison.....	109	Medical Services.....	304
Bandmasters (Hon. rank).....	326	Medical Services, Retired List.....	368
" (W.O.).....	334	Militia Council.....	3
Cadet Corps.....	422	Militia Publications and Subscriptions, after index	
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	119	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	119
" " Service Corps (Perm'nt)....	115	Nursing Sisters.....	312
" " Service Corps (Militia)....	299	Officers permanently employed, but not borne	
" " Veterinary Corps (Perm'nt)	117	on the Regimental establishment.....	39
" " Veterinary Corps (Militia)...	318	Officers Training Corps.....	191
" Artillery (Field).....	157	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	371
" " (Heavy).....	172	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	116
" " (Garrison).....	175	Permanent Force.....	105
" Engineers.....	180	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery..	107
" Officers Training Corps.....	191	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment..	113
" Ordnance Corps.....	118	Reserve of Officers.....	335
" (non permanent).....	320	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	363
" Postal Corps (Militia).....	321	" Medical Officers.....	368
" Signal Corps.....	297	Rifle Associations.....	567
Cavalry.....	120	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	107
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	102	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	105
Deaths.....	369	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	110
Dental Surgeons.....	311	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	113
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Military College.....	33
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets	
Dominion Arsenal.....	36	attending.....	356
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	105	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-	
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	110	Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in	
" Canadian.....	180	the Permanent Force.....	358
Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to		Royal Military College Cadets serving in	
the Governor General.....	1	Regular Army.....	360
Establishments (Educational).....	33	Royal Military College Graduates.....	350
Field Ambulances.....	314	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	34
Field Artillery.....	157	Royal Red Cross.....	382
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.	94	School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....	322
Foreign Orders.....	383	Special Lists.....	37
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College..	356	Staff, Headquarters.....	4-10
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Stations and Companies, R.C.R.....	114
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force..	53	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	106
Guides, Corps of.....	186	University Students.....	325
Index to Names and Places.....	see end of book	Victoria Cross.....	370
Infantry and Rifles.....	192	Warrant Officers.....	327
Interpreters.....	48	War Service of Officers.....	385
Inspector of Caretakers.....	326		
List of Officers who have attended the Royal			
Military College of Canada as Cadets, and			
who are now serving in or have retired from			
His Majesty's Regular Army.....	360		

ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE.
Aldershot Stores	XV.
Besson and Co., Ltd.	VIII.
Boosey and Co.	(inside of front cover-page).
Gale and Polden, Ltd.	XIV.
J. R. Gaunt & Son.	X.
Hamburger, Rogers & Co.	(outside of back cover-page).
R. J. Inglis, Ltd.	XIII.
Miller Mfg. Co.	XVIII.
Moore, Taggart & Co.	XI.
Northern Electric & Mfg. Co.	XVI.
William Scully.	(inside of back cover-page).
Slater Shoe Co.	VI.
Smith and Wright, Ltd.	IX.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.C....	Aide-de-Camp to The King.	M.P.....	Member of Parliament.
A.D.C....	Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.	m q.....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.
capt.....	Captain.	m s c.....	Passed Militia Staff Course.
c.o.....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.	o.....	Passed Ordnance Course, England.
col.....	Colonel.	p a c.....	Passed advanced class, Ordnance College.
C.Res....	Corps Reserve.	P.C.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
e.....	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	p s c.....	Passed final examination Staff College, England.
[F].....	Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.	q s.....	Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
g.....	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, England.	[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
G.G.H.S..	Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.	ret.....	On the Retired List.
h.....	After a certificate denotes honours.	r m c.....	Graduate Royal Military College.
h p.....	Half pay Imperial Service.	R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
[L].....	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.	R.R.C....	Royal Red Cross.
[I].....	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.	s m.....	School of Musketry Certificate, Can.
l c.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	s m Eng...	School of Musketry Certificate, England.
l g.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.	s s.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Can.
lt.....	Lieutenant..	s s Eng...	Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
maj.....	Major.	temp.....	Temporary rank.
M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).	*.....	Not qualified or provisional.
		∞.....	Officers who have seen Active Service.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

K.G.....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	G.C.I.E...	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
K.T.....	Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.	C.I.B.....	Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O..	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.C.B....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O..	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.B....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	C.V.O....	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O....	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.M.....	Member of the Order of Merit.	D.S.O....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.C.S.I..	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	I.S.O....	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
C.S.I....	Companion of the Star of India.	Knt.....	Knight Bachelor.
G.C.M.G..	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.C.....	Victoria Cross.
K.C.M.G..	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
C.M.G....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.D.....	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg).
Quarter page	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

When new advertisements are received, they will be inserted in pages to follow page XVII. Advertisements appearing on inside and outside of cover, and that facing page I, will not be altered in position.

"The Greatest Service Boot in the World." The "Strathcona" Boot

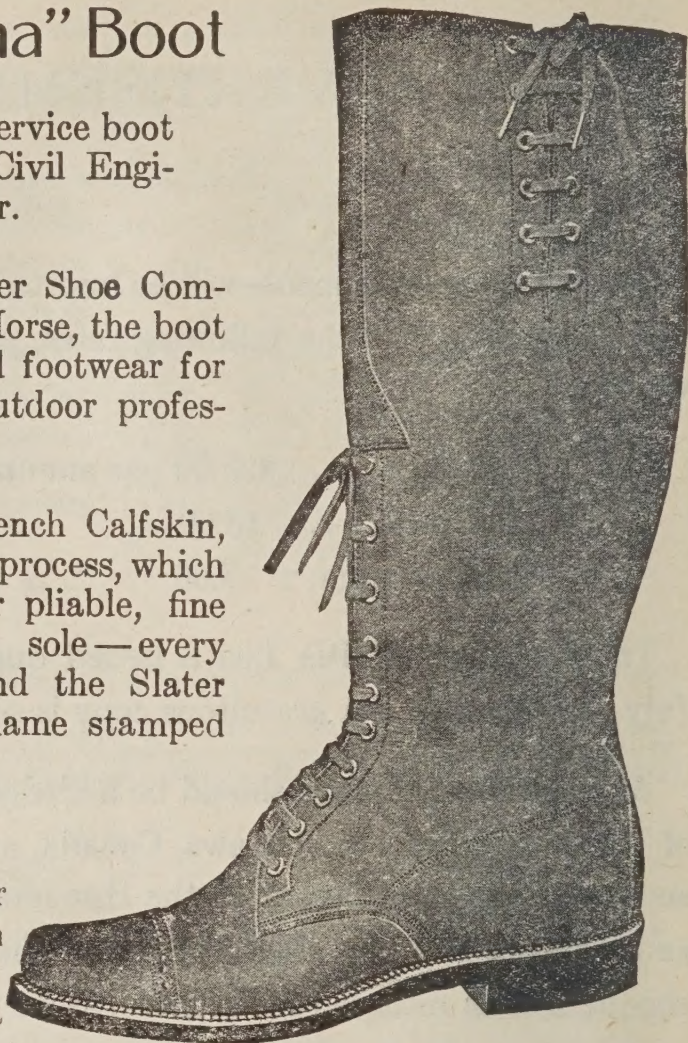
is the finest type of service boot
for the Soldier, the Civil Engi-
neer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Com-
pany, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot
has become the standard footwear for
hard service with the outdoor profes-
sions.

Made of selected French Calfskin,
tanned by special process, which
makes the leather pliable, fine
viscolized leather sole—every
detail finished—and the Slater
Shoe Company's name stamped
on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A.,
said: "I wore the Slater
Strathcona Boot when
marching out of Quebec
have worn them almost
continuously since. At Van

Wyck's Vlei where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in
water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were per-
fectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



~~~~~  
*SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.*

HEAD OFFICES:

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.

335

(LIMITED.)

63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada.



(Available for Advertisements.)

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

Military Band Furnishers to the British Army  
for over Seventy Years.

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND  
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×  
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,  
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×  
and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands  
are equipped entirely with instruments  
of the BESSON MAKE.

## FOR TERMS APPLY:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.

THOS. CLAXTON, LTD.,  
303 YONGE ST. TORONTO.

F. H. WRAY,  
303 FORT ST., WINNIPEG.

CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.

W. F. EVANS & Co.,  
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND.



---

**SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)**

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

**BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS**

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd.

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL  
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

**OFFICERS' UNIFORMS**

AND

**MILITARY EQUIPMENT**

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,  
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and  
Embroidery

All Uniforms are guaranteed  
Best London (West End) Cut and Make  
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

**[PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.]**



---

**CONTRACTOR to the BRITISH  
WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY**

---



**Makers of  
HIGHLAND Feather BONNETS**

---

**MOORE, TAGGART & Co.**

**MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS  
AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.**

**TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.**

---

**SPECIALISTS**

**in Kilts and every Requi-  
site for Highland  
Regiments.**

---

**Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.  
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.**

---

(Available for Advertisements.)

(Available for Advertisements.)





# R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

138 PEEL ST.

MONTREAL

319 PORTAGE AVE.

WINNIPEG

BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS

AND OUTFITTERS

DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS

|          |          |                |                    |
|----------|----------|----------------|--------------------|
| BADGES,  | BELTS,   | GOLD BELTS,    | GOLD EMBROIDERIES, |
| BUTTONS, | SWORDS,  | GOLD LACES,    | MINIATURE MEDALS,  |
| CAPS,    | HELMETS, | MEDAL RIBBONS, | N. C. O. BADGES.   |

Regimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons  
Special Discounts for Regimental Work.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND  
ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.

ESTABLISHED 1875.

# *Gale & Polden, Ltd.*

Are the Largest  
Publishers in the  
British Empire of

## MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard  
Works of Military Literature.

NUMEROUS HANDBOOKS COVER  
EVERY SUBJECT IN THE SERVICE.

OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY  
EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY.

WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE—the most  
complete ever issued specially arranged and classified  
with index, post free.

## GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

*2, Amen Corner, Paternoster Row,*

*LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;*

WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;

Or from our representatives in Canada: Messrs. Gordon & Gotch, Ltd., Toronto

Many of our Publications can be obtained from the  
following firms in Canada:—

E. W. ETCHES,  
35 Bleury Street, Montreal  
THE T. EATON Co., Toronto  
H. W. MARSHALL,  
Kingston, Ontario  
WHITE & BINDEN,  
Vancouver, B.C.  
T. GALLOWAY,  
307 Main St., Vancouver, B.C.

T. N. HIBBEN & Co.,  
Government St., Victoria, B.C.  
HAROLD A. WILSON & Co.,  
Yonge Street, Toronto  
THOMPSON STATIONERY Co.,  
Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C.  
RUSSELL LANG & Co., Winnipeg



# UNIFORMS

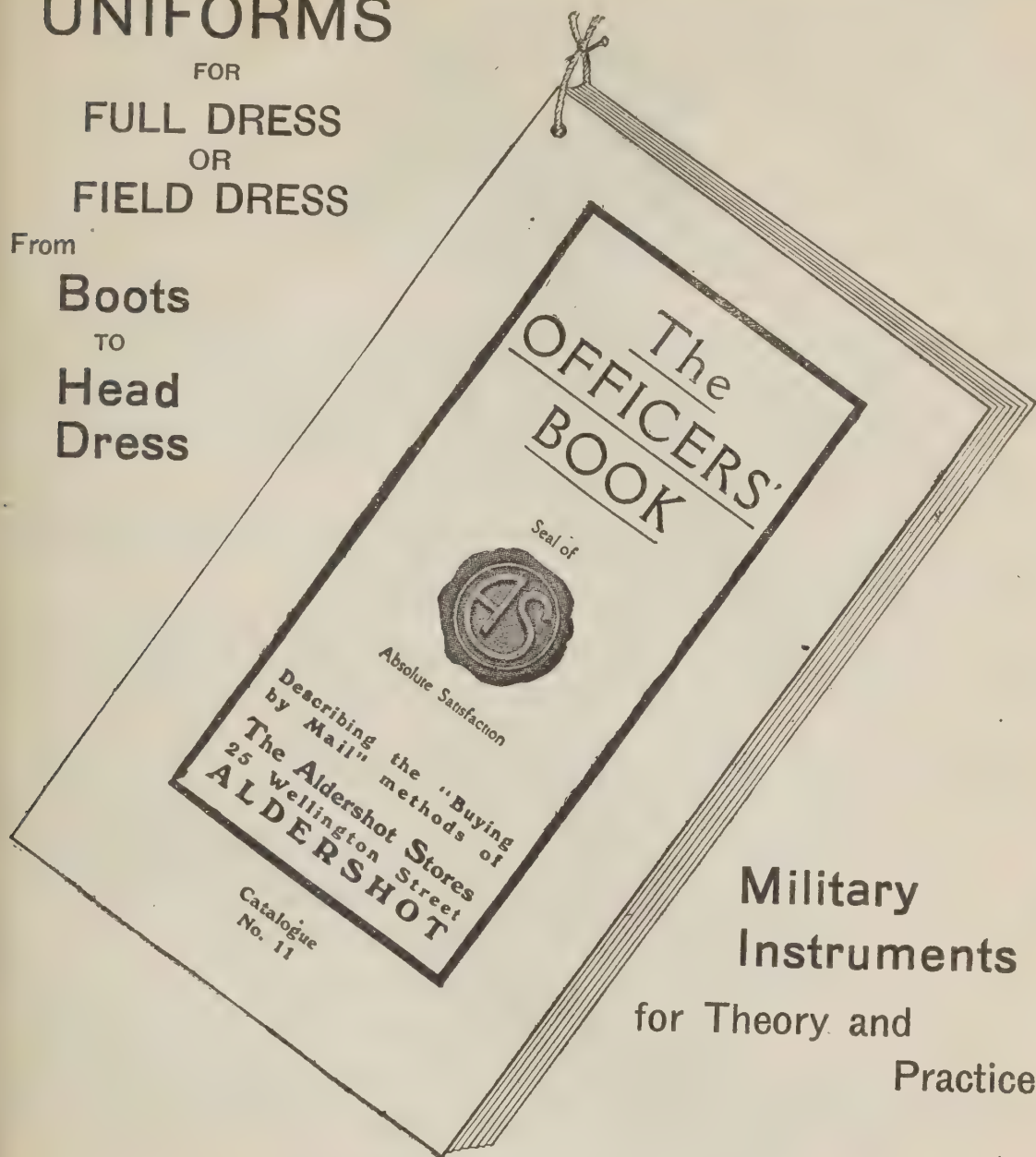
FOR  
FULL DRESS  
OR  
FIELD DRESS

From

Boots

TO

Head  
Dress



Military  
Instruments  
for Theory and  
Practice

## THE OFFICERS' BOOK

will show Canadian Officers how to buy the latest and best at prices  
below any competitive houses.

MAILED FREE ON RECEIPT OF ADDRESS FROM

**THE ALDERSHOT STORES,** Aldershot, England.



This Company maintains the largest, oldest and most up-to-date plant in the Country for the exclusive manufacture of Telephone Equipment, Fire Alarm and Police Signalling Apparatus and Switchboards, and the Trade Mark shown above is symbolical of the highest perfection yet attained in the manufacture of these products.

Because of our almost unlimited facilities we are enabled to cope with any proposition of this nature no matter how large or small, and can guarantee prompt deliveries to any point in Canada.

We are also Canada's largest distributor of Electrical Goods—and at each of our Branch Houses are carried complete stocks of the following:—

**Military Telephone Equipment, Rifle Range Telephone Systems, Interphones, Telephone Systems for Forestry Apparatus, Telephones, Telephone Train Despatching Apparatus, Fire Alarm and Police Signal Systems, Wiring Devices, Insulators, Batteries, Switchboards, Street Railway Supplies, Line Construction Material Lighting Fixtures, Household Appliances.**

*Northern Electric Company*  
LIMITED

**Makers of the Nation's Telephones.**

MONTREAL  
HALIFAX  
TORONTO

WINNIPEG  
REGINA  
CALGARY

EDMONTON  
VANCOUVER  
VICTORIA



# The KING.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

### AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal *H.R.H. Arthur W.P.A., Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

### MILITARY SECRETARY.

Farquhar, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F. D., *D.S.O., p.s.c., (l)* Coldstream Guards..... 6 Oct 13

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Suller, Capt. H. C., Rifle Brigade..... 6 Oct. 11  
 Boscawen, Lieut. (*temp. Capt.*) *Hon. G. E., Royal Artillery*..... 6 Dec 12  
 Graham, Lieut. (*temp. Capt.*) A. C. D., 9th Lancers..... 6 Oct 13

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H R., *C.M.G., I.S.O., ret*.....21 Oct 11  
 (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*.....21 Oct 11  
 Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B., M.V.O., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10*.....21 Oct 11  
 (D) Landry, Colonel J. P. Commanding 5th Division.....25 Oct 11  
 (D) V.C. (D) Turner, Lt.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., R.O.*.....25 Oct 11  
 Williams, Colonel V. A. S., Adjutant General.....27 Nov 11  
 (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., *Knt, C.V.O., Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade*.....27 Nov 11  
 (D) Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., *p.s.c. Commanding R.C.A.*.....18 June 12

### EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Bulkeley, Capt. T.H.R., *C.M.G., M.V.O. [F], Scots Guards*.....13 Oct. 11

### MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington, Major Sir E. S., *Knt, M.V.O., Royal Army Medical Corps*.....13 Oct 11

### HONORARY SURGEON.

ones, Colonel G. C., *P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S.*.....13 Nov. 11

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

---

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

~~Sc~~ (D) Hughes, Colonel Hon. S., M.P.

---

*Military Secretary*.....~~Sc~~ (D) Winter, Lieut.-Colonel C. F..... 1 Feb 13

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

~~Sc~~ Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.



## MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

✂ (D) Hughes, Colonel, *Hon. S.*, M.P., President.

✂ Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.

Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., *p.s.c.* Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).

✂ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).

✂ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).

Benson, Colonel T., Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).

Borden J. W. *Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General (Finance Member).

### SECRETARY,

Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister.

---

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**


---

|                                                                           |                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....                               | ✂ Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. |
| <i>Assistant Deputy Minister</i> .....                                    | Jarvis, E. F., Esq.                   |
| <i>Secretary to Department</i> .....                                      | Panet, Chas. L., Esq.                 |
| <i>Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts</i> .....                           | Brown, H. W., Esq.                    |
| <i>Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies</i> ..... | Lemieux, E. E., Esq.                  |
| <i>Inspector of Clothing</i> .....                                        | Caldwell, J. W., Esq.                 |
| <i>Assistant Director of Contracts</i> .....                              | McCann, J. A., Esq.                   |
| <i>Chief Registration Clerk</i> .....                                     | Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.               |



### BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

---

|                                                   |                                                             |        |    |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....                   | Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> .....                 | 1 Nov  | 13 |
| Director of Military Operations.....              | ✂ Gordon-Hall, Brev. Major G. C. W. <i>p.s.c. (l)</i> ..... | 1 Oct  | 13 |
| Director of Military Training.....                | Kemmis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. <i>p.s.c.</i> .....          | 1 Oct  | 13 |
| Director of Musketry.....                         | Helmer, Major ( <i>temp. lc</i> ) R.A.....                  | 1 Jan  | 11 |
| Asst. Director of Military Intelli-<br>gence..... | ✂ Sitwell, Capt. L. H. ....                                 | 1 Sept | 10 |
| Asst. Director of Signalling.....                 | Lister, Major. F. A., R.C.R.....                            | 1 Jan  | 11 |
| Specially employed for Musketry.....              | ✂ Butcher, Capt. ( <i>temp. Major</i> ) W. P.....           | 14 Feb | 11 |

### BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

|                                                            |                                                       |         |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....                                      | Williams, Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C.....                | 1 Dec.  | 12 |
| Asst. Adjutant-Generals .....                              | { Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (l) .....                     | 14 Feb  | 11 |
|                                                            | { Palmer, Major A. Z., R.C.A.....                     | 1 Nov.  | 13 |
| Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General.<br>i/c of Mobilization..... | Hamilton, Capt. G. T.,.....                           | 1 Nov   | 13 |
| Director General Medical Ser-<br>vices.....                | Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C., G.G.H.S.....          | 22 Dec. | 11 |
| Deputy Director General Medical<br>Services.....           | Drum, Major L. P.A.M.C. (acting).....                 | 19 Aug. | 13 |
| Director of Cadet Services.....                            | Gwynne, Lt.-Colonel R. J., (lg.)(s.m h.)(m.s.c.)..... | 1 Aug.  | 13 |
| Specially Employed for<br>Cadet Services.....              | Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H., The G.G.F.G. (s.m.).....   | 1 Nov   | 13 |

Chief Clerk.....Beard, F., Esq.

### CADET COMMITTEE.

|                                                                   |        |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L.....                                    | 24 Aug | 12 |
| MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., LL.D.....                             | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Aikins, Hon. Colonel J. A. M.....                                 | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Davidson, Hon. Col. C. P.....                                     | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Wilkie, Hon. Colonel D. R.....                                    | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Dibblee, Hon. Colonel F. H. J.....                                | 22 Feb | 13 |
| Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel Hon. Str G.....                        | 22 Feb | 13 |
| Riddell, Hon. Colonel Hon. W. R.....                              | 15 Mar | 13 |
| Cole, Hon. Colonel W. H.....                                      | 7 June | 13 |
| Burland, Hon. Colonel, J. H.....                                  | 6 Mar  | 14 |
| Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon G.....                         | 24 Aug | 12 |
| MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. J. W., D.D.....                  | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. R., D.D.....                      | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Burwash, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. N., M.A., D.D.....                 | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Cody, Hon.-Lt. Colonel Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.....                | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A.....                             | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Abbe F.....                         | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., D.C.L., LL.D.....               | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Ven. Archdeacon W. J., M.A., Ph.D..... | 28 Apr | 13 |
| Hagarty, Hon. Lt.-Colonel E. W.....                               | 10 Jan | 14 |
| Fowler, Hon. Lt.-Colonel, G. W., M. P.....                        | 7 Feb  | 14 |
| Jamieson, Hon.-Captain, C. E.....                                 | 13 Jan | 14 |



## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

|                                                                        |                                                       |                      |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....                                            | ∞ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O... | 1 Nov 04             |  |
|                                                                        |                                                       | (Ext'd to 15 Nov 14) |  |
| Director of Supplies and Transport.....                                | ∞ (D) Biggar, Colonel J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....           | 1 Dec 04             |  |
|                                                                        |                                                       | (Ext'd to 30 Nov 14) |  |
| Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....                      | Clarke, Major E. E.....                               | 1 Apr 13             |  |
| Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer..... | ∞ Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.....            | 21 May 10            |  |

### RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

|                                                         |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Mackenzie, Hon. Colonel Sir W., Knt.....                | 24 Aug 12 |
| Mann, Hon. Colonel Sir D. D., Knt.....                  | 24 Aug 12 |
| Cochrane, Hon. Colonel Hon. F.....                      | 24 Aug 12 |
| McNichol, Hon. Colonel D.....                           | 24 Aug 12 |
| Chamberlin, Hon. Colonel E. J.....                      | 24 Aug 12 |
| Wainwright, Hon. Colonel W.....                         | 24 Aug 12 |
| (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O. A.D.C..... | 24 Aug 12 |

### REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Sifton, Hon. Colonel Hon. C., K.C..... | 24 Aug 12  |
| Beck, Hon. Colonel Hon. A.....         | 24 Aug 12  |
| Allison, Hon. Colonel J. W.....        | 28 Apr 13  |
| Hall, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. B., M.D..... | 28 Apr. 13 |

### ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D..... | 25 Jan 10 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

### BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

|                                                        |                                           |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE..Benson, Colonel T..... | 1 Mar                                     | 13        |
| Director of Artillery.....                             | ✂Morrison, Lt.-Colonel E.W.B., D.S.O..... | 1 Mar 13  |
| Director General of Engineer Services.....             | Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....   | 1 Apr 13  |
| Asst. Director General of Engineer Services.....       | Osler, Capt. S. H., R.C.E.....            | 15 Dec 13 |
| Asst. Director of Works and Buildings.....             | Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E.....          | 1 Dec 12  |
| Asst. Director of Military Surveys..                   | Anderson, Major T. V., R.C.E.....         | 1 Dec 10  |
| Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....     | { Passy, Capt. P. de L.D., R.C.E.....     | 1 Mar 11  |
|                                                        | { Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....     | 1 Sept 10 |
|                                                        | { Lawrence, Lt. W. S., R.C.E.....         | 24 Feb 12 |

### INSPECTION STAFF.

|                                                         |                                           |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION.....             | ✂Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C.....     | 1 Mar 08  |
| INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION                        | ✂Swift, Capt. (temp. Major) A. E.....     | 22 Nov 10 |
| INSPECTOR OF AMMUNITION.....                            | Ogilvie, Capt., (temp. major) G.....      | 6 Dec 13  |
| INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND OTHER MILITARY VEHICLES..... | ✂(D) Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel W. G., R.O..... | 1 Sept 07 |

### STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

|                                                                               |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✂Lt.-Colonel C. Greville-Harston, Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition..... | Chairman.  |
| ✂Lt.-Colonel E. W. B. Morrison, D.S.O. Dir. of Arty.....                      | } Members. |
| Major (temp. l.c.) R. A. Helmer, Director of Musketry.....                    |            |
| Hon. Lieut.-Colonel J. E. Hutcheson.....                                      |            |
| ✂Captain (temp. Major) A. E. Swift, Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....     |            |
| Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., Esq., B.A.....                                          | Secretary. |



---

**BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**


---

**ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL**...Borden, J. W., *Esq.*

*Assistant Paymaster General*.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07

*Assistant Accountant*.....Brown, R. P., *Esq.*

*Officer in Charge Stores Audit*..... ~~Long~~ Long, Capt. (*temp. Major*) (D.O.) C.E.,  
R.C.A. [R]..... 1 May 11

### BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

---

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....

Staff Officer to Inspector-General.....~~∞~~Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T..... 1 Nov 04

---

†Inspector of Cavalry.....~~∞~~Nelles, Lieut.-Colonel C. M., Commdg. R.C.D..... 1 Dec 12  
 †Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy  
 Artillery.....~~∞~~Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., p.s.c. 1 Apr 10  
 Commdg. R.C.A.,..... (ext'd 1 Apr. 15)

†Inspector of Coast Defence Artillery.~~∞~~Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (g) [F]..... 1 May 11

†Inspector of Engineers.....Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....12 July 11

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

### BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

---

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.....~~∞~~Smith, Colonel H ..... 1 Oct 11

Specially Employed.....~~∞~~MacDougall, Colonel J. C..... 1 Nov 12

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

## 1st DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~ (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E. .... 1 May 11

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade.....~~∞~~ Macdonell, Brev. Lt.-Colonel A. H., D.S.O.,  
R.C.R. p.s.c..... 21 Oct 13

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....\* Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 Apr 12  
Divisional Signal Officer.....~~∞~~ Hennessy, Lt J. T., C.S.C (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General, in charge of Administration.....Shannon, Major L. W..... 21 Oct 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Quartermaster General.....

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....Hodgins, Lieut. F. O., R.C.E..... 5 June 13  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Eaton, Capt. F.B. C.P.A.S.C..... 15 Sept 13  
Assistant Director of Medical Services....Snell, Capt., A. E., P. A. M. C..... 18 Mar 14  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug 11  
Senior Ordnance Officer.....Folger, Capt. K. C., C.O.C..... 20 July 12  
Divisional Paymaster.. ..Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
Principal Veterinary Officer.....Wilson, Major J. H., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11  
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps...McCrimmon, Major W. A. 7th Regt (s.m.)..... 20 Feb 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 1ST DIVISION.

## 1st INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....  
Brigade Major.....Black, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (m.s.c.)..... 19 Feb 12  
15 Mar. 11

7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11  
24 Dec. 99  
(ext'd 1 May 15)  
Brigade Major.....Milligan, Capt. H. L., 26th Regt. (m.s.c.)..... 1 Feb 13  
22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments. .... 1 Nov 09



## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

|                        |                               |        |    |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | MacKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R..... | 1 Feb  | 13 |
|                        |                               | 28 Apr | 04 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B.....  | 27 Feb | 12 |
|                        |                               | 19 May | 04 |

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

1st Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

12th Brigade, C. F. A.

2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized).

1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.

4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area).

1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers*

Headquarters (not organized).

7th Field Company, C.E.

1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).

7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XIV Field Ambulance.

No. XV Field Ambulance.

1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Divisional Area).

*Artillery.*

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Mounted Brigade, see 2nd Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"K" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 1 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 1 Detachment, P. A. M. C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 1 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

## 2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

## Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~ Lessard, Major-General F. L., C.B..... 1 Dec 12

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....~~∞~~ Elmsley, Major J. H., R.C.D. p.s.c..... 1 Jan 13

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer..... Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Ford, Capt. E., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....~~∞~~ Elliot, Brev. Lt.-Col., H.M. (g)..... 1 Mar 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....~~∞~~ Dixon, Capt. (temp. Major) T. F. H., L.S.H. (R.C.)..... 1 Apr 13

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....~~∞~~ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Bell, Capt. (temp. Major) A. de M., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services.... Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. La. F., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 13

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....

Senior Ordnance Officer.....~~∞~~ Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Divisional Paymaster..... Forbes, Major J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 13

Principal Veterinary Officer.....

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps. {~~∞~~ Barker, Brev. Major R. K., R.O.....20 Feb 12  
~~∞~~ Marshall, Brev. Major W. R., 13th Regt. (C. Res.) (smh) (lg).....20 Feb 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 1ST MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....~~∞~~ (D) Gregory, Lt.-Colonel R. W., (lg).....26 Nov. 13

Brigade Major..... Riches Major C.H.R. 9th Horse, (C. Res.).....14 July 13

The Governor General's Body Guard.

2nd Dragoons.

9th Mississauga Horse.

6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisional Area).

1st Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1st Field Troop, C.E.

1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.

No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.



## 2ND DIVISION.

### 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

|                                      |                                                  |        |    |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....               | (D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W.....              | 1 Jan  | 13 |
|                                      |                                                  | 3 Jan  | 05 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....           | McCordick, Major F. C., 19th Regt. (m.s.c.)..... | 13 Dec | 12 |
| 13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments. |                                                  | 1 Apr  | 08 |

### 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

|                                      |                                              |        |    |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....               | (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E. (m.s.c.).....   | 1 May  | 13 |
|                                      |                                              | 25 Feb | 04 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....           | (D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (m.s.c.)..... | 1 May  | 13 |
| 37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments. |                                              | 3 Dec  | 04 |

### 6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

|                            |                                                               |                 |     |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., <i>Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C.</i> .. | 20 Feb          | 12  |
|                            |                                                               | 28 June         | 07  |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | ∞ Mason, Major J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 10th Regt.....          | 9 Dec           | 09  |
|                            |                                                               | (Ext'd to 9 Dec | 14) |
|                            |                                                               | 1 Feb           | 02  |

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

### *Divisional Mounted Troops.*

25th Brant Dragoons.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

### *Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.  
13th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
(from 4th Divisional Area).  
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

### *Divisional Engineers.*

|                                              |                                       |        |    |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|----|
| <i>Commanding Divisional Engineers</i> ..... | (D) Lang, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.E..... | 3 Sept | 12 |
| 2nd Field Company, C.E.                      |                                       |        |    |
| 8th Field Company, C.E.                      |                                       |        |    |
| 2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.               |                                       |        |    |
| 8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.               |                                       |        |    |

### *Divisional Train.*

|                                          |                                   |       |    |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|----|
| <i>Commanding Divisional Train</i> ..... | Cowan Lt.-Colonel W. C.A.S.C..... | 9 Aug | 13 |
| Headquarters (not organized).            |                                   |       |    |
| No. 2 Company, C. A.S.C.                 |                                   |       |    |
| No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.                 |                                   |       |    |
| 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).   |                                   |       |    |

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XI Field Ambulance.  
 No. XII Field Ambulance.  
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

|                                      |                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....               | ✂ (D) Knifton, Lt.-Colonel J.....    | 20 Sept 13 |
|                                      |                                      | 1 Sept 03  |
| Brigade Major.....                   | Hamilton, Major F. J. 36th Regt..... | 26 May 13  |
| 23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments. |                                      |            |

## 22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

|                                |                                               |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....         | ✂ (D) Allan Lt.-Colonel J. A. W.....          | 17 Dec 13 |
|                                |                                               | 8 Sept 09 |
| Brigade Major.....             | ✂ (D) Curran, Major A. 12th Regt. (s.m.)..... | 7 May 13  |
|                                |                                               | 1 June 05 |
| 12th, 20th and 34th Regiments. |                                               |           |

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Engineers.*

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.  
 51st Regiment.  
 97th Regiment.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 2 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. X Field Ambulance (3rd Division).

No. 1 Clearing Hospital.

No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Corps of Military and Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

### 3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

#### Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Hemming, Colonel T. D. R..... 1 Mar 13

#### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ~~∞~~ Hordern, Major G. V. (p.s.c.)..... 7 Sept 11

#### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF,

Divisional Intelligence Officer..... Richardson, Lieut.-Colonel A. W. C. of G (s.s.) (m.s.c.) 13 Jan. 12  
Divisional Signal Officer..... Mundell, Major D. E., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... ~~∞~~ Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (g)..... 1 May 11  
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... ~~∞~~ (D) Bennett, Major C. C..... 1 Apr 13

#### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Hughes, Major H. T., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services.... ~~∞~~ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Etherington, Major F., A.M.C..... 20 Feb 12

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Divisional Paymaster..... ~~∞~~ Layborn, Brev. Major S.P., C.A.P.C. (temp.) .. 27 Jan 13

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Neill, Major W. J., C.P.A.V.C..... 16 Jan. 14

Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.... Gillespie, Major G. H., C.A.S.C..... 20 Nov. 12

#### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### 2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.

#### Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

Brigade Major..... McLaughlin, Major A. E., 3rd Dns..... 24 Nov 12  
19 Jan 09

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars.

5th Dragoon Guards.

"A" Battery, R.C.H.A.

2nd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

#### 3RD DIVISION.

#### 7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

#### Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09

(Ext'd. to 1 Sept 14)

18 Jan 03

Brigade Major.....

14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.



## 8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

|                        |                                   |        |    |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A..... | 9 Apr  | 13 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Street, Lt.-Colonel D. R.....     | 1 Apr. | 13 |
|                        |                                   | 2 Apr. | 08 |

16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

## 9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Clarke, Ont.

|                        |                                  |                     |    |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... | 1 Mar               | 06 |
|                        |                                  | 10 Nov              | 94 |
|                        |                                  | (Ext'd to 1 Mar 15) |    |

*Brigade Major*.....

40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).  
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 8th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 9th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 10th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 Cobourg Heavy Battery., C.G.A.  
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|                                      |                                       |        |   |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|---|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | Meredith, Lt.-Colonel C. P., C.E..... | 3 Sept | 1 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|---|

3rd Field Company, C.E.  
 5th Field Company, C.E.  
 3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
 5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

*Divisional Train.*

|                                  |                                       |       |   |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|---|
| Commanding Divisional Train..... | Murphy Lt-Colonel G. P., C.A.S.C..... | 9 Aug | 1 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|---|

Headquarters (not organized).  
 No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. II Field Ambulance.  
 No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).  
 1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.  
 "B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

## *Corps of Guides.*

No. 3 Detachment.

## *Infantry*

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th and 59th Regiments.

## *Canadian Signal Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Signal Company.

## *Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

## *Permanent Army Medical Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

## *Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No 3 Section.

## *Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

## *Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 3 Detachment.

## *Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.

No. 4 Detachment, Ottawa.

## *Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment.

## *Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

## 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateaugay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

## Headquarters—MONTREAL, P. Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~ Denison, Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G..... 1 Jan 13

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. p.s.c..... 1 Oct 13

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer .....Burns, Lt.-Colonel G. E., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11  
Divisional Signal Officer.....Germain, Capt. J. A. A., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration.....~~∞~~ LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R. [L] ..... 1 Apr 13  
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....Fages, Colonel J. A., (L)..... 1 May 11

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer...Irwin, Lieut. R. H., R.C.E..... 17 Sept 13  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... 1 May 11  
Assistant Director of Medical Services...Bridges, Lt.-Colonel J. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C..... 6 June 11  
Senior Ordnance Officer.....Sullivan, Major W. F. C., C.O.C..... 30 Dec. 13  
Divisional Paymaster.....Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
Principal Veterinary Officer.....Picke, Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11  
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.Archambeault, Capt. L.H., 65th Carabiniers (s.m.h.) (l.g.) 20 Feb. 12  
Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.) (s.s.).... 1 Jan. 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....Smart, Lt.-Colonel C. A..... 5 Dec 11  
19 Feb 04  
Brigade Major.....Converse, Captain W. B..... 1 Dec 11  
11 May 04

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (from 3rd Divisional Area).

4th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.



## 4TH DIVISION.

## 10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

|                        |                                                                        |        |    |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Spearing, Lt.-Colonel R. J.....                                    | 15 Apr | 13 |
|                        |                                                                        | 30 Oct | 05 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Farwell, Capt. ( <i>temp. major</i> ) E. W., 53rd Regt. (C. Res.)..... | 15 Apr | 13 |
|                        |                                                                        | 3 May  | 89 |

53rd and 54th Regiments.

## 11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

|                        |                                                   |         |    |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Colonel J. P. A..... | 1 July  | 12 |
|                        |                                                   | 22 July | 99 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Barry, Lt.-Colonel J. J.....                      | 1 Aug   | 12 |
|                        |                                                   | 24 Mar  | 03 |

80th, 83rd, 85th and 86th Regiments.

## 12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

|                        |                                         |        |    |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) Labelle, Lt.-Colonel A. E. D..... | 22 Mar | 12 |
|                        |                                         | 22 Mar | 97 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....              | 22 Mar | 12 |
|                        |                                         | 5 June | 07 |

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

17th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

6th Brigade, C.F.A.

7th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.

4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|                                      |                                                                       |        |    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | Harrison, Lt.-Colonel H., C.E. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.s.</i> )..... | 3 Sept | 12 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|

4th Field Company, C.E.

1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).

4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Train.*

|                                  |                                         |       |    |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Train..... | Sadler, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... | 9 Aug | 13 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|----|

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. IV Field Ambulance.

No. V Field Ambulance.

No. XX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.

33rd Hussars. (Div. Mounted Troops, 5th Div. Area).

*Artillery.*

Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—

Headquarters.

2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).

Montreal Siege Company.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

1st Regt.

64th Regt.

84th Regt.

*Canadian Signal Corps.**Army Service Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 4 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

### 5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Levis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

#### Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Landry, Colonel J. P., A.D.C..... 1 July 12

#### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.....Panet, Major E. de B., R.C.A. (g) p.s.c..... 9 Jan 14

#### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer.....Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....Drou, Major J. D., R.C.R..... 1 Apr 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General.....Pope, Capt. E. W., R.C.R. (l)..... 1 May 11

#### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer...Wright, Major G. B., R.C.E..... 5 June 13

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C.. 1 Oct 12

Assistant Director of Medical Services...Clarke, Major. J. T., P.A.M.C.....21 May 12

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Senior Ordnance Officer.....Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Divisional Paymaster.....Gilbert, Capt. J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer.....Duchêne, Lt.-Colonel J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps...Paquet, Major E. T. 17th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.), 1 Jan. 12

Hill, Major S. H. 8th Regt. (m.s.c) (s.m.h.), (s.s.) ... 1 Jan. 12

#### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### 3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

#### Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 3 Feb 12

Brigade Major.....Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... 9 Nov 95

22 Mar 12

6 Oct 08

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).

1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)

No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized).

#### 5TH DIVISION.

#### 13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

#### Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A.....21 May 12

24 Sept 97

Ext'd to 21 May 15

Brigade Major.....(D) Evanturel, Lt.-Colonel O..... 4 Dec 13

17th, 61st, 89th, and 92nd Regiments. 22 Feb 06



## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

## 15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

|                                |                                                                 |         |    |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....         | Bacon, Lt.-Colonel L. T. ( <i>s.m.</i> ) ( <i>m.s.c.</i> )..... | 1 Mar.  | 14 |
|                                |                                                                 | 11 Mar. | 07 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....     | (D) Savary, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....                               | 7 Mar   | 14 |
| 4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments. |                                                                 |         |    |

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops*

33 Hussars (from 4th Div. Area).  
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 5th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.  
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

*Divisional Engineers.*

|                                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Headquarters.....                 | } Not organized. |
| 2 Field Companies, C.E.....       |                  |
| 2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E..... |                  |

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. VII Field Ambulance.  
 2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## 19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

|                            |                                    |        |    |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Würtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F..... | 1 July | 11 |
|                            |                                    | 7 Jan  | 03 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... |                                    |        |    |
| 8th, and 9th, Regiments.   |                                    |        |    |

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.  
 6th Regiment, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 5 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

## 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

*Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.*

OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (g) (o)..... 1 Mar 13

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....~~∞~~ Hayter, Brev. Major R. J. F., p.s.c. (l)..... 16 June 11

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....  
Divisional Signal Officer..... Powers, Capt. T. E., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... (D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M..... 1 May 11  
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....~~∞~~ Powell, Major A. H. H..... 1 May 11

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Houlston, Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.E..... 5 June 13  
Staff Officer to C.R.C.E..... Benoit, Major P. S., R.C.E..... 15 Dec 13  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct. 13  
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....~~∞~~ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 13  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C..... 5 Oct 11  
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C..... 8 Sept 13  
Divisional Paymaster..... Sircom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
Principal Veterinary Officer..... McFatridge, Capt. H. S., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11  
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.... Outhit, Major W. E. 14th K.C.H. (s.m.h.),..... 20 Feb. 12

## FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Gibsone, Capt. W. W. P., R.C.R..... 1 May 11  
Intelligence Officer..... \* McCleave, Capt. A. R., 63rd Regt..... 1 June 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 6TH DIVISION.

## 16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F..... 7 Nov 11  
1 Feb 04  
Brigade Major..... Muirhead, Capt. W. H..... 7 Nov 11

67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.



## 17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.*

|                                      |                                                         |        |    |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....               | (D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....                        | 7 Nov  | 11 |
|                                      |                                                         | 8 Apr  | 02 |
| Brigade Major.....                   | Morse, Captain J. E., 69th Regt. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> )..... | 24 Apr | 12 |
|                                      |                                                         | 29 Aug | 04 |
| 76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments. |                                                         |        |    |

## 18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.*

|                                |                                                      |        |    |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....         | (D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. ( <i>s m h</i> )..... | 1 Mar  | 12 |
|                                |                                                      | 1 Apr  | 04 |
| Brigade Major.....             | Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A.....                       | 20 Mar | 12 |
| 69th, 75th and 82nd Regiments. |                                                      |        |    |

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

8th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized.)

3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

4th Brigade, C.F.A.

11th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.

6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|                                      |                                            |        |    |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | (D) Tompkins, Lt.-Colonel J. R., C.E. .... | 3 Sept | 12 |
| 1st Field Company, C.E.              |                                            |        |    |
| 9th Field Company, C.E.              |                                            |        |    |
| 1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.       |                                            |        |    |
| 9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.       |                                            |        |    |

*Divisional Train.*

|                                        |                                         |       |    |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Train.....       | Massie, Lt.-Colonel A. E., C.A.S.C..... | 9 Aug | 13 |
| Headquarters (not organized).          |                                         |       |    |
| No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.                |                                         |       |    |
| No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.                |                                         |       |    |
| 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized). |                                         |       |    |

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. I Field Ambulance.

No. VIII Field Ambulance.

No. IX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

14th Hussars.  
 28th Dragoons (3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).  
 P.E.I. Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.  
 1st Regiment, C.G.A.  
 3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
 P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
     Headquarters.  
     4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division)  
 No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regt.  
 62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 6 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 2 Clearing Hospital.  
 Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 6 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks*

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~Steele, Colonel S.B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C..... 1 May 09

### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada).....~~∞~~Lipsett, Major L. J., p.s.c. (e) [L]..... 27 July 11

### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer.....~~∞~~(D) Hesketh, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C. of G. (m.s.c.)  
(m.q.) (L.g.) (s.s.)..... 22 Feb 09  
(ext'd to 22 Feb 15)

District Signal Officer.....~~∞~~McCready, Lt. C. A., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 2 Jan 14

### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

District Staff Adjutant.....~~∞~~Lawless, Capt. (temp. Major) W. T..... 2 Jan. 13

### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E..... 1 Sept. 12

Senior Army Service Corps Officer..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services.....~~∞~~Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C..... Ext'd to 1 Nov. 14

Senior Ordnance Officer.....de Bury and de Bocarmé, Brev. Major, H. R.  
Visart, Count, C.O.C..... 1 May 11

District Paymaster.....Gagnon, Capt. J. T. E., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 12

Principal Veterinary Officer.....Smith, Major H. D., C.A.V.C..... 21 May 12

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..~~∞~~(D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel E. A. C., R.O..... 1 Mar 13  
Keefer, Major J. K. 29th L.H..... 15 Aug 13

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### 6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....~~∞~~Cowan, Lt.-Colonel H. J..... 10 Dec 12  
8 May 08

Brigade Major.....Clingan, Major G. 12th M.D..... 13 June 13

12th Manitoba Dragoons.

18th Mounted Rifles.

20th Border Horse.

36th Battery, C.F.A.

6th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)

2nd Field Troop, C.E.

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

#### 7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....~~∞~~(D) Clark, Lt.-Colonel F. J..... 8 Dec 12  
1 July 08

Brigade Major.....~~∞~~Thornton, Major E. 16th L.H..... 27 Nov 11

16th Light Horse.

27th Light Horse.

29th Light Horse.

26th Battery, C.F.A.

7th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)

3rd Field Troop, C.E.

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

20 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

## 20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Winnipeg.*

|                            |                                                       |        |    |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | ∞ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel H. N.....                   | 1 Aug  | 12 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | Burritt, Major R., 100th Regt. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> )..... | 1 Apr  | 10 |
|                            |                                                       | 1 Aug  | 12 |
|                            |                                                       | 6 July | 12 |

79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.

## 21ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—*

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | ..... |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | ..... |

52nd, 60th, 95th and 105th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| CAVALRY.                                                                                       | INFANTRY.                          | CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.        | CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Lord Strathcona's Horse<br>(Royal Canadians),<br>22nd and 32nd Light<br>Horse, and 34th Horse. | 96th Regiment.<br>98th "<br>99th " | No. 10 Section.               | No. 10 Section.                 |
|                                                                                                |                                    | ARMY SERVICE<br>CORPS.        | CANADIAN ORDNANCE<br>CORPS.     |
|                                                                                                |                                    | No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.           | No. 10 Detachment.              |
|                                                                                                |                                    | ARMY MEDICAL<br>SERVICES.     | CANADIAN POSTAL<br>CORPS.       |
|                                                                                                |                                    | No. 7 Detachment,<br>P.A.M.C. | No. 7 Detachment.               |

## CAVALRY.

Lord Strathcona's Horse  
(Royal Canadians),  
22nd and 32nd Light  
Horse, and 34th Horse.

## ARTILLERY.

13th Battery, Canadian  
Field Artillery.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

No. 10 Detachment.

## INFANTRY.

96th Regiment.  
98th "  
99th "

## CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

No. 10 Section.

ARMY SERVICE  
CORPS.

No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.

ARMY MEDICAL  
SERVICES.

No. 7 Detachment,  
P.A.M.C.

## CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

No. 10 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE  
CORPS.

No. 10 Detachment.

CANADIAN POSTAL  
CORPS.

No. 7 Detachment.



**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.**

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.*

OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~ Roy, Colonel A., *M.V.O.*..... 1 Jan 13

STAFF.

*District Staff Adjutant*.....~~∞~~ Moore, Capt. F. W. L..... 6 Oct 11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Staff).

*Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer*.... Carey, Major A. B..... 1 Sept. 12

*District Intelligence Officer*.....~~∞~~ Bryan, Major T. W. G., C. of G(*g*)..... 15 July 12

(*Yukon Territory*)..

*District Signal Officer*.....~~∞~~ Selfe, Lieut. H. R., C.S.C. (*s.s. Eng.*)..... 1 Apr 11

*Senior Army Service Corps Officer*.....~~∞~~ (D) Swinford, Lt. Colonel H., C.A.S.C..... 24 Dec 09

(Ext'd to 24 Dec 14)

*Assistant Director of Medical Services*.... Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

(Ext'd. to 1 Nov 14)

*Senior Ordnance Officer*..... Martin, Brev. Capt., W.M.J. (*o*)..... 14 Dec 12

*District Paymaster*.....~~∞~~ Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C..... 23 July 10

*Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps*....~~∞~~ Snow, Major, A. B., C. of G..... 20 Feb. 12

23RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Stuart, Lt.-Colonel J. D..... 29 Sept 13

16 Nov 10

*Brigade Major*.....

6th, 11th, 72nd and 104th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| CAVALRY.                                                                          | ENGINEERS.                                           | INFANTRY.                                                                                    | ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 30th and 31st Regts.,<br>British Columbia<br>Horse.                               | 3rd (Fortress) Coy.R.C.E.<br>6th Field Company, C.E. | 50th, 88th, and 102nd<br>Regiments.<br>Earl Grey's Own Rifles.<br>Independent Co. of Rifles. | No. XVIII Field<br>Ambulance.<br>No. 11 Detachment, P.A.<br>M.C. |
| ARTILLERY.                                                                        | CORPS OF GUIDES.                                     | CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.                                                                       | CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.                                  |
| Royal Canadian Garri-<br>son Artillery (No. 5<br>Company).<br>5th Regiment C.G.A. | No. 11 Detachment.                                   | No. 11 Section.                                                                              | No. 11 Section.                                                  |
|                                                                                   |                                                      | CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.                                                                 | CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.                                         |
|                                                                                   |                                                      | No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C                                                                      | No. 11 Detachment.                                               |
|                                                                                   |                                                      |                                                                                              | CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.                                         |
|                                                                                   |                                                      |                                                                                              | No. 10 Detachment.                                               |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Cruikshank, Colonel E. A..... 1 May 09

## STAFF.

District Staff Adjutant.....~~W~~Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC)..... 3 Feb 11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R. C. E.....28 June 13  
 District Intelligence Officer.....de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 5 July 11  
 District Signal Officer.....  
 Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services.....  
 Senior Ordnance Officer.....Loggie, Capt. G. P., C.O.C..... 1 Dec 12  
 District Paymaster.....Hilchie, Hon. Lt. H. M., C. A. P. C..... 8 Nov 12  
 Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....~~W~~Belson, Major W. H. 16th L.H. (C. Res) (s.m.)..20 Feb. 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....~~W~~Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G..... 1 Jan 12  
 Brigade Major.....Moore, Major P. A. 15th L.H. (lg.) ..... 1 Feb 08  
 ..... 1 Jan 12

15th Light Horse.  
 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 23rd Alberta Rangers.  
 25th Battery, C.F.A.  
 5th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 4th Field Troop, C.E.  
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  
 No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars.  
 35th Central Alberta Horse.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

No. 13 Detachment.

## INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.  
 No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY  
 CORPS.

No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE  
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

No. 8 Detachment.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

|                                                                               |                                                        |                   |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|
| President.....                                                                | The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.    |                   |     |
| Commandant.....                                                               | ✕ Carleton, Colonel L. R., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ..... | 29 Nov            | 13  |
| Adjutant.....                                                                 | ✕ Perreau, Brev. Major C. N.....                       | 27 Oct            | 11  |
| Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History.....     | ✕ Meldon, Capt. P. A.....                              | 22 Nov.           | 13  |
| Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.. | ✕ Thompson, Brev. Major S. A.....                      | 6 Aug             | 13  |
|                                                                               |                                                        | 29 Jan            | 14  |
| Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy.....                              | ✕ Wolff, Major A. J.....                               | 28 July           | 10  |
| Professor of Military Engineering.....                                        | Hammond, Brev. Major R. C.....                         | 1 Oct             | 09  |
|                                                                               |                                                        | 31 Dec            | 11  |
|                                                                               |                                                        | (ext'd to 30 June | 14) |
| Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....                                       | Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....                        | 1 July            | 97  |
|                                                                               |                                                        | (capt. 30 June    | 85) |
| Professor of English.....                                                     | Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....                                | 1 Nov             | 04  |
| Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics..                                     | Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....                          | 1 July            | 90  |
| Professor of French.....                                                      | Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....                           | 1 Sept            | 05  |
| Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....                          | Butler, W. R., Esq., <i>M.I.C.E.</i> .....             | 1 Sept            | 97  |
| Instructor in Mathematics.....                                                | Dawson, Major H. J., 14th Regt.....                    | 8 Jan             | 01  |
| Assistant Professor of English and Literature.....                            | Mulloy, L. W. R., Esq.....                             | 1 Sept            | 13  |
| Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling.....                              | Heymann, Capt. F. A.....                               | 10 Aug            | 11  |
|                                                                               |                                                        | 4 Apr             | 13  |
| Instructor in Civil Engineering.....                                          | Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....                           | 15 Apr            | 08  |
| Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration .....    | Plummer, Brev. Capt. M. V.....                         | 10 Aug            | 11  |
|                                                                               |                                                        | 10 Aug            | 11  |
| Medical Officer.....                                                          | Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i> .....                | 2 Feb             | 06  |
| Attached for General Staff Duties.....                                        |                                                        |                   |     |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....                                         | ✕ Bryant, Major A., <i>p.s.c. (l)</i> .....            | 25 Oct.           | 12  |
| Riding Master.....                                                            | ✕ Rhoades, W. ( <i>hon. lt.</i> ) R.C.D.....           | 1 Apr             | 12  |

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

✕ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant-General.

Members

Aikins, Hon. Colonel J. A. M., *M.P.*, 99th Regt. "Manitoba Rangers."  
 (D) Würtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 19th Infantry Brigade.  
 Lamb, Lt.-Colonel H. J., Corps of Guides.  
 Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon.  
 ✕ Leonard, Major R. W., Corps of Guides.  
 Hughes, Major G. B., 50th Regt. "Highlanders."  
 Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bishop of Nova Scotia.  
 The Chief of the General Staff (*ex-officio*).

Secretary.

Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (l), Asst.-Adjt.-General, Militia Headquarters.

# ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Nelles, Lt-Colonel C. M., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

∞ Bell, Brev. Capt. W. H., R.C.D.

---

Station—*St. Jean, P.Q.*

*Commandant.*

∞ VanStraubenzee, Major C. T., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

Bowie, Brev. Capt. D. B., R.D.C. (*acting*).

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Macdonell, Lt-Colonel A.C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (RC)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Cartwright, Capt. F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

*Heavy.*

Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, P.Q.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Burstall, Lt-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A.  
*p.s.c.*

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S., R.C.A. (*g*)

*Adjutant.*

Reiffenstein, Lt. N. O., R.C.A.

## *Horse and Field Artillery.*

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Panet, Lt-Colonel H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructors.*

Mills, Major J. E. (*g*)

Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (*g*)

*Adjutant.*

Boak, Capt. H. E., R. C. A.

## *Coast Defence Artillery.*

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Thacker, Lt-Colonel H. C., R.C.A. (*g*)  
[F].

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Beeman, Capt. W. G., R.C.A. (*g*)

*Adjutant.*

Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.

## *Coast Defence Artillery.*

Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Commandant.*

---

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates



## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Fages, Lt-Colonel A. O., R.C.R. [U].

*Adjutant.*

Willoughby, Lieut. A. E., R.C.R.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commandant.*

Hill, Major C. H., R.C.R.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commandant.*

Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

Station—*Quebec, P.Q.**Commandant.*

Burnham, Major J. G., R.C.R.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commandant.*

Hamilton-Gray, Major A. C. B., R.C.R.

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Houliston, Lt-Colonel J., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Field Works.*

Van Tuyl, Capt. L. G., R.C.E.

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING (Cont'd.)

*Chief Instructor in Construction.*

Palmer, Hon. Lt. &amp; Qr. Mr. F. A., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.*

Alabaster, Capt. E. O.

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

*Commandant.*

Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C.

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commandant.*

Helmer, Major (temp. l. c.) R.A., D. of M.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

Stations.

Central Army Medical School.....Ottawa, Ont.  
 1 Division Medical School.....London, Ont.  
 2 Division Medical School.....Toronto, Ont.  
 3 Division Medical School.....Kingston, Ont.  
 4 Division Medical School.....St. John, P.Q.  
 5 Division Medical School.....Quebec, P.Q.  
 6 Division Medical School.....Halifax, N.S.  
 M. D. 10 Medical School.....Winnipeg, Man.  
 M.D. 11 Medical School.....Esquimalt, B.C.

Note.—The Command and Administration of the Central Army Medical School is vested in the Director General of Medical Services. In Divisions and Districts, in the Assistant Director of Medical Services, under the Divisional or District Officer Commanding.

## MANUFACTURING.

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

|                                   |                                                                        |         |    |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Superintendent</i> .....       | <del>Sc</del> Lafferty Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) F. D., R.C.A... | 14 Oct  | 13 |
| <i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> ..... | Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C.....                                    | 8 Sept. | 13 |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....      | Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....                                        | 10 Mar  | 05 |

**OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.**

| Place.      | Name, &c.                                                                     | Date of Inter-change. |    |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----|
| India.....  | Griffith, Capt. H. F. R., R.C.R.....                                          | 15 Dec                | 13 |
| Canada..... | Hoad, Lt. ( <i>temp. capt.</i> ) O. V., Inst. Staff Aust.<br>Mil. Forces..... | 22 Sept               | 13 |
| Canada..... | Gwyer, Capt. V. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Indian Army.....                          | 10 Oct                | 13 |

# **LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

|                                                                                                                                  |                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. <i>p.s.c.</i> (Chief of the General Staff).....                                                           | <i>col. C.M.</i> 20 Nov 07                                            |
| Carleton, Colonel L. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (Commdt. R.M.C.).....                                                     | <i>col. C.M.</i> 16 Dec. 13                                           |
| Hordern, Major G. V. (K.R. Rif. C.), <i>p.s.c.</i> (G.S.O. 2nd Gde., 3rd Div.).....                                              | <i>maj. C.M.</i> 29 Nov 00                                            |
| Elliot, Major H. M. (Royal Artillery), ( <i>g</i> ), (A.A.G. i/c Admn. 2nd Div.).....                                            | <i>maj. C.M.</i> 9 June 08<br>( <i>brev. l.c. C.M.</i> 9 June 12)     |
| Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.C.E.).....                                                                      | <i>maj. C.M.</i> 22 Aug 08                                            |
| Bryant, Major A., (Glouc. Regt.), <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>l</i> ), (Attached R.M.C.).....                                             | <i>maj. C.M.</i> 25 Oct 11                                            |
| Wolff, Major A. J. (Royal Engineers) (R.M.C.).....                                                                               | <i>maj. C.M.</i> 28 July 10                                           |
| Sweny, Major W. F. (Royal Fusiliers) (Attached R.C.R.).....                                                                      | <i>maj. C.M.</i> 25 May 10                                            |
| Perreau, Captain C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) (R.M.C.).....                                                                              | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 25 Feb 00<br>( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 27 Oct 11)    |
| Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks, L.I.) <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>l</i> ) (D. M.O.).....                                            | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 9 June 00<br>( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 16 June 11)   |
| Lipsett, Major L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>e</i> ) [ <i>l</i> ] (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada).....               | 17 Dec 13<br>( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 27 July 11)                     |
| Hayter, Captain R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>l</i> ) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div.).....                              | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 15 Nov 01<br>( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 16 June 11)   |
| Meldon, Capt. P. A. (Royal Field Artillery) (R.M.C.).....                                                                        | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 4 Feb 09                                            |
| Thompson, Capt. S. A. (North'n Regt.) (R.M.C.).....                                                                              | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 24 Sept 05<br>( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 29 Jan 14)   |
| Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers (R.M.C.).....                                                                            | ( <i>capt. C.M.</i> 31 Dec 05)<br>( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 31 Dec 11) |
| Marks, Capt. W. O., (A.S.C.) (Attached C.P.A.S.C.).....                                                                          | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 30 Apr 06<br>( <i>tem. maj. C.M.</i> 14 Aug 13)     |
| Ogilvie, Captain G. (R.A.) ( <i>p.a.c.</i> ) (Inspection Staff M.G.O. Branch).....                                               | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 19 Feb 02<br>( <i>temp. maj. C.M.</i> 6 Dec 13)     |
| Longstaff, Captain F. V. (5th E. Surr. Regt.) (Attached C. of G.).....                                                           | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 28 Mar 07                                           |
| Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) (Attached R.C.R.).....                                                                 | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 1 Oct 08                                            |
| Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) (Attached C.A.P.C.).....                                                                   | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 28 Oct 02                                           |
| Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ( <i>ret.</i> ), (late N. Staff Regt.) (Attached 72nd High-landers of Canada)..... | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 24 June 03<br>( <i>temp. maj. C.M.</i> 24 Nov 10)   |
| Gwyer, Captain V. E. (Indian Army) <i>p.s.c.</i> (Attached R.M.C.).....                                                          | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 17 Jan 09                                           |
| Brett, Captain F. L. S. (7th Gurkha Rifles) (Attached R.C.R.).....                                                               | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 8 Jan 10                                            |
| Hamilton, Capt. G. T. (R.F.A.) D.A.A.G. i/c Mobilization.....                                                                    | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 22 Jan 11                                           |
| Milner, Capt. C. W. (The Sherwood Foresters) (Attached 6th Regt.).....                                                           | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 2 Sept. 07                                          |
| Martin, Lieut. W. M. J. (R.A.) (S.O.O. M.D. 11).....                                                                             | <i>lt. C.M.</i> 24 Dec 05<br>( <i>brev. capt. C.M.</i> 17 Dec 12)     |
| Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) (R.M.C.).....                                                                            | <i>lt. C.M.</i> 24 June 06<br>( <i>brev. capt. C.M.</i> 10 Aug 11)    |
| Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) (R.M.C.).....                                                                            | ( <i>lt. C.M.</i> 1 Oct 04)<br>( <i>capt. C.M.</i> 4 Apr 13)          |
| Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.C.E.).....                                                                 | <i>lt. C.M.</i> 6 Jan. 09<br>( <i>capt. C.M.</i> 2 Dec 13)            |
| Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.).....                                                          | <i>lt. C.M.</i> 1 Mar 08<br>( <i>temp. capt. C.M.</i> 23 Apr 10)      |
| Hoad, Lieut. O. V. (Inst. Staff. Aust. Mil. Forces) (Attached R.C.R.).....                                                       | ( <i>temp. capt. C.M.</i> 1 Jan. 12)                                  |



# **OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

## *Major Generals.*

|                                                                   |    |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ⌘(D) Macdonald, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General..... | 25 | June 12 |
| ⌘⌘ Lessard, F. L., C.B., G.O.C. 2nd Divisional Area.....          | 1  | Dec 12  |

## *Colonels.*

|                                                                      |    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ⌘ Rutherford, R. W., O.C. 6th Divisional Area (g) (o).....           | 1  | Apr 08  |
|                                                                      | 15 | Nov 07  |
| ⌘⌘ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....                            | 31 | Mar 08  |
| Benson, T., Master General of the Ordnance.....                      | 1  | Apr 08  |
| ⌘⌘(D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area.....                 | 20 | Apr 09  |
| (D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., i/c, Adm. 6th Division.....             | 1  | Apr 10  |
| ⌘ Roy, A., M.V.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 11.....                          | 15 | Nov 10  |
| Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. 3rd Divisional Area.....                     | 15 | Nov 10  |
| ⌘⌘ Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.Gen., i/c, Adm. 3rd Division, (g).....        | 15 | Nov 10  |
| ⌘ MacDougall, J. C., Specially employed, Militia Headquarters.....   | 30 | Apr 11  |
| ⌘ Denison, S. J. A., C.M.G., O.C. 4th Divisional Area.....           | 30 | Apr 11  |
| ⌘ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O. A.D.C., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.....         | 1  | July 12 |
| Fages, J. A., [t] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division.....     | 2  | July 12 |
| ⌘ Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General.....                  | 16 | July 12 |
| (D) Cruikshank, E. A., District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13..... | 1  | Aug 13  |
| (D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C., O.C., 5th Divisional Area.....            | 1  | Aug 13  |
| Dunbar, J. S., [t] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....          | 19 | Aug 13  |

## *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

|                                                                     |   |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| ⌘ Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition..... | 1 | Mar 08 |
| ⌘⌘(D) Winter, C. F., Military Secretary.....                        | 1 | Feb 13 |
| ⌘⌘ Morrison, E. W. B., D.S.O., Director of Artillery.....           | 1 | Mar 13 |

## *Majors.*

|                                                                        |                      |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| ⌘ Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....        | 1                    | Nov 04  |
|                                                                        | (brev. lc 28 Aug 06) |         |
| Helmer, R. A., Director of Musketry.....                               | 27                   | Apr 06  |
|                                                                        | (temp. lc 1 Oct 10)  |         |
| Shannon, L. W., A.A.G. i/c Adm. 1st Division.....                      | 1                    | Sept 06 |
| ⌘⌘(D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....                | 8                    | Dec 10  |
| ⌘⌘ Powell, A. H. H., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 6th Division.....                 | 11                   | Apr. 12 |
| Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Headquarters..... | 15                   | Nov 13  |

## *Captains.*

|                                                          |                          |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| ⌘ Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.....                 | 1                        | Sept 10 |
| ⌘ Swift, A. E., Insp. of Arms and Ammunition.....        | 22                       | Nov 10  |
|                                                          | (temp. major 16 Aug 12)  |         |
| ⌘ Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry.....   | 14                       | Feb 11  |
|                                                          | (temp. major 25 July 13) |         |
| ⌘ Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.....              | 6                        | Oct 11  |
| ⌘ Lawless, W. T., D.S.A., M.D. No. 10.....               | 8                        | May 12  |
|                                                          | (temp. major 2 Jan 13)   |         |
| *Armstrong, F. L., Specially Employed, Headquarters..... | 2                        | Jan 14  |

## *Quartermasters.*

|                  |                     |         |
|------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Davis, F. E..... | 19                  | Aug. 13 |
|                  | (hon lt. 1 Apr. 12) |         |

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| Appointment.                                                           | Name, &c.                                    | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Superintendent of the Training Camp at Petawawa</i> .....           | de la Ronde, Major S. E., <i>ret</i> .....   | 1 June 12            |
| <i>Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics</i> ..... | Ross, Hon. Colonel Sir C., <i>Bart</i> ..... | 15 Mar 13            |

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| Name.                                                                 | Corps.                               | Division or District.    | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| de (D) Hosmer, Lt-Colonel E. A. C....                                 | Reserve of Officers.....             | M.D. No. 10..            | 1 Mar 13             |
| (D) McCrimmon, Major W. A. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> )..                        | 7th Regt. "Fusiliers".....           | 1st Division..           | 20 Feb 12            |
| de Belson, Major W. H. ( <i>sm</i> ).....                             | The 16th Light Horse (Corps Reserve) | M.D. No. 13.             | 20 Feb 12            |
| Hill, Major S. H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).. | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".....        | 4th and 5th Divisions... | 1 Jan 12             |
| de Snow, Major A. B.....                                              | Corps of Guides.....                 | M.D. No. 11..            | 20 Feb 12            |
| Gillespie, Major G. H. ....                                           | C. A. S. C.....                      | 3rd Division..           | 20 Nov 12            |
| Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>sm</i> ).....              | 17th Regt.....                       | 5th Division..           | 1 Jan 12             |
| Archambeault, Capt. L. H. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) ( <i>lg</i> )             | 65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".....   | 4th Division..           | 20 Feb 12            |
| Outhit, Major W. E. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ).....                            | 14th King's Canadian Hussars.....    | 6th Division..           | 20 Feb 12            |
| de Barker, Brev. Major R. K.....                                      | Reserve of Officers.....             | 2nd Division..           | 20 Feb 12            |
| de Marshall, Brev. Major W. R. ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>lg</i> ).....      | 13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve).... | 2nd Division..           | 20 Feb 12            |
| Keebler, Major J. K.....                                              | 29th Light Horse.....                | M.D. No. 10..            | 15 Aug 13            |
| Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....                        | The G.G.F.G.....                     | Militia H.Q...           | 7 Nov 13             |

## OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

| Rank.        | Name.                   | Regiment.         | Division, &c.               | Headquarters.   |
|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Major.....   | Sweeney, W. F.....      | R.F. (C.M.).....  | 2nd Division.....           | Toronto, Ont.   |
| Capt.....    | Papineau, D. B. (L).... | R.C.R.....        | 4th Division.....           | Montreal, P.Q.  |
| Capt.....    | Birchall, A. P.....     | R.F. (C.M.).....  | Western Canada.....         | Winnipeg, Man.  |
| Capt.....    | Russell, W. R.....      | L.S.H. (R.C.).... | Western Canada.....         | Winnipeg, Man.  |
| Capt.....    | Garon, M. M. L.....     | R.C.R.....        | 5th Division.....           | Quebec, P.Q.    |
| Brev Capt... | Gilman, F.....          | R.C.D.....        | 1st, 2nd and 3rd Divisions. | Toronto, Ont.   |
| Brev Capt... | Hemming, A. K.....      | R.C.R.....        | 6th Division.....           | Halifax, N.S.   |
| Lieut.....   | Brook, R. J.....        | R.C.R.....        | 1st Division.....           | London, Ont.    |
| Lieut.....   | Caldwell, E. L.....     | R.C.D.....        | 4th, 5th & 6th Divisions... | St. Jean, P. Q. |
| Lieut.....   | Greene, M. K.....       | R.C.R.....        | 3rd Division.....           | Kingston, Ont.  |
| Lieut.....   | Cox, G. W.....          | R.C.R.....        | Western Canada.....         | Winnipeg, Man.  |
| Lieut.....   | Docherty, M.....        | L.S.H. (R.C.).... | M. D. 11 and 13.....        | Calgary, Alta.  |

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

| Name.                                                       | Regiment.      | Appointment.                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Gwatkin, Colonel W. G.....                                  | .....          | Chief of the General Staff.                          |
| ✂Carleton, Colonel L. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....               | .....          | Commandant Royal Military College.                   |
| ✂Burstall, Lt-Colonel H. E.....                             | R. C. A.....   | .....                                                |
| ✂Thacker, Lt-Colonel P. E.....                              | L.S.H. (R.C.)  | Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff. |
| ✂Hordern, Major G. V.....                                   | K. R. Rif. C.. | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div.           |
| ✂Macdonell, Brev. Lt.-Colonel A. H.,<br><i>D.S.O.</i> ..... | R. C. R.....   | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1st Div.           |
| ✂Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....                                   | R. C. A.....   | .....                                                |
| ✂Bryant, Major A. ( <i>l</i> ).....                         | Glouc. Regt..  | G. S. O., 2nd Grade, R.M.C.                          |
| Anderson, Maj. W. B.....                                    | R. C. E.....   | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 4th Div.           |
| Kemmis Betty Major H.....                                   | R. C. R.....   | Director of Military Training.                       |
| ✂Bickford, Major H. C.....                                  | R. O.....      | .....                                                |
| Panet, Major E. de B. ( <i>g</i> ).....                     | R. C. A.....   | General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 5th Div..          |
| ✂Lipsett, Major L. J., ( <i>l</i> ) ( <i>e</i> ).....       | R. Ir. Regt... | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, M.D. No.10         |
| ✂Elmsley, Major J. H.....                                   | R. C. D.....   | G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 2nd Div.                           |
| ✂Gordon-Hall, Brevet Major G.C.W ( <i>l</i> )...            | Yorks L. I.... | Director of Military Operations.                     |
| ✂Hayter, Brevet Major R. J. F. ( <i>l</i> ).....            | Ches. R.....   | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 6th Div.           |
| Gwyer, Capt. V. E.....                                      | Ind. Army...   | .....                                                |



**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

| Name.                                                 | Regiment.  | Appointment.                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| ∞ Lafferty, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) F. D..... | R.C.A..... | Supt. Dominion Arsenal.             |
| Ogilvie, Captain G. ( <i>temp. major</i> ).....       | R.A.....   | Insp. Ammunition, Dominion Arsenal. |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

| Name.                                         | Regiment.    | Appointment.                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| ∞ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. ( <i>g</i> )..... | .....        | O. C. 6th Divisional Area.   |
| Weatherbie, Major S. S.....                   | C. O. C..... | Asst. Supt. Dom. Arsenal.    |
| Gilpin, Capt. M. C.....                       | C. O. C..... |                              |
| Martin, Brev. Capt. W.M.J.....                | R. A.....    | S.O.O. M.D. No. 11.          |
| Renaud, Lieut. E. J.....                      | C. O. C..... | Inspecting Ordnance Officer. |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.**

| Name.                                                          | Regiment.       | Appointment.                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <del>X</del> Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (o).....                | .....           | O. C. 6th Divisional Area.                        |
| <del>X</del> Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. ....                       | Mil. Staff..... | A. A. G. <i>i/c</i> . Admin., 3rd Division.       |
| <del>X</del> Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C. [F].....               | R. C. A. ....   | .....                                             |
| <del>X</del> Elliot, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. M. ....                 | R. A. ....      | A. A. G. <i>i/c</i> Admin., 2nd Division.         |
| Panet, Major E. de B. <i>p s.c.</i> .....                      | R. C. A. ....   | G.S.O. 3rd Grade, 5th Division ( <i>acting</i> ). |
| Mills, Major J. E. ....                                        | R. C. A. ....   | Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.                        |
| <del>X</del> Bryan, Major T. W. G. ....                        | C. of G. ....   | D.I.O., MD.II.                                    |
| Constantine, Captain C. F. ....                                | R. C. A. ....   | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.                      |
| <del>X</del> Benyon, Captain ( <i>temp. Major</i> ) J. A. .... | R. O. ....      | .....                                             |
| Beeman, Captain W. G. ....                                     | R. C. A. ....   | Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.                        |
| Wright, Capt., A. S. ....                                      | R. C. A. ....   | .....                                             |
| Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S. ....                                  | R. C. A. ....   | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.                      |
| Hagarty, Capt. W. G. ....                                      | R. C. A. ....   | .....                                             |

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

| Name.                                                                  | Regiment.                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Ashton, Lt.-Col. E. C.....                                             | 32 Bty. C.F.A.....                        |
| Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....                             | 15th Inf. Brigade.....                    |
| Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.....                                              | 1st Inf. Bde.....                         |
| Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....                             | 41st Regiment.....                        |
| Burns, Lt.-Col. G. E.....                                              | Corps of Guides.....                      |
| (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Col. J. E.....                                          | 5th Inf. Bde.....                         |
| Creelman, Lt.-Col. J. J.....                                           | 6th Bde. C.F.A.....                       |
| Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.....                                         | R.O.....                                  |
| Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.....                                            | C.A.S.C.....                              |
| Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. ( <i>lg</i> )( <i>s.m.h.</i> ).....             | Director of Cadet Services.....           |
| Harrison, Lieut.-Colonel H. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....                       | Commdg. Divl. Engrs,<br>4th Division..... |
| ∞ (D) Hesketh, Lt.-Col J. A. ( <i>m.q.</i> )( <i>lg</i> )( <i>ss</i> ) | Corps of Guides.....                      |
| (D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. ( <i>lg.</i> ).....                           | 44th Regt.....                            |
| ∞ Jamieson, Lt.-Col. F. C.....                                         | 19th Alberta Dragoons..                   |
| Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.....                                               | Corps of Guides.....                      |
| Macdonald, Lt.-Col. G. ( <i>smh</i> ).....                             | 15th Light Horse.....                     |
| (D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.....                                         | 2nd Regiment.....                         |
| (D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C.....                                        | R. O.....                                 |
| ∞ Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.....                                         | 2nd Brig. C.F.A.....                      |
| O'Grady, Lt.-Col. J. W. de C.....                                      | 90th Regiment.....                        |
| (D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.....                                        | 5th Inf. Bde.....                         |
| Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.....                                            | 9th Bde. C.F.A.....                       |
| Richardson, Lt-Colonel A. W. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....                      | Corps of Guides.....                      |
| (D) Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.....                                           | 13th Regiment.....                        |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. M.....                                           | R.O.....                                  |
| Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S.....                                              | 21st Regiment.....                        |
| Beckett, Major S. G.....                                               | 9th Mississauga Horse..                   |
| Berrager, Major D.....                                                 | 15th Regiment.....                        |
| ∞ Boyle, Major R. L. ( <i>ss</i> ).....                                | 15th Light Horse.....                     |
| Brooks, Major W. C.....                                                | 2nd Dragoons.....                         |
| Brown, Major W. J.....                                                 | C.R. 2nd Bde., C.F.A..                    |
| Brown, Major W. J.....                                                 | 15th Regiment.....                        |
| Burritt, Major R.....                                                  | 100th "W. G.".....                        |
| Carscallen, Major H. G.....                                            | 2nd Bde. C.F.A.....                       |
| Cunningham, Major J. F.....                                            | The G.G.F.G.....                          |
| Date, Major W. E.....                                                  | 17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs....                     |
| Davidson, Major J. H.....                                              | Montreal Heavy Bde. C.<br>G. A.....       |
| Davidson, Major P.....                                                 | 5th Regt.....                             |
| deKam, Major C. T.....                                                 | Corps of Guides.....                      |
| Denison, Major G. T.....                                               | R.O.....                                  |
| Dodds, Major W. O. H.....                                              | 1st Regiment.....                         |
| Genet, Major H. A.....                                                 | 38th Regiment.....                        |
| Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.....                                       | R.O.....                                  |
| Hill, Major S. H. ( <i>smh</i> ).....                                  | 8th Regiment.....                         |
| ∞ (D) Labatt, Major R. H.....                                          | 13th Regiment.....                        |
| May, Major E. G.....                                                   | 15th Light Horse.....                     |
| McCordick, Major F. C.....                                             | 19th Regiment.....                        |
| Mitchell, Major C. H.....                                              | Corps of Guides.....                      |
| Montreuil, Major Y. ( <i>smh</i> ).....                                | 5th Bde. C.F.A.....                       |
| Odell, Major J. W.....                                                 | Cobourg Co. C.G.A.....                    |
| O'Hara, Major B. L.....                                                | Corps of Guides.....                      |
| Ouellet, Major J. P. G.....                                            | R.O.....                                  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

| Name.                                              | Regiment.                |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>sm</i> ).....             | 17th Regiment.....       |
| Reason, Major C. H.....                            | 1st Hussars.....         |
| Riches, Major C. H. R.....                         | 9th Miss. Horse. C. Res. |
| Rinfret, Major J. F. T. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....       | 87th Regiment.....       |
| Roberts, Major H. L. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....          | 91st Regiment.....       |
| Robertson, Major S. G.....                         | 78th Regiment.....       |
| (D) Roy, Major J. N.....                           | 61st Regiment.....       |
| (D) Russell, Major W. H.....                       | 40th Regiment.....       |
| Smith, Major G. J.....                             | 25th Dragoons.....       |
| Vien, Major T. A.....                              | 6th Regiment. C.A.....   |
| Affleck, Capt. R. G.....                           | 79th Regiment.....       |
| Bywater, Capt. A. E.....                           | 49th Regiment.....       |
| ∞ Dunham, Captain F. H.....                        | 12th Regiment.....       |
| Edwards, Capt. C. MacP.....                        | 43rd Regiment.....       |
| Good, Capt. F. A. ( <i>sm</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )..... | 71st Regiment.....       |
| Gunn, Capt. J. A.....                              | 3rd Regiment.....        |
| Hunter, Capt. A. T.....                            | 12th Regiment.....       |
| Mackenzie, Capt. L. H.....                         | 78th Regiment.....       |
| McCuaig, Capt. D. R.....                           | 5th Regiment.....        |
| Milligan, Capt. H. L.....                          | 26th Regiment.....       |
| Morse, Capt. J. E.....                             | 17th Inf. Bde.....       |
| Pellatt, Capt. R.....                              | 2nd Regiment.....        |
| Vandersluys, Capt. C. H.....                       | 44th Regiment.....       |
| Weekes, Capt. G. N.....                            | Corps of Guides.....     |
| Wilson, Capt. H. R.....                            | 49th Regiment.....       |
| Legare, Lieut. J. E. ( <i>sm</i> ).....            | 9th Regiment.....        |





**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE  
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

| Name.                                                  | Regiment, &c.                | Date of Qualification. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>FRENCH.</b>                                         |                              |                        |
| 1st Class.                                             |                              |                        |
| Fages, Colonel J. A.....                               | Permanent Staff.....         | Oct., 05.              |
| LeDuc, Major L.....                                    | Royal Canadian Regt.....     | Oct., 09.              |
| Papineau, Captain D. B.....                            | Royal Canadian Regt.....     | July, 09.              |
| Vien, Captain L. S.....                                | Royal Can. Artillery.....    | June, 13.              |
| 2nd Class.                                             |                              |                        |
| Bryant, Major A. <i>p.s.c.</i> .....                   | Glouc. Regt.....             | Oct., 01.              |
| Dunbar, Colonel J. S.....                              | Permanent Staff.....         | Oct., 05.              |
| Fages, Lt.-Colonel A. O.....                           | Royal Canadian Regt.....     | Oct., 99.              |
| Gordon-Hall, Brev. Major G. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> ..... | Yorks L. I.....              | Apr., 02.              |
| Hayter, Brev. Major R. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> .....      | Ches. Regt.....              | Oct., 04.              |
| Lipsett, Major L. J., <i>p.s.c. (e)</i> .....          | R. Ir. Regt.....             | Apr., 03.              |
| Pope, Captain E. W.....                                | Royal Canadian Regt.....     | June, 13.              |
| <br><b>GERMAN.</b>                                     |                              |                        |
| 1st Class.                                             |                              |                        |
| Hall, Captain P. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....               | 88th Victoria Fusiliers..... | July, 04.              |

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## TEMPORARY RANK.

*Lieutenant Colonels.*

|                       |        |    |                                |
|-----------------------|--------|----|--------------------------------|
| Helmer, R. A.....     | 1 Oct  | 10 | Whilst Director of Musketry.   |
| ∞ Lafferty, F. D..... | 14 Oct | 13 | Whilst Supt. Dominion Arsenal. |

*Majors.*

|                        |         |    |                                          |
|------------------------|---------|----|------------------------------------------|
| ∞ Swift, A. E.....     | 16 Aug  | 12 | Whilst Inspector of Arms and Ammunition. |
| ∞ Lawless, W. T.....   | 2 Jan.  | 13 | Whilst D.S.A., M.D. 10.                  |
| Butcher, W. P.....     | 25 July | 13 | Whilst specially employed for musketry.  |
| ∞ Dixon, T. F. H.....  | 25 July | 13 | Whilst D.A.A. and Q.M.G 2 Div. Area.     |
| ∞ Long, C. E. (R)..... | 26 Sept | 13 | Whilst Officer i/c Stores Audit.         |
| Bell, A. de M.....     | 22 Nov  | 13 | Whilst A. D. of S. & T., 2 Div. Area.    |

## HONORARY RANK.

(Granted under the provisions of para. 198, K.R. &amp; O., C.M.)

*Colonels.*

|                                      |        |    |                                                            |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Knt.</i> ..... | 17 Aug | 12 | Railway Committee.                                         |
| Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i> .....   | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Cochrane, Hon. F.....                | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| McNicol, D.....                      | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Chamberlin, E. J.....                | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Wainwright, W.....                   | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Sifton, Hon. C., <i>K.C.</i> .....   | 17 Aug | 12 | Remount Committee.                                         |
| Beck, Hon. A.....                    | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Hughes, J. L.....                    | 17 Aug | 12 | Cadet Committee.                                           |
| MacKay, A. H., <i>LL.D.</i> .....    | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Davidson, A. D.....                  | 27 Dec | 12 | Road Transport Committee.                                  |
| Davidson, C. P.....                  | 28 Dec | 12 | Cadet Committee.                                           |
| Wilkie, D. R.....                    | 28 Dec | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Dibblee, F. H. J.....                | 28 Jan | 13 | " "                                                        |
| Falconbridge, Hon. Sir G.....        | 28 Jan | 13 | " "                                                        |
| Ross, Sir C., <i>Bt.</i> .....       | 15 Feb | 13 | Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics. |
| Riddell, Hon. W. R.....              | 15 Feb | 13 | Cadet Committee.                                           |
| Cole, W. H.....                      | 30 May | 13 | " "                                                        |
| Allison, J. W.....                   | 8 Apr  | 13 | Remount Committee.                                         |
| Burland, J. H.....                   | 6 Mar  | 14 | " "                                                        |

*Lieutenant Colonels.*

|                                                                     |         |    |                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|--------------------------------|
| Dauth, Rev. Canon G.....                                            | 17 Aug  | 12 | Cadet Committee.               |
| MacMillan, Rev. J. W., D.D.....                                     | 17 Aug  | 12 | " "                            |
| Johnston, Rev. R., D.D.....                                         | 17 Aug  | 12 | " "                            |
| Burwash, Rev. N., M.A., D.D.....                                    | 17 Aug  | 12 | " "                            |
| Cody, Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.....                                   | 17 Aug  | 12 | " "                            |
| Macdonell, J. A.....                                                | 17 Aug  | 12 | " "                            |
| Allan, J.....                                                       | 5 Nov   | 12 |                                |
| Clarke, W.....                                                      | 5 Nov   | 12 |                                |
| Griesbach, A. H.....                                                | 5 Nov   | 12 |                                |
| Pelletier, Rev. Abbe F.....                                         | 6 Dec   | 12 | Cadet Committee.               |
| Parmelee, G. W., D.C.L., LL.D.....                                  | 6 Dec   | 12 | " "                            |
| Armitage, Ven. W. J., M.A., Ph.D. Canon Arch-deacon of Halifax..... | 16 Apr. | 13 | " "                            |
| Hagarty, E. W.....                                                  | 10 Jan  | 14 | " "                            |
| Fowler, G. W., M.P.....                                             | 7 Feb   | 14 | " "                            |
| Hutcheson, J. E.....                                                | 6 Dec   | 12 | Standing Small Arms Committee. |
| Hall, J. B., M.D.....                                               | 8 Apr.  | 13 | Remount Committee.             |

*Captains.*

|                     |        |    |                  |
|---------------------|--------|----|------------------|
| Jamieson, C. E..... | 13 Jan | 14 | Cadet Committee. |
|---------------------|--------|----|------------------|

## SPECIAL LIST.

## LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY COLONELS.

| <i>Name.</i>                                                                                                                                                    | <i>Corps.</i>                                            | <i>Date.</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| THE KING.....                                                                                                                                                   | {The Royal Canadian Dragoons.....                        | 12 Dec 08    |
| I is Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.....                                                                                                         | {43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifle            | 27 Feb 02    |
| Aberdeen, Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i> .....                                                                                           | The Governor General's Foot Guards.....                  | 1 Dec 98     |
| Aikins, J. A. M.....                                                                                                                                            | 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers".....                       | 1 Nov 11     |
| Argyll, Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.</i> .....                                                                                 | The "99th Manitoba Rangers".....                         | 25 Aug 00    |
| Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of.....                                                                                                                 | 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry".....                  | 7 Mar 11     |
| >>Aylmer, Major General, Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i> .....                                                                                              | 5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards".....            | 2 Jan 00     |
| >>Benson, Major General Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc [R]</i> .....                                                                                                 | 11th Hussars.....                                        | 25 May 05    |
| >>(D)Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.M.G., M.D.</i> , Hon. Surg. Gen. in Army.....                                                                               | 19th "Lincoln" Regiment.....                             | 21 May 13    |
| Borden, <i>Rt.-Hon.</i> R. L., <i>P.C., K.C., LL.D.</i> .....                                                                                                   | 106 Regiment Winnipeg Light Infantry.....                | 1 Aug 01     |
| (D)Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.....                                                                                                                            | Army Medical Corps.....                                  | 31 Oct 12    |
| Cockshutt, H.....                                                                                                                                               | 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles".....                         | 18 Feb 13    |
| >>Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A. Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., [F]</i> Personal A.D.C. to the King.....    | McGill Contingent, Canadian Officers Training Corps..... | 24 Feb 13    |
| >>(D)Denison, Colonel G. T. <i>ret.</i> .....                                                                                                                   | 25th Brant Dragoons.....                                 | 3 May 00     |
| Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of.....                                                                                                            | 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".....      | 7 Oct 13     |
| >>Dundonald, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.O., C.B. [R]</i> .....                                                                               | The Governor General's Body Guard.....                   | 28 Oct 09    |
| Forget, Sir J. D. R., Knt., M.P.....                                                                                                                            | 38th Regt. "Dufferin Rifles of Canada".....              | 15 Sept 03   |
| >>French, Field Marshal Sir John D. P., <i>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.</i> .....                                                                         | 65th Carabiniers "Mount Royal".....                      | 11 Mar 14    |
| >>Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., <i>K.C.M.G., R.O.</i> .....                                                                                                      | 26th Stanstead Dragoons.....                             | 2 July 10    |
| >>Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O.</i> .....                                                                                                   | 13th "Royal Regiment".....                               | 15 June 01   |
| >>Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i> .....                                                                                                                         | 48th Regt. "Highlanders".....                            | 14 Mar 11    |
| >>(D)Hughes, Colonel Hon. S. M.P.....                                                                                                                           | 102nd Regt., "Rocky Mountain Rangers".....               | 28 Oct 09    |
| >>Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., <i>Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i> .....                                             | 45th Victoria Regt.....                                  | 28 Nov 13    |
| >>(D)Landry, Col. Hon. P., <i>ret.</i> .....                                                                                                                    | Royal Canadian Engineers.....                            | 10 Aug 12    |
| >>Lazier, Major T. C., <i>ret.</i> .....                                                                                                                        | 61st Regt. de Montmagny.....                             | 26 Apr 09    |
| >>(D)Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i> .....                                                                                                           | 101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers".....                    | 29 Aug 12    |
| Macdonald, E. M., M.P.....                                                                                                                                      | 1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.....                  | 1 Jan 05     |
| MacKinnon, D. A.....                                                                                                                                            | 78th Pictou Regiment "Highlanders".....                  | 18 Apr. 13   |
| Macpherson, W. M.....                                                                                                                                           | 82nd "Aberweit Light Infantry Regiment".....             | 21 Jan 09    |
| >>(D)Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i> .....                                                                                                        | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".....                            | 13 Jan 14    |
| >>McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> .....                                                                                                               | 36th Peel Regiment.....                                  | 2 July 10    |
| >>(D)Orter, Major Gen. Sir W. D., <i>K.C.B., C.V.O., ret.</i> .....                                                                                             | 12th Manitoba Dragoons.....                              | 15 Apr 04    |
| >>V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S. Earl of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]</i> ..... | Corps of Guides.....                                     | 7 Mar 11     |
| >>Smith, Col. H., Judge Advocate General.....                                                                                                                   | {The Royal Canadian Artillery.....                       | 1 Apr 01     |
|                                                                                                                                                                 | 2nd "Queens Own Rifles of Canada".....                   | 17 Aug 00    |
|                                                                                                                                                                 | 33rd Huron Regiment.....                                 | 18 July 13   |



## HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).

| <i>Name.</i>                                                     | <i>Corps.</i>                                                           | <i>Date.</i>           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| ∞ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.</i> | 14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles"                           | 1 Dec 13               |
| ∞ Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K.C.B., K.C.V.O.</i>               | {Canadian Army Service Corps.<br>Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. | 15 Apr 04<br>11 Aug 05 |

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                                                                             |                                                     |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Aikins, Hon. Col. J. A. M.                                                  | 90th Regt "Winnipeg Rifles"                         | 21 Dec 10  |
| Allan, Sir H. M., <i>Kt., C.V.O.</i>                                        | 1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"   | 15 Mar 11  |
| Amyot, G. E.                                                                | 61st Regiment de Montmagny                          | 11 June 09 |
| ∞ (D) Bowell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, <i>K.C.M.G., ret.</i>             | 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"                        | 19 Mar 03  |
| Boyce, A. C., <i>M.P.</i>                                                   | 31st Regt. "The Soo Rifles"                         | 15 Nov 13  |
| Brown, E.                                                                   | 100th Regt. "Winnipeg Grenadiers"                   | 26 May 11  |
| Brown, <i>His Honour</i> G. W.                                              | 54th "Saskatchewan Rifles"                          | 30 Oct 13  |
| Cairns, J. F.                                                               | 105th Regt. "Fusiliers"                             | 9 Feb 14   |
| Cameron, D. C.                                                              | 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada                  | 21 Mar 10  |
| Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P.                                                     | 83rd Joliette Regiment                              | 14 Apr 09  |
| Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., <i>C.F.A.</i>                                     | 89 Temiscanata and Rimouski Regiment                | 1 Apr 13   |
| Cowan, W. J.                                                                | 34th Ontario Regiment                               | 10 Nov 13  |
| Cox, H. C.                                                                  | 9th Mississauga Horse                               | 1 June 11  |
| Coy, W. H.                                                                  | 50th Regt. "Highlanders"                            | 30 Dec 13  |
| (D) Cruikshank, Col. E. A. D.O.C., <i>M.D. No. 13.</i>                      | 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment                   | 23 Mar 05  |
| Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., <i>R.O.</i>                                         | 1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery              | 12 July 98 |
| Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>                                     | 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery | 27 May 98  |
| Decarie, Hon. J. L., <i>K.C.</i>                                            | 85th Regiment                                       | 25 Nov 13  |
| ∞ (D) Dornville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., <i>ret.</i>                              | 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"       | 19 Aug 04  |
| Dyment, A. E.                                                               | 97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"                       | 14 Feb 07  |
| Fisher, J. H., <i>M.P.</i>                                                  | 25th Bant. Dragons                                  | 21 Feb 13  |
| ∞ Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. of O. [F].</i> | 18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay                | 3 Mar 03   |
| Gooderham, Lt.-Colonel A. E., <i>R.O.</i>                                   | 10th Regiment "Royal Grenadiers"                    | 3 June 13  |
| Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>                                       | 5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"            | 1 Mar 00   |
| Grafton, J. J.                                                              | 77th Wentworth Regiment                             | 20 Mar 06  |
| Hiltbreck, A.                                                               | 27th Light Horse                                    | 29 Feb 14  |
| Hobbs, T. S.                                                                | 1st Hussars                                         | 21 June 10 |
| ∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C., <i>R.O.</i>                                | 12 Manitoba Dragoons                                | 7 Mar 14   |
| ∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.                                   | 46th Durham Regiment                                | 22 Oct 03  |
| (D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., <i>A.A.G., i/c. Admin., 6th Division.</i>         | 66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"              | 6 June 98  |
| Jarvis, E.                                                                  | The Governor General's Body Guard                   | 9 Jan 11   |
| (D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., <i>R.O.</i>                                     | 11th Regt. "Argenteuil Rangers"                     | 1 June 11  |
| ∞ Laurier, <i>Rt.-Hon. Sir</i> Wilfrid, <i>G.C.M.G., P.C.</i>               | 9th Regt. "Volontaires de Quebec"                   | 1 Sept 99  |
| (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., <i>R.O.</i>                                  | 71st York Regiment                                  | 15 May 06  |
| Macdonnell, J. A.                                                           | "72nd Regt. New South Highlanders of Canada"        | 31 Mar 11  |

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| Name.                                                                      | Corps.                                         | Date.      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Mackay, Hon. R.                                                            | 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"        | 17 May 00  |
| Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Kt.</i>                                              | 45th Victoria Regiment.                        | 22 July 98 |
| McBride, Hon. Sir R., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>                                      | 31st Regt. British Columbia Horse.             | 8 Dec 11   |
| McCaig, C. J.                                                              | 53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.                      | 3 July 13  |
| McGibbon, D. L.                                                            | 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.         | 14 Feb 13  |
| McRae, A. D.                                                               | 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles" | 11 Sept 12 |
| Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Kt.</i>                                                | "20th Regt. Halton Rifles"                     | 11 Mar 08  |
| Moodie, J. R.                                                              | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.               | 15 Sept 03 |
| ∞ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>ret.</i>                                   | 13th Royal Regiment.                           | 19 June 07 |
| ∞ (D) Nelles, Lt. Col. R. L., <i>ret.</i>                                  | 37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"                  | 15 June 01 |
| ∞ (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., <i>ret.</i>                                 | 35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"                  | 6 July 98  |
| (D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., <i>Knt C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg 6 Inf. Bde.</i> | 2nd Regt. "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"        | 7 June 12  |
| Pelletier, Hon. L. P.                                                      | 87th Quebec Regiment.                          | 15 Aug 13  |
| Perley, Hon. G. H., <i>M.P.</i>                                            | 17th "Argenteuil Rangers"                      | 2 Feb 14   |
| (D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., <i>M.V.O., R.O.</i>                         | 48th Regiment "Highlanders"                    | 24 Apr 11  |
| Roblin, Hon. Sir R. P., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>                                    | 106th Regiment Winnipeg Light Infantry.        | 1 Aug 13   |
| Roche, Hon. W. J., <i>M.P.</i>                                             | 32nd Manitoba Horse.                           | 15 May 12  |
| Rogers, Hon. R., <i>M.P.</i>                                               | 34th "Fort Garry Horse"                        | 19 Mar 13  |
| ∞ (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>ret.</i>                                | 4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens."               | 26 Mar. 09 |
| ∞ Saunders, Major B. J., <i>R.O.</i>                                       | 101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers"               | 15 Aug 12  |
| (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., <i>C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.</i>          | 43rd Regt. "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"     | 28 May 12  |
| Somerville, A. E.                                                          | 26th Regt. "Middlesex Light Infantry"          | 26 June 12 |
| Stanfield, J., <i>M.P.</i>                                                 | 76th Regt. Colchester and Hants Rifles.        | 15 Feb 12  |
| Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., <i>ret.</i>                                        | 62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"                | 1 Oct 97   |
| ∞ V.C. (D) Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., <i>D.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.</i>          | 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.                  | 20 June 13 |
| Walker, E. C.                                                              | 21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"                   | 24 Jan 06  |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. J. <i>ret.</i>                                            | 23rd Alberta Rangers.                          | 14 June 11 |
| ∞ Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>                                        | 12th Regt. "York Rangers"                      | 21 Nov. 06 |
| White, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>                                            | 22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles."                | 1 June 12  |

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                        | Captain.                                          | Major                                     | Lt-Colonel.      | Colonel.    | General Officer.      | STAFF SERVICE, ETC     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| MAJOR-<br>GENERALS                                      |                |                                                                                        |                                                   |                                           |                  |             |                       |                        |
| ∞ (D) Macdonald,<br>Donald Alexander,<br>C.M.G., I.S.O. | 31 Oct 45      | Ensign Rifle Co<br>of Cornwall<br>30 Jan 63<br>Lt. Rifle Co of<br>Cornwall<br>7 Apr 65 | 59 Regt<br>26 Oct 66<br>Adj 59 Regt<br>25 June 69 | Brev<br>26 Oct 71<br>RL Brev<br>3 July 74 | Mil<br>25 May 77 | 1 Nov 00 MG | DGO<br>25 June 12 QMG | 1 July 03<br>15 Nov 04 |

| NAME.                              | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                              | Captain.        | Major            | Lt-Colonel.                          | Colonel.                               | General Officer. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJ.-GENERALS                      |                |                                                                                              |                 |                  |                                      |                                        |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ✂ Lessard François<br>Louis, C.B., | 9 Dec 60       | 2nd Lt Q G Art<br>9 Apr 80<br>Lt Q G Art<br>30 June 81<br>65 Regt 4 Jan 84<br>CSC 11 June 84 | Brev 11 June 88 | RCD<br>25 Aug 94 | Brev<br>1 Oct 98<br>RCD<br>1 July 99 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 Apr 07 | MG<br>1 Dec 12   | Ins Cav<br>16 May 96<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>South Africa, 1899-1900. At-<br>tached to Staff OC Cav-<br>alry Division<br>10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00<br>AG<br>1 Apr 07<br>GOC 2nd Div Area<br>1 Dec 12 |



| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                              | Captain.                               | Major.                                                                                        | Lt-Colonel.             | Colonel.                                    | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS.<br>∞ (D) Hughes, Hon Samuel.  | 8 Jan          | 52 Lt 45 Regt<br>16 May 73                                                                                                   | 45 Regt 5 July 78                      | 45 Regt<br>5 July 88                                                                          | 45 Regt<br>9 July 97    | 15 May 02                                   | A.A.G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900<br>Asst. to Inspector-General, L. of C.<br>South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900<br>A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa,<br>Feb to Apr 1900<br>A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa,<br>Railway Intelligence<br>19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11<br>Minister of M. & D. 10 Oct. 11 |
| ∞ Fiset, Eugène,<br>D.S.O.,             | 15 Mar         | 74 Prov 2 Lt. 89 Regt<br>11 July 90<br>2 Lt 89 Regt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 89 Regt<br>20 July 95<br>Sur Lt 89 Regt<br>18 Oct 98 | .....                                  | Maj 89 Regt Brev<br>23 May 98<br>Sur Maj 89 AMS<br>Regt<br>8 May 99<br>Maj A.M.S.<br>1 Mar 00 | 17 May 01<br>23 July 03 | Mil Staff<br>1 July 03<br>PAMC<br>2 July 04 | Staff Adj't Med Services<br>1 Nov 02<br>DGMS<br>23 July 03<br>Deputy Minister<br>22 Dec 06                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ∞ Rutherford, Robert<br>William (g) (o) | 21 Aug         | 57 2 Lt 66 Regt<br>18 Apr 79<br>Lt 66 Regt<br>9 Apr 80<br>RCA 10 Aug 83                                                      | 66 Regt<br>22 June 83<br>RCA 10 Oct 93 | Brev<br>8 Jan 99<br>30 Mar 95<br>RCA<br>8 Jan 96                                              | 8 Jan 99<br>1 May 05    | RCA<br>15 Nov 07<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Apr 08   | AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs<br>1 July 01<br>Dir of Artillery<br>1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07<br>Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>MGO 1 Apr 08<br>O.C. 6 Div'l Area 1 Mar 13                                                                                                                     |

| NAME                                        | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                   | Captain.                                                                | Major                              | Lt-Colonel                                                     | Colonel.                         | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COLONELS—Con.</b>                        |                |                                                                                                                   |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Gwatkin, Willoughby<br>Garnons <i>p s c</i> | 11 Aug 59      | Lt Manch R 10 May 82<br>Adjut Manch R 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92                                                      | Manch R 17 Jan 90                                                       | Manch R 7 Apr 00                   | Brev 6 Jan 04<br>h p 5 Oct 05<br>f p 5 Oct 05<br>h p 21 Oct 09 | Brev 20 Nov 07<br>Subst 7 Dec 09 | Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98<br>Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00<br>DAAG H-Q of Army ( <i>temp</i> ) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01<br>Staff Capt ( <i>Mobn</i> ) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02<br>DAQMG ( <i>Mobn</i> ) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03<br>Dir of Opns & Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Mila 5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09<br>Gen Staff Off 1st grade E Comd 5 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off ( <i>Mobn</i> ) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11<br>Chief of the Gen. Staff and 1st Mil. Member of the Mila Council Dominion of Canada 1 Nov 13 |
| ∞ Smith, Henry.....                         | 1 Aug 37       | Ens Cobourg R. Co. 21 Feb 62<br>Lt Cobourg Co 16 Mar 66<br>Capt and Adjut 40th Regt 11 Aug 82<br>I.S.C. 21 Dec 83 | Capt and Adjut 40th Regt 5 Oct 66<br>Capt and Adjut 40th Regt 11 Aug 82 | Brev 5 Oct 71<br>Militia 11 Aug 82 | 19 July 87                                                     | 31 Mar 08                        | Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76<br>A.A.G. to N.W.F.F. 14 May 85<br>D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88<br>Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04<br>Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11<br>Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Benson, Thomas.....                         | 22 Apr 60      | Mil RCA 26 June 83<br>RCA 21 Aug 83                                                                               | Brev 21 Aug 83<br>RCA 5 Feb 96                                          | Brev 21 Aug 95<br>RCA 1 July 02    | Brev 21 Aug 99<br>RCA 1 May 05                                 | RCA 1 Apr 08<br>C.M. 4 Nov 09    | Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08<br>Ins of Art 4 Nov 09<br>Comdg E'm Ontario OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11<br>Master General of the Ordnance 1 Mar 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

| NAME.                           | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                              | Captain.                                                   | Major                                   | Lt.-Colonel                                                   | Colonel.                                 | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS.— <i>Con.</i>          |                |                                                              |                                                            |                                         |                                                               |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ∞ (D) Hodgins, William Egerton. | 3 Oct          | 51 Lt 2 Bn<br>12 Oct 77                                      | Capt 2 Bn<br>13 Jan 81<br>Capt & Adj<br>GGFG<br>28 Sept 83 | GGFG<br>2 Aug 89                        | GGFG<br>25 Oct 94<br>RO 28 Oct 99<br>Mil Staff<br>17 Aug 03   | C.M.<br>20 Apr 09                        | OC Ottawa Brig<br>DOC MD No 4<br>DOC MD No 1<br>OC 1st Div Area<br>1 Apr 02<br>17 Aug 03<br>1 Sept 09<br>1 May 11                                                                                                          |
| (D) Humphrey, William Marshall  | 8 July         | 52 Ensign 66 Regt<br>8 Oct 69<br>Lieut 66 Regt<br>20 Sept 72 | 66 Regt 11 July 73<br>66 Regt<br>30 May 84                 | GGFG<br>2 Aug 89                        | 66 Regt<br>29 Mar 89<br>RO 7 Apr 98<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 01 | CM<br>1 Apr 10                           | DSA MD 9<br>DAAG of MP<br>CSO MP<br>DOC MD No 8<br>AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div<br>1 July 01<br>1 May 05<br>1 Apr 08<br>1 Sept 09<br>1 May 11                                                                                      |
| ∞ Roy, Alexandre.<br>MVO        | 23 Sept        | 59 2 Lt 65 Regt<br>8 Oct 80<br>Lt 65 Regt<br>29 Apr 81       | 65 Regt<br>28 July 82                                      | Mil Staff<br>12 Dec 88                  | Mil Staff<br>8 Oct 95                                         | CM<br>15 Nov 10                          | BM MD No 6<br>DSO MD No 5<br>DOC MD No 6<br>DOC MD No 7<br>CSO Quebec Com'd<br>10 Aug 08<br>Comdg Quebec Com'd<br>20 Dec 10<br>OC 4th Div Area<br>1 May 11<br>DOC MD No 11<br>1 Jan 13                                     |
| Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson. | 6 Nov          | 62 Mil<br>ISC<br>27 Nov 83<br>21 Dec 83                      | Brev<br>21 Dec 88                                          | Brev<br>8 June 97<br>RCRI<br>17 July 97 | Brev<br>21 Dec 99<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 09                   | CM<br>15 Nov 10                          | CSO Eastern Ontario<br>DOC MD No 3<br>AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div<br>O.C. 3rd Div'l Area<br>1 Aug 07<br>1 Sept 09<br>1 May 11<br>1 Mar 13                                                                                         |
| ∞ Ogilvie, George Hunter (g)    | 25 Apr         | 60 Mil<br>RCA<br>27 June 82<br>29 Oct 85                     | Brev<br>29 Oct 85<br>RCA<br>1 July 98                      | Brev<br>29 Oct 97<br>RCA<br>2 Oct 03    | Brev<br>17 May 01                                             | CM<br>15 Nov 10<br>Mil Staff<br>1 May 11 | DSA MD No 8<br>DSA MD No 12<br>AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div<br>15 May 07<br>1 Sept 09<br>1 May 11                                                                                                                                  |
| ∞ MacDougall, James Charles     | 16 July        | 63 14 Regt 13 May 81<br>ISC<br>29 Oct 85                     | 1 Jun 83                                                   | Brev<br>29 Oct 97<br>RCRI<br>29 Sept 99 | Brev<br>29 Oct 01<br>RCRI<br>1 Sept 10                        | CM<br>30 Apr 11                          | S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of<br>C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00<br>DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00<br>CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11<br>Specially employed Militia Headquarters<br>1 Nov 12 |

| NAME.                                                | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                          | Captain.                                                                  | Major.                                                                  | Lt.-Colonel                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Colonel.     | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COLONELS—<i>Con.</i></b>                          |                |                                                                                                                          |                                                                           |                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, <i>C.M.G.</i>     | 3 Sept 59      | 2 Lt (KO) 1st Staffordshire Regt<br>21 Feb 80<br>Lt 4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>7 June 92<br>ISC 24 July 80<br>7 June 88 | 4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>31 Dec 81<br>Brev 7 June 92<br>RCRI 1 Sept 99 | 4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>4 Jan 93<br>Brev 12 Nov 98<br>RCR 12 Nov 04 | Brev 1 Feb 02<br>RCR 1 Sept 10                                                                                                                                                                                 | CM 30 Apr 11 | ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97<br>ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98<br>ADC to F M Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01<br>ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901<br>CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05-1 Sept 10<br>OC 4th Divn 1 Jan 13 |
| Steele, Samuel Benfield, <i>C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.</i> | 5 Jan 49       | Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66                                                                                                 | .....                                                                     | Alb. Fld F'e 85<br>Apl 85                                               | Hon lc Yukn 10 Aug 98<br>Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99<br>Comm't Ld Strathcona's Corps Jan 00<br>Hon lc Imp Army 15 Mar 01<br>Brev Col CM 17 May 01<br>Mil Staff 15 June 07<br>Hon Col 15 June 07<br>LSH (RC) 1 Apr 10 | CM 1 July 12 | DOC M D No 13 15 June 07<br>DOC M D No 10 1 May 09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |



| NAME.                                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                         | Captain.                               | Major.                             | Lt.-Colonel.                                                                          | Colonel.      | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS—Con.                              |                |                                                                                         |                                        |                                    |                                                                                       |               |                                                                                                                |
| Fages, John Archibald [L]                  | 28 Feb 54      | 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>16 Dec 81<br>Lt 86 Regt<br>24 Nov 82<br>RCA 14 Dec 83                   | 87 Regt<br>22 June 83<br>RCA 25 Feb 98 | Brev 14 Dec 95<br>RCA 1 July 02    | Brev 14 Dec 99<br>RCA 18 Oct 05<br>Mil. Staff 1 May 11                                | CM 2 July 12  | D A A & Q M G 4th Divn<br>1 May 11                                                                             |
| Williams, Victor<br>Arthur Seymour,<br>ADC | 2 June 66      | Lt (prov) R S M I<br>28 Sept 89<br>Lt R S M I<br>10 June 90                             | 10 June 93<br>1 June 98<br>R C D       | Brev 17 May 01<br>RCD 1 July 01    | Brev 21 June 04<br>RCD 1 Apr 07                                                       | CM 16 July 12 | C S O Eastern Ontario<br>1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07<br>Inspector of Cavalry 30 Nov. 12<br>Adjutant General 1 Dec 12 |
| (D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.          | 29 June 54     | Pr Ensign 44 Regt<br>28 Sept 77<br>2 Lt 44 Regt<br>30 Aug 81<br>Lt 44 Regt<br>13 Jan 82 | 44 Regt<br>28 Mar 84                   | Brev 28 Mar 94<br>44 Regt 2 Apr 97 | 44 Regt 25 Feb 99<br>5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05<br>Col C M 20 Apr 09<br>Mil Staff 1 May 09   | CM 1 Aug 13   | D O C M D No. 13<br>1 May 09                                                                                   |
| (D) Landry, Joseph<br>Philippe, A.D.C.     | 25 June 70     | Prov Lt 61 Regt<br>1 June 88<br>Lt 61 Regt 8 July 93                                    | 61 Regt 16 Mar 94                      | 61 Regt 9 June 99                  | 61 Regt 1 Aug 01<br>11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07<br>Col C M 15 Nov 10<br>Mil. Staff 1 July 12 | CM 1 Aug 13   | O C 5 Divl Area<br>1 July 12                                                                                   |

| NAME.                                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                           | Captain.             | Major.                                          | Lt.-Colonel                                                                     | Colonel.                         | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>                      |                |                                                                           |                      |                                                 |                                                                                 |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| ∞ (D) Biggar, James Lyons.                 | 16 July 56     | 15 Regt 22 Feb 81                                                         | 15 Regt 29 Apr 81    | 15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96<br>Mil Staff 1 July 01 | CASC 1 Dec 01<br>Mil Staff 1 Dec 01<br>C P A S C 1 Dec 03<br>Temp Col 30 Apr 11 | C P A S C 17 Aug 13              | Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C., S. Africa 17 June 00 to Jan 01<br>DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01<br>AQM G, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01<br>D of S and T 1 Dec 04                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ∞ Jones, Guy Carleton, G.G.H.S...          | 28 Dec 64      | Sur Lt 1st Reg CA 7 Mar 96<br>Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98                      | .....                | Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99<br>AMS 1 Mar 00     | Brev 14 Sept 03<br>AMS 1 June 04<br>PAMC 1 Oct 05                               | P A M C 18 Aug 13                | DGMS 22 Dec 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Dunbar, James Secretan (l)                 | 1 Sept 63      | Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt 26 Jan 83<br>2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83<br>Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84 | 8 Regt 19 Mar 86     | 8 Regt 12 Oct 93<br>Mil Staff 1 June 02         | Mil Staff 30 Jan 06                                                             | CM 19 Aug 13                     | D S A M D No. 7 1 July 02<br>D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06<br>D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10<br>A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| ∞ Carleton, Laurelot Richard, D.S.O p.s.c. | 15 Sept 61     | Lt. Essex Regt 10 May 82                                                  | Essex Regt 1 July 88 | Essex Regt 16 May 02                            | Essex Regt 16 May 19                                                            | Subst. 16 Dec 13<br>CM 16 Dec 13 | DAAG N.W. Dist. 14 Aug 97 to 17 Dec 99<br>Brig. Maj. Inf. Brig. S.A. 18 Dec 99 to 11 Apr 01<br>DAAG S. Africa 12 Apr 01 to 23 June 02<br>DAAG S. Africa ( <i>temp</i> ) 24 June 02 to 22 Oct 02<br>Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets RMC (Eng.) 6 Mar 03 to 26 Jan 04<br>Commndr Co. of Gent. Cadets RMC (Eng) 27 Jan 04 to 17 Apr 06<br>Commndt RMC Canada; 29 Nov 13 |

| NAME.                              | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut                                                    | Captain.                                                                                   | Major.                                       | Lieut-Colonel.                                        | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LIEUT-COLONELS                     |                |                                                                              |                                                                                            |                                              |                                                       |                                                                                                          |
| Weatherbe, Paul.....               | 18 Nov 69      | R O 25 June 91                                                               | U L 24 May 00<br>Brighton Eng<br>28 June 01                                                | Hon U L 17 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng<br>1 July 02 | R C E 1 July 03                                       | D G E S 1 July 03<br>D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07<br>C.R.C.E., MD 13 28 June 13                           |
| Strange, Frank                     | 11 Oct 65      | Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85<br>2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86<br>Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87 | Hon Capt 2 Aug 89                                                                          | Hon 1 Aug 01                                 | O S C 1 July 03<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                     | SOO 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                              |
| ∞(D) Duff, Hew<br>Ramsay           | 20 Sept 57     | .....                                                                        | Capt and QrMr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82                                                        | Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84                     | P A M C 2 July 04                                     | A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                            |
| Belton, Cassius Wilkin-<br>son     | 11 Apr 61      | .....                                                                        | .....                                                                                      | Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97                     | P A M C 2 July 04                                     | A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>to 1 Aug. 13                                                            |
| Morin, Jacques Alfred...           | 14 June 60     | 2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96<br>Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96                               | 17 Regt 24 Sept 97                                                                         | 17 Regt 8 July 98                            | 17 Regt 2 Dec 02<br>O S C 21 Nov 05<br>C O C 2 Dec 07 | S O O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                            |
| ∞Grant, James Alex-<br>ander       | 25 Sept 56     | Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85                                                  | Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95                                                                 | Sur Maj G G F G 8 May 99<br>R O 4 Aug 00     | A M C 3 Feb 04<br>P A M C 1 May 06                    | P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04<br>to 1 May 06<br>A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>A D M S 6 Div'l Area 1 May 13 |
| ∞Heward, Edward<br>Hampden Turner. | 17 Jan 52      | 2 Lt G G B G 2 Apr 79<br>Lt G G B G 2 May 79<br>Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83   | Brev C M 21 Dec 88<br>Brev Coy M I 11 June 91<br>Brev C M 27 June 92<br>Can Mil 27 Sept 97 | Un List 1 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff 1 Nov 04       | Brev 28 Aug 06                                        | Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04                                                                            |

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                               | Captain.                                    | Major.                                                                        | Lieut-Colonel.                            | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>                |                |                                                          |                                             |                                                                               |                                           |                                                                                               |
| Bridges, James White-side.              | 15 July 63     | .....                                                    | .....                                       | Sur Maj<br>71 Regt<br>26 June 93<br>A M S<br>1 Aug 00<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04 | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                      | P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03<br>P M O Q C 2 July 04<br>A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 Sept 10<br>1 May 11 |
| Foster, Gilbert LaFayette.              | 29 May 71      | Sur Lt 68 Regt<br>9 Aug 97                               | 68 Regt 15 Aug 01                           | 68 Regt<br>26 Sept 02<br>P A M C<br>1 Oct 05                                  | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                      | A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>A D M S 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 13                              |
| Greville-Harston, Charles               | 10 Aug 48      | RMLI 9 Aug 66<br>10 Regt 14 Dec 83                       | 10 Regt 27 Feb 85                           | Ret List<br>20 Apr 04<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Mar 08                                | R O<br>21 Nov 04<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Mar 08 | B M to N W F F 14 May 85<br>Chf Insp of Arms and Ammun<br>1 Mar 08                            |
| Burstall, Henry Edward, A.D.C. p. s. c. | 26 Aug 70      | Lt ( <i>proo</i> ) R C A 29 Oct 89<br>Lt R C A 18 Apr 92 | Brev R C A 18 Apr 95<br>6 Feb 01            | Brev R C A 17 May 01<br>1 May 05                                              | P. C A<br>1 Apr 08                        | Ins H and F Art. 1 Apr 10<br>Ins H F and Hy Art. 1 May 11                                     |
| Dodge, George Allison                   | 3 Nov 64       | Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82<br>Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84              | 68 Regt 30 Aug 89<br>C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03 | C P A S C 18 July 05                                                          | C P A S C 18 Aug 08                       | A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>A D of S and T 5th Div'l Area 1 Oct 12              |
| Ward, Walter Reginald.                  | 24 Oct 69      | R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04                             | .....                                       | Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>15 Jan 06<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07                      | C A P C<br>1 Apr 10                       | Asst P M G 1 Jan 07                                                                           |



| NAME.                          | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                   | Captain.                                                                     | Major.                                               | Lieut-Colonel.                       | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| L.T.-COLONELS—Con.             |                |                                                                                              |                                                                              |                                                      |                                      |                                                                                                           |
| Sircom, Stephen John Rupert    | 1 Oct 58       | 2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art<br>Ret 11 Apr 78<br>2 Lt 63 Regt<br>6 Nov 85<br>Lt 63 Regt<br>17 Aug 88 | 63 Regt<br>16 Oct 91<br>Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07          | 28 Nov 98<br>1 July 05<br>1 Jan 07                   | Brev 1 Jan 11<br>C A P C<br>1 Apr 11 | Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                            |
| Fages, Alfred Octave [l]       | 10 Feb 61      | 9 Regt<br>R C R I<br>26 Jan 83<br>13 Mar 91                                                  | 63 Regt<br>13 Mar 95<br>1 Sept 99                                            | Brev 13 Mar 03<br>R C R<br>1 May 05                  | Brev 13 Mar 11<br>R C R<br>1 Jan 13  |                                                                                                           |
| Thacker, Herbert Cyril (g) [f] | 16 Sept 70     | Mil<br>R C A<br>25 June 91<br>10 Oct 93                                                      | 63 Regt<br>10 Oct 93<br>1 Mar 01                                             | R C A<br>1 May 05                                    | R C A<br>1 May 11                    | Dir of Artillery<br>15 Nov 07<br>to 1 May 11<br>Insp of Coast Def Art 1 May 11                            |
| Panet, Henri Alexandre, D.S.O. | 24 July 69     | Mil<br>R C A<br>25 June 91<br>2 May 94                                                       | 2 May 94<br>1 July 02                                                        | Brev 17 May 01<br>R C A<br>1 May 05                  | R C A<br>1 May 11                    | Staff Adjutant, R.M.C.<br>9 Jan. 01<br>A A G<br>1 Feb 05<br>D A G<br>1 Feb 07<br>-1 June 09               |
| Maunsell, George Stopford      | 2 July 65      | 2nd Lt 8 Hrs<br>Lt 8 Hrs<br>1 Jan 85<br>18 June 86                                           | 22 Oct 86<br>1 July 02                                                       | R C E<br>1 July 03                                   | R C E<br>12 July 11                  | A D G E S<br>1 July 03<br>A D G E S<br>1 Dec 04<br>D G E S<br>1 Apr 13<br>Insp of Engineers<br>12 July 11 |
| Macdonald James Fraser         | 28 Aug 68      | Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt<br>2nd Lt 37 Regt<br>Lt 37 Regt<br>18 May 94<br>30 Sept 94<br>1 June 95  | 37 Regt<br>15 Jan 98<br>1 July 03<br>O S C<br>28 Aug 06<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07 | 28 May 01<br>O S C<br>28 Aug 06<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07 | C O C<br>26 July 11                  | D C E and P O O<br>21 May 10                                                                              |

| NAME.                                                           | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                        | Captain.                             | Major.                                                   | Lieut-Colonel.    | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>                                        |                |                                                                                                                   |                                      |                                                          |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Thacker, Percival<br>Edward <i>p.s.c.</i>                       | 28 Oct 73      | RCRI 1 Apr 95<br>Brev RCMR 1 Oct 04                                                                               | 1 Apr 95<br>1 Oct 04                 | RCMR 5 Mar 07<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09                       | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12 | A.A.G. 1 Apr 09<br>Dir. of Mil. Training. 1 Jan 11<br>Attd Central Section Imperial Gen-<br>eral Staff 1 Apr 12                                                                                                                                     |
| Macdonell, Archibald<br>Cameron, <i>D.S.O.</i>                  | 6 Oct 64       | Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88<br>to 28 Sept 89<br>CM 29 June 86                                                             | .....<br>.....                       | Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01<br>RCMR 5 Mar 07<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Macdonell, Archibald<br>Hayes, <i>D.S.O.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> | 6 Feb 63       | 2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90<br>CRI 22 Apr 92                                                   | Brev 22 Apr 95<br>RCR 1 Nov 02       | Brev 17 May 01<br>RCR 15 Sept 05                         | Brev 21 Apr 12    | D.A.A.G., M.P. 5 Jan 07<br>D.A.Q.M.G., M.P. 7 Jan 08<br>C.S.O., W.O. 1 Sept 10<br>A.A.G. ic. Adm. 1 Div. 1 May 11<br>to 20 Oct 13<br>G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 1st Div. 21 Oct 13                                                                           |
| Carpenter, Albert<br>Edward.                                    | 2 Sept 67      | 2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 Rgt 17 June 87<br>Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89<br>ISC ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Sept 89<br>RCRI 2 June 93 | Brev 3 June 96<br>RCR 1 Nov 02       | Brev 16 Sept 01<br>RCR 15 Sept 05                        | Brev 22 Apr 12    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Elliot, Harry Macintyre, ( <i>g</i> )                           | 3 Dec 67       | 2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88<br>Lt R Art 17 Feb 91                                                                      | R Art 17 Aug 98<br>Can Mil 9 June 08 | R Art 9 June 08<br>9 June 08                             | Brev 9 June 12    | Inst. Sch. of Gunnery. 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05<br>Inst (1st Cl) Sch. of Gunnery. 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06<br>Empld. with Can. Forces. 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09<br>Dir. of Art'y 1 May 11<br>A.A.G. i/c Admn. 2 Div'n 1 Mar 13<br>Insp of Cavalry 1 Dec 12 |
| Nelles, Charles<br>Macklem.                                     | 31 Aug 65      | 2nd Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85<br>Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86<br>RCD 27 Nov 97                                    | 38 Bn 29 Nov 89<br>RCD 1 Nov 04      | Brev 17 May 01<br>RCD 25 July 05                         | RCD 1 Dec 12      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

| NAME.                                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                      | Captain.                               | Major.                                          | Lieut-Colonel.                         | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>                    |                |                                                                                                 |                                        |                                                 |                                        |                                                                                                                      |
| ∞ (D) Winter, Charles Francis.              | 3 Feb 63       | Imp Army 7 R Fand<br>C M F Police, 2 yrs<br>314 days in ranks<br>2 Lt GGFG<br>Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88 | GGFG<br>GGFG<br>GGFG                   | Brev 5 Dec 00<br>GGFG<br>Mil Staff<br>25 Oct 07 | Mil. Staff<br>1 Feb 13                 | DAAG H Qs<br>DAAG QC<br>AAG ic. Adm 5th Div<br>Mil. Sec., Hdqrs.<br>25 Oct 07<br>1 Sept 10<br>1 May 11<br>1 Feb 13   |
| ∞ Morrison, Edward Whipple Bancroft, D.S.O. | 6 July 67      | 2 Lt CFA 17 May 97<br>Lt CFA 31 May 98                                                          | Brev<br>CFA                            | CFA 20 July 05                                  | CFA 1 May 09<br>Mil. Staff<br>1 Mar 13 | Director of Artillery<br>1 Mar 13                                                                                    |
| Houlston, John.....                         | 11 Aug 68      | R O 26 June 90<br>Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92                                                          | Major 86 Regt<br>Lt-Col 86 Regt<br>RCE | RCE 4 July 06                                   | RCE 15 Aug 13                          | CE 5 Div Area<br>CRCE 5 Div Area<br>CRCE 6 Div. Area<br>1 May 11<br>31 May 12<br>1 June 12<br>15 Dec 12<br>5 June 13 |

| NAME                                        | Date.<br>of<br>Birth. | 1st Appoint-<br>ment<br>and Lieut.                                                                                      | Captain.                                                                                 | Major.                                                                                                       | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS.</b>                              |                       |                                                                                                                         |                                                                                          |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| ∞ Hordern, Gwyn Venables<br><i>p.s.c.</i>   | 27 June 70            | 2nd Lt K R Rif C<br>10 June 91<br>Lt K R Rif C<br>20 June 94                                                            | K R Rif C 4 Dec 99<br>Adjt K R Rif C<br>19 Mar 01—<br>9 Dec 04<br>K R Rif C<br>20 Aug 08 | Brev 29 Nov 00<br>Adjt K R Rif C<br>19 Mar 01—<br>9 Dec 04<br>K R Rif C<br>20 Aug 08                         | Employed with Egyptian Army<br>8 Feb 99—25 Nov 99<br>Gen Staff Off, 3rd Grade, H.-Q. of<br>Army 2 Apr 07—13 Sept 07<br>Brig Maj, 7th Brig, S Comd,<br>14 Sept 07<br>Gen Staff Off, 2nd Grade, 3rd<br>Div, Canada<br>7 Sept 11 |
| Brousseau, Joseph Docile.....               | 23 Dec 68             | .....                                                                                                                   | .....                                                                                    | Sur Maj 1 F Bat<br>21 Mar 98<br>Major A M S<br>1 Mar 00<br>Lt-Col A M S<br>12 Mar 04<br>P A M C<br>10 Mar 05 | A M O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ∞ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, <i>p.s.c.</i> | 19 Sept 69            | 93 Bn 2 May 87<br>2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94<br>Capt 2 Bat C F A<br>Maj 2 Bat C F A<br>R C R I 8 July 96<br>R C A 12 Nov 97 | Brev<br>R C A<br>8 July 96<br>1 July 02                                                  | R C A 31 May 05                                                                                              | S. Africa 1900.<br>Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June.<br>Sp service with Major General<br>Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June<br>—6 July<br>Asst D O and S D 1 July 05<br>Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 08<br>—1 Jan 11                      |
| ∞ Vaux, Francis Leonard.....                | 12 July 72            | Lt 42 Regt<br>30 June 92<br>Lt A M C 6 Jan 00                                                                           | A M C 1 Nov 00<br>Hon Capt Imp<br>Army 5 Dec 00                                          | A M C 15 Jan 02<br>P A M C<br>1 Sept 05                                                                      | A D M S, M D 10 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                                      |



| NAME.                                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                                                                               | Captain.                                                                      | Major.                                        | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                                      |                |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                               |                                                                                                                                   |
| Leslie, James Norman Stuart.....                        | 6 Aug 68       | 2 Lt 3 Regt.<br>26 June 91<br>3 Regt 1 Dec 93<br>Lt R C A 9 June 98                                                                                                      | Brev<br>R C A<br>9 June 98<br>2 Jan 03                                        | R C A 1 Dec 05                                | Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada.<br>23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99<br>S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at<br>relief of Mafeking May 1900. |
| Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas.....                          | 17 Apr 67      | 2 Lt 90 Regt<br>29 Nov 89<br>Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90<br>Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91<br>Capt 3 Regt<br>19 Aug 92<br>2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96<br>Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97<br>Lt R C A 28 Feb 98 | Brev<br>R C A<br>28 Feb 01<br>1 July 02                                       | R C A 1 Dec 05                                |                                                                                                                                   |
| Helmer, Richard Alexis.....<br>(temp Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 10) | 12 Oct 64      | Prov Lt 43 Regt<br>3 June 92<br>Lt 43 Regt<br>30 June 94                                                                                                                 | 43 Regt<br>21 Mar 96                                                          | 43 Regt<br>2 May 99<br>Mil Staff<br>27 Apr 06 | D A A G for M<br>A A G for M<br>A A G<br>D of M<br>27 Apr 06<br>1 Oct 08<br>17 May 10<br>1 Jan 11                                 |
| Panet, Arthur Hubert.....                               | 19 Apr 77      | Prov 2 Lt G G F G<br>19 Mar 01<br>2 Lt G G F G<br>3 June 01<br>Lt G G F G<br>3 June 01                                                                                   | O S C<br>1 July 03                                                            | O S C<br>30 Aug 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07          | S O O 4th Div'l Area<br>S O O 6th Div. Area<br>1 May 11<br>8 Sept 13                                                              |
| Wynne, John Herbert.....                                | 24 May 57      | Prov 2 Lt 2 Regt C A<br>13 May 92<br>Q M 2 Regt C A<br>1 Dec 93<br>Lt 2 Regt C A<br>13 Nov 97                                                                            | 2 Regt C A<br>21 June 98<br>Maj 2 Regt C A<br>31 Aug 03<br>O S C<br>1 July 03 | O S C<br>30 Aug 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07          | S O O 2nd Div'l Area<br>1 May 11                                                                                                  |

| NAME.                                     | Date.<br>of<br>Birth. | 1st Appoint-<br>ment<br>and Lieut.                          | Captain.                                                                                                                                                           | Major.                       | STAFF SERVICE., Etc.                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>                       |                       |                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                    |                              |                                                                                                                                                         |
| Shannon, Lewis William.....               | 3 Feb 59              | 2 Lt 14 Regt<br>31 July 82<br>Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82           | 14 Regt 27 June 84<br>Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90<br>Maj RO 14 July 96<br>Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02<br>Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06<br>Hon Cap Mil Staff 19 July 06 | Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 06       | DSA M D No. 1 1 Sept 06<br>DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 May 11<br>to 20 Oct 13<br>AAG i/c Adm 1 Div 21 Oct 13                                                    |
| Drum, Lorne.....                          | 25 July 71            | Lt QO HI 30 Mar 95<br>2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00<br>Lt AMS 28 Jan 01 | AMS 1 Jan 02<br>PAMC 1 Oct 05                                                                                                                                      | PAMC<br>20 Oct 06            |                                                                                                                                                         |
| Elmsley, James Harold <i>p s c.</i> ..... | 13 Oct 78             | Lt GGBG 5 Jan 98<br>RCD 15 June 98                          | Brev 15 June 01<br>RCD 25 July 05                                                                                                                                  | RCD 20 June 07               | ADC to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I<br>Bde S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00<br>GSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div.<br>1 Jan 13 to 18 Nov 13<br>GSO 2nd Grade, 2nd Div<br>19 Nov 13 |
| Doull, John Doull.....                    | 17 Apr 74             | 2 Lt Yorks LI<br>29 Aug 94<br>Lt 30 Jan 98                  | Yorks LI 23 Apr 00<br>RCR 7 Oct 05<br>CM 23 Apr 00                                                                                                                 | RCR 1 Aug 07                 | AAG i/c Adm. 5 Divn. 1 Apr 13                                                                                                                           |
| Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.....         | 1 Mar 66              | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>25 Aug 94<br>2 Lt 87 Regt<br>14 May 96 | 87 Regt 27 July 96<br>CASC 30 May 02<br>RO 19 Jan 03<br>OSC 1 July 03                                                                                              | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00<br>7 Sept 13                                                                                                            |
| Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour, (o.).....     | 28 Apr 76             | OSC 1 July 03                                               | OSC 1 Dec 03                                                                                                                                                       | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | SO O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 8 Sept 13                                                                                           |

| NAME.                                                             | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                                                                                               | Captain.                                                             | Major.                                    | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                                                |                |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                      |                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ∞Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.....                                   | 3 June 74      | RO 14 Regt<br>Ottawa Eng<br>27 Jan 98<br>13 May 01<br>7 Aug 02                                                                                                                           | Capt C of G<br>1 Apr 03<br>Maj C of G<br>2 Feb 04<br>7 Mar 05<br>RCE | RCE 1 Oct 07                              | Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05—1 May 09<br>C E 2 Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>C R C E 2 Div'l Area 1 May 12<br>C R C E 2 Div'l Area 1 June 12 |
| Hart, Edward Charles.....                                         | 16 June 70     | .....                                                                                                                                                                                    | Surg Maj 5 Regt CA<br>23 Dec 98<br>PAMC 1 May 06                     | PAMC 11 Dec 07                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Mack, John Clarkson Ogilvie.....                                  | 18 Jan 72      | 2 Lt 4 N. Lanc Regt<br>24 May 89<br>2 Lt 4 R. S Fus<br>28 Sept 92<br>Resigned 25 Mar 96<br>Res of off (recalled)<br>9 Mar 01<br>2nd Lt R Garr R<br>27 Aug 02<br>Lt R Garr R<br>28 Aug 02 | RGR 28 Nov 03<br>N Lan R 5 May 06<br>CM 1 Apr 06                     | CAPC 6 May 08                             | Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05<br>Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06<br>Officer Paying Imp. Pensions, H.Q.<br>1 Apr 06<br>Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                           |
| ∞Lafferty, Francis Delamere (p.a.c.)<br>(temp Lt.-Col. 14 Oct 13) | 23 Jan 76      | Lt RO<br>RCA 25 June 96<br>2 May 99                                                                                                                                                      | Brev 2 May 01<br>RCA 1 Dec 04                                        | RCA 19 May 08                             | DSAMD NO 5 26 July 04<br>Staff Adjt RMC 1 Mar 05<br>to 16 Sept 08<br>Supt Dom Arsenal 14 Oct 13                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Carey, Arthur Basil.....                                          | 3 Mar 72       | 2nd Lt R Eng<br>24 July 91<br>Lt R Eng<br>24 July 94                                                                                                                                     | R Eng 24 July 02                                                     | Can Mila<br>22 Aug 08<br>R Eng 24 July 11 | DE, MD Nos. 10 and 13 7 Sept 10<br>to 31 May 12<br>C R C E 1 June 12<br>to 31 Aug 12<br>C R C E M.D. 11 1 Sept. 12                                                                                                                                                               |

| NAME.                                        | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                        | Captain.                                                           | Major.                                                    | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>                          |                |                                                                                   |                                                                    |                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.....           | 21 Dec 64      | Lt A M S 4 Nov 01                                                                 | A MS<br>PAMC<br>1 June 04<br>1 Oct 05                              | PAMC<br>1 May 09                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ∞ Kaye, John Henry.....                      | 28 June 69     | RCRI 28 Feb 98                                                                    | Brev<br>RCR<br>28 Feb 01<br>1 Dec 04                               | RCR<br>1 Sept 09                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Tooley, Edwin Richard.....                   | 4 Aug 72       | Lt 2 Batt CFA<br>17 Jan 03                                                        | Capt 8 Brig CFA....<br>Amm Column<br>CAPC<br>1 June 05<br>1 Jan 07 | CAPC<br>1 Apr 10                                          | Pay'mr 4th Div' Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                         |
| Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....                   | 23 Nov 62      | 2 Lt 10 Regt<br>13 Apr 95<br>Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97<br>Capt 10 Regt<br>7 Feb 01     | Hon Capt Mil Staff<br>31 July 05<br>CAPC<br>1 Jan 07               | CAPC<br>1 Apr 10                                          | Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>31 Dec 12                                                                                                                                           |
| Jacques, Harry Melville.....                 | 12 Nov 73      | Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05                                                               | PAMC<br>4 Aug 06                                                   | PAMC 8 May 10                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ∞ Hallick, William.....                      | 11 June 65     | Imp Army<br>In ranks 12 yrs 227 d.<br>WO 3 yrs 124 d.<br>AC of O 27 Jan 00<br>AOD | DC of O<br>AOD<br>29 Nov 00<br>29 Nov 00<br>CM<br>COC 2 July 10    | C of O, AOD<br>20 May 07<br>CM 21 May 10<br>COC 2 July 10 | Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs<br>11 Nov 09                                                                                                                                                |
| Sweny, William Frederick.....                | 25 June 73     | 2 Lt RF 27 Sept 93<br>Lt RF 14 May 97                                             | RF<br>9 Oct 99                                                     | RF 25 May 00<br>CM 25 May 11                              | Employed with Egyptian Army<br>28 Aug 02 to 27 Aug 06                                                                                                                                 |
| ∞ Wolff, Arnold Johnston.....                | 1 Sept 73      | 2nd Lt R Eng<br>10 Feb 93<br>Lt R Eng<br>10 Feb 96                                | R Eng<br>13 Jan 04                                                 | Can Mila<br>28 July 10<br>RE 10 Feb 13                    | Prof R Mil Coll Canada 28 July 10                                                                                                                                                     |
| Anderson, William Beaumont <i>psc.</i> ..... | 9 Sept 77      | RO<br>43 Regt 16 Dec 99<br>97 Regt 2 Apr 01                                       | 97 Regt<br>C of G<br>RCE<br>27 Oct 02<br>9 May 03<br>7 Mar 05      | RCE 15 Nov 10                                             | Int Staff Officer 1 July 03<br>AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08<br>DAQMG MP 10 Mar 11<br>GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11<br>DMT 1 Apr 12<br>to 30 Sept 13<br>GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1 Oct 13 |



| NAME.                                                        | Date.<br>of<br>Birth. | 1st Appoint-<br>ment<br>and Lieut.                                                                                         | Captain.                                                                                                                                 | Major.                | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>                                          |                       |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                          |                       |                                                                                                          |
| Kemmis Betty, Hubert <i>psc.</i> .....                       | 27 Nov 72             | Lt 21 Regt<br>22 Aug 96<br>Capt 21 Regt<br>24 Mar 99<br>RCRI 11 Dec 99                                                     | Brev<br>RCR<br>1 Dec 02<br>25 July 05                                                                                                    | RCR 16 Nov 10         | GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army<br>10 June 09<br>to 31 Dec 10<br>AAG 1 Jan 11<br>to 30 Sept 13<br>DMT 1 Oct 13 |
| Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben-<br>tick                 | 23 Sept 76            | 2 Lt 3 Regt CA<br>23 Feb 97<br>Lt RCR 29 Sept 97<br>Leins R 15 Dec 97<br>Lt Leins R 11 July 00                             | RCR<br>1 Nov 05                                                                                                                          | RCR 16 Nov 10         |                                                                                                          |
| ∞ (D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley....                        | 14 Jan 60             | Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79<br>2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82<br>Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83<br>2 Lt 5 Regt CA<br>11 Apr 96<br>Lt 5 Regt CA<br>29 Sept 96 | Capt 2 Bn<br>11 Mar 87<br>Capt 5 Regt CA<br>29 Dec 96<br>Maj 5 Regt CA<br>26 Feb 97<br>Maj 6 Regt<br>19 Jan 00<br>Mil Staff<br>16 Dec 09 | Mil Staff<br>8 Dec 10 | DSAMD 11<br>DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11<br>DAA & QMG, 3rd Div. 1 Apr 13                                 |
| ∞ Van Straubenzee, Charles Turner.....                       | 17 June 76            | RCD 12 Apr 98                                                                                                              | Brev<br>RCD<br>12 Apr 01<br>1 Nov 05                                                                                                     | RCD 21 Jan 11         |                                                                                                          |
| Forbes, John Richard.....                                    | 6 May 62              | 2 Lt 68 Regt<br>11 May 95<br>Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97                                                                         | 68 Regt<br>Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 1 July 06<br>CAPC 1 Jan 07                                                                              | CAPC 1 Apr 11         | Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13                                                                               |
| Clarke, John Thomas.....                                     | 27 Feb 70             | Lt AMC<br>1 July 00                                                                                                        | AMC<br>PAMC<br>1 Nov 00<br>27 Sept 07                                                                                                    | AMC<br>PAMC 1 Apr 11  | ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12                                                                                   |
| Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille ( <i>g</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> .. | 24 Aug 81             | RO<br>RCA<br>19 June 02<br>11 Nov 02                                                                                       | RCA<br>1 Dec 04                                                                                                                          | RCA 1 May 11          |                                                                                                          |

| NAME.                                          | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                       | Captain.                                  | Major.                                          | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                             |                |                                                                  |                                           |                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Mills, James Edgar (g).....                    | 3 Nov 78       | 2 Lt 16 FB<br>19 Feb 00<br>Lt 16 F B 21 July 02<br>RCA 14 Aug 03 | RCA 1 June 05                             | RCA 1 May 11                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Lindsay, William Bethune.....                  | 3 Nov 80       | RO 25 June 00<br>RCE 1 July 04                                   | RCE 16 Nov 05                             | RCE 1 May 11                                    | DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10<br>to 31 May 12<br>C R C E., M.D 11 1 June 12<br>to 31 Aug. 12<br>C R C E., M.D 10 1 Sept. 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William p.s.c. (l) | 30 Apr 75      | 2nd Lt Yorks LI<br>10 Oct 94<br>Lt Yorks LI 28 May 98            | Yorks LI 9 June 00<br>Can Mila 9 June 00  | Brev Can Mila 16 June 11                        | DAAG Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04<br>DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div Can Mila 16 June 11 to 20 Oct 13<br>Dir MO 21 Oct 13                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Hayter, Ross John Finnis p.s.c. (l)...         | 28 Feb 75      | 2nd Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95<br>Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98                    | Ches R 15 Nov 01                          | Brev Can Mila 16 June 11                        | ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02<br>DAA & QMG Malta 10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div Can Militia 16 June 11                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Lipsett, Louis James p.s.c. (l).....           | 15 June 74     | 2nd Lt R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94<br>Lt R Ir Regt 28 July 97            | R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01<br>Can Mila 21 Feb 01 | Brev Can Mila 27 July 11<br>R Ir Regt 17 Dec 13 | DAQMG S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05<br>DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-shot Army Corps 16 June 11<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08<br>Empld with Canadian Mila as Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Western Canada 27 July 11 |

| NAME.                                                 | Date.<br>of<br>Birth. | 1st Appoint-<br>ment<br>and Lieut.                                                                             | Captain.                             | Major.                                        | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                                    |                       |                                                                                                                |                                      |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Potter, Jacob Leslie.....                             | 16 Apr 77             | Lt AMC<br>22 Oct 07                                                                                            | PAMC<br>7 Jan 08                     | PAMC<br>1 Sept 11                             | Prof RMC Canada<br>23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert<br>Visart, Count | 11 June 72            | 2nd Lt RA 4 July 92<br>Lt RA 4 July 95                                                                         | RA<br>1 Feb 00<br>COC<br>1 May 11    | Brev<br>Can Mila<br>5 Oct 11                  | Garr Adjut St. Lucia<br>14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05<br>SOO, MD, No. 10<br>1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ∞ Bryant, Alan p.s.c. (b).....                        | 10 Apr 69             | 2 Lt. Glouc. Regt.<br>29 Mar 90<br>Lt.<br>1 July 91                                                            | Glouc. Regt.<br>24 Feb 00            | Glouc. Regt.<br>25 Oct. 11<br>CM<br>25 Oct 11 | Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, 23 Jan 03<br>R.M.C.<br>to 1 Dec 04<br>Bde. Major, 12th Bde.,<br>6 Divn., S. Comm.<br>2 Dec 04<br>Bde. Major, 8th Bde.,<br>4 Divn., S. Comm.<br>to 27 Jan 07<br>GSO 2nd Gde, Coast Def.,<br>E. Comm.<br>16 July 08<br>GSO 2nd Gde, RMC,<br>Canada.<br>25 Oct 12 |
| ∞ Perreau, Charles Noel.....                          | 19 Dec 74             | 2nd Lt R Dub<br>Fus<br>28 Sept 95<br>Lt R Dub Fus<br>4 June 97                                                 | R Dub Fus<br>25 Feb 00               | Brev CM<br>27 Oct 11                          | Adjut Militia<br>10 July 02—9 July 07<br>Adjut RMC, Canada<br>27 Oct 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Lister, Frederick Alexander.....                      | 17 Sept 73            | Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt.<br>11 Aug 97<br>2 Lt 27 Regt.<br>2 Dec 97<br>R.C.R.I. 14 Mar 98                             | Brev<br>RCR<br>14 Mar 01<br>1 Dec 05 | RCR<br>9 Nov 11                               | Asst Insp of Signalling<br>DAAG for Signalling<br>20 Mar 06—1 May 09<br>AAG for Signalling<br>22 Oct 10<br>Asst Dir of Signalling<br>1 Jan 11                                                                                                                                             |
| ∞ LeDuc, Louis [L].....                               | 30 Nov 67             | 2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q<br>28 July 94<br>2 Lt 9th V Q<br>30 June 96<br>Lt 65th Regt<br>24 Oct 96<br>RCRI 12 Apr 98 | Brev<br>RCR<br>12 Apr 01<br>1 Dec 05 | RCR<br>9 Nov 11                               | DSA MD No 7<br>1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10<br>AAG i/c Admb 4th Divn.<br>1 Apr 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

| NAME.                                 | Date.<br>of<br>Birth. | 1st Appoint-<br>ment<br>and Lieut.                                                                 | Captain.                                                                                               | Major.                     | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                               |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                    |                       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                        |                            |                                                                                   |
| Dean, Edward Charles.....             | 28 Jan 68             | Capt CASC<br>19 May 03<br>CPASC 29 May 06                                                          | CPASC<br>21 May 08                                                                                     | CPASC<br>10 Nov 11         | AD of S and T 1 Div'l Area.<br>1 May 11<br>A D of S and T 6 Div. Area<br>1 Oct 13 |
| Simson, William Amor.....             | 25 Nov 72             | 2 Lt 63 Regt<br>15 Feb 01<br>Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01<br>Capt 63 Regt<br>19 Sept 04<br>CPASC 1 Aug 06 | CPASC<br>21 May 08                                                                                     | CPASC<br>10 Nov 11         | AD and S of T 3 Div Area<br>1 May 11                                              |
| Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver..... | 5 Jan 77              | Lt 6 Regt CA<br>31 Mar 02<br>OSC<br>1 July 03                                                      | OSC<br>29 Mar 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07                                                                       | COC 15 Nov 11              | S.O.O. 4 Div.....30 Dec 13                                                        |
| Tellier, Edouard.....                 | 27 Nov 65             | QM 64 Regt<br>16 Mar 94<br>OSC<br>1 July 03                                                        | OSC<br>29 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07                                                                       | COC 15 Nov 11              |                                                                                   |
| Anderson, Albert Hudson.....          | 10 May 66             | Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt<br>13 Oct 93<br>2 Lt 75 Regt<br>8 Apr 94<br>Lt 75 Regt<br>25 Aug 94              | 75 Regt<br>24 June 97<br>OSC 1 July 03<br>Maj OSC<br>30 Aug 06<br>Maj COC<br>2 Dec 07<br>COC 1 Sept 06 | COC 15 Nov 11              |                                                                                   |
| Hammond, Reginald Chalmers.....       | 12 Apr 72             | 2nd Lt R Eng<br>31 Dec 96<br>Lt R Eng<br>31 Dec 99                                                 | R Eng<br>31 Dec 05<br>Can Mila 31 Dec 05                                                               | Brev Can Mila<br>31 Dec 11 | Prof R Mil Coll, Canada<br>1 Oct 99                                               |
| Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....    | 18 Feb 77             | RO<br>14 Regt 30 Mar 98<br>Capt 14 Regt<br>20 Jan 99<br>RCE<br>1 July 04                           | RCE<br>17 Nov 05                                                                                       | RCE 28 Feb 12              | A.D.G.E.S.<br>1 June 10<br>14 Dec 13                                              |



| NAME.                                | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                  | Captain.                                                              | Major.         | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>                  |                |                                                                                                             |                                                                       |                |                                                                                         |
| ∞ Mackie, Ernest Ford, DSO.....      | 2 June 73      | Lt 90 Regt<br>27 Dec 97<br>Capt 90 Regt<br>11 May 99                                                        | Brev<br>RCMR<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 04 LSH (RC)<br>5 Jan 07<br>1 Oct 09 | 1 Apr 12       | D.S.A. MD, No. 13<br>2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11                                                  |
| ∞ Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume....   | 17 July 70     | 2 Lt 5 Drag<br>16 June 96<br>Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96                                                            | 5 Drag<br>RCD<br>2 Feb 03<br>1 Nov 05 Mil Staff                       | 11 Apr 12      | D.A.A.G., MP<br>DAA & QMG, 6 Div<br>1 Sept 10<br>to 30 Apr 11<br>1 May 11               |
| ∞ Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie...  | 22 May 72      | RCD<br>RCMR<br>1 Apr 01<br>1 July 01                                                                        | Brev<br>RCMR<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 03 LSH (RC)<br>2 Feb 09<br>1 Oct 09 | 1 May 12       | D.S.A., M.D., No. 10<br>2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11                                               |
| Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar..... | 5 Aug 78       | 2 Lt 1 FB 15 June 95<br>Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97<br>Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02<br>RCA 14 Aug 03                             | RCA<br>19 Nov 06 RCA                                                  | 28 May 12      |                                                                                         |
| Palmer, Alan Zouch.....              | 25 Feb 82      | 2 Lt RA 23 May 00<br>Lt RA 15 Feb 02<br>-18 Feb 04<br>RCA 15 Aug 04                                         | RCA<br>19 Nov 06 RCA                                                  | 23 July 12     | Specially Employed<br>Militia Hd-Qrs<br>27 Feb 12<br>to 31 Oct 13<br>1 Nov 13<br>A.A.G. |
| Conger, William Stoddard.....        | 23 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 15 Regt<br>18 Oct 97<br>Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98<br>Capt 15 Regt<br>29 May 99<br>Hon Capt RCR<br>1 Sept 05 | Hon Capt Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 06<br>1 Jan 07<br>CAPC                   | Brev 18 Oct 12 |                                                                                         |

| NAME.                              | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                       | Captain.                            | Major.          | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                 |                |                                                                                                                  |                                     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Hughes, Henry Thoresby.....        | 1 May 72       | 2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02<br>2 Lt CASC<br>31 July 02<br>2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02<br>Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03<br>RCE 1 July 04 | RCE 23 Apr 07                       | RCE 15 Nov 12   | CE 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>to 31 May 12<br>CRCE 3rd Div'l Area 1 June 12                                                                                            |
| Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont..... | 12 Oct 81      | Lt CE 5 May 04<br>Capt CE 22 May 06<br>Major CE 7 June 08                                                        | .....                               | RCE 1 Dec 12    | A.D. Works & Buildings 1 Dec 12                                                                                                                                        |
| Young, David Douglas.....          | 30 Nov 81      | Lt G B G<br>1 Feb 01<br>RCD 1 May 02                                                                             | Brev 1 May 07<br>RCD 1 Sept 10      | RCD 10 Mar 13   |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Burnham, James Gilchrist.....      | 7 Apr 69       | R C R I 12 Apr 98                                                                                                | Brev 12 Apr 01<br>R C R 1 Dec 05    | R C R 1 Apr 13  |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Hill, Claude Hardinge.....         | 30 Aug 81      | 2nd Lt 66 Rgt<br>9 Apr 00<br>Lt 86th Regt<br>11 Apr 01<br>R C R 28 Dec 01                                        | R C R 1 Dec 05                      | R C R 1 Apr 13  |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Layborn, Sidney Pilton.....        | 5 Apr 70       | R C R I 30 June 98                                                                                               | Brev 30 June 01<br>C A P C 4 Feb 07 | Brev 30 June 13 | S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staff of Brig-Gen. Broadwood and Lt-Gen. French.<br>D S A MD No. 1 15 Apr 03<br>D S A MD No. 1 1 Sept 06<br>D S A MD No. 8 4 Feb 07 |
| Benoit, Paul Soumande.....         | 6 July 84      | R O 23 June 04<br>R C E 2 July 04<br>15 Aug 03                                                                   | R C E 22 Mar 10                     | RCE 15 Aug 13   |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Anderson, Thomas Victor.....       | 4 July 81      | R O 25 June 00<br>14 Regt 27 Nov 02<br>Capt. 14 Regt 17 Aug 03<br>RCE 20 June 05                                 | R C E 22 Mar 10                     | RCE 16 Aug 13   | A D M S..... 1 Dec 10                                                                                                                                                  |

| NAME.                         | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                                                                    | Captain.                                          | Major.                                                 | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con</b>             |                |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                   |                                                        |                                                                                                                                         |
| Clarke, Emmet Edward.....     | 29 June 73     | Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag<br>25 Nov 98<br>2 Lt 5 Drag<br>25 Feb 01<br>Lt 5 Drag<br>16 Apr 01                                                                           | Capt 5 Drag<br>2 Feb 03<br>Mil Staff<br>10 Aug 04 | Mil Staff<br>15 Nov 13                                 | D S A M D No. 4<br>10 Aug 04<br>D A A & Q M G 3rd Div<br>1 May 11<br>Act A D f S and T H d Qrs<br>2 Jan 12<br>A D S T Hdqrs<br>1 Apr 13 |
| Wright, Gordon Brooks.....    | 28 Sept 81     | R O<br>24 June 03<br>C of G<br>13 Oct 03<br>Lt Staff<br>1 Jan 04<br>R C E<br>1 July 05                                                                        | Brev<br>15 Jan 07<br>R C E<br>3 Nov 10            | R C E<br>20 Dec 13                                     | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08<br>ADMS 9 Nov 08—1 Dec 10<br>CRCE 5 Div 1 Area 5 June 13                                      |
| Neill, William John.....      | 23 May 76      | 2 Lt 45 Regt<br>2 Sept 97                                                                                                                                     | 45 Regt<br>27 May 98                              | Major 45 Regt<br>4 June 01<br>Major CPAVC<br>16 Jan 14 | P.V.O. 3 Div.<br>16 Jan 14                                                                                                              |
| Thompson, Sydney Arthur.....  | 1 May 78       | 2 Lt (from Mil)<br>North'n Regt<br>28 Jan 99<br>North'n Regt<br>1 Aug 00                                                                                      | North'n Regt<br>24 Sept 05                        | Brev. CM<br>29 Jan 14                                  | Staff Capt No. 9 Dist. E. Comd.<br>1 Apr 08<br>Professor RMC Can. 6 Aug 13                                                              |
| Almon, William Bruce.....     | 23 Sept 75     | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A<br>12 Sept 98<br>Lt 1 Regt C A<br>1 July 01<br>R C A<br>2 Mar 03                                                                              | R C A<br>21 May 07                                | R C A<br>1 Apr 14                                      |                                                                                                                                         |
| Heward, Stephen Augustus..... | 28 Nov 68      | 2 Lt 10 Regt<br>19 Mar 89<br>Lt 10 Regt<br>31 Jan 90<br>Capt 10 Regt<br>24 Dec 91<br>R L of Cpts<br>9 Feb 95<br>Lt 10 Regt<br>11 Apr 99<br>R C A<br>14 Aug 03 | R C A<br>12 July 07                               | R C A<br>1 Apr 14                                      |                                                                                                                                         |

| NAME.                                                                 | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                              | Captain.                                                                                        | Staff Service, etc.                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS.                                                             |                |                                                                                |                                                                                                 |                                       |
| Ogilvie, Gordon, <i>p.a.c.</i> .....<br>( <i>temp. maj.</i> 6 Dec 13) | 13 Mar 78      | 2 Lt R Art 1 Sept 97<br>Lt R Art 1 Sept 00                                     | R Art 19 Feb 02                                                                                 | Adj't Volunteers<br>24 June 02-May 05 |
| ✂ Ferguson-Davie, Francis<br>Andrews                                  | 15 July 67     | 2 Lt R Highrs<br>Lt R Highrs<br>Lt R O<br>Lt R Highrs                          | R Highrs 28 Oct 02<br>Can Mila 28 Oct 02                                                        |                                       |
| ✂ Marks, Wilfred Osborne..<br>( <i>temp maj.</i> 14 Aug 13)           | 2 May 77       | 2 Lt ASC 22 May 00<br>Lt ASC 1 June 01                                         | A S C 30 Apr 06                                                                                 |                                       |
| Gillin, Mark Cletus (o).....                                          | 3 Sept 81      | 2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng<br>Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng<br>O S C                            | O S C 15 Dec 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                               | S.O.O, MD 11<br>5 June 09             |
| Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....                                            | 30 Aug 78      | Mil Staff 1 Aug 06                                                             | Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                                                 | Paymr 3 Div'l Area<br>1 May 11        |
| Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]                                          | 21 Aug 82      | 2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00<br>Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04<br>R C R 18 Aug 04            | R C R 14 Jan 07                                                                                 |                                       |
| Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.....                                         | 9 June 72      | Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 24 June 92<br>2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93<br>Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94 | Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94<br>Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98<br>Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03<br>C A P C 26 Mar 07 | Paymr 5th Div Area<br>1 May 11        |



| NAME.                                             | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Captain.                                   | Staff Service, etc.                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>                             |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                            |                                                         |
| Borden, Allison Hart.....                         | 31 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 68 Regt<br>30 Nov 02<br>Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04                                                                                                                                                                                                | R C R 1 Aug 07                             | D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.                                      |
| White, Basil Cherrington.....                     | 26 June 80     | 6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02<br>Capt 6 Regt C A<br>21 July 04<br>O S C 24 Feb 06                                                                                                                                                                         | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07           | S.O.O., H.Q. Depot,<br>Ottawa 9 May 11<br>t~ 30 Apr. 13 |
| Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.                       | 21 Nov 73      | 2 Lt 23 Regt<br>14 May 96<br>Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97<br>Maj 23 Regt<br>13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>3 Feb 04<br>O S C 15 Sept 06                                                                                                                   | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07           | S.O.O., H.Q. Depot,<br>1 May 13                         |
| Taschereau, Thomas Jacques<br>de Montarville..... | 13 May 69      | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>15 June 88<br>2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89<br>Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89<br>Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 23 Regt<br>13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>13 May 98<br>21 Dec 03<br>Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>5 Dec 06 | Vet Capt RCD<br>1 Nov 07<br>CPAVC 1 Apr 11 |                                                         |

# 80 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                                                       | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                                              | Captain.                                | Staff Service, etc.                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>                                                       |                |                                                                                                                                                                |                                         |                                                                       |
| ✂ Foulkes, John Fornescue                                                   | 10 July 72     | 2 Lt 5 Regt C A<br>8 Mar 97<br>Lt 5 Regt C A<br>18 Nov 97<br>Capt 5 Regt C A<br>23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01                                                            | C A P C 1 Apr 08                        |                                                                       |
| Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.<br>( <i>temp major 22 Nov. 13</i> )             | 17 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 43 Regt<br>20 May 97<br>Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99<br>Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00<br>CPASC 22 Dec 06                                                                 | CPASC 21 May 08                         | A D of S and T 2 Div<br>Area 1 May 11                                 |
| ✂ McMillan, Alexander,<br>D.S.O.....                                        | 19 Nov 70      | CMR 11 Dec 02<br>RCD 14 Aug 03                                                                                                                                 | Brev 14 Aug 08<br>RCD 21 Jan 11         | DAAG for signalling<br>1 May 09-21 Jan 11                             |
| Birchall, Arthur Percival....                                               | 7 Mar 77       | 2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00<br>Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02<br>Adj R Fus<br>25 Mar 04 to<br>24 Mar 07                                                                           | R Fus 1 Oct 08<br>Can Mila 1 Oct 08     |                                                                       |
| Gibson, William Waring<br>Primrose.....                                     | 6 June 72      | 8 Regt 20 Apr 00<br>Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03<br>RCR 23 June 05                                                                                                    | RCR 18 Dec 08                           | DAAG MP 1 Sept 09<br>to 30 Apr 11<br>DAA and QMG<br>Hal Fort 1 May 11 |
| Gwyer, Vernon Edward p.s.c.                                                 | 19 Sept 79     | Lt Unatt. 17 Jan 00<br>2 Lt Ind SC 14 Apr 01<br>Lt Ind Army 17 Apr 02                                                                                          | Ind Army<br>17 Jan 09<br>C.M. 17 Jan 09 |                                                                       |
| ✂ Dixon, Thomas Fraser<br>Homer.....<br>( <i>temp major 25 July 13</i> )... | 6 Dec 71       | Imp. Army in ranks 7<br>years 337 days<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89<br>2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01<br>Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03<br>RCMR 8 June 04 | RCMR 2 Feb 09<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09   | DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11<br>DAA & QMG<br>2nd Div'n 1 Apr 13                 |
| ✂ Meldon, Philip Albert....                                                 | 18 Dec 74      | 2 Lt R Art 28 Mar 00<br>Lt R Art 3 Apr 01                                                                                                                      | R Art 4 Feb 09                          | Prof RMC Canada<br>22 Nov 13                                          |
| ✂ Morrison, Frank Stanley.                                                  | 19 Aug 81      | 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04<br>RCD 23 July 04                                                                                                                              | Brev 23 July 09<br>RCD 10 Mar 13        |                                                                       |
| du Doma Ernest Louis...                                                     | 22 Sept 73     | 10 Regt 28 Oct 01<br>RCR 23 June 05                                                                                                                            | RCR 1 Sept 09                           |                                                                       |

| NAME.                                        | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                  | Captain.                         | Staff Service, etc.                                           |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>                        |                |                                                                                                                    |                                  |                                                               |
| Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....                     | 14 May 79      | 2nd Lt 78 Regt<br>24 Dec 97<br>68 Regt 18 Apr 00<br>Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug. 04<br>RCR 23 June 05                      | RCR 1 Sept 09                    |                                                               |
| Constantine, Charles Francis.<br>(g.)        | 21 Oct 83      | RCA 22 June 05                                                                                                     | RCA 1 Feb 10                     |                                                               |
| Gagnon, Joseph Thomas<br>Emile.....          | 14 Oct 85      |                                                                                                                    | CAPC 11 Feb 10                   | Dist Paymr MD<br>No. 10 1 May 12                              |
| Osler, Stratton Harry.....                   | 18 Oct 82      | RO 24 June 03<br>Lt Staff 12 May 04<br>RCE 1 July 05                                                               | Brev 1 Apr 10<br>RCE 7 Feb 11    | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>12 May 04—3 Apr 11<br>ADG ES 15 Dec 13 |
| ✂ Bell, Arthur Henry.....                    | 16 Sept 71     | UL 28 July 05<br>RCMR 30 June 06<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09                                                              | LSH (RC)<br>1 May 10             | DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11                                            |
| Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour                | 11 Mar 81      | 2 Lt unattached<br>8 Jan 01<br>2d Lt Wilts Regt<br>9 Mar 01<br>Lt. Wilts Regt<br>18 July 03<br>Ind Army 23 Sept 03 | Ind Army 8 Jan 10<br>CM 8 Jan 16 |                                                               |
| ✂ Cartwright, Frank Len-<br>nox, DSO.....    | 27 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93<br>Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94<br>Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96                                          | LSH (R C)<br>15 May 10           |                                                               |
| Elkins, William Henry<br>Pferinger.....      | 13 June 83     | RCA 22 June 05                                                                                                     | Brev 22 June 10<br>RCA 29 Nov 10 |                                                               |
| Kingsford, William Rupert...                 | 13 Oct 79      | 2 Lt 2 Regt QOR<br>31 May 00<br>2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01<br>RCD 25 July 05                                             | Brev 25 July 10<br>RCD 10 Mar 13 |                                                               |
| Jamieson, Archibald William                  | 27 Apr 74      | Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA<br>24 June 02<br>Pr Lt 5 Batt CA<br>3 Mar 03<br>RCA 1 Aug 05                                     | Brev 1 Aug 10<br>RCA 1 May 11    |                                                               |
| Boak, Henry Eversley.....                    | 26 Dec 84      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                                                                       | Brev 8 Aug 10<br>RCA 1 May 11    |                                                               |
| Harris, Alexis Ernest.....                   | 20 Nov 83      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                                                                       | Brev 8 Aug 10<br>RCA 20 Jan 12   |                                                               |
| Cockburn, Lestock Wilson<br>Swinton (g)..... | 16 Aug 85      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                                                                       | Brev 8 Aug 10<br>RCA 27 Feb 12   |                                                               |

| NAME.                                                           | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                 | Captain.                                        | Staff Service, etc.                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>                                           |                |                                                                                                   |                                                 |                                                                             |
| ✂ Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt..                                      | 23 Aug 69      | 2 Lt 3 Durham L I<br>27 May 89<br>Lieut 13 Sept 90<br>Lt C of G 25 June 04                        | Capt C of G<br>15 Mar 05<br>Mil Staff 1 Sept 10 | ADMI 1 Sept 10                                                              |
| Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....                                     | 10 Oct 84      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                                                      | Brev RCA 26 Oct 10<br>24 Apr 12                 |                                                                             |
| ✂ Swift, Albert Edward....<br>( <i>temp. major 16 Aug. 12</i> ) | 30 Jan 68      | 2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97<br>Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97                                                     | Capt 8 Regt<br>11 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff 22 Nov 10 | Asst Ins Small Arms<br>29 May 09<br>Ins Small Arms<br>22 Nov 10             |
| Beeman, William Gilbert ( <i>g</i> )                            | 28 June 84     | RCA 22 June 05                                                                                    | RCA 29 Nov 10                                   |                                                                             |
| Pope, Edgar William ( <i>l</i> ) .....                          | 29 Sept 87     | 59 Regt<br>RCR 20 Feb 06                                                                          | RCR 29 Nov 10                                   | DSA, MD No. 7<br>29 Nov 10<br>DAA & QMG 5th Div<br>1 May 11                 |
| Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....                              | 18 Sept 85     | 10 Regt<br>RCR 5 Apr 06                                                                           | RCR 30 Nov 10                                   |                                                                             |
| Eaton, Frederick Borden.....                                    | 18 Dec 85      | CPASC 26 Oct 07                                                                                   | CPASC 10 Dec 10                                 | ADST 1 Div. Area<br>15 Sept 13                                              |
| Hamilton, George Theodore.                                      | 5 July 81      | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00<br>Lt R Art 1 Feb 02                                                         | RFA 22 Jan 11<br>CM 22 Jan 11                   | Specially employed<br>MHQ 21 July 13<br>DAAg i/c Mobiliza-<br>tion 1 Nov 13 |
| Brown, James Sutherland....                                     | 28 June 81     | 39 Regt 17 Sept 02<br>Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03<br>RCR 25 June 06                                    | RCR 11 Feb 11                                   |                                                                             |
| ✂ Butcher, William Patrick<br>( <i>temp major 25 July 13</i> )  | 6 Feb 66       | In ranks CM 2 yrs 106<br>dys. RCR 14 yrs.<br>WO 3 yrs 347 dys.                                    | Hon Capt 14 Aug 03<br>Mil Staff 14 Feb 11       |                                                                             |
| Regan, James Louis,.....                                        | 2 Oct 88       | .....                                                                                             | CAPC 1 Apr 11                                   |                                                                             |
| Lawless, William Thewles....<br>( <i>temp major 2 Jan 13</i> )  | 29 Sept 67     | 2 Lt 43 Regt 3 Dec 87<br>Lt 43 Regt 4 Jan. 89<br>Lt. GGFG 1 June 95<br>Brev Major RO<br>1 June 06 | Mil Staff 30 Apr 11                             | DSA MD 10 2 Jan. 13                                                         |
| Wright, Arthur Stanley ( <i>g</i> )..                           | 22 Oct 83      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                                                      | Brev RCA 25 May 11<br>25 May 11                 |                                                                             |
| ✂ Folger, Karl Creighton..                                      | 11 Aug 81      | RCD<br>COC 1 July 06<br>1 Apr 11                                                                  | COC 1 June 11                                   | SOO 1 Div 15 July 13                                                        |
| Hagarty, William Grasett ( <i>g</i> )                           | 2 Aug 85       | RCA 29 June 06                                                                                    | Brev RCA 29 June 11<br>1 May 12                 |                                                                             |
| Gilman, Frederick .....                                         | 22 July 82     | Lt 8 Hrs<br>RCD 29 Feb 04<br>July 06                                                              | Brev 1 July 11                                  |                                                                             |



| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                                                                              | Captain.                        | Staff Service etc.                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>                    |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                 |                                                                                            |
| ☞ Bell, Walker Harden-brooke             | 28 Dec 81      | Lt 8 Hrs RCD<br>29 Feb 04<br>1 July 06                                                                                                                                                         | Brev 1 July 11                  |                                                                                            |
| Smitn, Edward Albert Seely               | 17 Sept 86     | Lt 62 Regt RCR<br>31 Mar 05<br>1 July 06                                                                                                                                                       | Brev 1 July 11<br>RCR 9 Nov 11  |                                                                                            |
| Grant, Charles Roche.....                | 19 June 80     | Lt 1 Regt CA<br>RCA<br>27 Feb 05<br>1 July 06                                                                                                                                                  | Brev 1 July 11<br>RCA 1 July 12 |                                                                                            |
| Plummer, Maurice Vernon....              | 3 Dec 81       | 2nd Lt R Art<br>Lt R Art<br>24 June 03<br>24 June 06                                                                                                                                           | Brev 10 Aug 11                  | Ins RMC, Canada<br>10 Aug 11                                                               |
| Lacroix, Joseph Octave.....<br>Damase    | 20 July 83     | PAMC<br>1 Dec 09                                                                                                                                                                               | PAMC 1 Sept 11                  |                                                                                            |
| Chisholm, Hugh A.....                    | 8 Feb 83       | PAMC<br>17 May 10                                                                                                                                                                              | PAMC 1 Sept 11                  |                                                                                            |
| Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....             | 12 Dec 83      | RO<br>C of G<br>Lt Staff<br>RCE<br>24 June 03<br>13 Oct 03<br>1 Jan 04<br>—1 Aug 05<br>19 Jan 06                                                                                               | Brev 12 Sept 11<br>RCE 5 Feb 12 | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>1 Jan 04—1 Aug 05<br>Staff Lt Survey Div<br>19 July 06 to 31 Jan 12 |
| ☞ Moore, Frederick William<br>Louis..... | 5 Apr 66       | RCA<br>Capt RCA<br>Capt SAC<br>Natal M Pol<br>Capt RO<br>20 Apr 91<br>20 June 93<br>5 Feb 01<br>04<br>1 Aug 09                                                                                 | Mil Staff 6 Oct 11              | Actg DSA, MD 8<br>1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11<br>DSA, MD 11<br>1 May 11                         |
| ☞ Prideaux, Philip Edward                | 16 Nov 73      | 2 Lt WIR<br>Lt WIR<br>Capt WIR<br>Lt 10 Regt RG<br>OSC<br>Capt OSC<br>Capt COC<br>Lt COC<br>25 Apr 94<br>22 Apr 96<br>7 May 00<br>15 July 04<br>22 Nov 05<br>15 Dec 06<br>2 Dec 07<br>1 Mar 07 | COC 15 Nov 11                   |                                                                                            |
| Costin, Charles Barry.....               | 7 Dec 87       | Lt 36 Regt RCR<br>3 May 06<br>7 Dec 06                                                                                                                                                         | Brev 7 Dec 11<br>RCR 15 Apr 12  | DAAGHQ<br>16 Dec 11                                                                        |
| ☞ MacBrien, James Howden                 | 30 June 78     | Lt 9 TLH RCD<br>31 Aug 06<br>27 Jan 07                                                                                                                                                         | Brev 27 Jan 12                  |                                                                                            |
| Lawson, G C.....                         | 1 Nov 84       | PAMC<br>13 June 10                                                                                                                                                                             | PAMC 1 Mar 12                   |                                                                                            |
| Snell, Arthur Evans.....                 | 19 Mar 76      | Lt AMC<br>Capt AMC<br>PAMC<br>23 June 06<br>29 Oct 08<br>19 Sept 10                                                                                                                            | PAMC 1 Mar 12                   | ADMS 18 Mar 14                                                                             |
| Russell, William Robert.....             | 21 Aug 83      | RCMR<br>LSH (RC)<br>10 Dec 08<br>1 Oct 09                                                                                                                                                      | LSH (RC) 1 May 12               |                                                                                            |

# 84 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                | Captain.                          | Staff Service, etc.       |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>                 |                |                                                                                                                  |                                   |                           |
| Harris, Edward Montgomery             | 18 Sept 80     | 2 Lt 7 Regt 15 Apr 99<br>2 Lt Midd'x Regt 18 Apr 00<br>Lt Midd'x Regt. 17 Nov 00<br>—2 Nov 05<br>CPASC 27 Apr 08 | CPASC 3 May 12                    |                           |
| Willems, Charles Richard Edward       | 21 May 80      | Lt 66 Regt 20 Feb 06<br>Lt RCR 1 July 06                                                                         | RCR 28 May 12                     |                           |
| Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare           | 28 May 87      | RCE 27 June 07                                                                                                   | Brev. 27 June 12<br>RCE 15 Nov 12 | Staff Lieut. 1 Mar 11     |
| Greer, Horace Charles                 | 18 Sept. 84    | 2 Lt 3 Hrs 20 Dec 05<br>Lt 3 Hrs 9 Apr 10<br>CPASC 25 Apr 10                                                     | CPASC 30 June 12                  |                           |
| Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard      | 14 Nov 85      | 2 Lt 3 Hants Regt 13 Mar 05<br>Lt UL 21 Aug 06<br>RCR 1 July 07                                                  | Brev 1 July 12<br>RCR 1 July 13   |                           |
| Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois        | 24 Aug 84      | Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04<br>Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04<br>RCR 1 July 07                                                  | Brev. 1 July 12<br>RCR 1 July 13  |                           |
| Langford, Robert John Spink           | 9 July 87      | RCR 20 Aug 07                                                                                                    | Brev. 20 Aug 12<br>RCR 15 Dec 13  |                           |
| Vien, Louis Stanislas (L)             | 13 Apr 84      | Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA 20 July 03<br>Capt 6 Regt CA 19 July 05<br>RCA 8 Aug 05                                      | RCA 1 Nov 12                      |                           |
| Browne, George Sackville              | 26 Nov. 86     | RO 27 June 07<br>RCA 16 Aug. 07                                                                                  | Brevet 6 Dec 12<br>RCA 1 Apr 14   |                           |
| Martin, William Michael Jamieson (o.) | 12 Jan 81      | 2 Lt RA 24 Dec 02<br>Lt RA 24 Dec 05<br>CM 24 Dec 05                                                             | Brev CM 17 Dec 12                 | SOO MD 11 14 Dec 11       |
| Loggie, Gerald Purvis                 | 31 Mar 84      | RO 22 June 05<br>RCA 1 Aug 05<br>RO 26 May 10<br>COC 3 Feb 12                                                    | COC 12 Nov 12                     | SOO MD No. 13 1 Dec 11    |
| Hill, Ernest Stillman                 | 28 Oct. 84     | RO 23 June 04<br>71 Regt 20 July 04<br>RCA 21 June 05<br>RCE 16 Oct 05                                           | RCE 5 Mar 13                      |                           |
| Heymann, Francis Albert               | 1 Sept 82      | 2 Lt RE 1 Oct 04<br>Lt RE 23 June 07                                                                             | CM 4 Apr. 13                      | Inst RMC Canada 10 Aug 11 |
| Bowie, Douglas Bain                   | 15 Jan 86      | RCD 18 Feb 08                                                                                                    | Brevet 1 May 13                   |                           |
| Costin, Eric B.                       | 2 Aug. 89      | Lt 68 Regt 11 Sept 07<br>RCR 22 May 08                                                                           | Brevet 22 May 13                  |                           |

| NAME.                              | Date of Birth.         | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                          | Captain.                                                                     | Staff Service, etc. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>               |                        |                                                                                            |                                                                              |                     |
| Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry..... | 2 Feb. 87              | Lt 5 Regt CA<br>RCA 15 Nov 07<br>22 May 08                                                 | Brevet 22 May 13                                                             |                     |
| Hemming, Andrew Keene....          | 18 Nov. 87             | Lt 36 Regt 30 Oct 06<br>RCR 22 May 08                                                      | Brevet 22 May 13                                                             |                     |
| Ward, Conway Warne.....            | 20 Feb 84              | In ranks<br>CPASC 143 days<br>CAPC 5 yr 4 mth 15 d.<br>Lt CASC 16 May 12<br>CAPC 17 May 12 | CAPC 27 May 13                                                               |                     |
| Tremaine, Arthur Victor....        | 21 June 87             | RCA 26 June 08                                                                             | Brevet 26 June 13                                                            |                     |
| Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....          | 2 Sept 89              | Lt 68 Regt 7 Sept 06<br>RCR 22 May 08                                                      | Brevet 7 Oct 13                                                              |                     |
| Russell, Cecil Bell.....           | 20 Aug <sup>a</sup> 86 | RO 27 June 07<br>RCE 17 June 08                                                            | RCE 3 Nov 13                                                                 |                     |
| Morrison, Thomas Edmund..          | 10 July 87             | RO 26 June 08<br>RCE 3 July 08                                                             | Brevet 3 Nov 13<br>RCE 15 Dec 13                                             |                     |
| Alabaster, Eric Osborne....        | 1 Apr 87               | 2 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 06<br>Lt R Eng 6 Jan 09                                                  | CM 2 Dec 13                                                                  |                     |
| Irving, William Alexander....      | 17 Sept 86             | RCA 10 Dec 08                                                                              | Brevet 10 Dec 13                                                             |                     |
| Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....           | 21 Nov 80              | Lt 3 Drag 1 Mar 02<br>Capt 3 Drag 8 June 04<br>LSH (RC) 4 Jan 10                           | LSH (RC)<br>17 Nov 13                                                        |                     |
| *Armstrong, Francis Logie....      | 5 Sept 86              | Lt 21 Bty CFA 19 July 06                                                                   | Capt 21 Bty CFA 14 Apl 10<br>Major 21 Bty CFA 7 June 11<br>Per Staff 2 Jan 4 |                     |

| NAME.                            | Dat<br>of<br>Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                 | Staff Service, etc.                                      |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| LIEUTENANTS.                     |                     |                                                         |                                                          |
| Lawrence, William Sewell.....    | 24 Feb 89           | RCE                                                     | 23 June 09 Staff Lieut 24 Feb 12                         |
| Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....   | 20 Dec 87           | RCA                                                     | 23 June 09                                               |
| Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath | 20 Aug 89           | RCE                                                     | 23 June 09                                               |
| Schmidlin, Edward James Carson   | 18 Aug 84           | 2 Lt RE<br>Lt RE<br>RCE                                 | 22 June 05<br>1 Jan 08<br>9 Feb 10 Staff Lieut 1 Sept 10 |
| Greene, Murray Kirk.....         | 7 Feb 88            | RCR                                                     | 1 Apr 10                                                 |
| Willoughby, Algernon Edward....  | 23 Apr 85           | 2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt<br>Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt<br>RCR | 23 Apr 02<br>21 Mar 03<br>1 Apr 10                       |
| Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....      | 2 Oct 87            | LSH (RC)                                                | 1 Apr 10                                                 |
| Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.    | 5 Dec 86            | RO<br>RCA                                               | 24 June 09<br>1 Apr 10                                   |
| Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....      | 27 Nov 87           | RCE                                                     | 14 May 10 CRCE 4th Div Area<br>17 Sept 13                |
| Alexander, Ronald Okeden.....    | 7 Aug 88            | RCR                                                     | 30 Nov 08<br>21 June 10                                  |
| Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....     | 23 Feb 90           | Lt 3 Regt<br>LS H (RC)                                  | 30 Nov 08<br>21 June 10                                  |
| Lafferty, Heber Pembroke.....    | 12 Apr 90           | RCA                                                     | 23 June 10                                               |
| Boswell, Hugh Brabazon.....      | 30 Oct 88           | RCE                                                     | 23 June 10                                               |
| Steacy, William Edward.....      | 28 Sept 89          | RCA                                                     | 26 Aug 10                                                |
| Benson, Frederick Merrett.....   | 19 Oct 90           | Lt 1 Regt CA<br>RCA                                     | 29 Jan 09<br>1 Dec 10                                    |
| Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....      | 15 Aug 87           | Lt 2 Regt CA<br>RCA                                     | 31 Oct 08<br>1 Dec 10                                    |



| NAME.                                                      | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                 | Staff Service, etc.                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>                                   |                |                                                                   |                                                           |
| Brook, Reginald James.....                                 | 16 Sept 85     | 2 Lt 3 KOYLI<br>Lt 3 KOYLI<br>Capt 3 KOYLI<br>Capt CM<br>RCR      | 8 Nov 02<br>19 Dec 03<br>1 Jan 08<br>1 Jan 08<br>4 Jan 11 |
| Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....                                | 30 June 86     | Lt C of G<br>RCD                                                  | 4 Jul 08<br>11 Apr 11                                     |
| Macculloch, Ferdinand George....                           | 23 July 88     | Lt 36 Regt<br>RCR                                                 | 10 Aug 10<br>15 Apr 11                                    |
| Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....                               | 6 Oct 87       | RO<br>RCE<br>RCE                                                  | 27 June 07<br>9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10<br>1 May 11          |
| Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....                            | 30 Jan 88      | Lt 10 Hrs<br>RCD                                                  | 15 Sept 08<br>23 May 11                                   |
| Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell                         | 14 June 89     | RCD                                                               | 22 June 11                                                |
| Fortt, Ronald Larner.....                                  | 28 May 88      | RCA                                                               | 22 June 11                                                |
| MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....                             | 21 Dec 90      | RCA                                                               | 22 June 11                                                |
| Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....                                 | 16 Aug 91      | RCE                                                               | 22 June 11                                                |
| Stuart, Kenneth.....                                       | 9 Sept 91      | RCE                                                               | 22 June 11                                                |
| Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....                             | 13 Dec 90      | RCE                                                               | 22 June 11                                                |
| Hutton, William Lorne.....                                 | 28 Nov 88      | PAMC                                                              | 28 July 11                                                |
| Gorssline, Raymond Myers.....                              | 28 July 85     | PAMC                                                              | 28 July 11                                                |
| Shaw, Greville Havergal.....                               | 10 Feb 91      | RCE                                                               | 9 Aug 11                                                  |
| Duhault, René.....                                         | 31 July 88     | CPAVC                                                             | 20 Sept 11                                                |
| Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....                            | 19 Apr 91      | Lt 19 A Dgns<br>LSH (RC)                                          | 15 Mar 10<br>19 Nov 11                                    |
| Balders, Ralph Edward.....                                 | 30 Oct 88      | 2 Lt Linc R<br>RCR                                                | 4 May 07<br>25 Nov 11                                     |
| Stethem, Hubert.....                                       | 30 Apr 88      | Lt 17th Hussars<br>Capt 17th Hussars<br>Major 17th Hussars<br>RCD | 12 Oct 07<br>28 Sept 08<br>1 June 11<br>20 Dec 11         |
| Timmis, Reginald Symonds.....                              | 16 Oct 84      | Lt GGFG<br>RCR<br>RCD                                             | 31 Mar 11<br>11 Jan 12<br>15 Nov 12                       |
| Lyne-Evans, Josiah Sherlock<br>Manington Arthur Haigh..... | 14 Dec 82      | 2 Lt 12 Lrs<br>RO<br>2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs<br>Lt RCR                 | 18 Jan 02<br>2 Dec 04<br>20 Dec 05<br>2 Feb 12            |

CRCE 1 Div Area  
5 June 13

| NAME.                                  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                            | Staff Service, etc.                                                       |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—<i>Con.</i></b>         |                |                                                                              |                                                                           |
| Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....            | 5 May 85       | 2 Lt RA<br>Lt CFA<br>Capt CFA<br>RCA<br>CPASC                                | 21 Dec 04<br>— June 05<br>3 June 10<br>31 May 11<br>8 Mar 12<br>28 May 13 |
| Cock, Harry Tredennick.....            | 26 Aug 84      | 2 Lt 3rd KOYLI<br>Lieut. 3rd KOYLI<br>RCR                                    | 6 Dec 02<br>19 Dec 03<br>13 Mar 12                                        |
| Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....          | 24 Dec. 89     | Lt 14 Regt<br>RCA                                                            | 9 Sept 08<br>1 May 12                                                     |
| Darwall, Gordon Cecil.....             | 2 Mar 85       | 2nd Lt 3 Northants Rgt<br>Lt 3 Northants Regt<br>Capt 3 Northants Rgt<br>RCR | 21 June 02<br>8 Mar 05<br>2 July 07<br>26 May 12                          |
| Holloway, Kenneth Maitland.....        | 26 Feb 90      | Lt 8 RR<br>RCR                                                               | 17 Nov 11<br>4 June 12                                                    |
| Miller, William Miles.....             | 12 Sept 91     | RCE                                                                          | 20 June 12                                                                |
| Hutchinson, Fredric Mellor.....        | 5 Feb 92       | RCE                                                                          | 20 June 12                                                                |
| Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll.....          | 30 Sept 91     | RCE                                                                          | 20 June 12                                                                |
| Williams, David Herbert.....           | 20 April 92    | RCE                                                                          | 20 June 12                                                                |
| Bond, Hedleigh St. George.....         | 25 Dec 91      | RCE                                                                          | 20 June 12                                                                |
| Renaud, Ernest James ( <i>o</i> )..... | 25 July 90     | COC                                                                          | 20 June 12                                                                |
| Peterson, William Gordon.....          | 8 Nov 86       | Lt 5th Regt<br>Lt RCR<br>Lt 5th Regt<br>Lt RCR                               | 14 Nov 10<br>26 Sept 11<br>5 May 12<br>19 July 12                         |
| Gwynne, John Norman.....               | 1 Jan 90       | CASC<br>CPASC                                                                | 1 Aug 12<br>2 Aug 12                                                      |
| Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside.       | 11 May 80      | CPASC                                                                        | 14 Aug 12                                                                 |
| ∞ Milsom, George Cyril.....            | 22 Dec 79      | 2 Lt ASC<br>Lt ASC<br>Capt ASC<br>Lt CPASC                                   | 21 Mar 00<br>1 Apr 01<br>15 Feb 06<br>1 Nov 12                            |
| Lawson, Harry Otter.....               | 6 Aug 85       | Lt RO<br>Lt CFA<br>CPASC                                                     | 26 June 08<br>1 July 10<br>1 Dec 12                                       |
| Cox, George Walter.....                | 24 Aug 85      | 2nd Lt 6 RWR<br>Lt 4 RWR<br>Lt CM<br>Lt RCR                                  | 27 Mar 03<br>25 June 04<br>23 May 11<br>5 Mar 13                          |

| NAME.                                      | Date<br>of<br>Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                   | Staff Service, etc.                              |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                    |                      |                                                           |                                                  |
| Geary, Hamilton Frederick.....             | 11 Dec 85            | 2 Lt RMA<br>Lt RMA<br>Lt 5 Bty CFA<br>RCA                 | 1 Sept 02<br>1 July 03<br>10 Apr 12<br>10 May 13 |
| MacDougall, Keith Widmer Alleyn            | 1 Aug 90             | Lt 17 Hussars<br>CPASC                                    | 22 Aug 11<br>29 May 13                           |
| Francklyn, George Edward.....              | 1 Mar 74             | Lt 66 Regt<br>CPASC                                       | 27 Apr 12<br>1 June 13                           |
| Leach, Richard James.....                  | 21 Nov. 91           | Lt RCA                                                    | 19 June 13                                       |
| Bishop, Clarence Vivian.....               | 25 May 90            | Lt RCA                                                    | 19 June 13                                       |
| Le Blanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph             | 2 Dec 91             | Lt RCD                                                    | 19 June 13                                       |
| Pierre Evariste Beaudry .....              |                      |                                                           |                                                  |
| Davis, Donald Chester.....                 | 31 Mar 90            | Lt 23 AR<br>Capt 23 AR<br>LSH (RC)                        | 2 Apr 08<br>1 Jan 11<br>17 July 13               |
| Critchley, John Ashton.....                | 4 Nov 92             | Lt 15 LH<br>LSH (RC)                                      | 29 Feb 12<br>17 July 13                          |
| Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham<br>Porte.....  | 17 Feb 90            | Lt 36 Regt<br>RCR                                         | 30 Nov 10<br>17 July 13                          |
| Landon, Arthur Henry Whitting-<br>ton..... | 13 Jan 89            | Lt 53 Regt<br>RCR                                         | 21 Aug 12<br>17 July 13                          |
| Poston, Hugh Benson.....                   | 7 Mar 87             | Lt. 8 Regt<br>Capt 8 Regt<br>RCR                          | 24 Mar 10<br>26 Feb 12<br>14 Aug 13              |
| Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe.....            | 22 June 83           | Lt 86 Regt<br>Capt 86 Regt<br>RCR                         | 17 Apr 12<br>20 June 13<br>15 Aug 13             |
| Logan, Heber Meredith.....                 | 29 Apr 91            | Lt 68 Regt<br>RCR                                         | 31 Aug 11<br>15 Aug 13                           |
| Hodson, Vernon.....                        | 16 Sept 84           | Lt 16 LH<br>RCR                                           | 27 May 11<br>15 Aug 13                           |
| Reynolds, Horton Monro.....                | 18 Oct 87            | Pr Lt CE<br>RCA                                           | 23 Aug 11<br>19 Aug 13                           |
| ∞Docherty Malcolm.....                     | 1 May 77             | In ranks 13 yrs 108 dys<br>W.O. 4 yrs 68 dys.<br>LSH (RC) | 17 Jan 14                                        |

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

| NAME.                                                 | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                             | Captain.      | Staff Services, etc.                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| ✂ Long, Charles Edward (R)<br>(temp major 26 Sept 13) | 9 Jan 64       | In ranks 14 yrs. 8 mths.<br>WO 6 yrs. 6 mths. 23 ds<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>25 Aug 05                               | RCA 25 Aug 10 | Specially employed<br>HQ 6 Oct 07<br>1 Oct 10 |
| ✂ Huston, George.....                                 | 2 May 58       | Imp. Army in ranks 21<br>yrs. 76 days, WO 7 yrs.<br>26 dys. CMWO 1 yr.<br>320 days<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>6 Oct 07 | RCA 6 Oct 12  |                                               |
| ✂ Fellows, William Grincell.                          | 1 Mar 65       | In ranks 19 yrs. 8 mth.<br>WO 3 yrs. 8 mths 16<br>dys.<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>2 Dec 07                             | RCA 2 Dec 12  |                                               |
| ✂ Mulcahy, Andrew.....                                | 5 Oct 62       | In ranks 19 yrs. 61 dys.<br>WO 10 yrs. 5 mths 3<br>dys.<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>3 May 10                            |               |                                               |
| ✂ Gimblett, William (R)...                            | 27 Sept 68     | In ranks 17 yrs. 90 dys.<br>WO 7 yrs. 114 dys.<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>18 Aug. 12                                   |               |                                               |



## HONORARY RANK.

| NAME.                         | Date of Birth | 1st Appointment                                                                                                              | Date of Hon. Rank, etc.                  |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| QUARTERMASTERS.               |               |                                                                                                                              |                                          |
| Sharples, John James.....     | 10 Feb 75     | 2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96<br>Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96<br>Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98<br>R C A 1 Aug 05                                     | Hon Capt 1 Aug 05<br>Hon Major 12 Feb 10 |
| Slyter, James Morrow.....     | 9 Sept 76     | 2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30 Mar 00<br>Lt 1 Regt CA 22 Feb 02<br>Capt 1 Regt CA 25 Jan 04<br>RCA 1 Sept 05                              | Hon Capt 1 Sept 05<br>Hon Maj 22 Feb 12  |
| Fowlie, Alexander James.....  | 5 Aug 62      | In ranks 15 years<br>WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys<br>RCR 19 Dec 05                                                                 | Hon Lt 19 Dec 05<br>Hon Capt 19 Dec 10   |
| (D) Hamilton, James.....      | 28 Nov 61     | Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84<br>Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85<br>Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01<br>RCA 1 Feb 06                                      | Hon Lt 1 Feb 06<br>Hon Major 12 Feb 10   |
| ✂ Kilburn, Frederick Charles. | 21 June 69    | Imp Army. In ranks 21 years<br>21 dys<br>WO 4 mos 3 dys<br>RCE 27 Feb 06                                                     | Hon Lt 27 Feb 06<br>Hon Capt 27 Feb 11   |
| Adair, Hamilton John.....     | 22 Nov 73     | CM 13 yrs 95 days<br>WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys<br>PAMC 29 Dec 09                                                                 | Hon Lt 29 Dec 09                         |
| ✂ Barratt, Harry.....         | 21 Apr 66     | Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos.<br>WO 5 yrs 10 Mos.<br>PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys.<br>WO 268 days.<br>PAMC 25 Nov 11 | Hon Lt 5 Nov 11                          |
| Palmer, Frederick Arthur..... | 30 Apr 64     | Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67 days<br>WO 4 yrs 248 days<br>RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days<br>RCE 1 Apr 12                              | Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12                         |
| ✂ Simms, George.....          | 12 Feb 72     | Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs<br>CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys<br>WO 5 yrs 46 dys<br>CPASC 1 Apr 12                               | Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12                         |
| Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....  | 8 Sept 80     | Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs 143 days<br>CPASC 2 yrs 234 days<br>WO 3 yrs 230 days<br>CPASC 1 Apr 12                            | Hon. Lt 1 April 12                       |
| Davis, Frank Ernest.....      | 14 July 71    | Can Mil 4 yrs 314 days<br>Permanent Force 16 yrs 86 days<br>WO 2 yrs 155 days<br>CMSC 1 Apr 12                               | Hon Lt 1 Apr 12<br>Per Staff 19 Aug 13   |
| Hartley, John Joseph.....     | 5 Dec 64      | Imp Army 20 yrs 104 days<br>RCE In ranks 29 days<br>WO 7 yrs 143 days<br>RCE 1 Aug 13                                        | Hon Lt 1 Aug                             |

HONORARY RANK—*Continued.*

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                                                 | Date of Hon. Rank, etc.               |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| RIDING MASTER.                          |                |                                                                                                                  |                                       |
| ∞ Rhoades, William.....                 | 15 Sept 74     | RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos<br>WO 1 yr 68 dys<br>RCD 1 Apr 12                                                     | Hon Lt 1 Apr 12                       |
| ASST.-COMMISSARIES<br>OF ORDNANCE.      |                |                                                                                                                  |                                       |
| ∞ Bray, Arthur.....                     | 25 Feb 66      | Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs<br>178 dys<br>WO 6 yrs 103 dys<br>Can Mil. WO 102 days<br>OSC 1 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | Hon Lt 1 Aug 06<br>Hon Capt 21 Apr 11 |
| Cooper, Albert Thomas.....              | 3 June 65      | In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys<br>OSC 1 Nov 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07                            | Hon Lt 1 Nov 06<br>Hon Capt 1 Nov 11  |
| ∞ Donaldson, Robert Loggie<br>Masterson | 9 Dec 69       | In ranks 10 yrs<br>WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys<br>OSC 1 Oct 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                                         | Hon Lt 1 Oct 07<br>Hon Capt 1 Oct 12  |
| Pugh, Thomas.....                       | 4 Jan 69       | In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys<br>WO 4 yrs 6 mos<br>COC 1 Jan 08                                                   | Hon Lt 1 Jan 08<br>Hon Capt 1 Jan 13  |
| ∞ Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....             | 29 Apr 72      | In ranks 19 yrs<br>WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys<br>COC 1 Jan 08                                                         | Hon Lt 1 Jan 08<br>Hon Capt 1 Jan 13  |
| Black, Fergus Nathan.....               | 25 Aug 79      | In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos<br>WO 4 yrs 4 mos<br>COC 1 Apr 11                                                           | Hon Lt 1 Apr 11                       |

## INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

|                              |           |              |                                        |
|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------------------------|
| Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney... | 8 Dec 86  | COC 1 Aug 10 | Hon Lt 1 Aug 10<br>Hon Capt 15 July 13 |
| Sherman, Norman Clarence .   | 4 Sept 88 | COC 1 Aug 10 | Hon Lt 1 Aug 10<br>Hon Capt 15 July 13 |

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

|                           |            |                                                                                           |                  |
|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Hilchie, Hugh Morgan..... | 10 Dec 76  | Can Mil 12 yrs.<br>CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 23 days<br>CAPC 26 Nov 11               | Hon Lt 26 Nov 11 |
| Ingall, Cyrus Milo.....   | 21 Sept 76 | Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91 days<br>RCR 3 yrs 317 days<br>CAPC 2 yrs<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CAPC 1 Apr 12 | Hon Lt 1 Apr 12  |

## CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

| NAME.                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                     | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |           |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| McNiven, David.....        | 28 Mar 77      | Can Mil In ranks 7 yrs 125 dys<br>WO 4 yrs 138 dys<br>CMSC 17 Dec 11 | Hon Lt                  | 17 Dec 11 |
| Worth, George William..... | 20 May 70      | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>CAPC 2 yrs<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CMSC 1 Apr 12           | Hon Lt                  | 1 Apr 12  |
| ✂Potter, Thomas Dashwood   | 8 May 62       | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>CM 10 yrs<br>WO 9 yrs 9 days<br>CMSC 1 Aug 13     | Hon Lt                  | 1 Aug 13  |
| Trump, Ernest.....         | 9 Apr 83       | CM 7 yrs 138 days<br>WO 6 mths 11 days<br>CMSC 1 Aug 13              | Hon Lt                  | 1 Aug 13  |

## BANDMASTERS.

| Name.                | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                  | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |            |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Ryan, Michael.....   | 7 May 65       | 28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army<br>R C R 22 June 11                        | Hon Lt                  | 22 June 11 |
| ✂Light, Alfred.....  | 11 Oct 57      | Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys<br>W O 12 yrs 290 dys<br>R C H A 28 Apr 13 | Hon Lt                  | 28 Apr 13  |
| O'Neil, Charles..... | 31 Aug 82      | R C A 5 yrs 313 days<br>W.O. 1 yr 59 days<br>R C G A 30 Oct 13    | Hon Lt                  | 30 Oct 13  |

## NURSING SERVICE.

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Nursing Sister. | Nursing Matron. | Staff Service, &c. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| ✂Pope, Georgina,<br>R.R.C.            | 1 Jan 62       | AMC<br>PAMC 1 Aug 01<br>1 Sept 06   | PAMC            | 1 Apr 08           |
| ✂Macdonald<br>Margaret                | 26 Feb 79      | AMC<br>PAMC 1 Aug 01<br>2 Nov 06    |                 |                    |
| Couillard, Della.....                 | 10 May 76      | PAMC 13 Apr 08                      |                 |                    |
| Strong, Annie Cornelia.               | 12 Dec 86      | PAMC 1 July 11                      |                 |                    |
| MacLatchey, Katherine<br>Osborne..... | 15 Feb 74      | PAMC 30 Dec 11                      |                 |                    |

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major Generals.

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ (D) Macdonald, D A, CMG, ISO, QMG         | 25 June 12 |
| ✕ Lessard, F L, CB, GOC 2nd Divisional Area | 1 Dec 12   |

## Colonels (30).

|                                                        |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ (D) Hughes, The Hon. S                               | 15 May 02  |
| ✕ Fiset, E, DSO, PAMC                                  | 1 July 03  |
| (D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO, A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig | 28 June 07 |
| ✕ Rutherford, R W, OC 6 Div'l Area (g) (o)             | 15 Nov 07  |
| Gwatkin, W G, p s c C.G.S.                             | 20 Nov 07  |
| ✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General                    | 31 Mar 08  |
| Benson, T, MGO                                         | 1 Apr 08   |
| ✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, OC 1st Divisional Area             | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.c. Admin. 6th Division        | 1 Apr 10   |
| ✕ Roy, A, MVO, DOC, MD No 11                           | 15 Nov 10  |
| Hemming, T D R, OC 3rd Div'l Area                      | 15 Nov 10  |
| ✕ Ogilvie, G H, (g), A A G i.c. Admin. 3rd Division    | 15 Nov 10  |
| ✕ MacDougall, J C, Mil. Staff                          | 30 Apr 11  |
| ✕ Denison, S J A, CMG, OC 4th Divisional Area          | 30 Apr 11  |
| (D) Logie, W A, OC 13 Bde CFA                          | 1 May 11   |
| (D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag                               | 22 June 11 |
| ✕ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.                  | 1 July 12  |
| D.O.C., M.D., No. 10                                   |            |
| Fages, J. A. [L], Mil Staff                            | 2 July 12  |
| ✕ Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General         | 16 July 12 |
| (D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC, MD No 13                     | 1 Aug 13   |
| (D) Landry, J P, ADC, OC 5 Div Area                    | 1 Aug 13   |
| ✕ (D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T                        | 17 Aug 13  |
| ✕ Jones, G C, DGMS, GGHS                               | 18 Aug 13  |
| Dunbar, J S (l) AAG Hd Qrs                             | 19 Aug 13  |
| ✕ Carleton, L. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. Comdt R.M.C.         | 16 Dec 13  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|                                                 |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ (D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig                     | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) Worthington, E. B., 3 Mtd Bde               | 9 Nov 95   |
| ✕ (D) Labelle, A E D, 12 Inf Bde                | 22 Mar 97  |
| (D) Jones, G. E. A, 13 Inf. Bde                 | 24 Sept 97 |
| ✕ (D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11th Inf Bde | 22 July 99 |
| (D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig                         | 24 Dec 99  |
| (D) Wallace Carson, J., 1st Regt                | 25 Jan 02  |
| (D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig                     | 8 Apr 02   |
| (D) Wurtele, E F, 19 Inf Brig                   | 7 Jan 03   |
| (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig                       | 18 Jan 03  |
| Hall, J A, 88 Regt                              | 28 Feb 03  |
| Weatherbe, Paul, RCE                            | 1 July 03  |
| Strange, F. COC                                 | 1 July 03  |
| ✕ (D) Knifton, J, 14th Inf. Bde                 | 1 Sept. 03 |
| (D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 16 Inf Brig             | 1 Feb 04   |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                                          |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Smart, C A, 4th Mtd Bde                                  | 19 Feb 04  |
| (D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig (msc)                         | 25 Feb 04  |
| (D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig (smh)                       | 1 Apr 04   |
| MacKenzie, R, 3 Inf Bde                                  | 28 Apr 04  |
| ✕ (D) Duff, H R, PAMC                                    | 2 July 04  |
| Belton, C W, PAMC                                        | 2 July 04  |
| Stewart, W J, CASC                                       | 15 Aug 04  |
| (D) Ptolemy, W. H. 5 Inf. Bde (m.s.c.)                   | 3 Dec 04   |
| (D) Moore, E. E. W., 4 Inf Bde                           | 3 Jan 05   |
| (D) Spearing, R. J., 10 Inf Bde                          | 30 Oct 05  |
| Morin, J A, COC                                          | 21 Nov 05  |
| (D) Rennie, G S, 33rd Bty. C.F.A.                        | 10 Feb 06  |
| (D) Evanturel, O. 13th Inf. Bde                          | 22 Feb 06  |
| ✕ Grant, J A, PAMC                                       | 1 May 06   |
| Rathbun, E W, 9th Bde, CFA (msc)                         | 8 Mar 06   |
| Meighen, F S, 1st Regt                                   | 15 Aug 06  |
| (D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt                                 | 15 Aug 06  |
| ✕ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff                               | 28 Aug 06  |
| Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C.                                 | 1 Oct 06   |
| (D) Mowbray, J A C, 11 Bde CFA                           | 24 Dec 06  |
| Ashton, E C (msc) 32 Bty CFA                             | 8 Jan 07   |
| Bacon, L T, 15th Inf Bde (m s c) (sm)                    | 11 Mar 07  |
| Cameron, K, AMC                                          | 15 Apr 07  |
| Starke, R, 12th Inf Bde                                  | 5 June 07  |
| Chauveau, C. A. 5 Bde. C.F.A.                            | 17 June 07 |
| Oliver, A J, 29 Regt                                     | 26 July 07 |
| Bridges, J W, PAMC                                       | 21 Nov 07  |
| Foster, G LaF, PAMC                                      | 21 Nov 07  |
| (D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt                                  | 1 Jan 08   |
| ✕ Belcher, R, CMG, 5th MB                                | 1 Feb 08   |
| Balderson, J M, 42 Regt. (smh)                           | 1 Feb 08   |
| Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt                                 | 6 Feb 08   |
| ✕ (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt                                 | 18 Feb 08  |
| ✕ Burstall, H E, RCA, A.D.C. psc                         | 1 Apr 08   |
| Street, D R, 8 Inf Bde                                   | 2 Apr 08   |
| Gwynne, R J, (msc) (lg) (smh) Director of Cadet Services | 22 Apr 08  |
| ✕ Cowan, H J, 6 M Bde                                    | 8 May 08   |
| ✕ (D) Clark, F J, 7 M Bde                                | 1 July 08  |
| Dodge, G A, CPASC                                        | 18 Aug 08  |
| (D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt                                   | 23 Sept 08 |
| Murray, W H, 3 M Bde                                     | 6 Oct 08   |
| (D) Savary, J E, 15th Inf. Bde                           | 1 Nov 08   |
| Baxter, E S, 37 Regt                                     | 1 Jan 09   |
| ✕ (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs                              | 24 Feb 09  |
| (D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt (lg)                          | 8 Mar 09   |
| (D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt                                    | 16 Mar 09  |
| McKee, H E, 97 Regt                                      | 17 Mar 09  |
| (D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A                          | 18 Mar 09  |
| (D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt                                | 24 Mar 09  |
| McLeod, H F, 71 Regt                                     | 1 May 09   |
| Campbell, A A, 7 Regt                                    | 1 May 09   |
| (D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag                                  | 4 May 09   |
| (D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt                                    | 11 May 09  |
| Gault, A F, 5 Regt                                       | 11 May 09  |
| (D) Robson, B, 26 Regt                                   | 19 May 09  |
| (D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt                               | 20 May 09  |
| (D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt                                | 21 May 09  |
| Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs                                     | 3 Aug 09   |
| (D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt (msc) (ss) (lg)                   | 25 Aug 09  |



# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 95

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Currie, A W, 50 Regt.....                   | 1 Sept 09  |
| ∞ (D) Allan, J A W, 22 Inf. Bde.....        | 8 Sept 09  |
| ∞ (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....          | 8 Sept 09  |
| Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....                   | 15 Sept 09 |
| Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA. (ss).....         | 9 Nov 09   |
| (D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....            | 3 Dec 09   |
| McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....                  | 31 Dec 09  |
| Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.....               | 12 Jan 10  |
| Seale, J. E. 17 Hrs.....                    | 3 Feb 10   |
| (D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....                  | 14 Feb 10  |
| (D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....               | 16 Feb 10  |
| Buell, W S, 41 Regt. (msc) (ss).....        | 7 Mar 10   |
| Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....                     | 31 Mar 10  |
| Ward, W R, CAPC.....                        | 1 Apr 10   |
| ∞ Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....                  | 1 Apr 10   |
| ∞ (D) Ruttan, H N, 20 Inf Bde.....          | 1 Apr 10   |
| Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.....                   | 1 Apr 10   |
| Rattray, J G, 20 BH.....                    | 11 Apr 10  |
| Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....              | 11 Apr 10  |
| (D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....              | 3 May 10   |
| Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....              | 3 Aug 10   |
| Macdonald, G, 15 LH. (m.s.c.).....          | 24 Aug 10  |
| Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt. (sm).....          | 21 Sept 10 |
| ∞ Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....                | 22 Sept 10 |
| Woods, J W, GGFG.....                       | 20 Oct 10  |
| Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....                   | 31 Oct 10  |
| Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....             | 11 Nov 10  |
| Schaffner, A A, AMC.....                    | 14 Nov 10  |
| (D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....               | 16 Nov 10  |
| (D) Stuart, J D, 23 Inf. Bde.....           | 16 Nov 10  |
| Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt (s m).....           | 22 Nov 10  |
| ∞ Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt. (rmc).....        | 24 Nov 10  |
| Shillington, A T, AMC.....                  | 26 Nov 10  |
| ∞ (D) Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (msc)..... | 20 Dec 10  |
| Sireom, S J R, CAPC.....                    | 1 Jan 11   |
| (D) Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....             | 7 Jan 11   |
| (D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....                | 13 Jan 11  |
| O'Grady, J W deC, 90 Regt (msc).....        | 1 Feb 11   |
| (D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (msc).....          | 1 Feb 11   |
| Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....                   | 6 Feb 11   |
| McPherson, D W, AMC.....                    | 11 Feb 11  |
| ∞ (D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....              | 23 Feb 11  |
| (D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.....             | 3 Mar 11   |
| ∞ Pages, A O, RCR.....                      | 13 Mar 11  |
| Black, J S, 1 Inf Bde (msc).....            | 15 Mar 11  |
| (D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt (msc).....           | 31 Mar 11  |
| ∞ Roberts, J A, AMC.....                    | 1 Apr 11   |
| Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....                     | 1 Apr 11   |
| Wylde, C F, AMC.....                        | 1 Apr 11   |
| ∞ Ross, A E, AMC.....                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....                     | 1 Apr 11   |
| Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....              | 1 Apr 11   |
| Lordly, H R, C of G.....                    | 1 Apr 11   |
| ∞ (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....                | 1 Apr 11   |
| Cowan, W, CASC.....                         | 1 Apr 11   |
| Guay, J N R, CASC (msc).....                | 1 Apr 11   |
| Tuxford, G S, 27 L H.....                   | 15 Apr 11  |
| (D) Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.....                | 20 Apr 11  |
| ∞ Thacker, H C, RCA (g) [F].....            | 1 May 11   |
| ∞ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....                 | 1 May 11   |
| (D) Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.....            | 1 June 11  |
| (D) Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....                | 1 June 11  |
| ∞ Ross, J, AMC.....                         | 20 June 11 |
| McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.....                 | 23 June 11 |
| Piche, M A, CAVC.....                       | 1 July 11  |
| Maunsell, G S, DGES.....                    | 12 July 11 |
| (D) Harris, A. W, CAVC.....                 | 22 July 11 |
| ∞ Macdonald, J F, COC.....                  | 26 July 11 |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Ming, E, CAVC.....                        | 1 Aug 11   |
| Johnson, L R, Mtl H Bgd, CGA.....             | 15 Aug 11  |
| Little, J A, 96 Regt.....                     | 31 Aug 11  |
| ∞ Bott, J C L, 30 Rgt BCH (smh) (sm Ind)..... | 1 Sept 11  |
| Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....                    | 18 Sept 11 |
| Marsh, L W, 15 Regt ALI.....                  | 19 Oct 11  |
| Carman, R A, 16 LH.....                       | 28 Nov 11  |
| ∞ Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH.....                | 8 Dec 11   |
| ∞ Jamieson, F C, 19 AD (m.s.c.).....          | 1 Jan 12   |
| (D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.....             | 1 Jan 12   |
| ∞ (D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.....               | 1 Jan 12   |
| ∞ (D) Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....               | 8 Jan 12   |
| Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....                   | 12 Feb 12  |
| Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.....                    | 16 Feb 12  |
| Watson, D, 8 Regt.....                        | 26 Feb 12  |
| Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde.....                    | 27 Feb 12  |
| Rogers, C H, 3 Dns.....                       | 1 Mar 12   |
| Andrews, C A, 18 Inf Bde.....                 | 20 Mar 12  |
| ∞ (D) Ostel, J T, 65 Regt.....                | 22 Mar 12  |
| Peake, A G, PEI, HB CGA.....                  | 30 Mar 12  |
| LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt.....                   | 31 Mar 12  |
| ∞ Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) psc.....             | 1 Apr 12   |
| ∞ Macdonnell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC).....         | 1 Apr 12   |
| Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (msc).....                | 1 Apr 12   |
| (D) Gilbert, L J, 7 Hrs.....                  | 1 Apr 12   |
| Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....                      | 1 Apr 12   |
| McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt.....                | 2 Apr 12   |
| (D) Muir, M F 25 Dns.....                     | 6 Apr 12   |
| Mercier, L P, 86 Regt.....                    | 17 Apr 12  |
| ∞ Macdonell, A H, DSO RCR psc.....            | 21 Apr 12  |
| ∞ Carpenter, A E, RCR.....                    | 22 Apr 12  |
| Lamb, H J, C of G (rmc) (msc).....            | 29 Apr 12  |
| ∞ Stevenson, H I, 32nd Horse.....             | 15 May 12  |
| (D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....                 | 21 May 12  |
| (D) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....              | 1 June 12  |
| McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....                   | 1 June 12  |
| Kingsmill, W. B. 10 Regt. (r.m.c.).....       | 1 June 12  |
| ∞ (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....                  | 11 June 12 |
| ∞ (D) Sneath, F, 35th Regt.....               | 1 July 12  |
| (D) Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....                 | 2 July 12  |
| Barry, J J, 11th Inf Bde.....                 | 1 Aug 12   |
| ∞ Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....                | 1 Aug 12   |
| (D) Lang, W R, CE.....                        | 3 Sept 12  |
| Harrison, H (msc) (ss), CE.....               | 3 Sept 12  |
| Meredith, C P, CE.....                        | 3 Sept 12  |
| Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt (sm).....               | 6 Sept 12  |
| Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....                     | 12 Sept 12 |
| ∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA.....             | 22 Sept 12 |
| (D) de Lanaudière, C T, 83 Regt.....          | 19 Oct 12  |
| Creelman, J J, 6 Bde CFA (m.s.c.).....        | 26 Oct 12  |
| Fisher, J W, CAVC.....                        | 1 Nov 12   |
| Burns, G E, C of G (msc).....                 | 9 Nov 12   |
| ∞ Nelles, C M, RCD.....                       | 1 Dec 12   |
| Young, A L, 12 Dgns.....                      | 8 Dec 12   |
| McPherson, C D, 18 MR.....                    | 10 Dec 12  |
| Delaney, W H, AMC D.A.D.M.S. 5 Div.....       | 16 Dec 12  |
| Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....                       | 16 Dec 12  |
| Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt.....                   | 13 Dec 12  |
| (D) Young, T W H, 10 Bde CFA. (s.s.).....     | 31 Dec 12  |
| (D) Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....                | 1 Jan 13   |
| Murray, D, 93 Regt.....                       | 1 Jan 13   |
| (D) Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....                 | 1 Jan 13   |
| Walker, T D, AMC.....                         | 2 Jan 13   |
| Snell, H, 60 Regt.....                        | 15 Jan 13  |
| Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....                    | 24 Jan 13  |
| Smith, S F, GGBG.....                         | 24 Jan 13  |
| Shannon, E G, 52 Regt.....                    | 29 Jan 13  |

# 96 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| ∞(D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff.....        | 1 Feb 13   |
| Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....                | 18 Feb 13  |
| Smith, H D, 24 Regt.....                | 19 Feb 13  |
| Smith, L A, 5 DG.....                   | 27 Feb 13  |
| Richardson, A W, C of G (s.s.) (m.s.c.) | 1 Mar 13   |
| Maclaren, C. H, 8 Bde CFA.....          | 1 Mar 13   |
| ∞Morrison E.W.B., D.S.O., D, of Arty    | 1 Mar. 13  |
| Patterson, R W, 34 Horse.....           | 19 Mar 13  |
| Embury, J F L, 95 Regt.....             | 1 Apr 13   |
| (D) Morgan, H A, 8 Inf. Bde.....        | 9 Apr 13   |
| ∞Taylor, J. D., 104 Regt.....           | 10 Apr 13  |
| (D) Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....           | 25 Apr 13  |
| Aikin, J A, 29 LH.....                  | 26 Apr 13  |
| (D) Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....             | 7 May 13   |
| ∞(D) Morgan, W J, VO 9 Bde CFA..        | 3 June 13  |
| Houlston, J, RCE.....                   | 5 June 13  |
| Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....             | 8 June 13  |
| (D) Ross, F B (msc) 13 Regt.....        | 17 June 13 |
| ∞Whitton, D. A., A.M.C.....             | 1 July 13  |
| Marlow, F. W., A.M.C.....               | 28 July 13 |
| Massie, A E, ASC.....                   | 8 Aug 13   |
| Sadler, W, CASC.....                    | 8 Aug 13   |
| Murphy, G P, CASC.....                  | 8 Aug 13   |
| McSpadden, G., 11 Regt.....             | 15 Aug 13  |
| Cantlie, J. A., 79 Regt.....            | 1 Sept 13  |
| (D) Hulme, J. H. D. 6 Regt.....         | 29 Sept 13 |
| Baker, G. H., 13 Dns.....               | 29 Sept 13 |
| ∞Stewart, R. G. 43 Regt.....            | 7 Oct 13   |
| Osborne, F. A., 101 Regt.....           | 1 Nov 13   |
| Payne, J. B. 7th Bde. C.F.A.....        | 1 Nov 13   |
| (D) Chisholm, W. N. 31 Regt.....        | 10 Nov 13  |
| Gordon, H. D. L. (r.m.c.) 9th Horse...  | 15 Nov 13  |
| La Vergne, A. R. 61 Regt.....           | 17 Nov 13  |
| ∞(D) Gregory, R W (lg) 1st Mtd Bde.     | 26 Nov 13  |
| Dulmage, A., 105 Regt.....              | 1 Dec 13   |
| Adams, M. K., 16 Regt.....              | 3 Dec 13   |
| ∞Jenkins, H., 21 A.H.....               | 10 Dec 13  |
| Duchene, J. D., C.A.V.C.....            | 15 Dec 13  |
| (D) Nicol, A. G., 12 Regt.....          | 17 Dec 13  |
| ∞(D) Hesketh, J. A., C. of G. (msc).    | 24 Dec 13  |
| Kirkpatrick, J. R., 67 Regt.....        | 31 Dec 13  |
| Winsby, W. N., 5 Regt. C.G.A.....       | 2 Jan 14   |
| ∞Hughes, W. St. P., 14 Regt.....        | 18 Jan 14  |
| Noble, A. L., 20 Regt.....              | 27 Feb 14  |
| Irving, H., 73 Regt. (sm).....          | 1 Mar 14   |
| Corelli, A. H., C.A.S.C.....            | 27 Mar 14  |
| ∞*Green, W J, 25 Regt.....              | 1 Mar 12   |
| *McLean, D, 106 Regt.....               | 1 Apr 12   |
| *(D) Lawrence, W, 28 Regt.....          | 7 Aug 12   |
| *Penhorwood, S. L., 51 Regt.....        | 15 Nov 13  |

## Majors.

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....        | 28 Sept 83 |
| (hon lc 1 Nov 04)                    |            |
| (D) Jenkins, S R, MO PEI, HB CGA..   | 6 Feb 85   |
| (hon lc. 16 Dec 04)                  |            |
| ∞Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....      | 12 Feb 86  |
| (hon lc 12 Nov 04)                   |            |
| (D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA..... | 9 Mar 87   |
| (hon lc 9 Mar 02)                    |            |
| (D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....      | 24 Apr 91  |
| (hon lc 14 Dec 04)                   |            |

## Majors—Con.

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....      | 18 May 94  |
| (hon lc 18 May 04)                     |            |
| Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....         | 15 June 95 |
| (hon lc 15 June 05)                    |            |
| Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....             | 24 Sept 96 |
| (hon lc 24 Sept 06)                    |            |
| Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....           | 22 Oct 96  |
| (hon lc 22 Oct 06)                     |            |
| ∞Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....          | 1 Dec 96   |
| McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....            | 27 Oct 97  |
| (hon lc 27 Oct 07)                     |            |
| O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....          | 1 Sept 98  |
| ∞King, A, 66 Regt.....                 | 26 Sept 98 |
| (bt lt col 18 Sept 11)                 |            |
| Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....           | 19 May 99  |
| (hon lc 19 May 09)                     |            |
| (D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. (lg).....     | 3 Apr 00   |
| (D) Black, F B, C Res 8 Hrs.....       | 3 Apr 00   |
| Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....              | 7 June 00  |
| Ducharme, L J O, 13 Bat CFA.....       | 30 Oct 00  |
| Jackson, H, C Res 90 Regt.....         | 28 June 01 |
| ∞(D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....        | 29 June 01 |
| (hon lc 27 July 06)                    |            |
| Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....               | 15 Aug 01  |
| ∞Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....         | 1 Feb 02   |
| (D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....            | 6 Feb 02   |
| Stull, W P, C Res, 2 Drag.....         | 6 Feb 02   |
| ∞Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs. (lg).....     | 10 Mar 02  |
| (D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. (ss)..... | 10 Mar 02  |
| Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....                    | 10 Mar 02  |
| McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....         | 24 Mar 02  |
| (D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, C Res.....        | 20 June 02 |
| Robinson, S C, 21 Regt. (sm).....      | 17 Nov 02  |
| (D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....         | 2 Dec 02   |
| (hon lc 5 Apr 05)                      |            |
| Cole, E C, Mtl H Bde CGA.....          | 20 Dec 02  |
| (D) Skinner, W B, C Res 14 Regt.....   | 18 Jan 03  |
| (D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....             | 7 Apr 03   |
| Odell, J W, Cobourg GA (msc).....      | 27 Apr 03  |
| ∞(D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, C Res.....   | 23 June 03 |
| (D) Donald, D, 48 Regt.....            | 13 Oct 03  |
| Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....              | 16 Dec 03  |
| Van, H. R., C.. Res., 7 Hrs.....       | 16 Deh 03  |
| Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....            | 25 Jan 04  |
| Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....             | 26 Jan 04  |
| Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....             | 23 Feb 04  |
| Lyman., W E, Mtl Siege Co., CGA .....  | 19 Mar 04  |
| Hall, W T, C Res 3 Drag.....           | 7 Apr 04   |
| Sharp, D, 2 Drag.....                  | 15 Apr 04  |
| ∞VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag..... | 11 May 04  |
| Mooney, M J, 7 Hrs.....                | 9 June 04  |
| Black, J W S, 8 Hrs.....               | 10 June 04 |
| (D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc).....   | 14 June 04 |
| Cameron, M C, C Res GGBG.....          | 28 June 04 |
| Graham, H, 36 Regt.....                | 13 July 04 |
| Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc)(ss).....   | 1 Nov 04   |
| Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....          | 1 Nov 04   |
| Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....           | 15 Dec 04  |
| ∞(D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc).....   | 13 Jan 05  |
| Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....             | 9 Mar 05   |
| Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....              | 10 Mar 05  |
| Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....               | 22 Apr 05  |
| Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....             | 25 Apr 05  |
| Henderson, G J, C Res 13 Regt.....     | 22 May 05  |
| Thomas, W R, C Res 11 Hrs.....         | 22 May 05  |
| ∞Eaton, D I V, RCA p. s. c.....        | 31 May 05  |



# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 97

## Majors—Con.

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt (sm).....          | 1 June 05  |
| McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....                  | 12 June 05 |
| Fleming, J W, 12 Drag. C Res.....          | 26 June 05 |
| Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....                   | 30 June 05 |
| Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....                  | 30 June 05 |
| Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....                 | 12 July 05 |
| Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.....                   | 19 July 05 |
| Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....                | 24 July 05 |
| Ernst, P A, 1 Siege Co. CA.....            | 27 July 05 |
| Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....                   | 1 Aug 05   |
| Bartlett, A A, CR., PEIHB, CGA.....        | 9 Aug 05   |
| ✕Vaux, F L, PAMC.....                      | 1 Oct 05   |
| (D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....             | 8 Oct 05   |
| ✕Leslie, J N S, RCA.....                   | 1 Dec 05   |
| ✕Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....                    | 1 Dec 05   |
| Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....                     | 15 Dec 05  |
| (D) Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....               | 21 Dec 05  |
| McLauchlan, D, AMC.....                    | 10 Feb 06  |
| Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....                 | 10 Feb 06  |
| Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....                    | 5 Mar 06   |
| Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA, C Res.....        | 8 Mar 06   |
| Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....              | 8 Mar 06   |
| Robinson, J M, C Res 3 Regt CA.....        | 21 Apr 06  |
| Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....                   | 24 Apr 06  |
| Helmer, R A, D of M.....                   | 27 Apr 06  |
| <i>temp. l. c.</i>                         |            |
| Mulholland, A A, C Res 14 Batt CFA.....    | 28 Apr 06  |
| Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (m.s.c.) (ss)..... | 1 May 06   |
| (D) Seely, T M, 11 Bde C.F.A.....          | 1 May 06   |
| Dodds, W O H, 1st Regt. (m.s.c.).....      | 6 May 06   |
| Shorey, F C, C Res 6 Hrs.....              | 10 May 06  |
| Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....                 | 28 May 06  |
| Power, J, 41 Regt.....                     | 5 June 06  |
| ✕Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, C Res.....        | 26 June 06 |
| Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....               | 29 June 06 |
| Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....              | 9 July 06  |
| Armstrong, E N, C Res 5 Regt.....          | 15 Aug 06  |
| Panet, A H, COC.....                       | 30 Aug 06  |
| ✕Wynne, J H, COC.....                      | 30 Aug 06  |
| Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....                 | 31 Aug 06  |
| Shannon, L W, AAG i/c Adm 1st Div.....     | 1 Sept 06  |
| Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....                | 14 Sept 06 |
| (D) Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....    | 9 Oct 06   |
| Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....                    | 10 Oct 06  |
| ✕Drum, L, PAMC.....                        | 20 Oct 06  |
| Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....                   | 3 Oct 06   |
| (D) Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....                 | 27 Nov 06  |
| <i>(hon lc 5 Jan 07)</i>                   |            |
| (D) Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....                | 1 Jan 07   |
| Genet, H A, 38 Regt. (m.s.c.).....         | 8 Jan 07   |
| ✕Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....                    | 1 Feb 07   |
| Armstrong, C E, C Res, 16 LH.....          | 28 Feb 07  |
| Shillington, J W, AMC.....                 | 1 Mar 07   |
| Gardner, R L, AMC.....                     | 1 Mar 07   |
| ✕Tobin, H S, (r.m.c.) 72 Regt.....         | 12 Mar 07  |
| Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc).....             | 12 Mar 07  |
| Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....              | 16 Mar 07  |
| Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....                | 22 Mar 07  |
| Beckett, S G, 9 MH (msc).....              | 2 Apr 07   |
| Routh, J R, C Res, 5 Drag.....             | 15 Apr 07  |
| Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.C Res.....        | 14 May 07  |
| (D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....                | 15 May 07  |
| Deacon, F H, CASC.....                     | 31 May 07  |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA. C Res.....   | 6 June 07  |
| Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....                  | 12 June 07 |
| (D) Morison, F, 74 Regt.....               | 14 June 07 |
| (D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....             | 14 June 07 |
| ✕Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH, C Res.....     | 16 June 07 |

## Majors—Con.

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....              | 17 June 07 |
| ✕Elmsley, J H, RCD. p.s.c.....           | 20 June 07 |
| Tite, J R, C Res 6 Regt.....             | 25 June 07 |
| Williamson, A R B, AMC.....              | 28 June 07 |
| (D) Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....           | 1 July 07  |
| Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....              | 5 July 07  |
| Williams, J A, AMC.....                  | 6 July 07  |
| Hogg, D H, AMC.....                      | 6 July 07  |
| Richardson, T B, AMC.....                | 6 July 07  |
| Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....                | 29 July 07 |
| ✕Doull, J D, RCR.....                    | 1 Aug 07   |
| Panet, A de L, COC.....                  | 1 Aug 07   |
| Weatherbie, S S, COC, (o).....           | 1 Aug 07   |
| ✕Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....              | 22 Aug 07  |
| Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA (smh).....    | 5 Sept 07  |
| ✕Lebel, E A, AMC.....                    | 15 Sept 07 |
| (D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....           | 18 Sept 07 |
| Gilmour, C H, AMC.....                   | 27 Sept 07 |
| ✕Caldwell, A C, RCE.....                 | 1 Oct 07   |
| Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....               | 14 Oct 07  |
| Hart, E C, PAMC.....                     | 11 Dec 07  |
| ✕Ussher, J F H, C Res 9 MH.....          | 14 Dec 07  |
| Mundell, D E, CSC (ss).....              | 1 Jan 08   |
| Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....                | 11 Jan 08  |
| MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....              | 15 Jan 08  |
| Stewart, C, 3 Regt, C Res.....           | 28 Jan 08  |
| (D) Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....            | 4 Feb 08   |
| (D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....           | 8 Feb 08   |
| Denison, W W, GGBG.....                  | 19 Feb 08  |
| Kennedy, T L, GGBG.....                  | 20 Feb 08  |
| Ewing, J A, C. Res. Mtl H Bde CGA.....   | 22 Feb 08  |
| McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....               | 1 Mar 08   |
| Perley, H, 62 Regt.....                  | 7 Mar 08   |
| Boyer, G B, 33 Hrs.....                  | 20 Mar 08  |
| McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (msc).....       | 1 Apr 08   |
| Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.....          | 2 Apr 08   |
| ✕Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.....         | 4 Apr 08   |
| Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....                | 11 Apr 08  |
| McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....                 | 16 Apr 08  |
| Hewgill, W H, 16 LH, C Res.....          | 22 Apr 08  |
| ✕Belson, W H, C Res 16 LH (smh).....     | 22 Apr 08  |
| McLean, D H, GGFG (smh).....             | 24 Apr 08  |
| Cunningham, J F, GGFG (msc).....         | 28 Apr 08  |
| Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....                  | 29 Apr 08  |
| Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....                 | 1 May 08   |
| Mack, J C, CAPC.....                     | 6 May 08   |
| (D) deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....      | 11 May 08  |
| Pelletier, E J 65 Regt.....              | 16 May 08  |
| ✕Lafferty, F D, RCA (pac).....           | 19 May 08  |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....          | 20 May 08  |
| Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....               | 21 May 08  |
| Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....                 | 25 May 08  |
| Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH (s.m.).....       | 28 May 08  |
| Bosse, J F X, MO 89 Regt.....            | 1 June 08  |
| Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....                 | 2 June 08  |
| Henley, W, 45 Regt.....                  | 3 June 08  |
| Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt.....          | 4 June 08  |
| Gauthier, G H, C Res 21 Regt. (ss).....  | 6 June 08  |
| McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....                 | 9 June 08  |
| Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA.....         | 9 June 08  |
| Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....             | 18 June 08 |
| Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.....           | 29 July 08 |
| (D) Currie, J. A. 48 Regt.....           | 4 Aug 08   |
| Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....              | 18 Aug 08  |
| Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt.....              | 29 Aug 08  |
| McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.....             | 3 Sept 08  |
| (D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt. (smh) (ss)..... | 9 Sept 08  |
| (D) McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt (smh).....    | 11 Sept 08 |

# 98 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....          | 17 Sept 08 |
| Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....               | 28 Sept 08 |
| Date, W E, 17 Hrs (msc).....             | 5 Oct 08   |
| (D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....           | 9 Oct 08   |
| Hay, T, 32 Regt.....                     | 28 Oct 08  |
| (D) Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt.....           | 12 Nov 08  |
| Ansley, A M N, GGBG, C Res.....          | 15 Dec 08  |
| (D) Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....            | 24 Dec 08  |
| Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....               | 24 Dec 08  |
| Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.....             | 2 Jan 09   |
| Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....              | 18 Jan 09  |
| McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....             | 19 Jan 09  |
| Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....                   | 20 Jan 09  |
| Preece, J, 35 Regt. (sm).....            | 20 Jan 09  |
| Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....             | 21 Jan 09  |
| Mersereau, C J, C of G.....              | 26 Jan 09  |
| Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA, C Res (msc)..... | 22 Feb 09  |
| La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....               | 10 Mar 09  |
| Campbell, C V, 51 Regt.....              | 17 Mar 09  |
| Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....                | 18 Mar 09  |
| Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....                  | 1 Apr 09   |
| Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....              | 5 Apr 09   |
| (D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....              | 5 Apr 09   |
| Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (msc).....          | 10 Apr 09  |
| Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....             | 10 Apr 09  |
| Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....               | 23 Apr 09  |
| Bissonnette, J. H, 6 Hrs.....            | 29 Apr 09  |
| Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....         | 1 May 09   |
| Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....                 | 1 May 09   |
| (D) Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....             | 15 May 09  |
| Riches, C H R, 9 MH, C Res.....          | 18 May 09  |
| Orr, F W, 26 Regt. (sm).....             | 19 May 09  |
| Jones, JBL, 2 Drag.....                  | 25 May 09  |
| Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....                | 26 May 09  |
| (D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....             | 27 May 09  |
| Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....                  | 29 May 09  |
| McLean, D N, 59 Regt.....                | 31 May 09  |
| Rose, H A, 44 Regt.....                  | 31 May 09  |
| Readman, O, 4 Regt.....                  | 5 June 09  |
| Wolfenden, F C, 102 Regt.....            | 7 June 09  |
| O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....        | 13 June 09 |
| (D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....             | 17 June 09 |
| Montreuil, Y, 5 Bde CFA (msc) (smh)..... | 28 June 09 |
| Ratz, J. H., M.O., 29 Regt.....          | 29 June 09 |
| Bentley, D B, AMC.....                   | 20 Aug 09  |
| Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....                 | 27 Aug 09  |
| Kaye, J H, RCR.....                      | 1 Sept 09  |
| Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (msc).....   | 15 Sept 09 |
| (D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....        | 15 Sept 09 |
| (D) Mills, J, 57 Regt.....               | 28 Sept 09 |
| Smith, G J, 25 Drag (msc).....           | 16 Oct 09  |
| Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....                  | 30 Nov 09  |
| Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....               | 18 Dec 09  |
| Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....             | 18 Dec 09  |
| Cleghorn, G S, C. Res. 5 Regt.....       | 18 Dec 09  |
| Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....                | 31 Dec 09  |
| (D) Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....             | 31 Dec 09  |
| Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....                  | 4 Jan 10   |
| L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....            | 7 Jan 10   |
| Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.....            | 17 Jan 10  |
| (D) Money, G L, C Res 28 Regt.....       | 22 Jan 10  |
| Shaw, J A, CASC.....                     | 27 Jan 10  |
| Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....                 | 27 Jan 10  |
| Whitaker, L J, 19 AD.....                | 30 Jan 10  |
| Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....              | 15 Feb 10  |
| Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....            | 17 Feb 10  |
| Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....                 | 1 Mar 10   |
| McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.....            | 2 Mar 10   |

## Majors—Con.

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Barrager, D, 15 Regt. (m.s.c.).....     | 3 Mar 10   |
| O'Brien, M C, C Res 18 MR.....          | 14 Mar 10  |
| Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....               | 18 Mar 10  |
| (D) Smart, R W, 46 Regt.....            | 29 Mar 10  |
| Tooley, E R, CAPC.....                  | 1 Apr 10   |
| Shanly, C N, CAPC.....                  | 1 Apr 10   |
| Poussette, G F C, CASC.....             | 1 Apr 10   |
| Watt, W L, AMC.....                     | 1 Apr 10   |
| Warren, C A A, AMC.....                 | 1 Apr 10   |
| Webster, W, AMC.....                    | 1 Apr 10   |
| Law, R, AMC.....                        | 1 Apr 10   |
| Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....               | 1 Apr 10   |
| Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....                | 19 Apr 10  |
| (D) Craig, J. J., 30 Regt.....          | 20 Apr 10  |
| Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....                | 21 Apr 10  |
| Dawson, H J, 14 Regt. (smh).....        | 25 Apr 10  |
| Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....                  | 25 Apr 10  |
| Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....              | 27 Apr 10  |
| Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag.....             | 30 Apr 10  |
| Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....              | 30 Apr 10  |
| Reason, C H, 1 Hrs (msc).....           | 3 May 10   |
| Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (msc).....      | 3 May 10   |
| Jacques, H M, PAMC.....                 | 8 May 10   |
| Boyle, R L, 15 LH (m.s.c.) (ss).....    | 9 May 10   |
| Marriott, G W, 19 AD.....               | 13 May 10  |
| Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....          | 14 May 10  |
| (D) Roy, J N, 61 Regt (msc).....        | 17 May 10  |
| Long, J, 6 Hrs.....                     | 17 May 10  |
| Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....                  | 25 May 10  |
| Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....           | 25 May 10  |
| Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....             | 28 May 10  |
| Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....              | 1 June 10  |
| Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....                  | 1 June 10  |
| Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....                 | 1 June 10  |
| Elliot, H C S, AMC.....                 | 1 June 10  |
| Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....                 | 2 June 10  |
| Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....           | 4 June 10  |
| McTavish, F C, AMC.....                 | 7 June 10  |
| Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....            | 13 June 10 |
| Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....             | 21 June 10 |
| Tremblay, T L, 1st Batt CFA, (rmc)..... | 21 June 10 |
| Hewetson, S W, AMC.....                 | 22 June 10 |
| Griesbach, W A, 19 AD.....              | 30 June 10 |
| Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....               | 30 June 10 |
| Hallick, W, COC.....                    | 2 July 10  |
| Etherington, F, AMC.....                | 6 July 10  |
| Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....           | 8 July 10  |
| Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....               | 16 July 10 |
| Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....           | 24 July 10 |
| Kent, H V, AMC.....                     | 25 July 10 |
| Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....               | 27 July 10 |
| Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....                | 1 Aug 10   |
| Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....               | 21 Sept 10 |
| Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....              | 4 Oct 10   |
| Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....             | 10 Oct 10  |
| Bell, W G, 79 Regt C Res.....           | 29 Oct 10  |
| Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....           | 1 Nov 10   |
| Ross, A, 95 Regt.....                   | 7 Nov 10   |
| Anderson, W B, RCE, p.s.c.....          | 15 Nov 10  |
| Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....               | 16 Nov 10  |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR.....          | 16 Nov 10  |
| Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt.....             | 16 Nov 10  |
| Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....                 | 24 Nov 10  |
| Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....             | 25 Nov 10  |
| Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....                | 1 Dec 10   |
| (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....        | 8 Dec 10   |
| Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....         | 1 Jan 11   |
| Robitaille, J. C. J., 17 Regt.....      | 5 Jan 11   |



# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 99

## Majors—Con.

|                                                      |            |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD.....                       | 21 Jan 11  |
| (D) Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....                       | 1 Feb 11   |
| Smith, J A, 20 BH.....                               | 4 Feb 11   |
| Lang, N, 29 LH.....                                  | 4 Feb 11   |
| May, E G, 15 LH ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ).....               | 9 Feb 11   |
| Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....                             | 15 Feb 11  |
| Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH.....                        | 24 Feb 11  |
| Tenaile, D J, 27 L H.....                            | 28 Feb 11  |
| McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....                            | 1 Mar 11   |
| Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....                              | 3 Mar 11   |
| Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....                      | 3 Mar 11   |
| Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....                             | 3 Mar 11   |
| Audros, R C 20 BH.....                               | 11 Mar 11  |
| Therault, J E, 19 Drag.....                          | 10 Mar 11  |
| Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....                               | 19 Mar 11  |
| Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....                              | 20 Mar 11  |
| Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....                       | 29 Mar 11  |
| Knight, S, 47 Regt.....                              | 1 Apr 11   |
| Forbes, J R, CAPC.....                               | 1 Apr 11   |
| Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....                              | 1 Apr 11   |
| Clarke, J T, PAMC.....                               | 1 Apr 11   |
| Mitchell, C H, C of G ( <i>msc.</i> ).....           | 1 Apr 11   |
| Leonard, R W, C of G.....                            | 1 Apr 11   |
| (D) Chambers, E J, C of G.....                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| Cruckshank, G R, AMC.....                            | 1 Apr 11   |
| Scott, W A, AMC.....                                 | 1 Apr 11   |
| Mackid, L S, AMC.....                                | 1 Apr 11   |
| Hendry, W B, AMC.....                                | 1 Apr 11   |
| Hatch, A F, CASC.....                                | 1 Apr 11   |
| O'Brien, E C, CASC.....                              | 1 Apr 11   |
| Benwell, E G, 21 AH.....                             | 1 Apr 11   |
| Ormond D M, 18 MR.....                               | 5 Apr 11   |
| Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....                            | 5 Apr 11   |
| Ashton, E J, 22 SLH, C Res.....                      | 6 Apr 11   |
| Wright, T W, 16 LH.....                              | 19 Apr 11  |
| Panet, E de B, RCA ( <i>g p s c.</i> ).....          | 1 May 11   |
| Mills, J E, RCA.....                                 | 1 May 11   |
| Lindsay, W B, RCE.....                               | 1 May 11   |
| Currie, C J, AMC.....                                | 2 May 11   |
| Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs.....                             | 2 May 11   |
| Brown, H B, 23 AR.....                               | 6 May 11   |
| Burke, D C, 15 L H, C Res.....                       | 8 May 11   |
| Williams, A C, 18 MR.....                            | 15 May 11  |
| Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....                        | 15 May 11  |
| Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.....                             | 22 May 11  |
| Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA.....                            | 22 May 11  |
| Goldsmith, P. G., M.O., 2 Regt.....                  | 27 May 11  |
| Sutherland, D M, 24 GH.....                          | 29 May 11  |
| Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....                           | 1 June 11  |
| DesRosiers, L J, CASC.....                           | 1 June 11  |
| Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....                           | 1 June 11  |
| Biggs, S P, CE.....                                  | 1 June 11  |
| Walker, D, 57 Regt.....                              | 11 June 11 |
| Melrose, W, 26 Drngs.....                            | 12 June 11 |
| Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt.....                           | 13 June 11 |
| Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt.....                           | 17 June 11 |
| Bates, W, 22 SLH.....                                | 24 June 11 |
| Douglas, T, MO, 3 Dns.....                           | 29 June 11 |
| Ross, G, ISO, CPC.....                               | 1 July 11  |
| deKam, C T, C of G ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ).....            | 4 July 11  |
| Tétreault, J S, 54 Regt.....                         | 4 July 11  |
| Hardy, E B, AMC.....                                 | 18 Julv 11 |
| Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs.....                          | 21 July 11 |
| Trail, W A, 19 Regt ( <i>sm</i> ).....               | 5 Aug 11   |
| Davey, J E, AMC ( <i>sm</i> ).....                   | 10 Aug 11  |
| Farmer, G D, AMC.....                                | 10 Aug 11  |
| Hill, S H, 8 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>smh</i> )..... | 17 Aug 11  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                                         |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Young, S C, 96 Regt.....                                | 31 Aug 11  |
| Potter, J L, PAMC.....                                  | 1 Sept 11  |
| Ings, A E, PEILH.....                                   | 1 Sept 11  |
| Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....                             | 14 Sept 11 |
| deBury, & Bocarme, HRV, Count, COC.....                 | 5 Oct 11   |
| (D) Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt.....                    | 11 Oct 11  |
| McColl, E L, GGBG.....                                  | 12 Oct 11  |
| Davidson, J H, 2 HB, CGA ( <i>msc</i> ).....            | 25 Oct 11  |
| Milot, J A, 83 Regt ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> ).....  | 31 Oct 11  |
| Guerin, T, 17 Hrs ( <i>s s</i> ).....                   | 4 Nov 11   |
| Lister, F A, RCR.....                                   | 9 Nov 11   |
| LeDuc, L, RCR (L).....                                  | 9 Nov 11   |
| Dean, E C, CPASC.....                                   | 10 Nov 11  |
| Simson, W A, CPASC.....                                 | 10 Nov 11  |
| Sullivan, W F C, COC.....                               | 15 Nov 11  |
| Tellier, E, COC.....                                    | 15 Nov 11  |
| Anderson, A H, COC.....                                 | 15 Nov 11  |
| Simard, J N, 84 Regt ( <i>sm</i> ).....                 | 30 Nov 11  |
| King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA ( <i>lg</i> ).....              | 1 Dec 11   |
| Brooks, W C, 2 Dns ( <i>msc</i> ).....                  | 1 Dec 11   |
| Matthews, H H, 31 BCH.....                              | 8 Dec 11   |
| Allen, M V, 30 B C H.....                               | 9 Dec 11   |
| Moberly, G, 30 BCH C Res.....                           | 9 Dec 11   |
| Edgar, N S, 16 LH.....                                  | 13 Dec 11  |
| Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.....                            | 1 Jan 12   |
| Snow, A B, C. of G.....                                 | 2 Jan 12   |
| Ashton, A N, 38 Regt.....                               | 8 Jan 12   |
| Gillespie, G H, CASC.....                               | 9 Jan 12   |
| Paquet, E T, 17 Regt. ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>sm</i> )..... | 25 Jan 12  |
| Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.....                                 | 1 Feb 12   |
| Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.....                                | 2 Feb 12   |
| Kealey, O W, 21 Hrs.....                                | 3 Feb 12   |
| Ross, L, 50 Regt.....                                   | 3 Feb 12   |
| Smyth, W O, 27 LH.....                                  | 5 Feb 12   |
| Winters, G A, AMC.....                                  | 7 Feb 12   |
| Moore, P A, 15 LH.....                                  | 10 Feb 12  |
| Collisson, W H T, 15 LH.....                            | 10 Feb 12  |
| Morris, G G, C. Res. 29 LH.....                         | 11 Feb 12  |
| Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt.....                            | 15 Feb 12  |
| Mylks, G W, MO '14 Regt.....                            | 17 Feb 12  |
| McKee, S H, AMC.....                                    | 17 Feb 12  |
| Simpson, J D, 27 LH.....                                | 26 Feb 12  |
| Chabot, E, 92 Regt.....                                 | 27 Feb 12  |
| Bogart, J L H, RCE.....                                 | 28 Feb 12  |
| Hill, H, 22 SLH.....                                    | 7 Mar 12   |
| Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.....                            | 15 Mar 12  |
| Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.....                                | 16 Mar 12  |
| Outhit, W E, 14 Hrs ( <i>smh</i> ).....                 | 20 Mar 12  |
| James, C W, 23 AR.....                                  | 29 Mar 12  |
| Leard, L B, 82 Regt.....                                | 31 Mar 12  |
| Pragnell, G S T, 31 BCH.....                            | 31 Mar 12  |
| Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC).....                         | 1 Apr 12   |
| Wallace, F W, 26 S. Dns.....                            | 1 Apr 12   |
| Smith, J R, 76 Regt.....                                | 1 Apr 12   |
| Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.....                             | 1 Apr 12   |
| Campbell, A R, 105 Regt.....                            | 1 Apr 12   |
| Isaacs, W H, 21 Regt.....                               | 1 Apr 12   |
| Ross, A, 95 Regt.....                                   | 1 Apr 12   |
| Leitch, J S, 106 Regt.....                              | 1 Apr 12   |
| (D) Leonard, H F, 25 Dns.....                           | 1 Apr 12   |
| Rierdon, W R, 34 By CFA.....                            | 1 Apr 12   |
| Coles, W G, CASC.....                                   | 1 Apr 12   |
| Bell, J W, 91 Regt.....                                 | 2 Apr 12   |
| (D) Farrell, W, 46 Regt.....                            | 8 Apr 12   |
| Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG 6 Div.....                     | 11 Apr 12  |
| Allan, J C, CASC.....                                   | 13 Apr 12  |
| MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns.....                              | 15 Apr 12  |

# 100 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Matheson, J S, M O, 12 Dns.....             | 15 Apr 12  |
| Burch, D., 39 Regt.....                     | 29 Apr 12  |
| ∞ Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC).....             | 1 May 12   |
| Fletcher, D, 32 Regt.....                   | 1 May 12   |
| MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.....                  | 11 May 12  |
| Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.....              | 11 May 12  |
| Bissailon, P R, 85 Regt.....                | 14 May 12  |
| Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.....                  | 14 May 12  |
| Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt.....                  | 17 May 12  |
| Leggett, T H, AMC.....                      | 20 May 12  |
| Becher, A V, MO 6 By CFA.....               | 21 May 12  |
| Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns.....                  | 25 May 12  |
| Smith, S B, 3 Regt CGA, C Res.....          | 25 May 12  |
| Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.....                 | 27 May 12  |
| Brown, W J, 15 Regt (msc).....              | 27 May 12  |
| Roy, L A G O, RCA.....                      | 28 May 12  |
| McLaren, J, 12 Dns.....                     | 1 June 12  |
| Burgess, F O, 22 Regt.....                  | 1 June 12  |
| Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (rmc).....          | 1 June 12  |
| Skinner, S S, MO 3 Regt CGA.....            | 9 June 12  |
| Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA.....              | 15 June 12 |
| Wallbridge, C M, 49 Regt.....               | 15 June 12 |
| Wilson, F. W. E., M.O. 2 Dns.....           | 22 June 12 |
| Mackenzie, A. J., M.O. 48 Regt.....         | 22 June 12 |
| Nixon, A. W., M.O. 20 Regt.....             | 27 June 12 |
| Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns.....                 | 28 June 12 |
| Connolly, B G, M O 42 Regt.....             | 28 June 12 |
| Begin, J N, 61 Regt.....                    | 1 July 12  |
| Harris, J C, 5 Regt CGA.....                | 1 July 12  |
| McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA.....               | 4 July 12  |
| Burritt, R, 100 Regt (msc).....             | 6 July 12  |
| ∞ Bryan, T W G, C of G (g).....             | 15 July 12 |
| Palmer, A Z, RCA.....                       | 23 July 12 |
| Moore, M, CASC.....                         | 31 July 12 |
| Forster, F J R, 28 Regt.....                | 7 Aug 12   |
| Osler, H F, 79 Regt (mg).....               | 29 Aug 12  |
| Melville, W W, CE.....                      | 3 Sept 12  |
| Gunn, J A, (m s c) 3 Regt.....              | 12 Sept 12 |
| (D) Langille, J A, 75 Regt.....             | 21 Sept 12 |
| Laurin, C H, 87 Regt.....                   | 25 Sept 12 |
| ∞ MacDougall, E A, 9 By CFA.....            | 17 Oct 12  |
| Conger, W S, CAPC.....                      | 18 Oct 12  |
| Caskey, J C, AMC.....                       | 20 Oct 12  |
| Aitken, R T D, CASC.....                    | 13 Nov 12  |
| Hughes, H T, RCE.....                       | 15 Nov 12  |
| Cameron, G S, AMC.....                      | 26 Nov 12  |
| McKenna, J A, CE.....                       | 30 Nov 12  |
| Deroche, A P, RCE.....                      | 1 Dec 12   |
| Therien, E H, 64 Regt.....                  | 6 Dec 12   |
| Delorme, H, 64 Regt.....                    | 10 Dec 12  |
| Hall, G R (r m c) 24 By CFA.....            | 31 Dec 12  |
| Becher, H C, (sm) 7 Regt.....               | 1 Jan 13   |
| Dillon, W P, AMC.....                       | 9 Jan 13   |
| Connell, E K, C of G.....                   | 14 Jan 13  |
| Brown, J E, C of G.....                     | 15 Jan 13  |
| ∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO,<br>2 Regt..... | 15 Jan 13  |
| Campbell, W H, 8th Hussars.....             | 15 Jan 13  |
| Parsons, J L R, C of G.....                 | 16 Jan 13  |
| ∞ McLeod, W, C of G.....                    | 17 Jan 13  |
| ∞ Thornton, E, 16 LH.....                   | 23 Jan 13  |
| Simmonds, R B, 66 Regt.....                 | 24 Jan 13  |
| Lincoln, A G, 15 LH.....                    | 25 Jan 13  |
| ∞ Wayne, J G, 52 Regt.....                  | 29 Jan 13  |
| Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt.....                  | 29 Jan 13  |
| Lewis, O L, 24 Regt.....                    | 19 Feb 13  |
| Magee, F C, 3 Regt C G A.....               | 20 Feb 13  |
| Fee, J J H, 45 Regt.....                    | 21 Feb 13  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| O'Hara, B L, C of G (m s c).....    | 24 Feb 13  |
| Cressy, W J, 97 Regt.....           | 28 Feb 13  |
| Claxton, A J, 16 LH.....            | 28 Feb 13  |
| MacLeod, J R, 11 Hrs. (s.s.).....   | 1 Mar 13   |
| Fecteau, J A, 89 Regt.....          | 1 Mar 13   |
| ∞ Young, D D, RCD.....              | 10 Mar 13  |
| Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....          | 15 Mar 13  |
| Gray, A C, 34 Horse.....            | 19 Mar 13  |
| Ross, A M S, 34 Horse.....          | 19 Mar 13  |
| Palmer, F, 12 MD.....               | 27 Mar 13  |
| McGuffin, C F, AMC.....             | 1 Apr 13   |
| Burnham, J G, RCR.....              | 1 Apr 13   |
| Hill, C H, RCR.....                 | 1 Apr 13   |
| McKay, C L T, 3 HB CGA.....         | 7 Apr 13   |
| Sherwood, L P, (smh) (ss) 5 DG..... | 15 Apr 13  |
| Sharman, C H L, 2 By CFA.....       | 19 Apr 13  |
| Belson, B H, 19 Regt.....           | 23 Apr 13  |
| Britton, R H, 8 By CFA.....         | 26 Apr 13  |
| Moore, J. C., 35 Horse.....         | 30 Apr 13  |
| Keefer, J K, 29 LH.....             | 1 May 13   |
| Darling, C W, 48 Regt.....          | 1 May 13   |
| Havard, A, 18 MR.....               | 1 May 13   |
| Davie, P A, 21 Hussars.....         | 6 May 13   |
| MacKay, D C, 27 By CFA.....         | 8 May 13   |
| Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....           | 7 May 13   |
| Washington, F C, 20 BH.....         | 14 May 13  |
| Cormack, V, 6th Hussars.....        | 15 May 13  |
| Wilson, N K, 9 MH.....              | 21 May 13  |
| Hunter, A T, 12 Regt.....           | 23 May 13  |
| Scott, C M, CASC.....               | 24 May 13  |
| Cookman, W S, 6 Hrs.....            | 25 May 13  |
| McNaughton, A G L, 3 By CFA.....    | 28 May 13  |
| Mothersill, G S, MO 90 Regt.....    | 28 May 13  |
| Bowie, R A, MO 41 Regt.....         | 28 May 13  |
| Bayley, L A, 53 Regt.....           | 2 June 13  |
| Newman, J L, 56 Regt.....           | 8 June 13  |
| Cowan, T C, AMC.....                | 9 June 13  |
| Fisher, D S, 28 Dgns.....           | 9 June 13  |
| Smith, H D, CAVC.....               | 9 June 13  |
| McIntosh, W A, M O, 39 Regt.....    | 10 June 13 |
| Porter, J H, 10 Regt.....           | 11 June 13 |
| McLean, C W, 13 SLD.....            | 12 June 13 |
| Cameron, A S, 73 Regt.....          | 21 June 13 |
| Clark, D A, MO 34 Regt.....         | 27 June 13 |
| MacKinnon, J L., 1 CGA.....         | 28 June 13 |
| ∞ Layborn, S P, CAPC.....           | 30 June 13 |
| Cockburn, A A, 34 Regt.....         | 12 July 13 |
| Davis, E G, AMC.....                | 28 July 13 |
| Spry, D W B, 100 Regt.....          | 1 Aug 13   |
| McHarg, R. J., 26 Dns.....          | 3 Aug 13   |
| Murray, F J, 106 Regt.....          | 14 Aug 13  |
| Benoit, P S, RCE.....               | 15 Aug 13  |
| Crehan, M. J., 11 Regt.....         | 15 Aug 13  |
| Anderson, T V, RCE.....             | 16 Aug 13  |
| ∞ Hamilton, C F, C of G.....        | 21 Aug 13  |
| Mackay, D S, 79 Regt.....           | 1 Sept 13  |
| Piuze, P. A., 20 Bty. C.F.A.....    | 1 Sept 13  |
| Laughlin, W H, 71 Regt.....         | 3 Sept 13  |
| Miller, F W, 14 Hussars.....        | 10 Sept 13 |
| Zimmerman, A F, 13 Regt (smh).....  | 16 Sept 13 |
| (D) Domville, P, 13 Regt.....       | 16 Sept 13 |
| Slater, J, 6 Regt.....              | 29 Sept 13 |
| ∞ Cooper, J, 1 Regt.....            | 24 Oct 13  |
| Bisaillon, H R, 85 Regt.....        | 30 Oct 13  |
| ∞ Hill, F. J., 16 Horse.....        | 1 Nov 13   |
| Kirkcaldy, J., 99 Regt.....         | 6 Nov 13   |
| McFarland, G F, 31 Regt (sm).....   | 10 Nov 13  |
| Clarke, E E, ADS & T Hd Qtrs.....   | 15 Nov 13  |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED 101

## Majors—Con.

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Inksetter, G. A., C.E.           | 15 Nov 13 |
| Tracey, A. W., C.A.V.C.          | 15 Nov 13 |
| Abell, H N, 1 Hussars            | 17 Nov 13 |
| Ford, F S L, AMC.                | 21 Nov 13 |
| Hughes, G B, (rmc)               | 21 Nov 13 |
| Eastwood, J H, MO 57 Regt.       | 21 Nov 13 |
| Donald, D, MO 50 Regt.           | 21 Nov 13 |
| Campbell, R P, AMC.              | 25 Nov 13 |
| Sanderman, D. R., 35 Horse       | 28 Nov 13 |
| Brown, W. T., 9 M.H.             | 28 Nov 13 |
| Bardolph, J. T., 30 B.C.H.       | 2 Dec 13  |
| McKean, F. T., C.A.S.C.          | 13 Dec 13 |
| Marshall, W R, C Res, 13 Regt.   | 17 Dec 13 |
| Wright, G B, RCE.                | 20 Dec 13 |
| Guest, F., A.M.C.                | 3 Jan 14  |
| Neill, W. J., C.P.A.V.C.         | 16 Jan 14 |
| Ledoux, J. O. O., 54 Regt.       | 22 Jan 14 |
| Armstrong, W. F., 103 Regt. (ss) | 21 Jan 14 |
| Doughty, E. S., 103 Regt.        | 22 Jan 14 |
| Jost, A. C., C. of G.            | 26 Jan 14 |
| Steed, G., C. of G.              | 27 Jan 14 |
| Angus, R. F., 9 Horse            | 6 Feb 14  |
| MacDonald, D. J., 29 Horse (rmc) | 1 Sept 13 |
| Taylor, A. E., G.C.B.G. (sm)     | 14 Feb 14 |
| Ballantine, J., 20 Regt.         | 2 Mar 14  |
| Anderson, R. H., 45 Regt.        | 1 Mar 14  |
| Almon, W. B., R.C.A.             | 1 Apr 14  |
| Heward, S. A., R.C.A.            | 1 Apr 14  |
| Ross, W. L., 2nd Dns.            | 10 Apr 10 |
| Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.      | 17 Oct 10 |
| Macphail, A, CE.                 | 1 Nov 10  |
| Panton, A M, 22 SLH.             | 14 Apr 11 |
| Clarke, C, 30 Regt BCH.          | 1 Sept 11 |
| Fell, J P, CE.                   | 5 Dec 11  |

## Majors—Con.

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| *Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH.    | 8 Dec 11   |
| *Mackenzie, K G, 31 Regt BCH. | 8 Dec 11   |
| *Pawlett, F, 16 LH.           | 26 Jan 12  |
| *Yates, W M, 27 LH.           | 18 Mar 12  |
| *Keating, J B, CASC.          | 26 Mar 12  |
| *Lachance, F, 36 By CFA.      | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Farncomb, F W, CE.           | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Louthood, R W, 86 Regt.      | 17 Apr 12  |
| *Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA.       | 25 Apr 12  |
| *Smith, S E, 17 Hrs.          | 1 May 12   |
| *Newton, F Y, 32 Horse        | 15 May 12  |
| *Gill, J A, 32 Horse.         | 15 May 12  |
| *Boulton, D'O E, 32 Horse.    | 15 May 12  |
| *Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA.       | 1 July 12  |
| *McCrimmon, J D, 28 Regt.     | 7 Aug 12   |
| *Wolfenden, F C, 102 Regt.    | 3 Sept 12  |
| *Miller, H I, 35 CA Horse.    | 13 Jan 13  |
| *Loney, R, 60 Regt.           | 15 Jan 13  |
| *Pickett, H D, 60 Regt.       | 15 Jan 13  |
| *Brock, B W, 11 Hussars.      | 1 Mar 13   |
| *Forsyth, F, 23 AR.           | 15 Mar 13  |
| *Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse.     | 19 Mar 13  |
| *Pigott, A C D, 18 MR.        | 1 May 13   |
| *Crocker, R, 12 Bty CFA.      | 6 May 13   |
| *Walker, J C J, 32 Horse.     | 29 May 13  |
| *Gillespie, W G, 21 Hussars.  | 2 June 13  |
| *Doherty, C E, 104 Regt.      | 16 Aug 13  |
| *Coote, A L, 104 Regt.        | 16 Aug 13  |
| *Connor, M., 30 Batt. C.F.A.  | 22 Sept 13 |
| *Jones, C. H. Le P., 51 Regt. | 15 Nov 13  |
| *Mitchell, W. A., C.A.S.C.    | 17 Nov 13  |
| *Donald, A., 16 Regt.         | 3 Dec 13   |
| *Lachance, J. O., 18 Regt.    | 1 Jan 14   |
| *Delisle, J. H., 18 Regt.     | 1 Jan 14   |



# 102 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

| Name.                                                                      | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col. | Unit.               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| J. W. Macmillan.....                                                       |                                                 |                                    | 16 Jan 13                            | 63 Regt.            |
| G. Dauth, <i>Rev. Canon</i> .....                                          |                                                 |                                    | 25 July 13                           | Laval COTC          |
| W. J. Armitage.....                                                        | 4 Oct 99                                        | 5 Oct 09                           | 16 Apr 13                            | 66 Regt.            |
| H. J. Cody, <i>Ven. Archdeacon, D.D., LL.D.</i> .....                      |                                                 |                                    | 20 Jan 14                            | 2 R. gt.            |
| G. A. Forneret.....                                                        | 17 Oct 96                                       | 17 Oct 06                          |                                      | 13 "                |
| (D) R. Ashton.....                                                         | 9 Dec 96                                        | 9 Dec 06                           |                                      | 38 "                |
| J. C. Davidson.....                                                        | 23 Dec 96                                       | 25 Jan 07                          |                                      | 57 "                |
| G. A. Rix.....                                                             | 18 Feb 97                                       | 19 Feb 07                          |                                      | 34 "                |
| J. C. Tolmie.....                                                          | 11 June 97                                      | 11 June 07                         |                                      | 21 "                |
| R. Ker.....                                                                | 10 Nov 97                                       | 10 Nov 07                          |                                      | 19 "                |
| T. R. Davis.....                                                           | 30 Nov 97                                       | 30 Nov 07                          |                                      | 27 "                |
| J. Ridley.....                                                             | 3 Dec 97                                        | 3 Dec 07                           |                                      | 29 "                |
| C. E. Sharp.....                                                           | 23 Feb 98                                       | 12 Sep 10                          |                                      | 10 "                |
| <del>W. A. C. Hill</del> .....                                             | 17 May 04                                       | 21 Feb 08                          |                                      | 25 Regt.            |
| <del>T. F. Fullerton</del> .....                                           | 21 Mar 98                                       | 10 Apr 08                          |                                      | 82nd Regt.          |
| J. G. Stuart.....                                                          | 7 June 98                                       | 7 June 08                          |                                      | 1 Hussars.          |
| E. Davis.....                                                              | 1 Feb 99                                        | 1 Feb 09                           |                                      | 7 Regt.             |
| F. C. Piper.....                                                           | 21 Feb 99                                       | 21 Feb 09                          |                                      | 37 "                |
| J. W. Hodgins.....                                                         | 5 May 99                                        | 5 May 09                           |                                      | 33 "                |
| S. G. Poole.....                                                           | 5 June 99                                       | 24 Jan 10                          |                                      | 59 "                |
| <del>W. G. Lane</del> .....                                                | 11 Dec 99                                       | 11 Dec 09                          |                                      | 93 "                |
| W. Witten.....                                                             | 21 Dec 99                                       | 21 Dec 09                          |                                      | 35 "                |
| G. L. Starr.....                                                           | 1 Jan 00                                        | 1 Jan 10                           |                                      | 14 "                |
| T. J. Thompson.....                                                        | 8 Jan 00                                        | 10 Jan 10                          |                                      | 49 "                |
| S. F. Robinson.....                                                        | 20 May 11                                       | 1 Oct 10                           |                                      | 26 "                |
| <del>P. M. O'Leary</del> .....                                             | 6 Apr 01                                        | 6 Apr 11                           |                                      | 8 "                 |
| J. Ardill.....                                                             | 20 May 01                                       | 20 May 11                          |                                      | 31 "                |
| H. Kittson.....                                                            | 29 June 01                                      | 29 June 11                         |                                      | G.G.F.G.            |
| J. C. Farthing, <i>Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal</i> ..... |                                                 | 3 Dec 11                           |                                      | 3 "                 |
| O. V. Marois.....                                                          | 13 Feb 02                                       | 13 Feb 12                          |                                      | 61 Regt.            |
| E. B. Moore.....                                                           | 24 Feb 02                                       | 24 Feb 12                          |                                      | 69 "                |
| T. C. Brown.....                                                           | 1 Feb 07                                        | 29 May 13                          |                                      | 48 "                |
| W. Beattie.....                                                            | 10 Dec. 03                                      | 10 Dec 13                          |                                      | 40 Regt.            |
| <del>C. C. Owen</del> .....                                                | 15 Jan 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 6 "                 |
| F. L. Whitley.....                                                         | 11 May 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 13 Dragoons         |
| P. J. Fillion.....                                                         | 30 May 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 87 Regt.            |
| R. J. Glassford.....                                                       | 10 June 04                                      |                                    |                                      | 30 "                |
| D. C. McIntosh.....                                                        | 18 June 04                                      |                                    |                                      | 42 "                |
| L. J. Morin.....                                                           | 2 July 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 83 "                |
| G. R. Beamish.....                                                         | 22 Feb 05                                       |                                    |                                      | 15 "                |
| H. Montgomery.....                                                         | 9 Mar 05                                        |                                    |                                      | 71 "                |
| J. W. Jones.....                                                           | 11 Apr 05                                       |                                    |                                      | 47 "                |
| A. L. Burch.....                                                           | 1 May 05                                        |                                    |                                      | 36 "                |
| D. R. Drummond.....                                                        | 2 Oct 05                                        |                                    |                                      | 91 "                |
| J. Bergeron.....                                                           | 30 Dec 05                                       |                                    |                                      | 18 "                |
| T. E. Chilcott.....                                                        | 13 Feb 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 23 "                |
| W. O. Raymond, <i>Ven. Archdeacon, LL.D., M.A.</i> .....                   | 15 Feb 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 3 NB Heavy Bgde CA. |
| W. T. Cluff.....                                                           | 7 Apr 06                                        |                                    |                                      | 28 Regt.            |
| F. G. Scott, <i>Rev. Canon</i> .....                                       | 2 May 06                                        |                                    |                                      | 8 "                 |
| R. Macnamara.....                                                          | 8 May 06                                        |                                    |                                      | 77 "                |
| E. A. Deschamps.....                                                       | 11 May 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 65 Regt.            |
| W. T. Herridge.....                                                        | 15 May 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 5 Dgn. Gds.         |
| E. J. Roy.....                                                             | 10 Aug. 06                                      |                                    |                                      | 89 Regt.            |



# SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 103

| Name.                                        | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Unit.         |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| R. B. Cochrane.....                          | 13 Feb 07                                       |                                    | 22 Regt.      |
| J. W. Wallace.....                           | 20 Feb 07                                       |                                    | 45 "          |
| E. A. W. Gill.....                           | 3 Mar 07                                        |                                    | 12 Dragoons   |
| E. B. Hooper.....                            | 30 Mar 07                                       |                                    | 62 Regt.      |
| M. J. L. Vien.....                           | 14 May 07                                       |                                    | 17 "          |
| C. W. McKim.....                             | 21 May 07                                       |                                    | 98 "          |
| H. I. Lynds.....                             | 31 May 07                                       |                                    | 8 Hussars.    |
| S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....              | 1 Jan 08                                        |                                    | 90 Regt.      |
| J. O. Murray.....                            | 1 Jan 08                                        |                                    | 90 "          |
| L. J. Donaldson.....                         | 6 Feb 08                                        |                                    | 1 Regt CART   |
| H. A. Gray, Rt. Rev. Bishop of Edmonton..... | 18 Mar 08                                       |                                    | 19 Dragoons   |
| S. Neales.....                               | 20 Mar 08                                       |                                    | 74 Regt.      |
| J. A. Beattie.....                           | 21 Apr 08                                       |                                    | 18 M.R.       |
| E. Denoncourt.....                           | 1 May 08                                        |                                    | 86 Regt.      |
| F. H. Graham.....                            | 4 May 08                                        |                                    | 102 "         |
| L. O. Roberge.....                           | 9 May 08                                        |                                    | 84 "          |
| W. L. Baynes-Reed.....                       | 26 May 08                                       |                                    | 9 Miss. Horse |
| J. W. J. Andrew.....                         | 1 July 08                                       |                                    | 24 G. Horse.  |
| D. G. McQueen.....                           | 1 Sept 08                                       |                                    | 101 Regt.     |
| G. Wood.....                                 | 23 Jan 09                                       |                                    | 73 "          |
| J. H. Kidd.....                              | 1 Mar 09                                        |                                    | 46 "          |
| D. Baril.....                                | 25 Mar 09                                       |                                    | 4 Regt.       |
| T. J. Hamilton.....                          | 1 Apr 09                                        |                                    | 32 "          |
| H. F. D. Woodcock.....                       | 5 Apr 09                                        |                                    | 25 Dragoons   |
| H. H. Bedford-Jones.....                     | 28 May 09                                       |                                    | 41 Regt.      |
| H. E. Bray.....                              | 22 Jan 10                                       |                                    | 39 Regt.      |
| C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.....                | 1 Feb 10                                        |                                    | 79 "          |
| J. S. Broaghall.....                         | 1 Mar 10                                        |                                    | G.G.B.G.      |
| J. F. Stewart.....                           | 4 Mar 10                                        |                                    | 16 L. Horse.  |
| G. C. Hill.....                              | 31 Mar 10                                       |                                    | 95 Regt.      |
| J. M. Wallace.....                           | 1 Apr 10                                        |                                    | 20 B. Horse.  |
| G. B. Hall.....                              | 1 Apr 10                                        |                                    | 23A. Rangers  |
| A. H. Moore.....                             | 1 Apr 10                                        |                                    | 26 Dragoons   |
| T. Fraser.....                               | 1 Apr 10                                        |                                    | 99 Regt.      |
| C. W. E. Horne.....                          | 1 Apr. 10                                       |                                    | 103 "         |
| A. H. Denoon.....                            | 3 May 10                                        |                                    | 78 "          |
| J. S. B. Dickson.....                        | 3 June 10                                       |                                    | 7 Hussars;    |
| A. O. MacRae, B.A., Ph. D.....               | 13 June 10                                      |                                    | 15 L. Horse.  |
| C. Rosconi.....                              | 13 June 10                                      |                                    | 85 Regt.      |
| C. W. Hedley.....                            | 14 July 10                                      |                                    | 96 "          |
| J. MacKay.....                               | 24 Nov 10                                       |                                    | 72 "          |
| E. C. Tanguay.....                           | 20 Dec 10                                       |                                    | 54 "          |
| J. M. Almond, Rev. Canon.....                | 21 Mar 11                                       |                                    | 6 Hussars.    |
| E. B. Smith.....                             | 1 Apr 11                                        |                                    | 29 L. Horse   |
| L. J. R. Naftel.....                         | 11 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 30 Regt.      |
| J. C. Samson.....                            | 21 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 92 "          |
| W. B. Heeney.....                            | 2 May 11                                        |                                    | 100 "W.G."    |
| J. H. MacDonald.....                         | 20 May 11                                       |                                    | 71 Regt.      |
| W. R. Martell.....                           | 20 June 11                                      |                                    | 75 "          |
| R. B. Taylor.....                            | 1 Aug 11                                        |                                    | 5 Regt. R.    |
| C. A. Seager.....                            | 1 Sept 11                                       |                                    | H. of C.      |
| A. J. V. Paré.....                           | 3 Sept 11                                       |                                    | 30 B.C.H.     |
|                                              |                                                 |                                    | 9 Regt.       |
|                                              |                                                 |                                    | V. de Q       |
| W. G. Swayne.....                            | 5 Oct 11                                        |                                    | 56 Regt.      |
| J. Thompson.....                             | 8 Dec 11                                        |                                    | 31st B.C.H.   |
| M. C. Campbell.....                          | 30 Dec 11                                       |                                    | 27 L Horse    |
| S. W. Schurman.....                          | 2 Mar 12                                        |                                    | 67 Regt.      |
| A. B. Higginson.....                         | 5 Mar 12                                        |                                    | 20 "          |
| J. S. Henderson.....                         | 19 Mar 12                                       |                                    | 104 "         |
| W. H. English.....                           | 23 Mar 12                                       |                                    | 22 S.L.H.     |

# 104 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

| Name.                                                          | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Maj. | Unit                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| B. W. Pullinger.....                                           | 1 Apr. 12                                       | .....                            | 105 Regt.               |
| C. C. McIntosh.....                                            | 26 Apr 12                                       | .....                            | 94 Regt.                |
| H. Charters.....                                               | 1 May 12                                        | .....                            | 17 Hrs.                 |
| W. Barton.....                                                 | 6 May 12                                        | .....                            | 5 Regt CGA              |
| E. L. Kirkpatrick.....                                         | 15 May 12                                       | .....                            | 32 Horse                |
| T. F. L. Evans, <i>Very Rev. Dean of Montreal</i> .....        | 27 May 12                                       | .....                            | 1 Regt.                 |
| J. M. Horton.....                                              | 31 May 12                                       | .....                            | 2 Dns.                  |
| R. S. W. Howard.....                                           | 1 June 12                                       | .....                            | 24 Regt.                |
| N. E. Elsworth.....                                            | 14 June 12                                      | .....                            | 21 Hussars              |
| A. M. Mill.....                                                | 1 July 12                                       | .....                            | 11 Bde CFA              |
| W. T. Suckling.....                                            | 12 Aug 12                                       | .....                            | 14 Hussars              |
| R. L. Coffin.....                                              | 26 Aug 12                                       | .....                            | 76 Regt                 |
| H. Bernier,.....                                               | 19 Sept 12                                      | .....                            | 6th Rgt.                |
| W. V. McMillen, <i>Rev. Canon</i> .....                        | 1 Nov 12                                        | .....                            | C.G.A.<br>25 Bty<br>CFA |
| A.B. Payne.....                                                | 15 Jan 13                                       | .....                            | 60 Regt.                |
| J. C. Roper, <i>Rt. Rev. Bp. of Columbia, M.A., D.D.</i> ..... | 23 Jan 13                                       | .....                            | 88 Regt.                |
| C. Carruthers.....                                             | 1 Feb 13                                        | .....                            | 19 A. D.                |
| A. C. Calder.....                                              | 1 Feb 13                                        | .....                            | 16 L. H.                |
| G. A. Wells.....                                               | 19 Mar 13                                       | .....                            | 34 Horse                |
| A. E. Runnells.....                                            | 1 Apr 13                                        | .....                            | 4 Hrs.                  |
| J. O. Maurice.....                                             | 1 Apr 13                                        | .....                            | 64 Regt.                |
| T. G. McGonigle.....                                           | 2 Apr. 13                                       | .....                            | 12 Regt.                |
| A. P. Shatford.....                                            | 21 Apr 13                                       | .....                            | 3 Regt.                 |
| F. J. Sawers.....                                              | 23 Apr 13                                       | .....                            | 3 Drs.                  |
| G. E. Tobin.....                                               | 31 May 13                                       | .....                            | 28 Dns.                 |
| R. J. Wilson.....                                              | 16 June 13                                      | .....                            | 6 Regt                  |
| H. M. Henderson.....                                           | 17 June 13                                      | .....                            | 23 AR                   |
| J. I. Strong.....                                              | 25 July 13                                      | .....                            | 52 Regt.                |
| J. C. Madill.....                                              | 15 Aug 13                                       | .....                            | 11 Regt.                |
| A. C. Cummer.....                                              | 17 Oct 13                                       | .....                            | 34 Regt.                |
| J. W. Matheson.....                                            | 1 Nov 13                                        | .....                            | 106 Regt.               |
| H. S. Laws.....                                                | 7 Nov 13                                        | .....                            | 11 Hrs.                 |
| H. A. Brooke, <i>M.A.</i> .....                                | 15 Nov 13                                       | .....                            | 51 Regt.                |
| J. Campbell, <i>M.A., Ph.D.</i> .....                          | 21 Nov 13                                       | .....                            | 50 Regt.                |
| W. H. Emsley.....                                              | 3 Dec 13                                        | .....                            | 16 Regt.                |
| L. H. Lavallee.....                                            | 13 Feb 14                                       | .....                            | 80 Regt.                |
| C. W. G. Moore.....                                            | 21 Mar 14                                       | .....                            | 35 Horse.               |
| W. H. Moorehead.....                                           | 23 Mar 14                                       | .....                            | 7 Bde CFA               |

# CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

*Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Stations.*

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, P.Q.

"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

*Honorary Colonel.*

### THE KING.

#### *Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Nelles C M..... 1 Dec 12

#### *Majors (2).*

∞ Elmsley, J H. p.s.c..... 20 June 07

∞ Van Straubenzee, C T..... (seconded 21 Jan 11)

∞ Young, D D..... 21 Jan 11

∞ Young, D D..... 10 Mar 13

#### *Captains (2).*

∞ McMillan, A, DSO..... 21 Jan 11

∞ Morrison, F S..... 14 Aug 08

∞ Morrison, F S..... 10 Mar 13

∞ Morrison, F S..... 23 July 09

∞ Morrison, F S..... (seconded 13 Dec 12)

∞ Kingsford, W R..... 10 Mar 13

∞ Kingsford, W R..... 25 July 10

#### *Lieutenants (9).*

Gilman, F..... 1 July 06

∞ Bell, W H..... (bt capt 1 July 11)

∞ Bell, W H..... 1 July 06

∞ MacBrien, J H..... (bt capt 1 July 11)

∞ MacBrien, J H..... 27 Jan 07

∞ MacBrien, J H..... (bt capt 27 Jan 12)

∞ MacBrien, J H..... (seconded 13 Dec 12)

a Bowie, D B..... 18 Feb 08

a Bowie, D B..... (bt capt 1 May 13)

a Caldwell, E L..... 11 Apr 11

b Hethrington, E A..... 23 May 11

a Codville, F H M..... 22 June 11

a Stethem, H..... 20 Dec 11

b Timmis, R S..... 15 Nov 12

b Timmis, R S..... 11 Jan 12

a LeBlanc, M J R P E B..... 19 June 13

#### *Adjutant.*

∞ Bell, W H, brev capt..... 13 Dec 2

# "LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."

"South Africa 1900-1901."

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Green.*

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

*Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

## STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.

"B" " " " "

*Honorary Colonel.*

### *Lieut-Colonel.*

✂ Thacker, P E, p.s.c. .... 1 Apr 12  
(seconded 1 Apr 09)

✂ Macdonell, A C, DSO ..... 1 Apr 12

### *Majors (2).*

a ✂ Mackie, E F, DSO ..... 1 Apr 12

b ✂ Ketchen, H D B ..... 1 May 12

### *Captains (2).*

✂ Dixon, T F H ..... 2 Feb 09  
(temp major 25 July 13)

(seconded 3 Feb 11)

✂ Bell, A H ..... 1 May 10

(seconded 3 Feb 11)

✂ Cartwright, F L, DSO ..... 15 May 10

a Russell, W R ..... 1 May 12

b Shaw, A. E ..... 17 Nov 13

### *Lieutenants (6).*

a Arnott, T L ..... 1 Apr 10

a Critchley, A C ..... 21 June 10

b Cameron, A D ..... 19 Nov 11

a Davis, D C ..... 17 July 13

b Critchley, J A ..... 17 July 13

\* ✂ Docherty, M ..... 17 Jan 14

### *Adjutant.*

✂ Cartwright, F L, Capt DSO ..... 12 Dec 12

### *Veterinary Officer.*

Duhault, R, Lt, C PAVC ..... 21 Oct 11



## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
*"Quo fas et gloria ducunt"* (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

✂ V.C. Field Marshal, *The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts* of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford,  
*K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.*

Lieutenants (24).

## Regimental List.

## Officer Commanding Regiment.

✂ Burstall, Lt Col H E, ADC, p.s.c... 1 May 11

## Lieut-Colonels (3).

✂ Burstall, H E, ADC, p. s. c... 1 Apr 08

✂ Thacker, H C, (g) [F]... 1 May 11

✂ Panet, H A, DSO... 1 May 11

## Majors (6).

✂ Eaton, D I V, p. s. c... 31 May 05

✂ Ogilvie, A T... 1 Dec 05

✂ Leslie, J N S... 1 Dec 05

✂ Lafferty, F D, (pac)... 19 May 08

(temp lt-colonel 14 Oct 13)

(seconded 14 Oct 13)

Panet, E de B (g) p s c... 1 May 11

(seconded 23 Jan 12)

Mills, J. E. (g)... 1 May 11

Roy, L A G O... 28 May 12

Palmer, A. Z... 23 July 12

(seconded 27 Feb 12)

Almon, W B... 1 Apr 14

Heward, S A... 1 Apr 14

## Captains (10).

Constantine, C F (g)... 1 Feb 10

Elkins, W H P... 29 Nov 10

22 June 10

Beeman, W. G. (g)... 29 Nov 10

Jamieson, A. W... 1 May 11

Boak, H E... 1 Aug 10

Boak, H E... 1 May 11

Wright, A. S. (g)... 8 Aug 10

Harris, A E... 25 May 11

Harris, A E... 20 Jan 12

Cockburn, L. W. S. capt (g)... 8 Aug 11

Bacon, S G... 28 May 12

Bacon, S G... 8 Aug. 10

Hagarty, W G. (g)... 24 Apr 12

Hagarty, W G. (g)... 26 Oct. 10

Grant, C R... 1 May 12

Grant, C R... 29 June 11

Vien, L S. (L)... 1 July 12

Browne, G S... 1 July 11

Browne, G S... 1 Nov 12

Browne, G S... 1 Apr 14

6 Dec 12

Cobbett, H R N... 22 May 08

(bt. capt 22 May 13)

Tremaine, A V... 26 June 08

(bt. capt 26 June 13)

Irving, W A... 10 Dec 08

(bt. Capt. 10 Dec 13)

Reiffenstein, N O... 23 June 09

Ringwood, T D J... 1 Apr 10

Lafferty, H P... 23 June 10

Stacey, W E... 26 Aug 10

Benson, F M... 1 Dec 10

Shaw, C C... 1 Dec 10

Fortt, R L... 22 June 11

MacPherson, H W... 22 June 11

Hughes, L M... 1 May 12

Geary, H F... 10 May 13

Leach, R J... 19 June 13

Bishop, C V... 19 June 13

Reynolds, H M... 19 Aug 13

## Gunnery Instructors (4).

Constantine, C. F. capt (g)... 1 Sept 11

Beeman, W. G. capt (g)... 28 May 12

Cockburn, L. W. S. capt (g)... 1 Feb 14

Mills, J. E. major (g)... 1 Apr 14

## Adjutants (3).

Boak, H E, capt... 1 Apr 12

Grant, C R capt... 31 Dec 12

Reiffenstein, N O lt... 1 Oct 13

## Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J... 1 Aug 05

(hon maj 12 Feb 10)

Slayter, J M... 1 Sept 05

(hon maj 22 Feb 12)

(D) Hamilton, J... 1 Feb 06

(hon maj 12 Feb 10)

## District Officers (4).

✂ Long, C E [R]... 25 Aug 05

(capt 25 Aug 10)

(temp. major 26 Sept 13)

(seconded 26 Sept 11)

✂ Huston, G... 6 Oct 07

(capt 6 Oct 12)

✂ Fellows, W G... 2 Dec 07

(capt 2 Dec 12)

✂ Mulcahy, A. lt... 3 May 10

✂ Gimblett, W lt. (R)... 18 Aug 12

## STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF, BATTERIES AND COMPANIES.

## Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.

Kingston, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*∞ Panet, H A, *lt.-colonel DSO.**Gunnery Instructors.*Mills, J E *Major (g)*  
Constantine, C F *capt (g).**Adjutant.*Boak, H E *capt.**Quartermaster.*Hamilton, J *hon maj.**District Officer.*∞ Gimblett, W *lt. (R)*

## "A" BATTERY.

*Major.*

∞ Leslie, J N S.

*Captain.*

Elkins, W H P.

*Lieutenants (3).*Benson, F M.  
Macpherson, H W.  
Hughes, L. M.

## "B" BATTERY.

*Major.*∞ Eaton, D I V *p. s. c.**Captain.*Hagarty, W G *(g).**Lieutenants (3).*Lafferty, H P.  
Bishop, C V.

## Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Quebec, P.Q.

## Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*∞ Burstall, H E *lt.-colonel, A.D.C., psc.**Gunnery Instructor.*Cockburn, L W S *capt (g).**Adjutant.*Reiffenstein N O *lt.**Quartermaster.*Sharples, J J, *hon maj.**District Officer.*∞ Fellows, W G *capt.*

## No. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY BATTERY).

*Major.*

Roy, L A G O.

*Captain.*Wright, A S *(g).**Lieutenants (4).*Tremaine, A V. *bt. capt.*  
Geary, H F.  
Leach, R J.

## No. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.**Captain.*

Harris, A. E

*Lieutenants (4).*

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery—*contd.*

Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*

∞ Thacker, H C *lt.-colonel (g) (F).*

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Beeman, W G *capt (g).*

*Adjutant.*

Grant, C R *capt.*

*Quartermaster.*

Slayter, J M *hon maj.*

*District Officer.*

∞ Huston, G *capt.*

NO. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

Almon, W B.

*Captains (2).*

Jamieson, A. W....

Bacon, S G.

*Lieutenants (4).*

Ringwood, T D J.

Shaw, C C.

NO. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

Heward, S. A.

*Captains (2).*

Vien, L S (L).

*Lieutenants (4).*

Cobbett, H R N. *bt.-capt.*

Steacy, W E.

Fortt, R L.

Reynolds, H M.

Esquimalt, B.C.

NO. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

∞ Ogilvie, A T.

*Captains (2).*

Browne, G. S.

*Lieutenants (2).*

Irving, W A, *bt Capt.*

*District Officer.*

∞ Mulcahy, A *lt.*

## ENGINEERS.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.*

*Honorary Colonel* ~~✕~~ Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,* 10 Aug. 12.

| Rank and Name.                            | Date.      | Rank and Name.                                      | Date.       |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</i>                |            | <i>Lieutenants (cont'd).</i>                        |             |
| <i>Weatherbe, Paul</i> .....              | 1 July 03  | <i>Schmidlin, E. J. C.</i> .....                    | 9 Feb 10    |
| (seconded).....                           | 12 July 11 | (seconded).....                                     | 1 Sept 10   |
| <i>Maunsell, G. S.</i> .....              | 12 July 11 | <i>Irwin, R. H.</i> .....                           | 14 May 10   |
| (seconded).....                           | 15 Aug 13  | <i>Boswell, H. B.</i> .....                         | 23 June 10  |
| <i>Houliston, J.</i> .....                | 15 Aug 13  | <i>Hodgins, F. O.</i> .....                         | 1 May 11    |
| <i>Majors (6).</i>                        |            | <i>Lawson, A. G.</i> .....                          | 22 June 11  |
| <del>✕</del> <i>Caldwell, A. C.</i> ..... | 1 Oct 07   | <i>Stuart, K.</i> .....                             | 22 June 11  |
| <i>Anderson, W. B. psc.</i> .....         | 15 Nov 10  | <i>Henshaw, F. R.</i> .....                         | 22 June 11  |
| (seconded).....                           | 12 Dec 08  | <i>Shaw, G. H.</i> .....                            | 9 Aug 11    |
| <i>Lindsay, W. B.</i> .....               | 1 May 11   | (seconded).....                                     | 6 Mar 12    |
| <i>Bogart, J. L. H.</i> .....             | 28 Feb 12  | <i>Miller, W. M.</i> .....                          | 20 June 12  |
| (seconded).....                           | 1 June 10  | (seconded).....                                     | 14 Sept 12  |
| <i>Hughes, H. T.</i> .....                | 15 Nov 12  | <i>Hutchinson, F. M.</i> .....                      | 20 June 12  |
| <i>Deroche, A. P.</i> .....               | 1 Dec 12   | (seconded).....                                     | 14 Sept 12  |
| (seconded).....                           | 15 Aug 13  | <i>Edwards, J. P.</i> .....                         | 20 June 12  |
| <i>Benoit, P. S.</i> .....                | 15 Aug 13  | (seconded).....                                     | 14 Sept 12  |
| <i>Anderson, T. V.</i> .....              | 16 Aug 13  | <i>Williams, D. H.</i> .....                        | 20 June 12  |
| (seconded).....                           | 1 Dec 10   | (seconded).....                                     | 14 Sept 12  |
| <i>Wright, G. B.</i> .....                | 20 Dec 13  | <i>Bond, H. St. G.</i> .....                        | 20 June 12  |
| <i>Captains (6).</i>                      |            | (seconded).....                                     | 14 Sept 12  |
| <i>Osler, S. H.</i> .....                 | 7 Feb 11   | <i>Adjutant (1).</i>                                |             |
| (seconded).....                           | 15 Dec 13  | <i>Quartermasters (3).</i>                          |             |
| <i>Van Tuyl, L. G.</i> .....              | 5 Feb 12   | <del>✕</del> <i>Kilburn, F. C. Hon. Capt.</i> ..... | 27 Feb 11   |
| <i>Passy, P. de L. D.</i> .....           | 15 Nov 12  | <i>Palmer, F. A., Hon. Lieut.</i> .....             | 1 Apr 12    |
| (seconded).....                           | 1 Mar 11   | <i>Hartley, J. J., Hon. Lieut.</i> .....            | 1 Aug 12    |
| <i>Hill, E. S.</i> .....                  | 5 Mar 13   | <i>Attached.</i>                                    |             |
| <i>Russell, C. B.</i> .....               | 3 Nov 13   | <i>Carey, A. B., Major</i> .....                    | 22 Aug 03   |
| <i>Morrison, T. E.</i> .....              | 15 Dec 13  | (Ext d to                                           | 22 Aug. 14) |
| <i>Lieutenants (13).</i>                  |            | 3 Nov 13                                            |             |
| <i>Lawrence, W. S.</i> .....              | 23 June 09 | <i>Alabaster, E. O., Capt.</i> .....                | 2 Dec 13    |
| (seconded).....                           | 2 Apr 12   |                                                     | with Can.   |
| <i>Dunbar, J. B. P.</i> .....             | 23 June 09 |                                                     | Mil. till   |
|                                           |            |                                                     | 31 May 15   |



STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Headquarters—Ottawa.

Regimental Staff.

Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs..... Lt.-Colonel G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E..... 12 July 11  
Adjutant, R. C. Engrs.....

Engineer Services.

Director General of Engineer Services..... Lieut.-Colonel G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E..... 1 Apr 13  
Asst. Director General of Engineer Services Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E. (seconded)..... 15 Dec 13  
Asst. Director of Works and Buildings..... Major A. P. Deroche, R.C.E. (seconded) ..... 1 Dec 12  
Employed under Director General of Engineer Services..... Hon. Lieut. J. J. Hartley, Qr. Mr., R.C.E..... 1 Aug 13

Military Surveys.

Asst. Director of Military Surveys..... Major T. V. Anderson, R.C.E. (seconded)..... 1 Dec 10  
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieuts. { Capt. P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded)..... 1 Mar 11  
Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded)..... 1 Sept 10  
Attached for Survey duty..... Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E. (seconded)..... 2 Apr 12

1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

C.R.C.E..... Lieut. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E. .... 5 June 13

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

C.R.C.E..... Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E..... 1 May 11  
Division Officer, Stanley Barracks..... } Capt. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E..... 15 Oct 10  
O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E..... }  
Instructional Cadre R.C.E..... Hon. Captain F. C. Kilburn, Qr. Mr., R.C.E..... 20 May 13

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

C.R.C.E..... Major H. T. Hughes, R.C.E..... 1 May 11  
Asst. to C.R.C.E..... Lieut. J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E..... 2 Dec 12  
Camp Engineer, Petawawa..... Bogart, Major J. L. H., R.C.E..... 15 Dec 13

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

C.R.C.E..... Lieut R. H. Irwin, R.C.E..... 17 Sept 13

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

C.R.C.E..... Major G. B. Wright, R.C.E..... 5 June 13  
Division Officer, Citadel..... } Capt. E. S. Hill, R.C.E..... 25 Feb 11  
O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co..... }

### 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

|                                                    |                                            |            |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....                              | } Lt.-Colonel J. Houliston, R.C.E. ....    | 5 June 13  |
| <i>Commandant S.M.E.</i> .....                     |                                            |            |
| <i>Division Officer, Maritime Provinces.</i> ..... | Capt. C. B. Russell, R.C.E. ....           | 17 June 08 |
| <i>S.O. to C.R.C.E.</i> .....                      | Major P. S. Benoit, R.C.E. ....            | 15 Dec 13  |
| <i>O. i c Electric Lights.</i> .....               | Capt. E. O. Alabaster (R.E.) .....         | 1 June 11  |
| <i>O.C. 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i> .....         | Capt. L. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E. ....          | 22 Mar 12  |
| <i>Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i> .....  | Lieut. H. B. Boswell, R.C.E. ....          | 1 Mar 11   |
| “ “ .....                                          | Lieut. K. Stewart, R.C.E. ....             | 11 Oct 13  |
| “ “ .....                                          | Lieut. F. R. Henshaw, R.C.E. ....          | 15 Nov 13  |
| <i>Division Officer No. 1</i> .....                | Hon. Lt. F. A. Palmer, Qr.Mr., R.C.E. .... | 1 Apr 12   |

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

|                            |                                 |           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....      | Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E..... | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>Asst. to CRCE</i> ..... | Lieut. A. G. Lawson, R.C.E..... | 15 Nov 12 |

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.*

C.R.C.E. .... } Major A. B. Carey ..... 1 Sept 12  
O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co. .... }

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

C.R.C.E.....Lt. Colonel P. Weatherbe, R.C.E.....28 June 13

Major W. B. Anderson, R.C.E. *p.s.c.*.....G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 4th Div. (seconded)..... 1 Oct 13

(All seconded).

|                              |                                                    |            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Lieut. G. H. Shaw.....       | } Under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, England..... | 6 Mar 12   |
| Lieut. W. M. Miller.....     |                                                    | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. F. M. Hutchinson..... |                                                    | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. J. P. Edwards.....    |                                                    | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. D. H. Williams.....   |                                                    | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. H. St. G. Bond.....   |                                                    | 14 Sept 12 |

## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."

"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

## Regimental List.

## Lieut-Colonel.

4 ~~W~~Fages, A O [I]..... 1 Jan 13  
13 Mar 11

## Majors (5).

~~W~~Macdonell, A H, DSO p s c..... 15 Sept 05  
17 May 01

(seconded 5 Jan 07)

(bt l.c. 21 Apr 12)

4 ~~W~~Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05

(bt l.c. 22 Apr 12)

~~W~~Doull, J D..... 1 Aug 07

(seconded 1 Apr 13)

2 ~~W~~Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09

Kemmis Betty, H psc..... 16 Nov 10

(seconded 1 Jan 11)

3 Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10

Lister, F A..... 9 Nov 11

(seconded 22 Oct 10)

~~W~~Le Duc, L [L]..... 9 Nov 11

(seconded 1 Apr 13)

5 Burnham, J G..... 1 Apr 13

1 Hill, C H..... 1 Apr 13

## Captains (10).

5 Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jan 07

Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

Gibson, W W P..... 18 Dec 08

(seconded 1 Sept 09)

4 du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09

2 Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09

Pope, E W. (I)..... 29 Nov 10

(seconded 29 Nov 10)

4 Law, A A S..... 30 Nov 10

Brown, J. S..... 11 Feb 11

(seconded 3 Jan 14)

Smith, E A S..... 9 Nov 11

1 July 11

4 Costin, C B..... 15 Apr 12

7 Dec. 11

## Captains (10)—Con.

4 ~~W~~Willets, C R E..... 28 May 12

Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 13

4 July 12

(Seconded 15 Dec. 13)

5 Garon, M M L..... 1 July 13

1 July 12

4 Langford, R. J. S..... 15 Dec 13

20 Aug 12

## Lieutenants (21).

3 Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08

(bt. capt. 7 Oct. 13)

2 Costin, E B..... 22 May 08

(bt capt 22 May 13)

4 Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08

(bt capt 22 May 13)

2 Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10

Willoughby, A. E..... 1 Apr 10

5 Alexander, R O..... 21 June 10

1 Brook, R J..... 4 Jan 11

2 Macculloch, F G..... 15 Apr 11

1 Balders, R E..... 25 Nov 11

3 Lyne Evans, J S M A H..... 11 Jan 12

4 Cock, H T..... 13 Mar 12

2 Darwall, G C..... 26 May 12

4 Holloway, K M..... 4 June 12

2 Peterson, W G..... 19 July 12

Cox, G W..... 5 Mar 13

4 Grant-Suttie, G L P..... 17 July 13

4 Landon, A H W..... 17 July 13

4 Poston, H B..... 14 Aug 13

5 Bouchard, G R..... 15 Aug 13

1 Logan, H M..... 15 Aug 13

4 Hodson, V..... 15 Aug 13

## Adjutant.

Willoughby, A. E., Lieut..... 15 Dec 13

## Quartermasters (1).

4 Fowlie, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 05

(hon capt 19 Dec 10)

## Attached.

2 Sweny, W. F. Major..... 10 Jan 14

Birchall, A P Capt..... 1 Oct 08

4 Brett, F L S Capt..... 8 Jan 10

## STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>No. 1 Station.<br/> <i>Headquarters</i>—London Ont.<br/>           "K" Company.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p><i>Major.</i><br/>           ⚔ Carpenter, A. E. <i>bt. l.c.</i><br/> <i>Adjutant.</i></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <p><i>Major.</i><br/>           Hill, C H<br/> <i>Captain.</i><br/> <i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>           Brook, R. J.<br/>           Balders, R. E.<br/>           Logan, H M.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p><i>Lieut.</i><br/>           Willoughby, A. E.,<br/> <i>Captains.</i><br/>           Brett, F. L. S. (<i>attached</i>)<br/>           du Domaine, E. L.<br/>           Law, A. A. S.<br/>           Smith, E. A. S.<br/>           Costin, C. B.</p>                                                                 |
| <p>No. 2 Station.<br/> <i>Headquarters</i>—Toronto, Ont.<br/>           "I" Company.<br/> <i>Major.</i><br/>           ⚔ Kaye, J. H.<br/> <i>Captains.</i><br/>           Eaton, E. K.<br/>           Brown, J. S.<br/> <i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>           Costin, E. B. <i>bt. capt</i><br/>           Greene, M. K.<br/>           Macculloch, F. G.<br/>           Darwall, G. C.<br/>           Peterson, W. G.</p> | <p><i>Langford, R. J. S.</i><br/> <i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>           Hemming, A. K. <i>bt capt.</i><br/>           Cock, H. T.<br/>           Holloway, K. M.<br/>           Grant-Suttie, G. L. P.<br/>           Landon, A. H. W.<br/>           Poston, H. B.<br/>           Hodson, V.</p>                          |
| <p>No. 3 Station.<br/> <i>Headquarters</i>—Fredericton, N.B.<br/>           "H" Company.<br/> <i>Major.</i><br/>           Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B.<br/> <i>Captain.</i><br/>           .....<br/> <i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>           Roscoe, M. E., <i>bt. Capt.</i><br/>           Lyne Evans, J. S. M. A. H.</p>                                                                                                      | <p>No. 5 Station.<br/> <i>Headquarters</i>—Quebec, P.Q.<br/>           "G" Company.<br/> <i>Major.</i><br/>           Burnham, J G.<br/> <i>Captain.</i><br/>           Papineau, D. B. (L).<br/>           Garon, M. M. L.<br/> <i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>           Alexander, R. O.<br/>           Bouchard, G. R.</p> |
| <p>No. 4 Station.<br/> <i>Regimental Headquarters</i>—Halifax, N.S.<br/>           Six Companies ("A" to "F").<br/> <i>Lieut-Colonel Commanding.</i><br/>           ⚔ Fages, A. O.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p><i>Instructional Cadre.</i><br/>           2nd Div. Area.<br/> <i>Major.</i><br/>           Sweny, W. F. (<i>attached</i>).<br/>           M.D. Nos. 10, 11 &amp; 13<br/> <i>Captain.</i><br/>           Birchall, A. P. (<i>attached</i>).<br/> <i>Lieutenant.</i><br/>           Cox, G. W.</p>                    |



## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.*Colonel.*~~W~~(D) Biggar, J L.....17 Aug 13  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)*Lieut- Colonel.*

3 Dodge, G A.....18 Aug 08

*Majors (2).*4 Dean, E C.....10 Nov 11  
2 Simson, W A.....10 Nov 11*Captains (4).*5 Bell, A de M.....21 May 08  
(temp. major 22 Nov 13)  
6 Eaton, F B.....10 Dec 10  
3 Harris, E M.....3 May 12  
2 Greer, H C.....30 June 12*Lieutenants (6).*4 Gwynne, J N.....2 Aug 12  
3 Hooper, G A B.....14 Aug 12  
5 ~~W~~Milsom, G C.....1 Nov 12  
4 Lawson, H O.....1 Dec 12  
2 Atkinson, J H.....28 May 13  
8 Mar 12  
4 MacDougall, K W A.....29 May 13  
2 Francklyn, G E.....1 June 13*Quartermasters (2).*4 ~~W~~Simms, G hon lt.....1 Apr 12  
1 Spearing, E H hon lt.....1 Apr 12*Attached.*7 Stewart, Lt Col W J, CASC.....11 May 12  
13 Dec 06  
4 ~~W~~Marks, Capt (temp. major) W O.....14 Aug 13  
30 Apr 06

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

## 12 Detachments.

### Detachments Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.

No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.

No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

*Colonels.*

~~Fiset~~, E, DSO..... 2 July 04  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)  
~~Jones~~, G C, GGHS..... 18 Aug 13  
(seconded 23 May 10)

*Lieut.-Colonels (4).*

|   |                     |           |
|---|---------------------|-----------|
| 3 | ✂(D) Duff, H R..... | 2 July 04 |
| 3 | Belton, C W.....    | 2 July 04 |
| 8 | ✂Grant, J A.....    | 1 May 06  |
| 4 | Bridges, J W.....   | 21 Nov 07 |
| 2 | Foster, G LaF.....  | 21 Nov 07 |

*Majors* (8).

|   |                                           |    |      |    |
|---|-------------------------------------------|----|------|----|
| 8 | Brousseau, J D.....                       | 10 | Mar  | 05 |
| 7 | <del>H.Q.</del> <del>Vaux, F L.....</del> | 1  | Oct  | 05 |
|   | H.Q. <del>Drum, L.....</del>              | 20 | Oct  | 06 |
| 9 | Hart, E C.....                            | 11 | Dec  | 07 |
| 4 | Murphy, T J F.....                        | 1  | May  | 09 |
| 8 | Jacques, H M.....                         | 8  | May  | 10 |
| 5 | Clarke, J T.....                          | 1  | Apr  | 11 |
| 8 | Potter, J L.....                          | 1  | Sept | 11 |

*Captains (5).*

|   |                     |           |
|---|---------------------|-----------|
| 6 | Lacroix, J O D..... | 1 Sept 11 |
| 3 | Chisholm, H A.....  | 1 Sept 11 |
| 5 | Lawson, G C.....    | 1 Mar 12  |
| 1 | Snell, A E.....     | 1 Mar 12  |

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 8 Hutton, W L.....    | 28 July 11 |
| 8 Gorssline, R M..... | 28 July 11 |

Quartermasters (2).

|    |                         |         |           |
|----|-------------------------|---------|-----------|
| 10 | Adair, H J              | hon lt. | 29 Dec 09 |
| 8  | <del>8</del> Barratt, H | hon lt. | 25 Nov 11 |

*Nursing Matron.*

8 ~~2~~ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 08

*Nursing Sisters (4).*

3 ~~X~~ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 2 Nov 06  
8 Couillard, Miss Della.....13 Apr 08  
5 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11  
8 MacLatchey, Miss Katherine Osborne.30 Dec 11

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

*Lieutenants (2).*

*Major.*

2 Neill, W. J.....16 Jan 14

5 Duhault, R.....20 Sept 11

*Captain.*

3 Taschereau, T J de M.....1 Apr 11  
(vet capt 1 Nov 07)

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

*Principal Ordnance Officer.*

✂ Macdonald, Lt-Colonel J F.....21 May 10

*Lieut-Colonels (3).*

3 Strange, F.....1 July 03  
 7 Morin, J A.....21 Nov 05  
 ✂ Macdonald, J F.....26 July 11  
     *(seconded 21 May 10)*

*Majors (7).*

9 Panet, A H.....30 Aug 06  
 2 ✂ Wynne, J H.....30 Aug 06  
     *(extd to 18 Nov 14)*  
 7 Panet, A de L.....1 Aug 07  
     *Weatherbie, S S (o).....1 Aug 07*  
     *(seconded 8 Sept 13)*  
 4 ✂ Hallick, W.....2 July 10  
     21 May 10  
 5 Sullivan, W F C.....15 Nov 11  
 7 Tellier, E.....15 Nov 11  
 8 Anderson, A H.....15 Nov 11

*Captains (8).*

9 Gillin, M C (o).....15 Dec 06  
 2 White, B C.....1 Aug 07  
 4 Taschereau, G A.....1 Aug 07  
 10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R.  
     V, Count.....1 May 11  
     *(brevet maj 5 Oct 11)*  
 1 ✂ Folger, K C.....1 June 11  
 3 ✂ Prideaux, P E.....15 Nov 11  
 13 Loggie, G P.....12 Nov 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

4 Renaud, E J (o).....20 June 12

*Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance (1).**Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).*

11 ✂ Bray, A.....1 Aug 07  
     *(hon capt 21 Apr 11)*  
 7 Cooper, A T.....1 Aug 07  
     *(hon capt 1 Nov 11)*  
     1 Nov 06  
 2 ✂ Donaldson, R L M.....1 Oct 07  
     *(hon capt 1 Oct 12)*  
 5 Pugh, T.....1 Jan 08  
     *(hon capt 1 Jan 13)*  
 10 ✂ Lyndon, A A.....1 Jan 08  
     *(hon capt 1 Jan 13)*  
 4 Black, F N *hon Lieut.*.....1 Apr 11

*Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class (3).*

9 Buttenshaw, A S.....1 Oct 11  
     *(hon capt 15 July 13)*  
 11 Sherman, N C.....1 Oct 11  
     *(hon capt 15 July 13)*

*Inspecting Ordnance Officers.*

Gillin, M C *capt (o)*.....11 Dec 08  
 Renaud, E. J. (o).....30 Dec 13

*Attached.**Inspecting Ordnance Officer, Esquimalt.*

Martin, Brev Capt W M J (o).....29 Nov 12  
     24 Dec 05



*Uniform, Blue.                      Facings, Yellow.*

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

## 10 Detachments.

### Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.  
No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.  
No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Ward, W R.....     | 1 Apr 10            |
|                    | (seconded 1 Apr 10) |
| Sircom, S J R..... | 1 Apr 11            |
|                    | 1 Jan 11            |

*Majors (4).*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| 5 Mack, J C O..... | 6 May 08 |
| 1 Tooley, E R..... | 1 Apr 10 |
| 3 Shanly, C N..... | 1 Apr 10 |
| 2 Forbes, J R..... | 1 Apr 11 |

*Captains (7).*

|   |                    |          |            |
|---|--------------------|----------|------------|
| 3 | Lambert, A O.....  | 1 Jan    | 07         |
| 8 | Conger, W S.....   | 1 Jan    | 07         |
|   |                    | (bt. maj | 18 Oct 12) |
| 4 | ∞Layborn, S P..... | 4 Feb    | 07         |
|   |                    | (bt maj  | 30 June 13 |

*Captains (7)—Con.*

|    |                                |        |    |
|----|--------------------------------|--------|----|
| 6  | Gilbert, J A.....              | 26 Mar | 07 |
| 10 | <del>∞</del> Foulkes, J F..... | 1 Apr  | 08 |
| 8  | Gagnon, J T E.....             | 11 Feb | 10 |
| 7  | Regan, J L.....                | 1 Apr  | 11 |
| 2  | Ward, C W.....                 | 27 May | 13 |

*Lieutenant.*

*Assistant Paymasters.*

9 Hilchie, H M *hon it*.....26 Nov 11  
3 Ingall, C M *hon lt*..... Apr 12

*Attached.*

~~X~~ Ferguson-Davie, F A *capt* (RO)  
CM.....18 Oct 02  
(Offr. Paying Imp. Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

*Uniform, Blue.                      Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

*Honorary Lieutenants (5).*

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| McNiven, D.....                | 17 Dec 11 |
| Worth, G. W.....               | 1 Apr 12  |
| <del>X</del> Potter, T. D..... | 1 Aug 13  |
| Trump, E.....                  | 1 Aug 13  |

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.

B Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Brampton.

D Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Plume, White.

Facings, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 7 Oct., 13.Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Jarvis, *Æ.*, 9 Jan., 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Smith, S F.....24 Jan 13

~~W~~ Wickson, E A *lt* ..... 1 Mar 13

Major.

Denison, W W.....16 May 13

Quartermaster.

~~W~~ (D) Thompson, A E S.....19 May 04  
(*hon maj* 13 May 02)

Majors (4)

c Kennedy, T L.....20 Feb 08

a McColl, E L (*s m*).....12 Oct 11b Taylor, A E (*s m*).....14 Feb 14

Medical Officer.

MacMillan, R J. *Capt. A.M.C.*.....24 Dec 10

Paymaster.

Fudger, R B *hon capt.*..... 8 Feb 10

Captains (4).

d Sprague, D E..... 1 Mar 10

c Streight, J E L..... 1 May 11

a Proctor, F T.....12 Oct 11

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A. *Capt C.A.V.C.*.....21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S *hon capt.*..... 1 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Fletcher, E S.....10 Apr 09

b Rawlinson, W L..... 1 June 09

a Warwick, R D.....25 Apr 10

Kirkpatrick, A D.....26 July 10

Coleman, W E L.....31 Mar 11

c Smith, G A..... 1 May 11

c Jarvis, W D P.....22 Nov 11

c Mackenzie, A A..... 7 Feb 12

d Symons, J H (*r m c*)..... 1 Apr 12d Jarvis, *Æ.*..... 1 Sept 12

d McCormick, E.....16 Nov 12

~~W~~ Wickson, E A.....15 Feb 13

c Everett, A J.....22 Mar 13

d \*Simpson, E A.....10 Oct 12

b Simpson, J D.....29 Sept 11

a Walker, H C..... 2 Apr 12

d \*Pollock, L E.....10 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06

Ansley, A M N.....28 June 04

12 Oct 11

15 Dec 08

Captains (4).

~~W~~ Warren, D L.....10 Dec 06

9 Aug 01

Wallace, C L.....24 Jan 07

2 June 05

Button, E A.....14 Feb 10

1 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Holcroft, H S.....25 Apr 06

30 Apr 02

Jones, T R..... 8 Jan 07

31 Mar 02

Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07

31 Jan 05

Mackenzie, J P.....12 Apr 07

31 Oct 06

Adjutant.

Coleman, W E L *lt*.....12 May 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Kirkpatrick, A D *lt*..... 1 Apr 12

**1st HUSSARS.**

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.

B Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

Lieut-Colonel.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Stewart, R G..... 22 May 11  
1 Aug 05

Majors (3).

Leonard, E I (rmc)..... 11 May 08  
b Reason, C H (msc)..... 3 May 10  
c Balfour, T B..... 2 May 11  
Kinsman, H F (s.m)..... 22 May 11  
a Abell, H N..... 17 Nov 13

Captains (3).

c ~~W~~ Hillier, R..... 19 May 11  
b Reason, A E..... 29 June 12

Lieutenants (12).

a McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08  
c Thomas, L M..... 30 Nov 10  
c Heaton, E..... 2 May 11  
a Spencer, A C..... 27 May 11  
b Percival, M B..... 12 June 11  
b Taylor, F A..... 15 Apr 12  
a Gunn, S L (rmc)..... 24 Aug 12  
b Parkinson, S..... 5 Nov 12  
c Reaume, R A..... 24 May 13  
b \*Heakes, S R..... 4 Nov 12  
a \*Lewin, F L (ss)..... 5 May 13  
b \*Weldon, A..... 24 May 13  
c Lampman, C G..... 13 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Leonard, E I, major..... 17 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J T hon lt ..... 6 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H, major C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98  
(hon maj 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08  
12 Feb 03  
Merrison, J G..... 30 May 13  
17 May 10

Lieutenants (12).

Towers, N E..... 10 June 08  
29 Sept 06  
Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10  
27 Apr 06  
Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 12  
23 May 04

**2nd DRAGOONS.**

1st Mounted Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.

B Squadron—St. Ann's.

C Squadron—Hamilton.

D Squadron—Welland.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.**Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Fraser, J Z.....4 May 09  
(ext'd 1 Aug 15)*Major.*(D) Burch, F O.....25 May 09  
6 Feb 02*Majors (4).*d Sharp, D.....15 Apr 04  
a Swayze, F J.....24 Apr 06  
Jones, J B L.....25 May 09  
b Brooks, W C. (m.s.c.).....1 Dec 11  
c \*Ross, W L.....19 Apr 10*Captains (4).*d Dell, D.....15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C.....25 May 04  
b Patterson, G G.....14 June 04  
c Robinson, S D.....13 Apr 12  
Henderson, H N (s m).....15 Mar 13  
Cudney, R E (ss).....26 Mar 13*Lieutenants (16).*b Walker, H L.....29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A.....29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A.....1 Feb 05  
d McDonagh, W S H.....28 Feb 06  
b Teeter, E W.....28 Feb 10  
c Ross, C H.....27 June 11  
c Farmer, T W.....27 June 11  
d Lea C.....23 Jan 13  
b Livingston, J A M.....11 Apr 13  
a \*Clemens, H K.....1 Dec 11  
a \*Dell, H L.....21 May 13  
c \*Sloan, T. R.....1 Feb 14  
c \*Powis, P. P.....2 Feb 14  
d Bald, J C.....23 Apr 09  
d \*Schram, G H L.....22 May 13  
a \*Lowry, E W.....28 Aug 13  
c \*Boyd, E. D. H.....3 Feb 14*Adjutant.*

Jones, J B L major.....1 Dec 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Henderson, H N capt (sm).....1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Cudney, R E capt (ss).....1 Dec 11

*Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W hon capt.....12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E.....29 Apr 07  
(maj 22 June 12)*Veterinary Officer.*

Harrington, J, Lt. CAVC.....18 Oct 13

*Chaplain.*

Horton, Rev J M hon capt.....31 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.***Reserve Regiment.**Majors (4).*Stull, W P.....28 Sept 09  
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Waddell, J A.....17 July 08  
28 Feb 06  
Clark, A M.....15 June 11  
29 Feb 04



Duffus, J.J. .... 1 Apr' 12  
21 May 08

**4th HUSSARS.**

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.

B Squadron—Napanee.

C Squadron—Kingston, Ont.

D Squadron—Hainsville.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10

*Major.*

∞ Van Luven, R M (lg).....10 Mar 02

*Majors (4).*

a (D) Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02

d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09

c Stroud, W A (s s).....20 Mar 11

*Captains (4).*

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02

b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09

Barter, L D M (s m).....20 Mar 11

d Hodge, E F.....1 Apr 11

Barrett, E C (sm).....13 May 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10

Guess, G H (s s).....5 Feb 10

a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10

b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10

c Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11

d Drummond, J J L.....31 Mar 11

d Thompson, G A.....1 Apr 12

b Snider, W J.....13 Apr 12

c Mundell, D K F.....18 May 12

c \*Renton, T H.....26 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*

Barter, L D M capt. (s.m.).....20 Mar 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Barrett, E C capt (s m).....28 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Guess, G H Lt (s s).....8 Mar 10

*Quartermaster.*

Crainnie, W hon lt.....1 Mar 12

*Medical Officer.*(D) Kidd, E maj.....27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)*Paymaster.*Carruthers, J C.....21 June 10  
(hon capt 21 June 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

(D) Ming, E Lt-col C A V C.....9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Runnels, Rev A E hon capt.....1 Apr 13

**CORPS RESERVE.***Reserve Regiment.**Majors (4).**Captains (4).*

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07

13 June 04

Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 08

13 Jan 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 5th (THE PRINCESS LOUISE) DRAGOON GUARDS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Alexandria

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, L A.....27 Feb 13

Major.

Munro, J R.....10 Oct 06

Majors (4).

a Burritt, C J.....11 Apr 08

d Honeywell, F H.....30 Apr 10

c Cameron, J A.....16 Mar 12

b Sherwood, L P (s m h) (ss).....15 Apr 13

Captains (4).

Blue, W A.....1 May 11

c Merkley, D C.....1 Mar 13

a Ferguson, J H.....5 May 13

d Nelson, E B.....5 May 13

b Askwith, L F.....5 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Langley, J A.....30 Oct 09

Mills, J R. (s m).....29 Oct 10

b Inkster, F B (s.m.).....29 Oct 10

a Bate, H N.....14 Dec 11

c Perkin, W J.....30 Jan 12

a Ryan, T W.....13 Apr 12

b Roger, A.....13 Apr 12

d Kezar, G G.....3 July 12

a Skead, E S.....26 Apr 13

d \*Grant, R G.....1 Apr 12

c \*Chown, L A (s s) (s.m.).....19 Apr 13

d \*Barry, N J.....7 May 13

a \*McLachlin, E H.....23 Dec 12

Adjutant.

Blue, W A, capt.....15 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Mills, J R Lt (s m.).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Carson, H.....14 Mar 10  
(hon capt 1 June 11)

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L.....23 Dec 04  
(maj 14 May 12)Bell, F McK.....28 June 07  
(maj 23 June 12)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C T.....18 Mar 10  
(hon capt 2 Jan 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P E Lt.....11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T hon capt.....15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Routh, J R.....11 Apr 08  
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J W.....23 May 10  
1 June 06

Hurdman, E A.....1 May 11

23 May 10

Bradley, S M.....5 May 13

10 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D J.....7 Dec 07

28 May 04

McCarthy, P.....30 Apr 09

28 Feb 06

Burkholder, F D.....22 Mar 10

29 Feb 08

Jackson, E R.....5 May 13

31 Jan 10

## 6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville.C Squadron—Sabrevois.  
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Schneider, W H.....24 Feb 09  
(ex. 24 Feb 15)

Major.

Long, J.....17 May 10

Majors (4).

c Bissonnette, J H.....29 Apr 09  
b Hooker, L McM.....2 June 10  
a Cormack, V.....15 May 13  
d Cookman, W S.....25 May 13

Captains (4).

c Reeb, T A A.....28 Apr 11  
b Irving, T L.....1 June 11  
Spearman, B S (s m).....17 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

Blair, A A.....28 Feb 05  
Robert, F.....8 May 09  
c Shirley, C E.....1 June 09  
b Hewson, C W.....11 June 09  
c Hannah, G K.....27 Apr 12  
a Buchan, J S.....22 May 13  
a Clarkson, E R.....31 May 13  
Stevenson, G H A.....14 Feb 14  
b Smeaton, J L.....14 Feb 14  
b \*Jacobs, E W.....25 Oct 12  
a ∞ \*Snider, B K K.....26 May 13  
d \*Sharing, A. E.....23 Sept 13  
d \*McCrea, N. A.....16 Feb 14  
b \*Dean C.....1 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Spearman, B S capt (s m).....17 Dec 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M.....28 May '03  
(maj 18 Aug 08)

Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E, lt, C A V C.....9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

∞ Almond, Rev Canon J M, hon capt...21 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Shorey, F C.....13 Dec 10  
10 May 06  
(D) Perry, J.....30 Mar 12  
20 June 02  
Barr, T F.....15 Apr 12  
1 June 04  
Churchill, W A.....15 May 13  
12 Mar 07

Captains (4).

Strachan, W C.....22 May 07  
22 Mar 04  
Adams, G J.....27 Apr 09  
1 June 04  
Sully, W P.....6 May 09  
7 Mar 05  
Gray, S J.....1 Feb 13  
16 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Cleland, C A.....1 Mar 13  
5 Feb 10



**7th HUSSARS.**

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).  
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).*Regimental Headquarters*—Bishop's Crossing, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.  
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Scotstown.  
D Squadron—Cookshire.*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Gilbert, L J..... 1 Apr 12

*Major.*

Dunsmore, W W..... 16 Dec 03

*Majors (4).*c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04  
a Bishop, F C..... 4 Jan 10*Captains (4).*b Williams, E A..... 14 Jan 10  
d Bailey, H C..... 9 Apr 12  
a Bishop, G D..... 1 May 13*Lieutenants (16).*a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03  
c McIver, R L..... 17 Oct 09  
d Knowles, J M..... 30 Apr 10  
d Farnsworth, T O..... 30 Nov 11  
b Whitehead, A..... 31 May 12  
b Semple, S G..... 31 May 12  
b Hamilton, G H..... 21 Aug 12  
a Cook, G E..... 19 Sept 12  
d Taylor, R A..... 16 June 13  
a \*Andrews, C N..... 1 May 13*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Macdonald, J..... 18 Sept 11  
(hon capt 1 Sept 12)*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Byers, E hon capt..... 22 Sept 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Rich, J L, Lt C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Dickson, Rev J S B hon capt..... 3 June 10

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.***Majors (4).*Van, H. R..... 30 June 13  
16 Dec 03*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Shorten, J H..... 1 June 13  
30 Apr 10

## 5th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.

(Allied with King Edward's Horse. (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.))

Divisional Mounted Troops.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.

B Squadron—Hampton.

C Squadron—Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.

## Lieut-Colonel.

~~∞~~ (D) McDougall, J A ..... 1 Jan 12

## Major.

(D) Markham, A J (lg) ..... 3 Apr 00

## Majors (3).

b Kinnear, G S ..... 15 Aug 01

c Black, J W S ..... 10 June 04

s ~~∞~~ Arnold R H ..... 29 May 09

Campbell, W H ..... 15 Jan 13

## Captains (3).

Emmerson, H R (ss) ..... 14 Feb 07

a Goodliffe, S J ..... 16 Feb 07

Barnes, T W ..... 2 June 10

c McLean, A T ..... 16 June 10

## Lieutenants (12).

c Calhoun, S E ..... 6 Nov 08

b Brown, W J ..... 25 Nov 09

b Ganong, A T ..... 23 May 09

b Otty, G N D ..... 30 July 10

b Atkinson, W D ..... 27 Apr 12

b Atkinson, W D ..... 15 Nov 13

a \*Wetmore, N H ..... 14 July 11

a \*Wetmore, N H ..... 1 Oct 12

a \*Steven, L A W ..... 17 May 13

a \*Barnes, G R (ss) ..... 12 June 13

a \*Price, I F ..... 5 July 13

a \*Price, H ..... 7 Oct 13

a \*Parlee, W S ..... 22 Oct 13

c \*Henderson, J S ..... 19 June 13

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Barnes, T W, capt. .... 16 June 13

## Signalling Officer.

Emmerson, H R capt (ss) ..... 16 June 10

## Quartermaster.

March, R A hon capt. .... 26 Nov 09

## Medical Officer.

Murray, L R maj. .... 29 May 06

10 Feb 06

## Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H capt. .... 9 Mar 05

## Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I hon capt. .... 31 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

(D) Black, F B ..... 29 May 09

3 Apr 00

## Captains (3).

Tilley, L P de W ..... 23 June 05

14 Nov 98

Fawcett, F ..... 29 May 06

~~∞~~ Parks, J H (r m c) ..... 7 Sept 06

10 Dec 01

~~∞~~ Fairweather, P R L ..... 15 July 11

21 June 11

## Lieutenants (12).

Irvine, W H ..... 23 Jan 07

10 Feb 02

Raymond, T K ..... 30 July 10

23 Apr 09

Lovegrove, F F (ss) ..... 6 July 11

28 Feb 07

Goodwin, H F ..... 15 Nov 13

15 Oct 08

## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE

1st Mounted Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Toronto.  
D Squadron—Toronto

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Gordon, H D L (rmc).....15 Nov 13

## Major

Beckett, S. G. (msc).....25 Nov 13  
2 Apr 07

## Majors (4).

b Thorne, S L.....25 Apr 10  
a Wilson, N K.....21 May 13  
c Brown, W T.....28 Nov 13  
d Angus, R F.....4 Feb 14

## Captains (4).

c Snider, H. E. (rmc).....30 Apr 09  
Nordheimer, A. V. S. (sm).....15 June 11  
25 July 10  
a Telfer, H A.....29 Apr 12  
d Moore, W A.....28 Feb 14

## Lieutenants (16).

c McKay, D R.....30 Nov 07  
a Wallace, J C.....21 Apr 08  
30 Nov 07  
d Klotz, H N.....15 May 09  
d McCarthy, J F H (sm).....30 Nov 09  
15 Mar 02  
c Appelbe, E F.....30 Nov 10  
b Gordon, W L L (rmc).....22 June 11  
Keith, D P.....3 Jan 12  
30 Apr 08  
c Marlatt, K D.....13 Apr 12  
d Cosgrave, L. V. M. (rmc).....20 June 11  
c Lightbourne, A H.....16 Nov 12  
b Moorhouse, W N.....16 Nov 12  
d Ghanella, N. A.....15 Nov 13  
a \*Myles, R G.....31 Oct 11  
a \*Warren, E D.....17 Mar 13  
c Magonn, G L (rmc).....21 June 13  
c Armour, E B P (rmc).....21 June 13  
b \*Harris, A D.....31 Mar 13

## Adjutant.

Nordheimer, A. V. S. (sm).....19 Feb 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

\*Keith, D F U.....3 Jan 12

## Quartermaster.

Thorne, A O.....27 Mar 13  
(hon capt. 11 Oct 13)

## Medical Officer.

Todd, J H, capt A M C.....16 Sept 11

## Paymaster.

Wilson, J M hon capt.....29 Apr 07

## Veterinary Officer.

Macdonald, C S, capt C A V C.....6 Apr 12  
Brother, A H U.....28 Mar 08

## Chaplain.

Baynes-Read, Rev W L hon capt.....28 May 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

X Ussher, J F H.....26 Apr 10  
14 Dec 07  
Riches, C H R (m s c).....5 Apr 11  
18 May 09  
14 July 13

## Captains (4).

Anderson, D M.....9 Apr 07  
18 June 01  
Archibald, T D.....2 Nov 08  
15 May 05

## Lieutenants (16).

Clark, C D.....21 Mar 08  
27 Sept 07  
X Simpson, R.....15 Aug 08  
Carson, C D.....14 Apr 10  
Strathy, J H G.....2 Jan 12  
10 Apr 09  
Maguire, C D.....20 Mar 13  
23 Feb 10  
Molesworth, G. N.....15 Jan 14  
16 Nov 12

## 11th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.  
B Squadron—Richmond.

C Squadron—Bromptonville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—...Aylmer, Major General M., Lord, ret. 2 Jan., 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Boutelle, J H..... 24 Jan 13

Major.

Stockwell, R F..... 1 Mar 13  
21 July 11

Majors (3).

c Forest, J..... 1 June 11  
a MacLeod, J R (ss)..... 1 Mar 13  
b \*Brock, B W..... 1 Mar 13

Captains (3).

a MacLeod, R M..... 1 Mar 13  
Tritsch, A A..... 1 Mar 13  
c Gill, E..... 1 Mar 13  
b Brady, M L..... 1 Mar 13

Lieutenants (12).

b Fee, E D..... 11 Mar 11  
a Mallette, J L V..... 19 Feb 13  
c McLeod, N M..... 1 Mar 13  
a Taylor, C E..... 5 Mar 13  
b \*Stewart, W S..... 5 June 11  
b \*Dormer, W G..... 1 Mar 13  
b \*Murphy, T E..... 1 Mar 13  
c \*Wood, A L..... 1 Mar 13  
c \*Mire, D..... 1 Mar 13  
c \*Drinkwater E..... 5 Mar 13  
a \*Fales, A W..... 28 Apr 13  
c \*Bergeron, J A..... 15 May 13  
a \*Gibson H F..... 26 Sept 13

Adjutant.

Tritsch, A A capt..... 1 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

McCallum, J A hon lt..... 1 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

\*McKee, G L, Lt. AMC..... 13 Dec 13

Veterinary Officer.

Souillard, P. P. Lt. CAVC..... 18 Oct 13

Chaplain.

Laws, Rev. H. S. hon. capt..... 7 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06  
22 May 05

Captains (3).

Cleveland, C H..... 25 Jan 11  
25 Feb 04  
Brown, E H..... 1 Mar 13  
15 Aug 07

Lieutenants (12).

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08  
1 Sept 03  
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08  
30 Oct 03  
Brown, T L (sm)..... 8 May 12  
30 Oct 03  
∞ Channell H E (Hon Capt., Qr Mr)... 1 Mar 13  
7 Mar 05





## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.

B Squadron—Knowlton.

C Squadron—Waterloo.

D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~VC~~ VC. (D) Turner, Lt. Colonel, R E W. DSO, ADC, R O 20 June 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Baker, G H.....29 Sept 13

Major.

Majors (4).

Morris, G C.....29 July 07  
 c Stewart, H A.....28 Sept 08  
 b Miltimore, J McN.....13 June 10  
 d McLean, C W.....12 June 13

Captains (4).

a McCrum, H U.....21 July 11  
 Draper, D C (sm).....1 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

d Kay, W F.....23 Oct 05  
 b Oliver, J N.....31 Mar 08  
 Heath, W L.....8 May 09  
 b Greene, C G.....31 Jan 11  
 b Holden, H A.....31 Jan 11  
 c Jago, W W.....15 Feb 11  
 d Cartmer, E M.....14 Feb 12  
 a Russell, R E.....15 Feb 13  
 c Blake, H C MVO.....1 Mar 13  
 a Fay, L W.....9 June 13  
 a Smith, L. E.....9 June 13  
 c \*Ryan, J R.....17 Jan 11  
 a \*Pickel, G H.....10 Aug 12  
 d \*Stuart, W M.....10 May 13  
 a \*Wyatt, N J.....1 June 13  
 d \*Russell, J.....29 Feb 12  
 c \*Eagar, G E C.....1 Mar 13  
 a \*Hall, J. St. G.....1 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Morris, G C maj.....26 May 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Draper, D C capt. (s m).....1 Sept 12

Signalling Officer.

\*Heath, W L Lt.....4 June 09

Quartermaster.

Martin, M C.....19 May 04  
 (hon maj 5 June 10)

Medical Officer.

Martin, S H capt, A.M.C.....29 Oct 10  
 \*Peabody, H S Lt, A.M.C.....20 July 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F hon capt.....19 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

Hayes, C E Lt, C.A.V.C.....9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L hon capt.....11 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

~~VC~~ VC Holland, E J.....28 May 06  
 11 May 04  
 Russell, W H.....12 June 13  
 28 May 06

Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W.....25 Aug 06  
 16 Jan 05  
 Hayes, P M.....8 Oct 13  
 10 Sept 09

Lieutenants (16).

Cowens, E H.....1 June 07  
 23 Oct 05  
 Pomeroy, G W.....12 Mar 10  
 30 Nov 03

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Miller, H W.....    | 14 Dec 10  |
|                     | 27 Aug 04  |
| Lockhart, H. F..... | 28 Aug 12  |
|                     | 30 July 05 |

**15th LIGHT HORSE.**

5th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.  
B Squadron—Elbow River.C Squadron—Langdon.  
D Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Macdonald, G (smh) (msc).....24 Aug 10

*Major.*Wolley-Dod, A G (s m).....9 Feb 11  
28 May 08*Majors (4).*

a &amp; Boyle, R L (ss) (msc).....9 May 10

b May, E G (msc).....9 Feb 11

Moore, P A (lg).....10 Feb 12

(seconded 1 Jan 12)

d Collisson, W H T.....10 Feb 12

c Lincoln, A G.....25 Jan 13

*Captains (4).*

Hervey, H C A.....6 May 11

c \*Godson, W J.....15 June 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Young, R.....31 Mar 10

d Payzant, G. P. (sm).....17 Dec 10

31 Mar 10

b Upper, R C.....17 Mar 11

b Lloyd, R E A.....28 Mar 11

d Graham, W E.....15 Apr 11

b Buckler, E W.....20 Apr 12

Berkshaw E L (ss).....20 Apr 12

d Gilfoy, S W.....15 Jan 13

c Robinson, C W.....15 Feb 13

d Van Wart, D H.....2 Apr 13

a Robinson, J K.....5 Apr 13

a Tidball, W E.....29 Sept 13

c Pue, W.....14 Feb 14

a \*Price, W B.....9 Sept 11

c \*Roach, H. R.....31 Aug 12

b \*vonWurtemberger, F.....3 Feb 13

c \*Bannerman, T W.....10 Feb 13

a \*Mainwaring, L. H.....20 Feb 14

c Neill, J A.....23 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Hervey, H C A capt.....10 Feb 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Berkshaw, E L lt (ss).....1 May 12

*Quartermaster.*

&amp; Page, J C hon capt.....31 Mar 11

*Medical Officer.*

Johnson, G R capt, A.M.C.....5 Feb 10

*Paymaster.*

Walker, J S hon capt.....8 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Nyblett, R M lt, C.A.V.C.....6 July 12

*Chaplain.*

MacRae, Rev A O BA, Ph.D. hon capt. 13 June 10

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.***Majors (4).*

Ross, C G.....21 May 10

8 Mar 06

Burke, D C.....26 Nov 12

8 May 11

*Captains (4).*

Haszard, C. F. L.....21 Feb 14

10 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Anderson, J R.....2 Oct 09

Brown, D O.....16 Feb 11

8 Mar 06

Buckwell, E L.....9 Jan 12

15 Apr 11

Bruce, G B, (s.s.).....8 Dec 13

30 Nov 10



## 31 May 05

# **17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS (ARGENTEUIL RANGERS.)**

Divisional Mounted Troops.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.  
C Squadron—Lachute.

B Squadron—Calumet.  
D Squadron—Morin Heights.

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, White.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Perley, Hon. G. H., M.P., 2 Feb., 14.

## *Lieut-Colonel.*

Riley, J J.....31 Mar 10

## *Major.*

\*Seale, J E.....1 May 12  
(l.c. 3 Feb 10)

## *Majors (4).*

a Date, W E (m s c).....5 Oct 08  
c \*Smith, S E.....1 May 12  
14 May 06

## *Captains (4).*

a Austin, F C.....4 Nov 11  
Nutter, A G.....1 May 12  
c Copeland, M C W.....1 May 12  
b \*Fergusson, G H (ss).....1 May 12  
\*Cushing, D (smh).....1 May 12  
d \*Kerr, A O.....1 May 12

## *Lieutenants (16).*

a Inglis, D S.....15 Jan 10  
d MacFarlane, J R N (ss).....1 May 12  
a Domville, E.....1 May 12  
Mitchell, C. G.....25 May 13  
b White, J B.....25 May 13  
b Cole, T B.....25 May 13  
b Terroux, L.....25 May 13  
d \*Watchorn, W.....1 May 12  
d \*Davidson, G N.....1 May 12  
c \*Rodger, W G.....1 May 12  
b \*MacLean, A B.....1 May 12  
c \*Bradford, R D.....1 May 12  
c \*Morrison, R.....1 May 12  
d \*Delacombe, A St A.....1 Nov 13  
c Dawson, W H.....8 July 13  
c \*Todd, J S E.....1 Apr 12

## *Adjutant.*

Nutter, A G *capt*.....1 May 12

## *Instructor of Musketry.*

Cushing, D *capt* (smh).....1 May 12

## *Signalling Officer.*

\*Mitchell, C. G., *Lt*.....4 Mar 14

## *Quartermaster.*

Reay, J L *hon lt*.....16 June 11

## *Medical Officer.*

\*Hutchinson, J W *lt*, A.M.C.....28 June 13

## *Veterinary Officer.*

Patterson, J H.....2 Feb 04  
(*vet capt* 28 July 08)

## *Chaplain.*

Charters, Rev H *hon capt*.....1 May 12

## **CORPS RESERVE.**

## *Reserve Regiment.*

## *Majors (4).*

Guerin, T (ss).....7 June 12  
4 Nov 11

## *Captains (4).*

Domville, J W.....28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 94

## *Lieutenants (16).*

Savage, J F.....20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04  
Kennedy, F W C.....13 Mar 13  
27 Sept 10

**18th MOUNTED RIFLES.**

6th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

B Squadron—Altamont.

C Squadron—Morden.

*Uniform*, Scarlet.*Facings*, Yellow.*Lieut-Colonel.*

McPherson, C D.....10 Dec 12

*Major.*Cooke, E W.....1 Apr 13  
25 May 10*Majors (3).*a Williams, A C.....15 May 11  
Ormond, D M.....5 Apr 11  
c ~~∞~~\*Pigott, A C D.....1 May 13  
b Havard, A.....1 May 13*Captains (3).*Wallace, J W.....27 May 10  
a Ogletree, C A.....16 May 11  
c Lewis, D L.....1 May 13*Lieutenants (12).*a Mackinnon, J P.....23 Feb 10  
a Brown, A F.....1 May 11  
b Bingham, W J.....21 June 12  
c Carruthers, W O.....26 June 12  
b Lloyd, C. G.....14 Feb 14  
c \*Forster, J H.....4 Apr 12  
a \*Cameron, J S.....1 May 12  
b \*Snowdon, J H.....21 June 12  
b \*Mussell, J. C.....30 Jan 14  
a \*Smith, R. E.....6 Mar 14*Adjutant.*

Ormond, D M major.....19 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Finn, T G.....15 Apr 12  
(hon capt 22 Aug 12)*Medical Officer.*

Reilly, W H, capt AMC.....25 May 12

*Paymaster.*~~∞~~Whimster, P hon capt.....16 May 08*Veterinary Officer.*

Elliott, H J Capt C.A.V.C.....9 Aug. 13

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev J A hon capt.....21 Apr 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).*O'Brien, M C.....1 Apr 10  
14 Mar 10*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*~~∞~~Dodd, G S.....6 Apr 09  
24 Feb 06  
Roblin, W L.....7 Nov 11  
29 May 09  
Montague, P J.....24 Jan 12  
29 May 09

**19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.**

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

B Squadron—Edmonton South.

C Squadron—Vegreville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*✂ Jamieson, F C (*msc*)..... 1 Jan 12*Major.*

Whitaker, L J..... 30 Jan 10

*Majors (3).*

b Marriott, G W..... 13 May 10

a ✂ Griesbach, W A..... 30 June 10

Theriault J E..... 10 Mar 11

c Fane F W W..... 25 May 12

*Captains (3).*

Hopkins, A E..... 14 July 11

✂ Baty W (*ss*) (*s m*)..... 5 Nov 11

c Monkman, H S..... 2 Apr 13

a Weaver, C Y..... 16 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (12).*

b Bowen, P E..... 17 Apr 11

Gibeault, J E..... 7 May 11

a Sievwright, G W..... 6 June 11

b Brick, A L..... 19 Nov 11

c Watson, W..... 17 Feb 12

b Tipton, J W..... 10 May 12

a Dawson, H McM (*s m*)..... 10 May 12

Ferris, D N..... 11 May 12

c Newcomen, T. R. G..... 10 June 12

a Edmiston, K. W. (*rmc*)..... 7 Oct 12

b Dawson, H B..... 3 May 13

a Thieme, S..... 3 May 13

Taylor, W. L..... 4 Sept 13

c \*Wills, J R O..... 16 Nov 11

c \*Roch, A..... 1 June 13

\*Cassan, F E..... 29 Mar 12

\*Dunn, C H..... 21 May 12

c \*Craig, W. C..... 22 Dec 13

b \*Clibborn, J. B..... 2 Feb 14

*Adjutant.*Hopkins, A E *capt*..... 31 Oct 11*Instructor of Musketry.*\*Taylor, W. L., *Lt*..... 15 Nov 13*Signalling Officer.*\*Ferris, D N *lt*..... 11 May 12*Quartermaster.*Macdonald, R J..... 26 Mar 12  
(*hon capt* 27 June 12)*Medical Officer.*Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 09  
(*capt* 17 Feb 10)*Veterinary Officer.*Cober, A *lt* C.A.V.C..... 20 Sept 13*Chaplain.*Gray, Rt Rev H A *Bishop of Edmonton*  
*hon. capt.*..... 18 Mar. 08  
Carruthers, Rev C *hon capt.*..... 1 Feb 13*CORPS RESERVE.**Reserve Regiment.**Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

✂ Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08

Daniel, H E..... 25 May 06

Adamson, L..... 12 Oct 08

Lessard, P E..... 15 June 06

Hardisty, R G..... 8 June 11

Calder, H. A..... 13 May 10

Ritchie, H O..... 13 July 11

Sutherland, A M..... 1 June 07

Boileau, A..... 26 July 13

May, L W..... 7 May 11

Ross, T U..... 25 Feb 14

Palmer, C R..... 18 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (12).*

Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08

Sutherland, A M..... 25 May 06

Boileau, A..... 27 Oct 10

May, L W..... 1 June 07

Ross, T U..... 16 Jan 11

Palmer, C R..... 1 June 07

Hurst, L H..... 19 Apr 12

Hughes, J McK..... 1 June 07

Hurst, L H..... 26 July 12

Hughes, J McK..... 17 Apr 11

Hurst, L H..... 5 Feb 13

Hurst, L H..... 17 Feb 12

Hurst, L H..... 18 Mar 13

Hurst, L H..... 10 May 12

Hurst, L H..... 1 Apr 13

Hurst, L H..... 17 Feb 12



**20th BORDER HORSE.**

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.*

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.  
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.  
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Quartermaster.*

Rattray, J G.....11 Apr 10

Johnson, A L hon Lt.....25 Apr 11

*Major.**Medical Officer.*Bullock, T S.....1 June 11  
21 Apr 10

Nickle, M A capt AMC.....25 May 12

*Majors (4).**Paymaster.*c Smith, J A.....4 Feb 11  
b Elliott, J H.....3 Mar 11  
a Archibald, G W.....1 June 11  
d Washington, F C.....14 May 13Stephens, P J.....5 May 10  
(hon capt 1 May 12)*Veterinary Officer.**Captains (4).*

Gibson, J G Lt.....26 Apr 10

a McNeil, G.....27 Mar 11  
c Day, A.....1 May 12  
b Lockhart, W T.....6 June 12*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*

Wallace, Res J M hon capt.....1 Apr 10

b Jones, I.....1 Mar 11  
b Cairns, J W.....3 Mar 11  
b Hunter, E J.....3 Mar 11  
d Wheatley, O J.....6 Mar 11  
a Archer, A.....14 Mar 11  
a Stratton, D P.....1 June 11  
c Fitzpatrick, W.....17 Feb 12  
d McKay, J A.....17 Feb 12  
c Brandon, J A.....14 Feb 14  
c \*Rooks, L G.....1 May 12  
a \*Oates, W F.....6 May 13  
d \*Wigg, G.....18 June 13  
d \*Breckenridge, C. A.....1 Jan 14  
c \*Dryden, S.....2 Jan 14  
b Cunningham, H D.....17 Feb 12**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Andros, R C.....14 May 13  
6 Mar 11*Captains (4).*McBain, E A.....14 Mar 11  
23 Apr 10  
Render, McK.....6 June 12  
23 Mar 11*Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

**21st ALBERTA HUSSARS.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

C Squadron—Irvine.

D Squadron—Youngstown.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Jenkins, H.....10 Dec 13

*Major.**Majors (4).*

c ∞ Benwell, E G.....1 Apr 11

16 July 91

b Kealey, O W.....3 Feb 12

d Davie, P A.....6 May 13

13 May 07

a \*Gillespie, W G.....2 June 13

*Captains (4).*

Reid, W J.....26 Jan 10

Dawson, L H.....9 Mar 12

c Mort, A J.....13 Feb 13

b Oakes, H K.....2 Jan 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Reesor, F M.....17 Feb 12

b Dyer, J C.....9 Mar 12

a Pearce, A.....7 Feb 13

d Thomson, D C.....21 Apr 13

c Foster, J.....16 June 13

d Littlewood, P. P.....20 Oct 13

d Rideout, C W.....7 Feb 14

c Smith, H A.....14 Feb 14

a \*Hargrave, T A.....1 Apr 08

d \*Prat, G A.....6 May 13

a \*Hallam, J R.....2 June 13

d \*McColl, D. C.....17 Jan 14

b \*Dodworth, C. G.....2 Mar 14

c \*Weiss, D. H.....2 Mar 14

b Boyce, J J.....14 Feb 14

b \*Regner, E A.....4 June 12

d \*Watson, A. H.....10 Feb 14

c \*Dawson, I.....3 Mar 14

*Adjutant.*Dawson, L H *capt.*.....9 Mar 12*Instructor of Musketry.*\* Reid, W J *capt.*.....15 May 13*Quartermaster.*Pingle, C S *hon capt.*.....5 Feb 09*Medical Officer.*Smith, C F *lt.*, A.M.C.....16 Dec 11*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Elsworth, Rev N E *hon capt.*.....14 June 12**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.***Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

**22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.  
B Squadron—Lashburn.C Squadron—North Battleford.  
D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞ Hodson, G C..... 1 Apr 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Adams, W A.....18 Apr 12  
(hon capt 14 June 13)

Medical Officer.

b Bates, W.....24 June 11  
c \*Panton, A M.....14 Apr 11  
a Hill, H.....7 Mar 12

Captains (4).

Hill, J T capt, AMC.....8 Oct 10  
\*Longley, I F, lt AMC.....20 July 12

Paymaster.

∞ Laws, B.....20 Feb 11  
c Mair, W R.....15 Feb 13  
a Rosa, C H.....14 June 13

Lieutenants (16).

Ross, L hon lt.....1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

d Osborn, R E.....22 Apr 12  
a Chambers, S P.....8 June 12  
d Latimer, W R.....8 June 12  
d Bradley, F S.....8 June 12  
d Smith, G G.....8 June 12  
Black, A M (s m).....8 June 12  
d Lewis, R C.....25 Jan 13

\*Barker, M., Lt., C.A.V.C.....14 Mar 14

Chaplain.

c Wood, M A.....12 Apr 13

English, Rev W H hon capt.....23 Mar 12

b MacKay, A H.....14 Feb 14

a \*Rowles, B H.....23 Mar 12

b \*Langlois, E.....18 Apr 12

b \*Carson, L.....18 May 12

c \*Steeves, R R.....29 May 12

c \*Hart, T H P.....3 Jan 13

a \*Bird, E C.....1 Apr 13

c \*Neilson, R A.....1 May 13

b \*Nicol, A. C.....30 May 13

d \*McMurdo, W. T.....14 June 13

b \*Storer, J H.....10 Dec 13

a \*Gronow, J.....5 Apr 13

a \*Pick, H.....10 June 13

d \*Hassall, F.....11 Dec 13

b \*Stephenson, G. J.....7 Jan 14

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Laws, B capt.....1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Black, A M lt (s m).....7 Feb 13

**23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.**

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—Cardston.

B Squadron—Magrath.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

*Uniform*, Scarlet.*Facings*, White.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Walker, Lt.-Col. J, *ret*, 14 June 11.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

*Major.*

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

*Majors (4).*

c Brown, H B..... 6 May 11

a ~~James~~ James, C W..... 29 Mar 12

b \*Forsyth, F..... 15 Mar 13

*Captains (4).*

d Wright, J E..... 20 Mar 11

c Ainscough, W G..... 6 May 11

a Westmore, C H (ss)..... 1 Apr 12

b \*Mercer, A J..... 15 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10

d McClelland, H E..... 3 Mar 11

c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11

c Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11

d Buchanan, J C..... 30 Mar 12

d Shoultz, J E..... 8 Mar 13

d Pettit, H W..... 8 Mar 13

b Taylor, H S..... 15 Mar 13

b Mercer, J L..... 15 Mar 13

a \*Braren, C J..... 27 May 11

a \*Maxwell, H. C..... 25 May 12

c \*Tanner, J. H..... 1 June 12

b \*Steel, J. T..... 1 May 13

a \*Henderson, W W (s s)..... 5 May 13

c \*Nelson, C..... 9 Feb 14

d Knight, G W..... 6 June 12

d Sharpe, W J..... 10 Feb 13

b \*Coleman, C..... 12 May 13

a \*Cooper, R..... 13 June 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Ambrose, H *hon Lt.*..... 5 June 11*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Stedman, W G *lt.*..... 2 Apr 06*Chaplain.*Hall, Rev G B *hon capt.*..... 1 Apr 10Henderson, Rev H M *hon capt.*..... 17 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*

Bryan, W C..... 15 Mar 13

*Captains (4).*

McKinnon, D A..... 13 June 12

1 Apr 10

Buchanan, G..... 1 Aug 13

20 Sept 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Adams, W J..... 15 Mar 13

30 Mar 12

Mercer, R. E..... 26 Dec 13

14 Dec 12

Reed, P. B..... 3 Jan 14

14 Mar 11



**24th REGIMENT (GREY'S HORSE.)**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Berlin.

*Uniform*, Scarlet.*Facings*, Yellow.*Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

*Major.*

✕ Ross, J M.....23 Apr 09

*Majors (3).*

a Sutherland, D M.....29 May 11

*Captains (3).*

a Munro, J R.....21 Mar 11

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

Brown, C E.....20 Jan 12

Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

c Osborne, B..... 2 June 13

*Lieutenants (12).*

Bricker, C M.....15 May 09

b Batcheller, G.....31 Jan 11

29 June 06

a MacDonald, G A.....31 Mar 11

c Brown, T. G.....31 Mar 11

c Schmalz, W. H. E. (rmc).....15 June 12

Cockburn, W A..... 1 July 12

\*Oliver, W.....13 Jan 11

b \*Longworth, R E..... 6 May 11

b \*Wilsden, O W.....24 May 11

a \*Cowper, R McG..... 1 July 12

c \*Whiteman, F. H.....13 Jan 14

Rock, W S..... 7 Mar 12

a Hewitt, T B..... 1 July 12

\*Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11

\*Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

*Adjutant.*Davis, J R. *capt.*..... 1 Apr 12*Instructor of Musketry.**Quartermaster.*Krug, J F *hon capt.*.....10 Feb 09*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Elliott, W J *hon capt.*.....15 May 09*Veterinary Officer.*Murray, J G, *lt.*, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13*Chaplain.*Andrew, Rev J W J *hon capt.*..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

**25th BRANT DRAGOONS.**

Divisional Mounted Troops.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.  
C Squadron—Burford.B Squadron—Paris.  
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facing, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt, H., 24 Feb., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

{D} Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

Major.

Majors (4).

c {D} Muir, W K..... 5 Apr 09

a\* Smith, G J (*m s c*)..... 16 Oct 09

d {D} Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (4).

a Towers, A St C..... 23 Oct 09

Lapierre, L A..... 29 Sept 10

23 Apr 09

b Patterson, W W..... 16 Nov 12

c Hearne, W T..... 5 Apr 12

d \*Westbrook, J W..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Wilkes, F H..... 15 Oct 09

a Lundy, J B..... 23 Oct 09

b Patterson, W R..... 30 Oct 09

c Stuart, C E..... 2 Nov 09

c Lattimer, J E..... 18 Dec 09

c Secord, D W..... 18 Dec 09

b Sanderson, L T..... 10 May 10

a Bishop, L F..... 10 Jan 11

b Thomson, R..... 10 July 11

Pearce, J H..... 1 Sept 12

b van Someren, A P..... 15 Oct 12

d Hall, R T..... 26 Apr 13

d \*Watson, H G..... 1 Nov 11

d \*Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12

c \*Virtue, N. LeR..... 19 Feb 14

d Saunders, C W..... 1 Mar 13

a \*Mintern, T..... 1 May 13

a \*Bentham, J E..... 15 May 13

c \*Jackson, A. M..... 24 Feb 14

Adjutant.

Lapierre, L A *capt.*..... 29 Sept 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Pearce, J H *lt.*..... 1 May 13

Quartermaster.

Bentham, W *hon capt.*..... 27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

Chapin, C D *capt*, AMC..... 17 Nov 09

Paymaster.

Muir, A D *hon capt.*..... 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, A B, *lt C.A.V.C.*..... 6 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Woodcock. *Rev H F D hon capt.*..... 5 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

**26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.**

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Four Squadrons.


Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

B Squadron—Magog.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Black.**Honorary Colonel—*  French, Field Marshal, *Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.,*  
2 July 10.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hanson, A C..... 6 Feb 11

*Major.*Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10  
12 June 07*Majors (4).*c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10  
26 May 09  
d Melrose, W..... 12 June 11  
b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 12  
a McHarg, R J..... 3 Aug 13*Captains (4).*c Wood, R W..... 10 May 11  
14 May 09  
Akhurst, E A..... 15 May 11  
30 Apr 13*Lieutenants (16).*c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10  
4 Dec 08  
c Flint, N A..... 6 Dec 10  
d Fish, L W..... 18 May 11  
d Whitcomb, A J..... 29 May 11  
a Pope, J G..... 15 Feb 13  
d Dyson, H S..... 12 Apr 13  
a Thompson, A E..... 25 May 13  
a Hill, G. M..... 5 Sept 13  
b \*McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Hackett, F W..... 1 Dec 10  
c \*Libby, R H..... 14 Mar 11  
d \*Melrose, T M..... 26 June 12  
b \*Wallace, H E..... 29 Apr 13  
a \*Stenning, C B..... 1 May 13  
b \*Chamberlin, H..... 1 May 13  
c Byers, C H..... 23 Oct 12*Adjutant.*Akhurst, E A, *Capt.*..... 1 June 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Curtis, A E *hon lt.*..... 6 Sept 10*Medical Officer.*Stockwell, H P, *capt, AMC*..... 27 May 11*Paymaster.*Robinson, E A *hon lt.*..... 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10  
(*vet capt* 16 June 08)*Chaplain.*Moore, Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10  
(*hon capt* 10 June 08)**CORPS RESERVE.**

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10  
29 Oct 04  
Whitehead, T P..... 12 Nov 12  
27 Apr 06  
Converse, B E..... 5 May 13  
1 Apr 10

**27th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Moosejaw, Sask.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.  
B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Pennant.

*Uniform*, Scarlet.*Facings*, White.*Honorary Lt.-Colonel*—Hitchcock, A., 20 Feb., 14.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Tuxford, G S.....15 Apr 11

*Major.*Smyth, W O.....22 Nov 13  
5 Feb 12*Majors (3).**Simpson, J D*.....26 Feb 12  
*c* \*Yates, W M.....18 Mar 12*Captains (3).**b* Cameron, G L.....5 Feb 12*Lieutenants (12).**a* Robson, N L.....14 Mar 11  
*a* Cooil, J.....12 Apr 11  
*Crombie, W C D*.....1 May 11  
*b* Grant, J M.....1 May 11  
*b* Hutcheson, T W.....21 Dec 11  
*Hedley, H D*.....4 Mar 12  
16 Nov 10  
*b* Allen, W. V.....23 June 12  
*c* Meikle, D.....26 Feb 13  
*c* Baker, J P.....27 Feb 13  
*a* \*Wilson, J D.....1 Apr 11  
*c* \*Humble, W F.....10 Apr 12  
*c* \*Lynch, F L.....2 June 13  
*b* \*Francis, T.....25 Sept 13  
\*~~Fowle~~, W. F.....1 Apr 11  
*c* \*Broatch, W A.....25 Apr 12*Adjutant.*Crombie, W C D *lt.*.....23 Jan 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*\*Hedley, H D *lt.*.....4 Mar 12*Quartermaster.*Sanders, W.....12 Jan 12  
(*hon capt* 20 Aug 12)*Medical Officer.*Leask, T McC.....4 Mar 12  
(*capt* 19 Feb 09)*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Campbell, Rev M C *hon capt.*.....30 Dec 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).*Tenaille, D J.....10 Feb 13  
28 Feb 11*Captains (3).*

Strong, J L S.....22 Aug 11

*Lieutenants (12).*



**28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.**

3rd Mounted Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

*Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.*

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Gagetown.

B Squadron—Fredericton.

C Squadron—St. John.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut-Colonel.*(D) McLean, H H..... 1 Mar 11  
(col 22 June 11)*Major.*McLean, C H..... 17 Jan 14  
1 Mar 11*Majors (3).*c ~~Mac~~ MacKintosh, C..... 15 Apr 12  
b Fisher, D S (r m c)..... 9 June 13*Captains (3).*a Taylor, G W..... 15 Apr 12  
c Tait, J S..... 15 Apr 12  
Fisher, C M P (r m c)..... 20 June 12  
b Vince, A N<sup>1</sup>(ss) (sm)..... 11 June 13  
\* ~~Wright~~ Wright T M..... 1 Mar 11*Lieutenants (12).*b Colter, A A..... 24 Mar 11  
a Scovil, M A..... 18 Apr 11  
a Hay, B F..... 27 Apr 12  
a Wilson, J W..... 27 Apr 12  
Grimmer, G S (sm)..... 27 Apr 12  
c Mooney, E..... 30 Apr 12  
Teed, H M (rmc)..... 19 June 13  
b London, C T..... 4 July 13  
Ruddick, W W..... 4 July 13  
a Morrow, J C M (r.m.c.)..... 20 Aug 13  
b \*Whelpley, F McL..... 2 Dec 11  
c \*Everett, H S..... 8 Apr 12  
c \*Thomas, E A..... 15 Apr 12  
c \*Morrisey, G..... 17 Mar 14  
a \*Corbet, G. G..... 5 Mar 14*Adjutant.*

Fisher, C M P capt..... 20 June 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Grimmer, G S lt. (sm)..... 15 Nov 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Teed H M lt, (rmc)..... 19 June 13

*Quartermaster.*

Hopper, H M hon lt..... 1 Mar 11

*Medical Officer.*

Corbet, G G, capt, AMC..... 27 May 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*McCoy, G C lt, CAVC..... 13 June 13

*Chaplain.*

Tobin, Rev G E, hon capt..... 31 May 13

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.***Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

**29th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.

B Squadron—Allan.

C Squadron—Rosetown.

D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Aikin, J A..... 26 Apr 13

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

b Lang, N..... 1 Apr 11

4 Feb 11

Keebler, J K..... 1 May 13

(Seconded 10 Sept 13)

c MacDonald, D J (rmc)..... 1 Sept 13

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

b Binnie, H J..... 1 Apr 11

20 Feb 11

a Gunn, J D..... 15 May 12

Stewart, P D, capt AMC..... 29 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

b Frost, O J..... 17 Feb 12

a Holmes, G E..... 15 May 12

b Williams, F B..... 1 June 12

20 June 08

d Mansell, M..... 10 June 12

b McClellan, C C..... 14 Feb 13

d Johnson, F G..... 25 Mar 13

d Mansell, R..... 1 Apr 13

c King-Mason, C G D..... 5 Apr 13

b Harbord, H W..... 14 Feb 14

a Caswell, W B..... 14 Feb 14

d \*Thomson, W R..... 1 June 12

c \*Wilson, A..... 1 June 13

c \*Strathern, E J..... 4 Dec 13

d Wellwood, B..... 20 June 13

a \*Gessell, W J..... 29 May 13

d \*Urton, W A..... 2 June 13

Smith, Rev E B hon capt..... 1 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Morriss, G G..... 2 June 13

11 Feb 12

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

**30th REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby.  
B Squadron—Vernon.C Squadron—Enderby.  
D Squadron—Kelowna.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Bott, J. C. L. (*s m Eng*) (*s s Ind*)... 1 Sept 11*Major.*Mutrie, R. J..... 1 Sept 11  
24 Feb 11*Majors (4).*b Allen, M. V..... 9 Dec 11  
d \*Clarke, C..... 1 Sept 11  
a Bardolph, J T..... 2 Dec 13*Captains (4).*a Nangle, H. G..... 1 Sept 11  
1 July 10  
b Johnston, G. C..... 1 Sept 11  
c Henniker, E. C. J. L..... 4 Nov. 12  
d Temple, A..... 24 Dec 13*Lieutenants (16).*Finch, C. D..... 1 Sept 11  
a Curwen, M. A..... 9 Dec 11  
c Leduc, T. J..... 9 Dec 11  
c Bolt, H. G..... 9 Dec 11  
d Pyman, C. K. L..... 30 Dec 11  
b Denison, H R..... 1 Apr 12  
Agnew, J. (ss)..... 15 Oct 12  
c Crossman, A F..... 2 Nov 12  
b Edwards, F B..... 20 May 13  
a Moncreiff, N H..... 14 Feb 14  
c \*Van Kleeck, S. B..... 1 Sept 11  
d \*Barlee, W R..... 12 Feb 12  
a \*Bennett, R. O. G..... 1 Nov 13  
c Wheeler, R E..... 2 June 13  
b \*Quine, J D..... 20 May 13*Adjutant.*\*Finch, C. D. *lt.*..... 1 Sept 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Agnew, J., *Lt.* (ss)..... 1 July 13*Quartermaster.*Mutrie, J. T. *hon. lt.*..... 1 Sept 11*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*James, W H, *lt.* CAVC..... 21 Sept 12*Chaplain.*Seager, Rev. C. A. *hon. capt.*..... 1 Sept 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Moberly, G..... 10 May 13  
9 Dec 11*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

Sunderland, E. J..... 23 May 11

**31st REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops.  
B Squadron—Salmon Arm.C Squadron—Wallachin.  
D Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform, Scarlet.      Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G.,

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

✂ Flick, C. L. .... 8 Dec 11

Major.

Matthews, H. H. .... 8 Dec 11  
10 Mar 14

Majors (4).

c ✂ Pragnell, G S T. .... 31 Mar 12  
b ✂ Wilson, H. T. .... 8 Dec 11  
a ✂ Mackenzie, K. G. .... 8 Dec 11

Captains (4).

c Prower, J. M. (s m h Eng) (s s h Eng).. 8 Dec 11  
✂ Nash, J. F. P. (s s) .... 8 Dec 11  
a ✂ Rothnie, G. .... 8 Dec 11  
b ✂ Allen, R. A. S. .... 28 Dec 12  
✂ Paget R E. .... 30 Apr 13  
✂ Turner, F C, DSO. .... 28 Nov 13

Lieutenants (16).

a ✂ Mandel, E F. .... 8 Dec 11  
d Broome, D F. .... 8 Dec 11  
a Morris, H C. .... 8 Dec 11  
a Wood, W W. .... 26 Mar 12  
c Tennant, W G. .... 2 May 12  
b Grell, N. .... 10 June 13  
d Rorison, W. D. S. .... 7 Aug 13  
2 Feb 07  
d Tyner, C. .... 25 Oct 13  
c ✂ Tudor, L P O. .... 10 Oct 12  
b ✂ Endacot, G M. .... 8 Aug 13  
d ✂ de Latour, P J D. .... 29 Aug 13  
b ✂ Day, J. C. .... 21 Feb 14  
a ✂ Rose, W. S. .... 23 Feb 14  
b ✂ Bostock, A H (r.m.c.). .... 21 July 13  
c Clarke, J. C. .... 16 Sept 13  
a Schofield, H U. .... 22 Oct 13  
13 May 13  
d ✂ Morgan, E S. .... 25 Nov 13

Adjutant.

✂ Paget, R E, Capt. .... 28 Nov 13

Signalling Officer.

✂ Nash, J. F. P. capt. (s s) .... 8 Dec 11

Quartermaster.

Strutt, C H hon lt. .... 30 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Tutill, G. H., capt. A.M.C. .... 11 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev. J. hon. capt. .... 8 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Campbell, R. .... 8 Mar 13

Forster, H G. .... 8 Dec 11

5 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).



**32nd MANITOBA HORSE.**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.  
B Squadron—Russell, Man.

C Squadron—Dauphin, Man.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson H I.....15 May 12

Major.

\*Newton, F Y.....15 May 12

Majors (3).

a \*Gill, J A.....15 May 12

b \*Boulton, D'O E.....15 May 12

c \*Walker, J C J.....29 May 13

Captains (3).

b \*Lewis, S H.....15 May 12

\*Richardson, H R.....15 May 12

c \*Newcombe, H K.....29 May 13

Lieutenants (12.)

a Gysin, L S.....15 May 12

a Bodtcher, C.....15 May 12

a Stone, G K.....15 May 12

c Willson, M P.....29 May 13

c Milward, E P.....29 May 13

c Manby, E.....29 May 13

b \*Goodbun, D A.....15 May 12

b \*Ney, W L.....15 May 12

b \*Johnston, H W W.....15 May 12

c \*Shand, A E L.....29 May 13

a \*McNeill, T L.....10 June 13

a \*Muse, J W.....10 June 13

Adjutant.

\*Richardson, H R capt.....15 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Burns, C H.....15 May 12  
(hon Capt 14 Nov 13)

Medical Officer.

McGregor, J B, lt AMC.....23 Nov 12

Veterinary Officer.

Baker, G P, lt, CAVC.....21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Kirkpatrick, Rev E L, hon capt.....15 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

### 33rd VAUDREUIL AND SOULANGES HUSSARS.

(Div. Mounted Troops 5th Div., *temp.*)

#### 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters—Rigaud, P.Q. (temp.).*

### Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

## A Squadron—

### B Squadron—

### C Squadron—

### D Squadron—

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Major.

Quartermaster.

*Majors (4).*

*Medical Officer.*

a Boyer, G B, MP.....15 Apr 12  
20 Mar 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

*Captains (4).*

*a* \*Mongenais, L T.....15 Apr 12  
30 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

### Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Chevrier, J A H.....15 Apr 12  
31 Mar 08

*Captains (4).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

**34th FORT GARRY HORSE.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—West Winnipeg.

B Squadron—North Winnipeg.

C Squadron—South Winnipeg.

*Hon. Lt.-Colonel—Rogers, Hon. R., M.P., 19 Mar., 13.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Patterson, R W.....19 Mar 13

*Major.*

Gray A C.....19 Mar 13

*Majors (3).**a* \*Dingwall, F J.....13 Mar 13*b* Ross, A M S.....19 Mar 13*Captains (3).**b* \*Mayes, H G.....1 July 12*c* Macpherson, J D G.....19 Mar 13*Lieutenants (12).**a* McMeans, V A V.....15 Apr 12

30 Mar. 10

*a* Michael, D.....1 July 12*b* Ross, D A.....1 July 12*a* Bedson, K C.....1 July 12*c* Turner, H J.....19 Mar 13*c* Hemmings, W H.....19 Mar 13

8 Feb 11

Goodday, C.....20 June 13

*a* \*Ruttan, J D.....21 Aug 13

22 Nov 12

*b* Chivers, C W U.....1 July 12*b* Watson, G A (rmc).....16 July 13*b* Wilson, F K.....1 Aug 13

1 Nov 12

*a* \*Stoneham, F W.....6 June 13

5 Mar 11

*c* \*McConnell, C. A.....15 Aug 13*Adjutant.*

Goodday, C, lt.....20 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Stead, A H S, hon. capt.....16 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*

Young, F A, Capt, AMC.....1 Nov 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Coleburn, H, lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Wells, Rev G A hon capt.....19 Mar 13

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.***Majors (4).**Captains (4).*

Fisher, E M.....1 June 13

19 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Morris, W O (smk).....5 June 13

16 May 08

Campbell, W. A.....1 May 13

19 Mar 13

Willis, W. F.....31 Jan 14

5 Aug 13

**35th CENTRAL ALBERTA HORSE.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 15 Jan., 13).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Red Deer, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—Red Deer.

B Squadron—Pine Lake.

C Squadron—Wetaskiwin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (3).**Quartermaster.*

*c* \*Millar, H I.....13 Jan 13  
*a* Moore, J C.....30 Apr 13  
*b* Sandeman, D R.....28 Nov 13

*Medical Officer.*\*Gray, D. W. *lt* AMC.....29 Nov 13*Captains (3).**Veterinary Officer.*

*c* \*Rubbra, T C.....13 Jan 13  
*b* Fiske, R W.....19 Jan 14

\*McEwan, F A, *lt* CAVC.....20 Dec 13*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (12).*Moore, Rev. C. W. G., *hon. capt.*.....21 Mar 14

Walton, T J.....15 Jan 13  
 15 Feb 12  
*a* Page, L F.....3 May 13  
 12 Oct 11  
*c* Elliott, R A.....13 Jan 13  
*c* Nordbye, F A.....13 Jan 13  
*b* Scott, H G.....15 Jan 13  
 9 Nov 12  
 \*Brown, F LeB.....25 Mar 13  
*a* \*George, H. B.....8 Oct 13  
*a* \*King, H J.....1 Dec 13  
*c* \*Foden, W. J.....12 Jan 14  
*c* \*deWilton, S. G.....12 Jan 14  
*b* \*Cochran-Wilson, R. W.....17 Jan 14  
*a* \*McBride, J. B.....29 Jan 14  
*c* \*Miquelon, P. A.....14 Jan 14  
*b* \*Tozer, D. H. A.....2 Mar 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

Bury, A. C.....29 Jan 14  
 15 Jan 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*



36th PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

B Squadron—Summerside, P.E.I.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Medical Officer.

Majors (2).

Veterinary Officer.

Ings, A. E. (ss)..... 1 Sept 11

Chaplain.

Captains (2).

Beer, L. H..... 28 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Lieutenants (4).

Majors (2).

Stewart, J. A..... 17 Dec 03  
Cook, W. C..... 19 Mar 12  
Reddin, D. O'M..... 10 Apr 12  
Bell, F. P..... 29 Mar 12

Adjutant.

Captains (2).

Instructor in Musketry.

Lieutenants (4).

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A. | 21st Bat— 6th Brigade, C F A |
| 2nd “—8th “ “                | 22nd “ — 7th “ “             |
| 3rd “—6th “ “                | 23rd “ — 8th “ “             |
| 4th “—2nd “ “                | 24th “ —10th “ “             |
| 5th “—9th “ “                | 25th “ —Independent.         |
| 6th “—Independent.           | 26th “ — “                   |
| 7th “—2nd Brigade, C F A.    | 27th “ —11th Brigade, C.F.A. |
| 8th “—9th “ “                | 28th “ —11th “ “             |
| 9th “—2nd “ “                | 29th “ —11th “ “             |
| 10th “—4th “ “               | 30th “ —12th “ “             |
| 11th “—1st “ “ (Howitzer)    | 31st “ —12th “ “             |
| 12th “—4th “ “               | 32nd “ —13th “ “             |
| 13th “—Independent.          | 33rd “ —13th “ “             |
| 14th “—10th Brigade, C F A.  | 34th “ — 9th “ “             |
| 15th “—7th “ “               | 35th “ — 7th “ “             |
| 16th “—1st “ “ (Howitzer)    | 36th “ —Independent.         |
| 17th “—3rd “ “               | 37th “ —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.  |
| 18th “—3rd “ “               | 38th “ —                     |
| 19th “—4th “ “               | 39th “ —6th Brigade, C.F.A.  |
| 20th “—5th “ “               |                              |

**1st (HOWITZER) BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

**11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Honorary Colonel—*∞ (D) Macdonald, *Hon. Colonel A. H., ret., 1 Jan., 05.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Petrie, A B (s s) ..... 9 Nov 09

*Adjutant.*

∞ Simpson, W capt (ss) ..... 1 May 12

*Medical Officer.*

Walsh, F capt A M C ..... 14 Dec 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Lemaire, W lt, C.A.V.C ..... 9 Aug 13

**11th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Coghlan, F T ..... 4 June 10

*Captain.*

∞ Simpson, W (s s) ..... 4 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Detwiler, E S ..... 14 May 10

\*Watt, F ..... 29 Jan 13  
30 May 12**16th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.**Captain.*

Maclean, N D (s s) ..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, E V (s s) ..... 18 May 10

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Captain.*

Wilcox, H ..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Foster, D. M. .... 10 Feb 14  
14 May 07*Captains (2).*Howitt, H. .... 1 June 07  
7 July 04*Lieutenants (4).*

**2nd BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

**4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Mitchell, J H (m s c).....20 Dec 10

*Adjutant.*

Lovelace, S. E. Lt. (rmc).....24 Dec 13

*Medical Officer.*(D) Elliott, J E maj.....9 Mar 87  
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, C G, capt, CAVC.....20 Apr 12

**4th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

Carscallen, H G (m s c).....15 Sept 09

*Captain.*

Field, W (s s) .....1 May 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V.....1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (r m c).....19 Jan 10

24 June 09

Hendrie, W I S (r m c).....22 June 11

*Medical Officer.*O'Reilly, E B.....13 June 05  
(major 13 June 09)**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.*

∞ King, W. B. M. (lg).....1 Dec 11

*Captain.*

\*Bell, C J.....1 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

Ball, J C (rmc) (sm).....2 May 12

24 June 09

Lancaster, E H (r m c).....1 Feb 12

24 June 09

Read, C E (r m c).....2 May 12

24 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.***9th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

∞ MacDougall, E A.....17 Oct 12

*Captain.*

Wainwright, A C S.....14 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Ross, J W (r m c).....9 May 11

\*Macdonnell, J MacK.....15 Oct 12

**AMMUNITION COLUMN**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Greene, E A (r m c).....24 Feb 11

\*Burgoyne, H B.....9 May 12  
(capt 15 Oct. 09)**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).*

Brown, W J (m s c).....17 Oct 12

22 Feb 09

*Captains (3).*

Richardson, E K.....19 Sept 10

2 Aug 98

Shaw, J D H.....19 July 13

*Lieutenants (6).*

Lawson, H H (r m c).....23 June 10

Hendy, H R (lg) (sm).....28 Jan 13

8 Feb 11



## 3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ingraham, B A.....12 Jan 10

*Adjutant*Piercey, J G *capt.*.....9 Dec 11*Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F *maj.*.....5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C.....5 Jan 07  
(*vet capt* 24 Aug 08)

## 17th (SYDNEY) BATTERY.

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

*Major.*

McLeod, H G.....2 Mar 10

*Captain.*MacDonald, J A.....14 June 10  
Piercey, J G.....9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (2).*Martin, J J.....20 Dec 11  
\*Moseley, J F.....6 June 11  
\*Friend, G.....30 May 12

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

*Major.*

Ronan, M F.....15 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Almon, J M.....22 May 11  
Chisholm, E A.....23 Mar 12  
Merrill, A A.....29 July 12  
\*MacRitchie, J J.....6 Mar 13*Veterinary Officer.*

## 37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

Headquarters—

*Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, A T.....17 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (2).*McQuaid, A F.....1 May 08  
McEachern, J N.....22 Apr 11

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Sterns, J F.....25 June 12  
25 Feb 05

**4th BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✂ Good, W C.....22 Sept 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Grant, N P.....3 July 08  
(capt 3 July 09)*Veterinary Officer.*Pugsley, H J *capt*.....18 May 06**10th (WOODSTOCK) FIELD BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.*Major.**Captain.*

Fields, A W.....19 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).*\*London, A E.....1 Jan 11  
\*Berrie, J C.....19 June 11  
\*Jones, R. V.....19 Dec 13**12th (NEWCASTLE) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

(Re-organized G. O. 15 May 13.)

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, N.B.*Major.*

\*Crocker, R.....6 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Burchill, G P.....6 May 13  
\*Sutherland, F D.....26 May 13  
\*Lawlor, J. L.....16 Feb 14*Veterinary Officer.***19th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N.B.*Major.*Anderson, S B (*s m h*) .....5 Sept 07*Captain.*

✂ McKee, W A.....21 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Donald, A S.....2 Apr 10  
Evans, J H.....28 May 12*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Doyle, L S.....10 May 09  
(*vet. capt.* 13 June 13)**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, N.B.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Tingley, F H.....23 Apr 13  
Barton, A E.....23 Apr 13  
20 Apr 12  
\*Price, J W.....8 June 13**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (6).*

**5th BRIGADE.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

**1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

\*Chauveau, C A..... 1 Sept 13  
17 June 07

*Adjutant.*

\*Montreuil, Y, *major (msc) (smh)*..... 1 Sept 13  
28 June 09

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

\*Gauthier, J L., *lt CAVC*..... 18 Oct 13

**1st (QUEBEC) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Major.*

Tremblay, T L, (*rmc*)..... 1 Sept 13  
21 June 10

*Captain.*

\*Roy, J G E..... 1 Sept 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Routier, A. E..... 1 Sept 13  
24 Mar 10

\*Savard, A..... 1 Sept 13

\*Stanton, F M..... 14 Nov 13

\*Collette, H..... 22 Dec 13

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***20th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.**Major.*

Piuzé, P A..... 1 Sept 13

*Captain.*

\*Ouellet, P..... 1 Sept. 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Lavoie, U..... 1 Sept 13

Dube, C E..... 1 Sept 13

\*Saindon, M E..... 27 Oct 13

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

**6th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd 21st and 39th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*Creelman, J J *m s c*.....26 Oct 12*Adjutant.*Eakins, J M *capt*.....12 May 13*Medical Officer.*Gray, H R D, *lt AMC*.....19 Apr 13*Veterinary Officer.*Etienne, A A *lt, CAVC*..... 9 Aug 13**3rd (MONTREAL) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*Major.*

McNaughton, A G L.....28 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Scully, W G..... 2 Dec 11

Hale, E C (*r m c*)..... 1 Feb 12

29 June 06

Hague, O C F.....12 Mar 13

16 Mar 12

Hanson, C. S. (*rmc*).....28 Jan 14**21st (WESTMOUNT) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters*—Westmount, Montreal, P.Q.*Major.**Captain.*Hanson, E G (*r m c*)..... 7 July 11*Lieutenants (2).*Armour, J D (*s s*).....15 Oct 10Hanson, W G (*ss*).....22 May 11Paterson, A T, (*rmc*).....19 June 13\*McNaughton, M. W. A..... 2 Jan 14  
(*capt.* 20 Apr 12)**39th BATTERY.**

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 13).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*Captain.*

Hyde, J R..... 1 Dec 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Savage, H M.....12 Mar 13

\*McMurty, A O..... 8 May 13

Green, J. K. M. (*rmc*)..... 1 Dec 13**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*McKnight, R C (*r mc*).....10 May 13

29 June 06



**7th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, '05).

**15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Payne, J B..... 1 Nov 13

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Lynch, W W ..... 8 May 08  
(*capt.* 8 May 09)*Chaplain.*Moorehead, Rev. W. H. *hon. capt.*.....23 Mar 14*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J, *Capt*, CAVC.....29 Nov 13**15th (SHEFFORD) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.**Major.**Captain.*

Gibb, J J..... 8 June 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bradford, G E.....27 Feb 13

*Veterinary Officer.*Gaw, E. C., *Lt.* C.A.V.C.....14 Mar 14**22nd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.**Major.*

Fletcher, R H..... 3 Mar 11

*Captain.*\* Kennedy, K E (*s s*)..... 1 Apr 13*Lieutenants (2).*

Green, F D L.....17 Apr 12

Miller, H B.....20 Mar 13

\*McCone, E E..... 1 Oct 13

**35th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

*Headquarters—Coaticooke, P.Q.**Major.*

\*Paige, G W.....25 Apr 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\* Meade, S A..... 4 May 12

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07

Smith, D A..... 1 May 13

1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (4).*

Thorpe, H W.....19 Apr 13

14 July 08

**8th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

Maclaren, C H.....1 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*

Lewis, A. C. T. Lt. (rmc).....14 Feb 14

*Medical Officer.*Preston, C E.....25 June 10  
(capt 1 July 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

Evans, T C Capt, CAVC.....21 June 11

**2nd (OTTAWA) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Sharman, C H L.....19 Apr 13

*Captain.*

White, D A (rmc) (ss).....13 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (2).*Helmer, A H (r m c).....20 June 12  
Garland, C H B (rmc).....19 June 13**23rd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Gillmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s).....1 May 09

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Bick, A H.....16 Mar 12  
Whitley, H T C.....18 Mar 12**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.*Cook, G H.....(s s).....26 Mar 12  
1 May 09*Lieutenants (2).*Stothers, J-H (s m).....14 Mar 12  
8 Apr 11**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Thackray, R G.. .....30 June 09  
18 Dec 06

**9th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*Rathbun, E W (m s c).....23 Mar 12  
8 Mar 06*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W.....25 May 06  
(major 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*∞ (D) Morgan, W J.....8 Mar 06  
(vet li-colonel, 3 June 13)**5th (KINGSTON) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O 29 May 56).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.*

Sears, W.....22 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Macnee, W K.....27 May 11

9 Sept 08

Smith, W F.....25 Oct 12

\*Sankey, N V (sm) (lg).....7 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D li.....16 Mar 08

**8th (GANANOQUE) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.**Major.*

Britton, R H.....26 Apr 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, W H.....3 May 13

\*Rattray, N.....21 Apr 13

\*Mooney, F J.....8 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.***34th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 April 12.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.**Major.*

Rierdon, W R.....1 Apr 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Vermilyea, A F.....1 Apr 12

31 Jan 11

\*Clapp, H S.....1 Apr 12

\*Bleeker, D G.....10 Sept 12

\*Gilbert, W L.....10 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Jenkins, G. L.....10 May 13

\*Ponton, H. H.....3 Mar 14

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Malley, W J.....27 Dec 10

8 Mar 06

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Deroche, H M P.....28 Jan 08

14 Nov 04

Gillies, A R.....30 June 10

16 May 08

**10th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Young, T W H (s s).....31 Dec 12

*Adjutant.*Hall, V A *capt.*.....23 May 11*Medical Officer.*Cameron, G S *major* AMC..... 2 Aug 13*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W *Lt-col* CAVC..... 9 Aug 13**14th (MIDLAND) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Ralston, G H.....14 May 10

*Captain.*

Horton, A H..... 5 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (2).*Craig, C S (*sm*)..... 2 Dec 11**24th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*Hall, G R (*r m c*).....31 Dec 12*Captain.*

Fee, C P (s s).....20 July 12

*Lieutenants (2).*Cameron, E G (*r m c*)..... 8 Nov 12  
29 June 06**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Captain.*Cairns, R.....17 Apr 06  
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*

\*MacNachtan, E L..... 1 Nov 12

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Mulholland, A A.....14 May 10  
28 Apr 06*Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (*r m c*).....28 Mar 07  
9 June 00MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07  
21 Sept 98*Lieutenants (4).*Ackerman, W C.....23 May 11  
5 Dec 09



**11th BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D)Mowbray, J A C.....24 Dec 06  
(Extd. to 24 Dec 14)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M.....1 May 06  
(maj 9 June 08)  
Connor, V F Capt. AMC.....10 May 13*Chaplain.*

Mill, Rev Dr A M hon capt.....1 July 12

*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K.....23 Feb 07  
(hon maj 30 May 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, H S. Capt. C.A.V.C.....10 Mar 12

## 27th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Digby.

*Major.*

MacKay, D C.....3 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Denton, H.....25 May 04  
Weir, E.....15 May 12

## 28th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Pictou.

*Major.*

Hamilton, H S.....1 Nov 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Harris, D F.....31 May 09  
MacKay, J K.....31 Mar 10  
Churchill, C E.....22 Dec 10

## 29th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Yarmouth.

*Major.*

(D)Seely, T M.....1 May 06

*Captain.*

Durkee, A A.....25 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Pickles, F W.....30 Mar 10  
Porter, W A.....15 Aug 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Johnson, V C.....8 June 12  
.....1 June 10*Lieutenants (4).*

**12th BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major.*

\*Connor, M.....22 Sept 13

*Captain.*

\*Stewart, G.....10 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Ball, S. F.....1 Oct 13

\*Clarke, L. F.....2 Oct 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Muma, A E, lt, CAVC.....13 Dec 13

31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.**Major.*

\*Lewis, E N.....1 July 12

*Captain.*\*Rougvie, A (s m).....1 July 12  
15 Sept 10*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Robertson, W H.....1 July 12

\*MacDonald, C S.....1 July 12  
McTaggart, W B, (rmc).....27 Aug 13*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Clark, W F lt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2)**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

**13th BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—**Lieut.-Colonel.*(D)\*Logie, W A..... 1 July 13  
(col 1 May 11)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

32nd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Major.*(D)\*Ashton, E C (msc)..... 1 July 13  
(lt col 8 Jan 07)*Captain.*

\*Henderson, W T..... 1 July 13

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Kellett, W P..... 1 July 13  
\*Booth, P. D..... 15 Jan 14*Veterinary Officer.*

33rd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*(D)\*Rennie, G S..... 1 July 13  
(l.c. 10 Feb 06)*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Angus, W. G..... 1 July 13  
\*Dunlop, H. M..... 1 July 13  
\*Harrison, C. E..... 1 July 13  
\*Hoodless, J. B..... 1 July 13*Veterinary Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th (LONDON) BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

|                                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Major.</i>                     |                 |
| Leonard, E W (r m c).....         | 17 Jan 10       |
| <i>Captain.</i>                   |                 |
| McEwen, A B (r m c).....          | 12 Mar 13       |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>           |                 |
| Hunt, C R.....                    | 6 Mar 08        |
|                                   | 20 Apr 07       |
| Greenlees, F H (r m c) (s s)..... | 18 Feb 11       |
|                                   | 29 June 06      |
| Scandrett, J H.....               | 2 Jan 13        |
| Blandford R D.....                | 1 May 13        |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>           |                 |
| Becher, A V.....                  | 13 Feb 05       |
|                                   | (maj 21 May 12) |

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>          |            |
| (D) Tamlin, C S. capt. C.A.V.C..... | 20 May 12  |
| <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>               |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                       |            |
| <i>Captain.</i>                     |            |
| Cameron, N K (mq).....              | 3 June 10  |
|                                     | 14 Feb 06  |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>             |            |
| Mathewson, C H.....                 | 15 Sept 12 |
|                                     | 3 June 10  |

## 13th (WINNIPEG) BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Major.</i>                 |            |
| Ducharme, L J O.....          | 30 Oct 00  |
| <i>Captain.</i>               |            |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>       |            |
| Routhwaite, A H.....          | 6 Feb 02   |
| Alderson, F. J.....           | 20 Dec 13  |
| *Ritchie, W. G.....           | 4 Feb 14   |
| *Dixon, J.....                | 4 Feb 14   |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>       |            |
| Lehman, J E. capt. A.M.C..... | 22 June 12 |
| *Dubuc, G A. Lt. A.M.C.....   | 19 Nov 12  |

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |  |
| <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>      |  |
| <i>Major.</i>              |  |
| <i>Captain.</i>            |  |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>    |  |



## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

## 25th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Major.

∞ Stewart, J S..... 4 Apr 08

Captain.

Ripley, A..... 15 May 09

Lieutenants (2).

Mewburn, F H H..... 29 July 09

Godwin, C R M, (rmc)..... 1 Dec 13

\*McLelland, W. H..... 7 Jan 14

Medical Officer.

\*Cragg, C. C. lt. A.M.C..... 12 Nov 12

\*Thomson, R B C, lt AMC..... 13 Dec 13

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Watson, E A lt, CAVC..... 20 Sept 13

Chaplain.

McMillen, Rev W V hon capt..... 1 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

## 26th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

∞ \*Bishop, W G V..... 17 Oct 10

Captain.

\*Marsh, G H..... 20 Dec 10

Lieutenants (2).

Parsons, W R W..... 1 Apr 12

Wetmore, J A..... 15 June 12

Scott, W B (ss)..... 15 June 12

Medical Officer.

Gorrell, A S. capt. A.M.C..... 8 Apr 11

MacLean, H lt, AMC..... 9 Aug 13

Veterinary Officer.

Tamblyn, D S, lt, CAVC..... 29 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

## 36th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Major.

\*Lachance, F..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

\*Lambert, C A..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (2).

\*Bourgue, L..... 1 Apr 12

\*Auger, A..... 1 Apr 12

\*Ducharme, G E..... 15 May 13

Medical Officer.

Laurendeau, A. Capt A.M.C..... 24 Aug 12

Veterinary Officer.

Lamaire, W., Lt., C.A.V.C..... 21 Mar 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

# THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Regimental Staff.

### Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnson, L R.....15 Aug 11

### Adjutant.

Cole, E C major.....30 Apr 12  
24 Oct 11  
20 Dec 02

### Quartermaster.

∞ (D) McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97  
(hon maj 3 June 07)

### Medical Officer.

Serimger, F. A. C. lt. A.MC.....13 Apr 12

### Veterinary Officer.

Hood, A J G lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## 1st HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

### Major.

.....

### Captain.

Cole A W P.....27 Mar 09

### Lieutenants (4).

Miller, R.....2 May 06  
Apedaile, J L.....15 Apr 12  
Ward, C E.....7 June 12  
2 May 06  
\*Plimsoll, A. R. W.....7 Mar 14

## 2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

### Major.

Davidson, J H (m s c).....25 Oct 11

### Captain.

Hall, G E.....25 Oct 11

### Lieutenants (4).

Skelton, C H.....2 May 06  
Johnson, R E.....19 Feb 08  
Ludington, W H.....22 Mar 11  
\*Lyman, R. B.....5 May 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

### Majors (2).

Barton, E. R.....15 May 06  
3 June 98  
Ewing, J A.....5 Dec 13  
22 Feb 08

### Captains (2).

Glass, L. G.....14 Feb 07  
16 July 04  
Wilson-Smith, F.....28 Jan 09  
16 July 04  
∞ Press, W J.....30 Apr 12  
20 Aug 09

### Lieutenants (8).

White, H. W. B.....24 June 04  
27 Mar 09  
Ryan, J A.....1 June 12  
1 Apr 10

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HEAVY BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., *K.C.M.G.*, 27 May, 98.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Peake, A G.....30 Mar 12

*Adjutant.*

(D) Leigh, C maj.....7 Apr 13

*Quartermaster.*

Webster, J A hon capt.....1 Apr 13

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Jenkins, S R.....6 Feb 85

(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

*Paymaster.*

Gill, W H F hon capt.....15 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.***3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*Major.*

(D) Leigh, C.....8 Oct 05

McKay, C L T.....7 Apr 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Stanley, J W.....21 Mar 08

McCalder, W A.....28 Jan 14

\* Davison, L H.....1 May 13

\* Ritchie, G E.....1 May 13

Hooper, J P.....1 May 13

**4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*Major.*

Darke, J R.....2 Jan 09

*Captain.*

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s).....12 July 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

Bayer, J A S.....10 Dec 04

16 June 04

Bethune, H L.....1 Apr 08

\* Bagnall, J S.....15 May 13

\* Longworth, F J.....19 June 13

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Bartlett, A A.....9 Aug 05

*Captains (2).*

Peake, E De B.....1 June 05

22 June 04

Brennan, J W.....7 Feb 08

Prowse, W B.....6 June 11

12 July 04

*Lieutenants (6).*

Wilson, M W.....24 Jan 08

16 June 04

## COBOURG HEAVY BATTERY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

|                                |            |                            |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Major,</i>                  |            | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |                        |
| Odell, J W (m s c).....        | 27 Apr 03  | Kennedy, M P Lt, CAVC..... | 9 Aug 13               |
| <i>Captain.</i>                |            | —                          |                        |
| McCallum, C.....               | 13 June 06 | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>      |                        |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>        |            | <i>Major.</i>              |                        |
| McKinnon, J (s s).....         | 13 Dec 07  | .....                      |                        |
| Hopper, A E.....               | 21 Dec 10  | <i>Captain.</i>            |                        |
| *Peterson, C T.....            | 9 May 13   | .....                      |                        |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |            | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>    |                        |
| Field, G. H. ' Lt., A.M.C..... | 10 Jan 14  | Field, F M.....            | 27 May 13<br>21 Dec 10 |



**1st (HALIFAX REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

*Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.*

Four Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Marshall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

*Adjutant.*Jones, A N *capt* (s s).....30 Nov 11*Quartermaster.*Bauld, A M..... 7 Oct 98  
(hon maj 5 July 11)*Medical Officer.*Hogan, E V.....15 June 07  
(major 15 June 12)*Chaplain.*Donaldson, Rev L J *hon capt*..... 6 Feb 08*Majors (4).*Duffus, A W.....25 Jan 04  
Smith, A W.....14 Oct 07  
MacKinnon, J L.....28 June 13*Captains (4).*Maxwell, G H.....25 May 09  
Soulis, P O.....25 May 09  
Gates, H E.....25 May 09  
Jones, A N (s s).....30 Nov 11*Lieutenants (8).*Oland, G B.....27 Feb 05  
Oland, S C.....27 Feb 05  
Ritchie, J W P.....27 Feb 05  
Brew, G M.....22 Oct 08  
Fraser, A.....29 Jan 09  
Burns, F S.....6 June 12  
\*Miller, E L.....20 Dec 11  
\*Currie, L F.....20 May 12  
Medcalfe, G A.....9 Dec 12  
Stairs, P B.....9 Dec 12  
McCrea, F D.....24 May 13  
Seaman, L N.....1 July 13  
29 Apr 11  
\*Messervey, J.....9 Dec 12  
\*Sharpe, F B.....24 June 13**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).*Willis, J W.....25 May 09  
26 June 06*Captains (4).*Nichols, G E.....25 May 09  
5 Apr 05  
Allan, J L McD.....9 May 12  
5 July 11*Lieutenants (8).*Roue, J F Le M.....11 Oct 11  
21 June 03

**3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

*Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Armstrong, B R.....22 Sept 12

*Adjutant.*Harrison, W A *capt.*.....20 Feb 13*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S.....26 June 05  
(*major* 9 June 12)*Chaplain.*Raymond, Ven Archdeacon W O, LLD,  
MA, *hon capt.*.....15 Feb 06**No. 1 COMPANY.***Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.*Major.*

Harrison, W H.....2 Apr 08

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Macdonald, S K L.....12 Apr 11  
Sayre, J E.....15 Feb 13  
Inches C F.....17 Feb 13  
Mackay, C.....21 Feb 13**No. 2 COMPANY.***Headquarters*—Carleton, N.B.*Major.*McGowan, J T (*s s*).....4 July 12*Captain.*Allen L T.....8 Mar 13  
6 Aug 10*Lieutenants (4).*Archibald, I F.....22 Feb 13  
Ring, R A.....1 May 13  
\*Smith, A C.....26 Oct 12  
\*Mathers, W R.....17 Feb 13**No. 3 COMPANY.***Headquarters*—Portland, N.B.*Major.*

Magee, F C.....20 Feb 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Gamblin, G A.....6 May 09  
Hayes, R St C.....12 Apr 11  
Hazen, D K.....16 Feb 13  
Thomas, S A.....17 Feb 13  
\*Corfield, W W.....20 Feb 13  
\*Flood H C.....24 Feb 13**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).*Robinson, J M.....2 Apr 08  
21 Apr 06  
Smith, S B.....25 May 12  
14 June 08*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L.....23 May 07  
21 June 04*Lieutenants (12).*Vassie, W.....8 June 09  
24 June 04  
Fowler, A L.....21 July 10  
24 June 04  
McRobbie, J D C.....18 Oct 12  
12 Apr 11  
Ross, H R.....26 Oct 12  
6 Apr 09  
Magee, R D.....15 Feb 13  
6 Apr 09  
Leonard, C F.....15 Feb 13  
12 Apr 11

**5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

**Three Companies.****Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

Winsby, W. N..... 2 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*

✂ Clark, R. P. Capt..... 2 Jan 14

*Quartermaster.*

Lettice, W H hon lt..... 26 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M..... 11 July 07  
(capt 20 Nov 08)*Chaplain.*

Barton, Rev W hon capt..... 6 May 12

*Majors (3).*Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10  
Harris, J C..... 1 July 12*Captains (3).*Woolison, H H..... 28 Oct 10  
✂ Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10  
✂ Clark, R P..... 1 July 12*Lieutenants (12).*Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10  
Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10  
Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10  
Bovill, K H..... 30 Dec 11  
Birch, C W..... 17 Feb 12  
Winsby, W..... 2 May 12  
de Salis, F R L..... 23 May 12  
Monk, T B..... 15 Feb 13  
Shaw, W B..... 15 Feb 13  
\*Craddock, A E..... 1 Dec 11  
Sargison, A E..... 15 July 12  
Crockett M..... 26 Nov 12  
\*Robinson, H K..... 27 Oct 13**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).*Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 2 Jan 14  
6 June 07*Captains (3).*Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06  
28 Feb 03*Lieutenants (12).*

.....

**6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) REGIMENT.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

*Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

|                                        |                 |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Regimental Staff.                      |                 |
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>                  |                 |
| (D) Bergeron, J E P.....               | 18 Mar 09       |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                       |                 |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                  |                 |
| Boissinot, T E <i>hon capt.</i> .....  | 6 Jan 10        |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                |                 |
| Roy, A V.....                          | 27 June 01      |
|                                        | (maj 5 July 07) |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                      |                 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                       |                 |
| Bernier, Rev H, <i>hon capt.</i> ..... | 19 Sept 12      |
| No. 1 COMPANY.                         |                 |
| <i>Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.</i>        |                 |
| <i>Major.</i>                          |                 |
| Vien, T A ( <i>msc.</i> ).....         | 10 Apr 09       |
| <i>Captain.</i>                        |                 |
| Goulet, J E ( <i>s m.</i> ).....       | 1 Aug 12        |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>                |                 |
| Burnside, T O.....                     | 22 Dec 09       |
| Goulet, J A.....                       | 20 Feb 11       |
| *Bourassa, L.....                      | 26 Jan 14       |
| *Dion, J. H.....                       | 9 Feb 14        |
| *Octeau, L. A.....                     | 1 Feb 14        |
| No. 2 COMPANY.                         |                 |
| <i>Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.</i>        |                 |
| <i>Major.</i>                          |                 |
| Boutin, L.....                         | 18 Mar 09       |

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Captain.</i>                  |            |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>          |            |
| Ruel, L J.....                   | 20 Feb 11  |
| Dion, G E.....                   | 25 Mar 11  |
| *Roy, L.....                     | 4 June 12  |
| *Fontaine, J H.....              | 10 June 12 |
| *Dion, L. T.....                 | 17 Dec 13  |
| No. 3 COMPANY.                   |            |
| <i>Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.</i> |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                    |            |
| Gelly, E.....                    | 19 July 05 |
| <i>Captain.</i>                  |            |
| Carrier, F T.....                | 20 July 04 |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>          |            |
| Lamontagne, A.....               | 31 May 05  |
| Lasnier, J H.....                | 20 Feb 11  |
| *Lasnier, L.....                 | 16 Aug 07  |
| *Hamel, T.....                   | 29 Oct 13  |
| CORPS RESERVE.                   |            |
| <i>Majors (3).</i>               |            |
| <i>Captains (3).</i>             |            |
| Boutin, L. P.....                | 1 Dec 13   |
|                                  | 12 Apr 12  |
| <i>Lieutenants (12).</i>         |            |
| Harvey, V.....                   | 30 Sept 09 |
|                                  | 17 Dec 06  |
| Boutin, A.....                   | 10 June 12 |
|                                  | 5 June 07  |



**No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

| <i>Major.</i>           |            | CORPS RESERVE.          |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Ernst, P A.....         | 27 July 05 | <i>Major.</i>           |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            | .....                   |
| Ernst, W T .....        | 20 May 11  | <i>Captain.</i>         |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |            | .....                   |
| Marryatt, W R.....      | 4 Apr 11   | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |
| Eisener, A L.....       | 23 May 13  | .....                   |

**THE MONTREAL SIEGE COMPANY.**

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

| <i>Major.</i>           |           | CORPS RESERVE.          |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| Lyman, W E.....         | 19 Mar 04 | <i>Major.</i>           |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |           | .....                   |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> |           | .....                   |
| Robb, W H.....          | 22 Mar 11 | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |
| Lamb, H M.....          | 7 June 12 | .....                   |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.**Officer Administering—The Director General of Engineer Services.*

## Regimental List.

*Lieut.-Colonels (4).*

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| (D) Tompkins, J R.....      | 3 Sept 12 |
|                             | 14 Feb 10 |
| (D) Lang, W R.....          | 3 Sept 12 |
| Harrison, H (msc) (ss)..... | 3 Sept 12 |
| Meredith, C P.....          | 3 Sept 12 |

*Majors (9).*

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Biggs, S P.....           | 1 June 11 |
| Melville, W W.....        | 3 Sept 12 |
| McKenna, J A.....         | 30 Nov 12 |
| *Macphail, A.....         | 1 Nov 10  |
| *Fell, J P.....           | 5 Dec 11  |
| *Farncomb, F W.....       | 1 Apr 12  |
| Inksetter, G A (rmc)..... | 15 Nov 13 |

*Captains (13).*

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Irving, T C.....         | 1 June 11 |
| Vince, E R.....          | 3 Sept 12 |
| *Malcolm, L.....         | 1 Nov 10  |
| *Buchanan, E V.....      | 16 Dec 12 |
| *McPherson, A J.....     | 15 Apr 13 |
| Campbell, A.....         | 30 Nov 12 |
| Peters, F. H. (rmc)..... | 7 Feb 14  |

*Lieutenants (54).*

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Hay, B. M.....                | 1 July 09  |
| Forster, E. L. C.....         | 25 June 10 |
| Nowlan, A.....                | 10 Apr 11  |
| Bramfitt, G. N (sm) (ss)..... | 30 June 11 |
| Robertson, N. R.....          | 29 Sept 11 |
|                               | 25 June 10 |
| Paterson, R. H.....           | 28 Feb 12  |
| Bauer, J. A.....              | 28 Feb 12  |
| Dyment, R. L.....             | 28 Feb 12  |
| Theriault, A.....             | 6 June 12  |
|                               | 26 Apr 10  |
| Ward, P.....                  | 25 Feb 13  |
| Cosgrave, J. R.....           | 25 Feb 13  |
| Hertzberg, C. S. L. (ss)..... | 28 Feb 13  |
|                               | 10 Oct 10  |
| Thom, E. J. (ss).....         | 14 May 13  |
| Lyle, R. McC.....             | 18 Oct 13  |
| Sutherland, N. McL (rmc)..... | 1 Feb 14   |
|                               | 24 June 09 |
| *Ellis, D. S.....             | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Milne, C. N. G.....          | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Miller, D. J.....            | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Milligan, J. C.....          | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Jennings, P. J.....          | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Williams, V. H.....          | 28 May 12  |
| *Hamilton, W. H. A.....       | 1 Sept 12  |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| *Riddell, W. D.....          | 9 Oct 12   |
| *McGiffin, R. B.....         | 24 Oct 12  |
|                              | 16 Aug 12  |
| *Pepler, E.....              | 15 Nov 12  |
| *Harrison, E. W.....         | 30 Nov 12  |
| *McNeilage, N.....           | 6 Dec 12   |
| *Healy, G. B.....            | 20 Dec 12  |
| *Garrett, R. W.....          | 20 Dec 12  |
| *Lavender, F. B. de W.....   | 21 Dec 12  |
| *Daw, H.....                 | 10 Mar 13  |
| *McVean, H. G.....           | 15 Apr 13  |
| *Stewart, J.....             | 1 May 13   |
| *Boyle, F. J.....            | 16 June 13 |
| *Davidson, A. J. G.....      | 24 Sept 13 |
| *Henderson, E. W.....        | 2 Jan 14   |
| *Sterne, E. T.....           | 8 Jan 14   |
| *Aird, J.....                | 8 Jan 14   |
| *Smith, R. M.....            | 8 Jan 14   |
| *Baker, E. A.....            | 8 Jan 14   |
| *Alford, G. M.....           | 3 Feb 14   |
| Robinson, A. L.....          | 28 Feb 12  |
| Gendron, J. F. E. (rmc)..... | 4 Jan 14   |
| *Wilson, J. T.....           | 10 Mar 13  |
| *Archer, W. B.....           | 1 Mar 13   |
| *Simpson, W. A. P.....       | 14 Apr 13  |
| *Shiels, E. W.....           | 1 July 13  |
| *Green, W. H.....            | 1 Aug 13   |
| *Cline, G. A. (sm) (ss)..... | 9 Feb 14   |
|                              | 27 June 08 |
| *Thezton, R. D.....          | 23 Feb 14  |

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (9).**Captains (13).*

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Bishop, R W (r m c)..... | 12 Nov 09 |
|                          | 7 June 08 |
| ∞ Ward, J. E.....        | 1 Mar 14  |
|                          | 25 Feb 13 |

*Lieutenants (44).*

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Charles, A H (s m).....   | 21 Dec 12  |
|                           | 6 Oct 11   |
| Cowan, J G.....           | 21 Aug 13  |
|                           | 12 June 11 |
| Trotter, C. T. (rmc)..... | 23 Feb 14  |
|                           | 27 June 07 |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

## 1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Major.*

Inksetter, G A (rmc).....15 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Paterson, R H.....28 Feb 12

Dyment, R L.....28 Feb 12

Robinson, A L.....28 Feb 12

## 1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*Bauer, J A.....9 Aug 12  
28 Feb 12

## 2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Milne, C N G.....1 Apr 12

\*Miller, D J.....1 Apr 12

## 3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Captain.*

\*McPherson, A J.....15 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*McVean, H G.....15 Apr 13

## 4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Captain.*

Peters, F. H. (rmc).....7 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (2).*Sutherland, N. McL. (rmc).....1 Feb 14  
24 June 09

## 1st (BRIGHTON) FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*

Melville, W W.....3 Sept 12

*Captain.*

Vince, E R.....3 Sept 12

*Lieutenants (4).*Theriault, A.....6 June 12  
26 Apr 10

\*Hamilton, W H A.....1 Sept 12

\*Boyle, F J.....16 June 13

\*Skiels, E W.....1 July 13

\*Green, W H.....1 Aug 13

*Medical Officer.*

Folkins, C G capt. AMC.....11 Mar 11

## 1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Hay, B M.....1 July 09

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## 2nd FIELD COMPANY.

## 2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Biggs, S P..... 1 June 11

*Captain.*

Irving, T C..... 1 June 11

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hertzberg, C S L (s s)..... 28 Feb 13

15 Sept 05

\*Pepler, E..... 15 Nov 12

\*McGiffin, R B..... 24 Oct 12

16 Aug 12

\*Davidson, A J G..... 24 Sept 13

\*Cline, G. A. (sm) (ss)..... 9 Feb 14

27 June 08

*Medical Officer.*

Barton, J W S..... 1 Oct 07

(capt 1 July 10)

## 2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Bramfitt, G.N. (sm) (s s)..... 28 Feb 13

30 June 11

*Facings, Blue.*

## 3rd FIELD COMPANY.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

McKenna, J A..... 30 Nov 12

*Captain.*

Campbell, A..... 30 Nov 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

Forster, E L C..... 25 June 10

Nowlan, A..... 10 Apr 11

\*Harrison, E. W..... 30 Nov 12

\*Stewart, J..... 1 May 13

Gendron, J. F. E. (rmc)..... 4 Jan 14

\*Thezton, R. D..... 23 Feb 14

*Medical Officer.*

\*Pritchard, J, Lt A.M.C..... 8 Mar 13

## 3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April, 10)

*Lieutenant (1).*



## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## 4th FIELD COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

.....  
Captain......  
Lieutenants (4).

|                      |        |    |
|----------------------|--------|----|
| Lyle, R McC.....     | 18 Oct | 13 |
| *Riddell, W D.....   | 9 Oct  | 11 |
| *McNeillage, N.....  | 6 Dec  | 12 |
| *Daw, H.....         | 10 Mar | 13 |
| *Wilson, J T.....    | 10 Mar | 13 |
| *Simpson, W A P..... | 14 Apr | 13 |

Medical Officer.

|                                |               |     |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-----|
| Ross, J J.....                 | 23 May        | 04  |
|                                | (capt 19 July | 06) |
| *Crutchlow, C F, Lt A.M.C..... | 30 Sept       | 11  |

## 4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

|                     |        |    |
|---------------------|--------|----|
| Thom, E J (ss)..... | 14 May | 13 |
|                     | 1 Feb  | 09 |

*Facings, Blue.*

## 5th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

\*Macphail, A..... 1 Nov 10

Captain.

\*Malcolm, L..... 1 Nov 10

Lieutenants (4).

|                    |       |    |
|--------------------|-------|----|
| *Ellis, D S.....   | 1 Nov | 10 |
| *Sterne, E. T..... | 8 Jan | 14 |
| *Aird, J.....      | 8 Jan | 14 |
| *Smith, R. M.....  | 8 Jan | 14 |
| *Baker, E. A.....  | 8 Jan | 14 |

Medical Officer.

## 5th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

\*Henderson, E. W..... 2 Jan 14

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## 6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

*Major.*

\*Fell, J P..... 5 Dec 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Robertson, N R.....29 Sept 11

25 June 10

Ward, P.....25 Feb. 13

Cosgrove, J R.....25 Feb 13

\*Alford, G. M..... 3 Feb 14

*Medical Officer.*Thomson, J J *capt.* AMC..... 6 Apr 12

## 6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

## 7th FIELD COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Major.*

\*Farncomb, F W..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Buchanan, E V.....16 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Healy, G B.....20 Dec 12

\*Garrett, R W.....21 Dec 12

\*Lavender, F B de W.....21 Dec 12

\*Williams, V H.....28 May 13

*Medical Officer.*

## 7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

\*Archer W B..... 1 Mar 13

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

8th FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

9th FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Major Gen.: Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., ret., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

|                                                                                                                      |                                                 |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Divisional Area No. 2—                                                                                               | Van Nostrand, A. J.                             | 1 Apr 11  |
| " 4—                                                                                                                 | Lordly, H. R.                                   | 1 Apr 11  |
| " 1—                                                                                                                 | Lamb, H. J ( <i>r m c</i> ) ( <i>m s c</i> )    | 29 Apr 12 |
| " 4—                                                                                                                 | Burns, G E ( <i>m s c</i> )                     | 9 Nov 12  |
|                                                                                                                      | (D.I.O. 4th Div.)                               |           |
| " 3—                                                                                                                 | Richardson, A W ( <i>s s</i> ) ( <i>m s c</i> ) | 1 Mar 13  |
|                                                                                                                      | (D.I.O., 3rd Div.)                              |           |
| Military District No. 10— <del>∞</del> (D) Hesketh, J A ( <i>m q</i> ) ( <i>lg</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> ) ( <i>m s c</i> ) |                                                 | 24 Dec 13 |
|                                                                                                                      | (D.I.O., M. D., 10)                             |           |

Majors (16).

|                                                  |                                |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6—                           | Mersereau, C J                 | 1 Jan 10   |
| " 2—                                             | Mitchell, C H ( <i>m s c</i> ) | 26 Jan 09  |
|                                                  | (D.I.O. 2nd Div.)              |            |
| " 2— <del>∞</del> Leonard, R W                   |                                | 1 Apr 11   |
| " 3— <del>∞</del> (D) Chambers, E J              |                                | 1 Apr 11   |
| Military District No. 13—                        | deKam, C T ( <i>m.s.c.</i> )   | 4 July 11  |
|                                                  | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 13)          |            |
| " 11— <del>∞</del> Snow, A B                     |                                | 2 Jan 12   |
|                                                  | (seconded 14 Jan 13)           |            |
| " 11— <del>∞</del> Bryan, T W G ( <i>g</i> )     |                                | 15 July 12 |
|                                                  | (D.I.O., M.D., 11)             |            |
| Divisional Area No. 6—                           | Connell, E K                   | 14 Jan 13  |
| Special Service 3rd Div.—                        | Browne, J E                    | 15 Jan 13  |
| Military District No. 10—                        | Parsons, J L R                 | 16 Jan 13  |
| Military District No. 10— <del>∞</del> McLeod, W |                                | 17 Jan 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 5—                           | O'Hara, B L ( <i>m s c</i> )   | 24 Feb 13  |
|                                                  | (D.I.O., 5th Div.)             |            |
| " 6—                                             | Jost, A C                      | 26 Jan 14  |
| " 6—                                             | Stead, G                       | 27 Jan 14  |

Captains (32).

|                                                                  |                          |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6—(D) Goodwin, E P                           |                          | 10 Apr 05  |
| " 6—                                                             | Clay, H                  | 22 May 03  |
| " 1—                                                             | Ross, R B ( <i>s m</i> ) | 2 Jan 06   |
| " 2—                                                             | Barber, R R              | 1 Apr 08   |
|                                                                  |                          | 28 Sept 09 |
|                                                                  |                          | 31 May 04  |
| " 4—                                                             | Palmer, C A              | 1 Dec 09   |
| " 2—                                                             | Tyrrell, J W             | 30 Apr 10  |
| " 4—                                                             | Duff, M M                | 1 Sept 10  |
|                                                                  |                          | 18 July 05 |
| Military District No. 13— <del>∞</del> Biggs, J C ( <i>s m</i> ) |                          | 9 Nov 10   |
| Divisional Area No. 4—                                           | Mercier, P E             | 1 Jan 12   |



## Captains (32)—Con.

|                                                                         |                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 1—Weekes, G N ( <i>m s c</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> ).....  | 1 Jan 12                     |
| “ 3—McClelland, R J.....                                                | (D.I.O., 1st Div). 28 Dec 12 |
| “ 2—Gillies, J A.....                                                   | 30 Dec 12                    |
| Military District No. 10—Wilkin, F A.....                               | 1 Jan 13                     |
| Divisional Area No. 1—Hayden, W Y.....                                  | 26 Apr 13                    |
| Military District No. 10—Goldie, E C ( <i>rmc</i> ).....                | 26 June 13                   |
| Divisional Area No. 3—Sifton, J. W.....                                 | 27 June 13                   |
| “ 6—Goodspeed, F. G.....                                                | 4 July 13                    |
| Military District No. 10— <del>∞</del> Garner, A. C. ( <i>ss</i> )..... | 15 Nov 13                    |
|                                                                         | 13 Dec 11                    |

## Lieutenants (64).

|                                                               |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 11—Napier, R R.....                     | 30 Nov 07  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Forbes, W M F.....                      | 4 July 08  |
| “ 4—Dubuc, A E.....                                           | 4 July 08  |
| Divisional Area No. 4—Hervey, C L.....                        | 10 Mar 09  |
| Special Service 5th Div—Decary, A R.....                      | 10 Apr 09  |
|                                                               | 5 June 06  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Sifton, W B.....                        | 13 Oct 09  |
| “ 1—Mercer, H de B ( <i>s s</i> ).....                        | 9 July 10  |
| Military District No. 11—Roaf, J R.....                       | 19 Oct 10  |
| Divisional Area No. 4—Dansereau, J A L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....  | 1 Apr 11   |
| Military District No. 11—Peters, H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....      | 1 Apr 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Tait, W D.....                          | 20 May 11  |
| Military District No. 13—Child, C G.....                      | 1 Oct 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Howland, W F.....                       | 2 Feb 12   |
| “ 4—Dansereau, J A ( <i>r m c</i> ).....                      | 19 Feb 12  |
| Military District No. 13—Watson, C S S.....                   | 12 Mar 12  |
| “ <del>∞</del> Lowry, W A.....                                | 1 Apr 12   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Bennett, H F.....                       | 27 Apr 12  |
| Military District No. 10—Everall, W. M.....                   | 6 June 12  |
| “ 13—Harrison, A E.....                                       | 17 June 12 |
| “ 11—Tweedale, C.....                                         | 16 Aug 12  |
| “ 10—Daniel, W T.....                                         | 14 Oct 12  |
| “ 13—Porteous, G.....                                         | 9 Nov 12   |
| “ <del>∞</del> Donaldson, A. S.....                           | 15 Dec 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Sifton, C.....                          | 15 Feb 13  |
| Military District No. 11—Wilby, W. J.....                     | 28 Mar 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 5—Greening, E O.....                      | 12 Apr 13  |
| Military District No. 10— <del>∞</del> Bradbrooke, C. A.....  | 8 Jan 14   |
| “ 13—Bush, C E.....                                           | 14 Feb 14  |
| Military District No. 10—Creighton, F. A.....                 | 4 Dec 13   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—*McKenzie, R W.....                     | 1 June 09  |
| Divisional Area No. 4—*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A.....       | 23 Jan 12  |
| “ 3—*Wright, G C.....                                         | 8 Feb 12   |
| Military District No. 11—*Rolston, H W M.....                 | 28 Apr 13  |
| Military District No. 13—*Ross, E G.....                      | 1 June 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—*Schwartz, G. B. ( <i>rmc</i> ).....    | 16 July 13 |
| Military District No. 13—*White, H. E.....                    | 22 Aug 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—*Fraser, A. D.....                      | 30 Aug 13  |
| Military District No. 11—*Matthews, J. E. ( <i>rmc</i> )..... | 13 Sept 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 4—*Bartington, A.....                     | 18 Oct 13  |
| Military District No. 13—*Lucas, A. L.....                    | 8 Dec 13   |
| Divisional Area No. 2—*Shanly, C. N.....                      | 9 Dec 13   |
| Military District No. 13—*McNair, E. M.....                   | 12 Dec 13  |
| Military District No. 11—*Jephson, W. J.....                  | 12 Dec 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 4—*Biggs, J. G. W.....                    | 15 Dec 13  |
| “ 2—*Hember, A. J.....                                        | 17 Dec 13  |
| “ 2—*White, J. A. G.....                                      | 8 Jan 14   |
| “ 2—*Richardson, H. W.....                                    | 10 Jan 14  |
| Military District No. 13—*Holmden, S. M.....                  | 1 Feb 14   |
| “ 11—*Turner, J. A. ( <i>rmc</i> ).....                       | 11 Feb 14  |
| “ 10—*Crooks, W. J.....                                       | 14 Feb 14  |

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (16).*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| ∞ Hamilton, C F..... | 10 Oct 12 |
|                      | 21 Aug 13 |

*Captains (32).*

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Munro, L.....                     | 18 Nov 12 |
|                                   | 15 Mar 05 |
| Wilgress, A T ( <i>s m</i> )..... | 22 Feb 13 |
|                                   | 1 Oct 08  |
| Grant, L F ( <i>r m c</i> ).....  | 10 Mar 13 |
|                                   | 20 Mar 12 |

*Lieutenants (64).*

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Johnston, W S.....               | 25 Feb 12  |
|                                  | 4 July 08  |
| Ward, A T.....                   | 18 Nov 12  |
|                                  | 29 June 06 |
| Adams, J F ( <i>r m c</i> )..... | 26 Feb 13  |
|                                  | 23 June 10 |
| Blue W E ( <i>r m c</i> ).....   | 1 Mar 13   |
|                                  | 23 June 10 |
| Dickenson, H. P.....             | 15 Sept 13 |
|                                  | 22 June 05 |
| MacKay, J. J.....                | 24 Dec 13  |
|                                  | 29 June 06 |

## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

## No. 1

*Headquarters—London, Ont.**Officer Commanding.*Lamb, H J *lt col (r m c) m s c*.*Other Officers (9).*Ross, R B *capt. (s m)*Weeks, G N *capt (m s c) (s s)* (D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.)Hayden, W Y *capt.*Mercer, H De B *lt (s s)*.

## No. 2.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Officer Commanding.*Van Nostrand, A J *lt col.**Other Officers (13).*Mitchell, C H *maj (m s c)* (D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)Leonard, R W *maj.*Barber, R R *capt.*Tyrrell, J W *capt.*Gillies, J A *capt.*Sifton, W B *lt....*Sifton, C J *lt.*Howland, W F *lt.*\*Schwartz, G B *lt (r m c.)*\*Shanly, C. N., *lt.*\*Hember, A. J., *lt.*\*White, J. A. G., *lt.*\*Richardson, H. W., *lt.*

## No. 3.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Officer Commanding.*Richardson, A W *lt-col (m s c) (s s)* (D.I.O. No. 3 D.A.)*Other Officers (13).*\*Chambers, E J *maj.*Browne, J E *maj.*McClelland, R J *capt.*Sifton, J W *capt.*\*Wright, G. C., *lt.*

## No. 4.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Officer Commanding.*Lordly, H R *lt col.**Other Officers (13).*Burns, H E *lt col (m s c)*. (D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)Palmer, C A *capt.*Duff, M M *capt.*Mercier, P E *capt.*Dubuc, A E *lt.*Hervey, C L *lt.*Dansereau, J A L *lt (m c)*.Dansereau, J A *lt (r m c)*.\*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A., *lt.*\*Bartington, A *lt.*\*Biggs, J. G. W. *lt.*

## No. 5.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Officer Commanding.*O'Hara, B L *maj (m s c)*. (D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)*Other Officers (9).*Greening, E O *lt.*

## No. 6.

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Officer Commanding.**Other Officers (16).*Mersereau, C J *maj.*Connell, E K *maj.*Jost, A C *maj.*Stead, G *maj.*(D) Goodwin, E P *capt.*Clay, H *capt.*Goodspeed, F G *capt.*Forbes, W M F *lt.*Bennett, H F *lt.*Tait, W D *lt.*\*McKenzie, R W *lt.*\*Fraser, A D *lt.*

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

## No. 10.

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Officer Commanding.*

∞ (D) Hesketh, J A *lt.-col.* (*mq*) (*lg*)  
 (s s) (*msc*) (D.I.O.M.D. No. 10).

*Other Officers (13).*

Parsons, J L R *maj.*  
 ∞ McLeod, W *maj.*  
 Wilkin, F A *capt.*  
 Goldie, E C, *capt.* (*rmc*)  
 ∞ Garner, A C *capt.* (s s).  
 Everall, W M *lt.*  
 Daniel, W T *lt.*  
 Creighton, F A *lt.*  
 ∞ \*Bradbrooke, C. A. *lt.*  
 \*Crooks, W. J. *lt.*

## No. 11.

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.**Officer Commanding.**Other Officers (10).*

∞ Snow, A B *maj.*  
 ∞ Bryan, T W G (*g*) (D.I.O.M.D. No. 11)  
 Napier, R R *lt.*  
 Roaf, J R *lt.*  
 Peters, H *lt.* (*r m c*)  
 Tweedale, C *lt.*  
 Wilby, W J *lt.*  
 \*Rolston, H W M *lt.*  
 \*Matthews, J E *lt* (*r m c*).  
 \*Jephson, W. J. *lt.*  
 \*Turner, J. A. *lt* (*rmc*)

*Attached.*

Longstaff, Capt F V (E Surr Rgt).

## No. 13.

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Officer Commanding.*deKam, C T *maj* (*m s c*) (D.I.O.M.D. No.13.)*Other Officers (13).*

∞ Biggs, J C *capt.*  
 Child, C G *lt.*  
 Watson, C S S *lt.*  
 ∞ Lowry, W A *lt.*  
 Harrison, A E *lt.*  
 Porteous, G *lt.*  
 ∞ Donaldson, A S *lt.*  
 Bush, C E *lt.*  
 Ross, E C.  
 \*White, H E *lt.*  
 \*McNair, E M *lt.*  
 \*Lucas, A. L. *lt.*  
 \*Holmden, S. M. *lt.*



## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organised 1st Nov. 1912).

CONTINGENTS.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—1 Nov. 12).

(2 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—(D) Burland, Lieut-Colonel J. H., R.O., 18 Feb., 13.

Major.

Adjutant.

McKergow, C. M. (*capt*)..... 1 Nov 12

Captains.

Cosgrave, L. M. (*r m c*) (Lt. 9 Miss. Horse)..... 1 Nov 12  
20 June 12Helmer, A. H. (*r m c*) (Lt. 2 By. C.F.A.)..... 1 Nov 12  
20 June 12

Lieutenants.

\*Hemming, H. H..... 1 Oct 13

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—15 Apr. 13).

(5 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.....

Major.

\*Mercier, P. E (Capt. C. of G)..... 1 May 13

Adjutant.

\*Frigon, A., *capt*..... 4 Dec 13

Chaplain.

Dauth, hon Lt Colonel Rev. Canon G..... 25 July 13

Captains.

\*Piche, P E..... 1 May 13  
\*Prevost, M..... 1 May 13

Lieutenants.

\*Verge, LeB M..... 1 May 13  
\*St. Louis, J C..... 1 May 13

## INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Woods, J W.....20 Oct 10

*Majors (2).*McLean, D H (*smh*).....24 Apr 08  
Cunningham, J F (*m s c*).....28 Apr 08*Captains (8).*Verret, H B.....14 May 08  
Ross, A C.....3 Mar 11  
Willis-O'Connor, H (*s m*).....3 Mar 11  
Noffke, W E.....3 Mar 11  
Payne, C H (*sm*).....25 Nov 12  
Macpherson, J A C.....6 June 13  
Scott, R T M.....7 July 13*Lieutenants (16).*Dion, S A.....29 Apr 09  
Fraser, H N E.....15 Dec 09  
McLachlin, E.....15 Dec 09  
Black, A W.....27 Apr 12  
Reiffenstein, H A.....10 Dec 12  
\*Matthews, S G.....10 Feb 12  
\*Wilson, J A.....11 Dec 12  
\*Bassett, J.....12 May 13  
\*Woods, J R.....27 Oct 13*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Thomas, H I.....7 May 12  
(*hon capt* 1 July 12)*Medical Officer*Laidlaw, C, *capt*, AMC.....15 July 11*Paymaster.*✂ Rothwell, T G.....12 Sept 02  
(*hon maj* 12 Sept 12)*Chaplain.*Kittson, Rev H.....29 June 01  
(*hon maj* 29 June 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*✂ Taylor, P B.....1 Oct 10  
1 Dec 96*Captains (8).*✂ Adamson, A S A M.....1 Mar 06  
17 Apr 99  
Bowie, H W.....3 Sept 08  
26 Mar 88  
Magee, F A.....22 Oct 08  
14 Sept 00  
O'Hara, F C T.....22 Oct 08  
20 May 03  
Alexander, T W.....14 Nov 08  
Fitzpatrick, L J.....7 July 13  
3 Mar 11*Lieutenants (16).*Bate, L N.....10 Mar 09  
30 Apr 06  
McLachlin, J H.....9 Dec 12  
15 Dec 09

## 1st REGIMENT (CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS.)

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Wallace Carson, J.....29 Dec 11  
25 Jan 02

*Majors (2).*

Meighen, F S.....20 Feb 12  
(lt col 15 Aug 06)  
Dodds, W O H (m s c).....20 Feb 12  
6 May 06

*Captains (8).*

∞ (D) Cooper, J.....20 Feb 12  
4 June 01  
(bt major 24 Oct 13)  
Wells, F M.....20 Feb 12  
24 Mar 02  
Hanson, P R.....20 Feb 12  
28 Feb 10  
Rexford, I P.....20 Feb 12  
10 Feb 08  
Warminton, J N.....20 Feb 12  
Hudson, J D.....20 Feb 12  
Stairs, G S.....14 May 12  
2 Sept 11  
Larken, F B D.....14 May 12  
Steacie, R.....13 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Mitchell, G G (s m).....20 Feb 12  
Angus, A D.....20 Feb 12  
Griffith, R M.....20 Feb 12  
Knubley, W K (Jr).....20 Feb 12  
McGill, J T.....20 Feb 12  
Alexander, M.....20 Feb 12  
Sumption, J F.....20 Feb 12  
King, H. F.....26 Mar 12  
15 Mar 07  
Reid, J.....27 Apr 12  
Williamson, G M (s m).....8 May 12  
King, W W.....16 May 12  
Terroux, R de V (sm).....17 May 12  
Brotherhood, W C.....27 May 12  
Richardson, J H.....15 Aug 12  
English, A S.....25 Feb 13  
Holt, A P (r m c).....19 June 13  
Carson, J C K.....20 Dec 13  
Griffith, E J.....19 July 13

*Adjutant.*

Stairs, G S capt.....14 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Mitchell, G G lt (s m).....29 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Alexander, M lt.....15 Aug 12

*Quartermaster.*

∞ (D) Finlayson, J A hon lt-col.....20 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*

Nelson, W E capt, AMC.....17 Aug 12  
Gilday, A L C capt, AMC.....17 Aug 12

*Paymaster.*

Brown, W E hon major.....20 Feb 12

*Chaplain.*

Evans, Very Rev T F L, Dean of Montreal  
hon capt.....27 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Koelle, H. H. V.....13 Feb 14  
29 Oct 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

**2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA.)**

[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment)].

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies). 2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl, K.G., K.P. G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,  
V.D., [F] [R] 17 Aug., 00.

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.*

(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde. 7 June 12.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Mercer, M S (m s c).....20 Feb 12  
1 Feb 11

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Rennie, R, MVO.....3 Mar 11  
(D) Peuchen, A G.....21 May 12

*Majors (4).*

(D) Le Vesconte, R C.....15 Sept 09  
(D) Mitchell, W G.....1 Feb 11  
Royce, G C.....3 Mar 11  
∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO....15 Jan 13

*Captains (16).*

Kirkpatrick, A J E.....31 May 04  
Band, S W.....6 Feb 05  
Allan, W D.....10 Apr 06  
Michell, W C.....10 Apr 06  
Pellatt, R (m s c).....23 Oct 06  
Kleiser, R L.....7 Feb 10  
Miller, H H.....23 Feb 11  
Lennox, E E.....25 Feb 11  
Smith, H E.....25 Feb 11  
Wansbrough, C C.....23 Dec 11  
Muntz, H G.....11 May 12  
Tidy, F O W.....28 May 12  
Davies, P G (s s) (s m).....28 May 12  
Burton, F L (s m).....3 Sept 12  
(major 3 Apr 07)  
Forwood, T W.....20 Oct 13  
Alexander, G E.....21 Oct 13  
Rooney, W J.....22 Oct 13

*Lieutenants (32).*

Massey, C V (s s).....21 June 07  
Medland, F R.....15 Dec 09  
Lindsey, C B.....15 Dec 09  
Crowther, W B.....8 June 10  
George, R K.....8 June 10  
McCormack, C A V.....30 Sept 10  
Johnston, B L.....20 Jan 11  
Curry, W E.....20 Jan 11  
Nobbs, H G.....16 Jan 12  
MacDonald, M D (s m).....16 Jan 12

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Alley, H R.....8 Mar 12  
Stark, F H (ss).....12 Apr 12  
Hughes, H H (s m).....23 Sept 12  
Scott, J D.....30 Nov 12  
Kilmer, C E.....30 Nov 12  
Davis, R N C.....3 Dec 12  
McLaren, J F.....3 Mar 13  
Parsons, H S.....24 Mar 13  
Reid, H S.....26 Apr 13  
Johnston, R B.....28 Apr 13  
Chitty, R M W.....29 Apr 13  
Rooney, H E.....5 Aug 13  
Tedman, H M.....8 Sept 13  
\*Haffa, J H.....30 Apr 13  
\*Smith, F. H.....29 Jan 14  
\*Nicholls, W. N.....5 Mar 14

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Pellatt, R capt.....28 May 12

*Adjutants (2).*

Berry, W W capt.....11 Apr 13  
Miller, H H capt.....11 Apr 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officers (2).*

Stark, F H lt (ss).....11 Mar 13

*Quartermaster.*

Hutcheson, J.....1 Feb 11  
(hon capt 14 Feb 12)

*Medical Officers (2).*

∞ Winnett, F.....31 May 09  
(capt 31 May 10)  
Goldsmith, P G.....31 May 09  
(maj 27 May 11)

*Paymaster.*

Kilgour, J hon maj.....24 Apr 11



2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA).—Continued.

Chaplain.

Cody, Ven Archdeacon H. J., D.D., LL.D.,  
Hon. lt.-col. .... 20 Jan 14

Attached.

Berry, W W lt (Vic Rif) ..... 1 Mar 08  
(capt 23 Apr 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Mason, D H C (ss). (s m) ..... 3 Jan 13  
1 Feb 11  
Morrison, G F ..... 23 June 13  
7 Feb 10  
Suydam, H. C. (lg) (sm) ..... 18 Dec 13  
23 June 13

Lieutenants (32).

Bruce, R G (s s) ..... 5 May 13  
Barker, W D P ..... 15 July 13  
Nevitt, R A ..... 22 July 13  
17 June 12  
Smith, R E ..... 26 Nov 13  
Rogers, J B ..... 25 Nov 13  
30 June 05  
Moody, F. H. (sm) ..... 5 Mar 14  
16 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

✂ (D) Thorn, J. O ..... 1 Feb 11  
(hon maj 23 Mar 08)



**4th REGIMENT (CHASSEURS CANADIENS.)**

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.  
B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.  
C Co.—St. Prospère.  
D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.  
F Co.—St. Raymond.  
G Co.—Cap Santé.  
H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., ret., 26 Mar., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Readman, O..... 5 June 09  
L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10

Leblanc, C E *hon capt.*.....21 Dec 06

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
e Savard, D (s m).....23 June 09  
g Frenette, J A (s m).....14 Apr 10  
Jacques, L E.....10 Jan 11  
h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

Rousseau, M *hon capt.*.....27 May 07

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D *hon capt.*.....25 Mar 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G.....31 Mar 05  
b Leblanc, H A.....28 Mar 07  
Page, C B Z.....31 Mar 08  
Dorion, C N (s m).....30 Nov 10  
a Despins, F.....31 May 11  
h \*Dessureau, A..... 8 Oct 13  
h \*Trudel, J. M.....11 Mar 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

Jacques, L E *capt.*..... 9 Apr 12

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07

Chartier, A E (s s).....1 June 01  
10 Jan 11  
14 June 04

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Dorion, C N Lt. (s m).....25 Apr 12

**5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)**

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel*—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel*—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*(D) Cantlie, G S.....11 May 09  
15 Aug 06*Lieut-Colonels (2).*(D) Ross, J G (s m).....11 May 09  
Gault, A F (s m).....11 May 09*Majors (4).*Davidson, P (m s c) (s m).....12 Mar 07  
Loomis, F O W.....18 Dec 09  
Norsworthy, E C.....18 Dec 09  
Buchanan, V C.....17 May 12*Captains (16).*Jamieson, R H (s m).....22 Feb 07  
Monsarrat, C N.....22 Feb 07  
Buchanan, F P.....22 Feb 07  
McCuaig, D R (m s c).....18 Mar 07  
31 May 05  
Walkem, H C (s m).....10 Feb 08  
Smart V I.....25 Sept 08  
McGibbon, G D (ss).....2 Feb 09  
Strachan, K G.....25 Feb 09  
Bovey, W.....25 Feb 09  
Forbes, W F.....14 Jan 10  
Birchall, W D.....2 July 10  
McCuaig, G E.....2 July 10  
Whitehead, L W.....2 July 10  
Clark-Kennedy, W H.....2 Oct 11  
22 Feb 07  
Wallace, J F H.....27 Oct 11  
Morrisey, T S (r m c).....1 Mar 12  
Cameron, A G (s m).....1 Oct 13  
Walker, H F.....1 Oct 13  
Carsley, J G.....1 Oct 13  
Ross, J. K. L.....1 Mar 14  
Robinson, H. B.....1 Mar 14*Lieutenants (32).*Lindsay, S B.....22 Mar 10  
MacKay, J A.....26 Mar 10  
Davidson, C G.....9 Aug 10  
Pease, H M.....10 Oct 10  
Perry, K M.....18 Dec 10  
Crowdy, C H.....29 May 11  
Adamson, J E.....22 Dec 11  
Horsey, C M (r m c).....11 Feb 12  
Matthewson, H.....12 Feb 12*Lieutenants—Con.*Drummond, G M.....12 Feb 12  
Molson, F S.....8 Apr 12  
McCuaig, C N.....8 Apr 12  
Sellon, E M.....21 Dec 12  
Curry, L H.....2 Jan 13  
Greenshields, J G.....15 Mar 13  
Whitehead, F W F.....15 Mar 13  
Ives, H D.....15 Mar 13  
Fisher, A M.....1 Apr 13  
20 Jan 11  
Blackader, G H.....20 Dec 13  
Joly de Lotbiniere, A.....29 Dec 13  
\*Willcocks, M F.....9 Nov 11  
\*Hastings, J D.....6 Mar 13  
\*Stephens, F C.....15 Apr 13  
\*Birchall, T P.....5 May 13  
\*MacTier, W S M.....1 Oct 13  
\*Bovey, Q C D.....1 Oct 13  
\*Whitehead, T R.....21 Oct 13  
\*Miller, J. M.....10 Dec 13*Regimental Adjutant.*

McCuaig, D R capt.....1 Dec 13

*Adjutants (2).*Bovey, W. capt.....10 June 11  
McCuaig, G. E., capt.....1 Dec 13*Instructor of Musketry.*

Jamieson, R. H., capt. (sm).....1 Feb 14

*Signalling Officers (2).*

McGibbon, G D capt (s s).....15 Oct 10

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officers (2).*Brown, E R.....26 Jan 98  
(major 26 Jan 04)  
Morgan, J D capt, AMC.....26 June 12*Paymaster.*(D) Gault, C E.....26 Jan 98  
(lt-col 28 Jan 14)*Chaplain.*

Taylor, Rev R B, hon capt.....1 Aug 11



5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA)—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Cleghorn, G S..... 1 Oct 13  
18 Dec 09

Captains (16).

∞ Armstrong, C J (r m c).....14 Oct 05  
3 Apr 01  
∞ Gault, A H.....14 Oct 05  
22 June 04  
Hole, C C.....24 Apr 07  
28 Nov 90  
Mackay, H.....3 Feb 09  
22 June 04  
Fyshe, T M.....25 Feb 09  
22 Feb 07  
Norsworthy, S C.....10 Mar 09  
10 Feb 08  
Lées, G O.....1 Mar 10  
2 Feb 09  
Coristine, S B (r m c).....5 May 13  
10 Feb 13

Captains—Con.

Armstrong, E N.....23 Mar 10  
(maj 15 Aug 06)  
Robertson, D B (s s).....11 Feb 11  
2 Feb 09

Lieutenants (32).

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S hon maj..... 1 Apr 08  
14 Jan 07



**7th REGIMENT (FUSILIERS.)**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)...

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Campbell, A A..... 1 May 09

*Majors (2).*

(D) McCrimmon, W A (s m h)..... 11 Sept 08  
(seconded 8 Sept 13)  
Becher, H C (smh)..... 1 Jan 13

*Captains (8).*

Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04  
Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04  
Little, A T (s s)..... 17 Dec 04  
Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04  
Ingram, G J..... 11 Sept 08  
Ware, F B..... 1 Oct 10  
Brown, W R..... 26 Jan 11  
Mortimore, A R..... 1 Feb 11  
Watson, G B..... 1 May 12  
Hunt, G C..... 1 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06  
Shuttleworth, E H..... 27 Mar 05  
Carlton, C G..... 31 Mar 11  
McLean, E M..... 31 Mar 11  
Wright, F C..... 2 Mar 12  
Biggar, B C..... 27 Apr 12  
Kemp, H W..... 5 June 12  
\*Hockin, J H..... 1 Jan 13  
\*Ashplant, W. N..... 1 Dec 13  
\*Calder, A. G..... 1 Mar 14  
\*Calder, A. G..... 12 Mar 14

*Adjutant.*

Ingram, G J capt..... 1 Feb 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Little, A T capt (s s)..... 19 Apr 09  
(ext'd 19 Apr 15)

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Graham, J hon maj..... 5 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Pocock, P..... 6 Apr 10  
(hon capt 1 Feb 11)

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev E..... 1 Feb 99  
(hon maj 1 Feb 09)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09  
22 Feb 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Carling, J I..... 1 Sept 09  
17 July 04  
Andrewes, F A..... 26 Jan 11  
20 Apr 04

**8th REGIMENT (ROYAL RIFLES.)**

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., 13 Jan 14.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Watson, D.....26 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*

Hill, S H (m s c) (s m h) (ss).....26 Feb 12  
 17 Aug. 11  
 (seconded 7 Nov. 11)

*Captains (8).*

O'Meara, J S.....26 Feb 12  
 31 Oct 08  
 Hay, A W.....26 Feb 12  
 Wilkinson, W R.....26 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coolican, F S.....26 Feb 12  
 31 Mar 06  
 Johnston, W W.....26 Feb 12  
 21 Dec 07  
 Anderson, A O.....26 Feb 12  
 14 Apr 12  
 Gowen, H P D.....26 Feb 12  
 14 Apr 12  
 Price, H B.....26 Feb 12  
 8 June 11  
 Marsh, F W.....26 Feb 12  
 14 Apr 12  
 Quinn, M J.....26 Feb 12  
 14 Apr 12  
 Fletcher, N E.....26 Feb 12  
 14 Apr 12  
 Whyte, R B.....26 Feb 12  
 Dawson, C N.....26 Feb 12  
 Craig, T H.....26 Feb 12  
 Laurie, D A.....26 Feb 12  
 Wiggs, C. W.....26 Feb 12  
 Hall, H. F.....1 Jan 14  
 MacWilliam, W. L.....26 Feb 14  
 \*Power, C G.....26 Feb 12  
 \*Dunn, C. G.....2 Jan 13  
 \*Cooper, H. H.....1 Jan 14  
 \*Stewart, R. P.....2 Jan 14

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Slater, M Lt (s s).....26 Feb 12

*Quartermaster.*

Jacques, W C hon lt.....26 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*Carter, W Le M.....7 July 06  
(capt 25 Oct 07)*Paymaster.*Hamilton, A L.....26 Feb 12  
(hon capt 18 Nov 12)*Chaplains.*

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M.....6 Apr 01  
 (hon major 6 Apr 11)  
 Scott, Rev F G hon capt.....2 May 06

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Whitehead, A B.....30 May 08  
 30 Nov 04  
 ∞ McNaughton, F M..(s s).....16 Apr 09  
 20 Apr 03  
 Denis, L G (s s).....29 Apr 10  
 17 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Scott, C C.....16 Apr 09  
 20 Dec 06  
 Gibsone, L F.....29 Jan 12  
 21 Dec 07  
 Millar, F G.....31 Jan 12  
 1 Dec 09  
 Molson, K.....26 Feb 12  
 21 Dec 07



**9th REGIMENT (VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC.)**

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~✕~~(D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11  
16 Mar 04

*Majors (2).*

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06  
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11  
29 Apr 08

*Captains (8).*

Trudel, J R (s m)..... 15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04  
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04  
Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04  
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08  
Thiboutot, A..... 18 Mar 11  
Beaubien, L A (sm)..... 2 Dec 13  
Legare, J E (s m) (m s c)..... 15 Dec 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Martel, J B (s s) (s m)..... 14 Mar 05  
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06  
Bouchard, L..... 1 Dec 09  
Laliberte, A J (sm)..... 9 Nov 11  
31 Oct 11  
Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11  
Desrochers, C..... 7 Dec 11  
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11  
Binet, J (s m)..... 14 Apr 12  
Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12  
Dumais, J C A..... 27 Sept 12  
Martineau, J A..... 10 May 13  
\*Dussault, E..... 20 Feb 13  
\*Chouinard, J J..... 24 Mar 13  
\*Paradis, R P..... 15 Sept 13  
\*Matte, J S..... 24 Nov 13

*Adjutant.*

Legare, J. E capt. (msc) (sm)..... 1 July 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Laliberte, A. J. lt. (sm)..... 27 Feb 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Martel, J B lt (s s) (s m)..... 1 May 11

*Quartermaster.*

Myrand, S J hon capt..... 8 May 06

*Medical Officer.*

LeClerc, J O..... 30 Apr 09  
(capt 30 Apr 10)

*Paymaster.*

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06  
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

*Chaplain.*

Pare, Rev A J V hon capt..... 3 Sept 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**10th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS.)**

"BATOCHÉ."

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Aberdeen, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1 Dec., 98.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Gooderham, Lt.-Colonel A.E, R.O., 3 June, 1913.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞(D) Brock, H..... 11 June 13  
 11 June 12

*Majors (2).*

∞Mason, J C, DSO..... 23 Feb 10  
 1 Feb 02  
 (seconded 9 Dec 09)  
 Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 1 June 12  
 Porter, J H..... 11 June 13

*Captains (8).*

Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06  
 Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07  
 Burson, E C..... 24 Sept 09  
 Gooderham, A E..... 23 Feb 10  
 Ryerson, G C..... 22 May 11  
 Campbell, A R (s m h)..... 28 Mar 12  
 Beardmore, A O T..... 25 Sept 12  
 Morton, C E H (s s)..... 18 Sept 13  
 19 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Copping, N J (s m Eng)..... 22 June 06  
 Heron, V W S..... 27 June 08  
 Duncanson, A E..... 27 June 08  
 Morrison, L S..... 11 Dec 08  
 Neale, J B..... 14 Apr 09  
 Band, C P W K..... 15 Dec 09  
 Nordheimer, R..... 3 Dec 10  
 Phippen, J H..... 20 Jan 11  
 Lytle, F H (r m c)..... 1 Aug 11  
 23 June 04  
 Beardmore, G. T..... 22 Aug 11  
 Gooderham, M S..... 22 Aug 11  
 30 June 11  
 Sanderson, A M..... 16 Jan 12  
 Greene, G E D..... 13 Apr 12  
 Elliot, F DuV..... 3 Apr 13  
 Blackstock, G G (r m c)..... 20 June 13  
 \*Outerbridge, L C..... 15 May 12  
 \*O'Grady, G de C, (jr)..... 1 Oct 12  
 Ryerson, A. C. (rmc)..... 18 June 13  
 \*Smith, O G..... 29 July 13  
 \*Davison, H J P..... 25 Sept 13  
 \*Allan, D G..... 9 Dec 13  
 \*Stott, S. H..... 24 Dec 13  
 \*Worthington, A. N..... 7 Jan 14

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Blackstock, G. G. (rmc)..... 31 Jan 14

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

∞(D) King, E E maj..... 29 June 01  
 (hon l c 27 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05  
 (hon maj 30 June 06)

*Chaplain.*

Sharp, Rev C E..... 1 Nov 08  
 (hon maj 12 Sept 10)

**CORPS RESERVE***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
 Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
 7 Feb 99  
 Law, J C..... 1 Jan 11  
 16 Sept 03  
 Beardmore, C O..... 22 Aug 11  
 Adam, H S..... 11 June 13  
 22 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Scandrett, H B..... 20 Apr 13  
 22 Aug 11  
 Kerr, S C S..... 27 Aug 13  
 6 June 07

**11th REGIMENT (IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)**

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug., 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McSpadden G.....15 Aug 13

*Majors (2).*

Crehan, M J.....15 Aug 13

*Captains (8).*

Dowding, I W.....15 Aug 13  
 19 Feb 13  
 Odlum, V W.....15 Aug 13  
 1 Apr 10  
 Maxwell, R G.....15 Aug 13  
 \*McLelan A W.....15 Aug 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Grant, G A.....15 Aug 13  
 Harston, T B.....15 Aug 13  
 Bayliss, F.....15 Aug 13  
 \*McSpadden, G S.....15 Aug 13  
 Mallalae, M.....15 Aug 13  
 Thorn, J C.....15 Aug 13  
 Rowe, J E D.....15 Aug 13  
 Miller, W.....15 Aug 13  
 \*Ryan, E J W.....10 Nov 13  
 Christie, J F.....10 Nov 13  
 Wilband, E S.....10 Nov 13  
 \*Mackintosh A.....12 Jan 14  
 \*Ritchie, J. T. A.....17 Mar 14

*Adjutant.*Dowding, I W, *capt.*.....15 Aug 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Kelly, R, *hon lt.*.....15 Aug 13*Medical Officer.*\*Patterson, F P, *lt AMC.*.....15 Aug 13*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*Madill Rev J C, *hon capt.*.....15 Aug 13**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**12th REGIMENT (YORK RANGERS.)**

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.  
B Co.—Aurora.  
C Co.—Seaton Villag  
D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, June.  
F Co.—Parkdale.  
G Co.—Weston.  
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Nicol, A G.....17 Dec 13

Majors (2).

~~W~~(D) Curran, A (s m).....5 Oct 11  
(seconded 2 Sept 13  
Hunter, A T (m s c).....2 Sept 13  
23 May 13

Captains (8).

Elliott, A.....25 May 98  
(bt maj 25 May 08)  
d Clarke, F F.....4 Jan 04  
a Hamilton, W B.....19 May 06  
f Brown, B H.....14 Dec 07  
~~W~~Dunham, F H (m s c).....1 June 08  
b ~~W~~Taylor, W H.....7 Apr 11  
h Curran, S E.....30 Sept 11  
c ~~W~~Fowler, W G.....12 Aug 12  
e Walker, R.....24 Feb 13  
g Brown, F F M.....5 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Baillie, W (s m).....30 May 08  
d Brann, H.....1 June 08  
g Holdsworth, T H.....24 July 09  
e Fletcher, A G A.....18 Apr 10  
g Rogers, W T.....31 May 10  
f Pink, W G.....8 Apr 12  
a Williamson, J L.....28 June 12  
b Proctor, J H.....15 Feb 13  
e Lambert, C H (ss) (s m).....3 Mar 13  
c Duggan, R E.....30 Apr 13  
f \*Orr, W. F.....3 May 13  
h \*Megaffin, D W.....15 May 13  
b \*McGonigle, R. H.....7 Jan 14  
a Campbell, A C.....18 Sept 13  
g \*Bennett, J H.....11 Sept 13

Adjutant.

~~W~~Dunham, F H capt.....1 June 08  
(ext'd to 8 Sept 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A capt (bt major).....10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Gillies, A.....27 Aug 96  
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M maj.....18 May 94  
(hon l: 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E.....13 Nov 06  
(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

Chaplain.

McGonigle, Rev T G hon capt.....2 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

~~W~~(D) Wayling, J (c.o.).....6 July 11  
23 June 03  
(seconded 14 Oct 01)  
Captains (8).

Hobbs, J H.....30 Sept 11  
22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M.....31 May 10  
21 June 07  
~~W~~Dayton, B J (s s).....15 May 12  
15 Dec 09



**13th ROYAL REGIMENT.**

[Allied with Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry.)]

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Ross, F B (m s c)..... 17 June 13  
31 Mar 11

*Majors (2).*

~~∞~~ (D) Labatt, R H (m s c)..... 3 Jan 10  
13 Jan 05  
(D) Fearman, G D..... 17 June 13  
9 Oct 08

*Captains (8).*

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03  
Zimmerman, A F (s m h)..... 16 Sept 03  
(bt. major 16 Sept 13)  
(D) Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03  
(bt. major 16 Sept 13)  
Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08  
Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09  
Sey, L C (s m)..... 18 Nov 09  
Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10  
Cannon, J..... 1 Aug 13  
McLaren, F G..... 8 Sept 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03  
Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05  
Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07  
Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07  
Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07  
Gibson, A H (r m c) (s s)..... 27 June 08  
26 June 08  
Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09  
Young, A V..... 18 Nov 09  
20 Oct 08  
Morrison, T (sm)..... 17 Sept 10  
Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10  
Macdonald, S B..... 1 July 11  
Leslie, N V..... 2 Jan 12  
Stinson, T H..... 8 Feb 12  
Ballard, G W M..... 19 Feb 12  
Gibson, C W G (r m c)..... 4 Mar 12  
Young, J V (r m c)..... 14 Mar 12  
Wright, G C..... 13 Apr 12  
Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12  
Scott, S W C..... 30 Sept 13  
(capt 11 May 12)  
Storms, D H (r m c)..... 4 Aug 13  
\*Mewburn, J C..... 17 June 13  
\*Washington, H H..... 30 July 13  
\*Storms, T H D..... 30 July 13  
\*Robertson, A H..... 30 July 13  
\*Fornet, G R..... 10 Oct 13  
\*Vallance, M. A..... 29 Dec 13

*Adjutant.*

Healey, F P capt..... 13 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Morrison, T lt (sm)..... 1 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Young, J V, lt (r m c)..... 1 Sept 13.

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Carter, C..... 24 June 05  
(maj 5 Feb 10)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Laidlaw, J D, hon capt..... 8 Sept 13

*Chaplain.*

Fornet, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96  
(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08  
(bt maj 11 May 05)  
~~∞~~ Marshall, W R (s m h) (lg)..... 18 Nov 09  
(bt major 17 Dec 13)  
(seconded 10 Sept 13)  
Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09  
16 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12  
20 Apr 04

## 14th REGIMENT (THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES.)

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 1 Dec., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~ Hughes, W. St. P.....18 Jan 14

## Majors (2).

Dawson, H J (s m h).....25 Apr 10

## Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s).....24 Feb 05  
 Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06  
 Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07  
 Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07  
 Simpson, S H.....24 Apr 08  
 Peters, W (s s).....22 June 10  
 Mahood, F K.....1 Aug 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Richardson, G T.....25 Nov 10  
 Lockett, L C (s s).....25 Nov 10  
 Guttman, L F.....25 Nov 10  
 d'Esterre, J C.....25 Nov 10  
 Swaine, W E (s m).....25 Nov 10  
 Marshall, H W.....25 Nov 10  
 Grant, W L.....7 Feb 11  
 Pense, H E.....5 Nov 02  
 Wightman, H D.....16 Mar 11  
 Wightman, H D.....25 Nov 10  
 Wightman, H D.....28 Mar 11  
 Wightman, H D.....25 Nov 10  
 McRae, R M.....2 Apr 12  
 Day, C W.....3 Apr 12  
 Stephen, J M.....16 Apr 12  
 Smythe, F A.....16 Apr 12  
 Winnett, A. W.....16 Apr 12  
 Stagg, J W.....15 Jan 13  
 Bawden, G.....19 June 13  
 \*d'Esterre, P B.....21 Oct 13

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Swaine, W E Lt (s m).....2 Jan 13

## Signalling Officer.

Lockett, L C Lt (s s).....9 Feb 11

## Quartermaster.

(D) Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02  
(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

## Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W.....8 July 05  
 (maj 17 Feb 12)  
 Gardner, R J, capt AMC.....22 July 11

## Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90  
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

## Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L.....1 Mar 00  
(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10  
18 Jan 03

## Captains (8).

Strange, C. M.....16 June 05  
 17 Aug 03  
 Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07  
 3 Aug 04  
 Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08  
 23 Jan 07  
 Mowat, J McD.....25 Apr 10  
 15 Mar 01  
 Swaine, H.....1 Aug 11  
 22 June 10  
 Dowsley, D J.....1 Apr 12  
 25 Apr 10  
 Birch, G T.....22 Jan 13  
 17 May 11  
 Mudie, W B.....27 Nov 13  
 1 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W E.....16 Mar 11  
 21 Apr 06  
 Macnee, F H.....16 Mar 11  
 21 Apr 06  
 Steacey, B N.....22 Jan 13  
 27 June 07  
 Livingston, C W.....22 Jan 13  
 9 Sept 08  
 Craig, J. A. W.....26 Dec 13  
 21 Apr 06

**15th REGIMENT (ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary-Colonel*—Argyll, Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D., 25 Aug., 00.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Marsh, L W.....19 Oct 11

*Majors (2).*Barragar, D (m s c)..... 3 Mar 10  
Brown, W J (m s c).....27 May 12*Captains (8).*Allen, A P.....14 May 07  
Carman, S E.....14 May 07  
Cook, W J.....14 May 07  
Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07  
McFee, A C..... 8 May 09  
Doyle, J V..... 3 Mar 10  
Hudson, W H.....10 June 12  
Holton, G H.....10 June 12*Lieutenants (16).*O'Flynn, E D (s s).....11 Dec 08  
Orr, R E..... 5 Apr 09  
..... 4 Mar 09  
Geen, P W (sm).....27 May 11  
Vermilyea, S E.....22 Dec 11  
Wilson, J M.....15 Jan 12  
.....30 May 08  
Proctor, A D.....16 Jan 12  
Ketcheson, P K..... 6 Feb 12  
Bird, D A..... 6 Feb 12  
Barber, J S.....26 Feb 12  
Ponton, R D.....27 May 12  
Burrows, S R.....27 May 12  
Middleton, J J.....27 May 12  
Fennell, T H.....10 Feb 13  
.....18 Mar 11  
\*White, F H.....12 Dec 13  
\*McCoy, D. B.....12 Dec 13  
\*Thrasher, A. E..... 4 Mar 14  
\*Moynes, V. C..... 5 Mar 14*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Geen, P W Lt (sm)..... 6 July 12

*Signalling Officer.*

O'Flynn, E D Lt (s s)..... 1 May 09

*Quartermaster.*Vermilyea, S W..... 7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)*Medical Officer.*MacColl, A E.....17 May 09  
(capt 11 Sept 09)Tennent, R W, capt AMC.....25 May 12  
- Paymaster.

Hyman, B L hon Lt..... 6 Mar 13

*Chaplain.*

Beamish, Rev G R hon capt.....22 Feb 05

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Hayes, J D..... 7 Mar 10  
.....19 Mar 06  
Morden, W S..... 6 Mar 13*Lieutenants (16).*Conger, K B.....15 Apr 09  
..... 5 Apr 07  
Fish, H A.....25 Jan 12  
.....30 June 05  
Ostrom, W R..... 5 Feb 12  
.....15 Apr 09  
Duffin, R..... 4 Apr 13  
..... 4 Mar 09  
Wills, P. H..... 6 Feb 14  
.....27 Mar 09

**16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

(Reorganized G.O. 15 Dec., 13).

*Regimental Headquarters*— Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 C Co.—Allisonville.  
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.  
 F Co.—Northport.  
 G Co.—Wellington.  
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Adams, M. K. .... 3 Dec 13

*Majors (2).*

Jarvis, J. G. .... 3 Dec 13

18 Mar 10

g \*Donald, A. .... 3 Dec 13

*Captains (8).*

Gilmore, S. J. .... 3 Dec 13

17 Dec 03

f Vidler, A. G. .... 3 Dec 13

18 May 09

b Jarvis, C. F. .... 3 Dec 13

18 Mar 10

a Ferguson, K. D. .... 3 Dec 13

31 Mar 11

d \*Wanamaker, P. .... 3 Dec 13

c \*Ainsworth, D. S. .... 3 Dec 13

h \*Croft, E. .... 3 Dec 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Spriggs, W. A. G. .... 3 Dec 13

1 May 13

h \*Strawbridge, G. S. .... 3 Dec 13

h \*Mulholland, J. E. .... 3 Dec 13

d \*Frair, H. F. .... 3 Dec 13

a \*Welsh, J. P. B. .... 3 Dec 13

f \*Hammel, T. H. .... 3 Dec 13

b \*Dodge, H. S. .... 3 Dec 13

*Adjutant.*\*Gilmore, S. J. *capt.* .... 3 Dec 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Spriggs, W. A. G. *lt.* .... 3 Dec 13*Quartermaster.*

McFaul, H. E. .... 3 Dec 13

*(hon. lt. 1 May 12)**Medical Officer.*

Currie, M. .... 3 Dec 13

*(capt 1 Aug 08)**Chaplain.*Emsley, W. H. *hon. capt.* .... 3 Dec 13**CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2)**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*



## 17th REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St. David.  
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St Henri.  
F Co.—St. Raphael.  
G Co.—St. Gervais.  
H Co.—Ste. Claire.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Marquis, L J D (s m).....21 Sept 10

*Majors (2).*

Robitaille, J C J.....5 Jan 11  
Paquet, E T (m s c) (s m).....25 Jan 12  
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

*Captains (8).*

b Arsenault, J H.....24 June 07  
Marquis, G E.....3 Jan 11  
a Guenet, R (s m).....5 Jan 11  
g Paré, J E.....20 Feb 11  
h Paré, O.....28 Apr 11  
e Bilodeau, T.....28 Apr 11  
Arsenault, J M (s m).....19 Mar 12  
d Turgeon, J N.....3 June 12  
f Beaudry, R.....15 Oct 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Soucy, A (s m).....30 Nov 10  
a Bourassa, A.....31 Mar 11  
f Poliot, N.....8 June 11  
e Bolduc, E.....8 June 11  
Soucy, J H.....2 Mar 12  
h Paquet, C.....13 Apr 12  
f Gaudreau, J L A.....21 Dec 12  
g Jolin, J E (sm).....1 May 13  
d Gingras, J N.....3 May 13  
b Plante, C A.....3 May 13  
d Lavallee, J (s m).....9 June 13  
h \*Audet, A.....14 Oct 12  
a \*Laine, R.....29 Apr 13

*Adjutant.*

Marquis, G E capt.....19 Mar 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Arsenault, J M capt (s m).....3 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Soucy, J H lt.....29 June 13

*Quartermaster.*

Samson, J E A.....21 June 10  
(hon capt 1 July 10)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Lord, J P maj.....2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L hon capt.....2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

Vien, Rev M J L hon capt.....14 May 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dumas, J E.....9 Apr 08  
21 June 07  
Coutellier, A.....11 Oct 09  
14 May 05  
Lamarre, J A.....30 May 10  
1 Aug 07  
Lemieux, A.....29 June 10  
8 July 05  
Courteau, J H E.....7 July 10  
31 Mar 08  
Dube, J (s s).....29 June 13  
24 Mar 10

**18th REGIMENT (FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY.)**

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb., 00. Reorganized G.O. 16 Mar., 14).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.  
 B Co.—Roberval.  
 C Co.—St. Jerome.  
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.  
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
 G Co.—Janquiere.  
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*— $\infty$  Girouard, Brev. Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O.  
 [F] 3 Mar., 03.

| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>           |                        |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Villeneuve, T. E. V.....        | 1 Jan 14<br>13 Dec 12  |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>              |                        |
| *Lachance, J. O.....            | 1 Jan 14               |
| *Delisle, J. H.....             | 1 Jan 14               |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>            |                        |
| e Desmeules, D.....             | 1 Jan 14<br>25 May 05  |
| Gendron, C. (sm).....           | 1 Jan 14<br>6 June 06  |
| e Bouchard, S. (ss).....        | 1 Jan 14<br>10 May 08  |
| g Martin, G.....                | 1 Jan 14<br>6 Nov 09   |
| a Michaud, M. A.....            | 1 Jan 14<br>21 June 10 |
| Guilmette, J. N. (ss) (sm)..... | 1 Jan 14<br>26 June 11 |
| h Warren, N.....                | 1 Jan 14<br>28 Nov 13  |
| *Desbiens, L. P.....            | 1 Jan 14               |
| b *Delisle, G.....              | 1 Jan 14               |
| d *Langlois, A.....             | 1 Jan 14               |
| h *Hachey, S. E.....            | 1 Jan 14               |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>        |                        |
| d Jalbert, E.....               | 1 Jan 14               |
| f *Petit, L. H.....             | 1 Jan 14<br>8 May 11   |
| c *Demers, J. T.....            | 1 Jan 14<br>16 Feb 11  |
| e *Thivierge, E.....            | 1 Jan 14<br>26 May 11  |
| g *Lapointe, L. O.....          | 1 Jan 14<br>31 May 11  |
| a *Beaulieu, J. E.....          | 1 Jan 14<br>7 Oct 12   |
| h *Desbiens, L. J.....          | 1 Jan 14<br>15 Aug 12  |
| c *Bergeron, L. A.....          | 1 Jan 14<br>7 Oct 12   |
| e *Savard, G. M.....            | 1 Jan 14<br>7 Oct 12   |

| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>                      |                                  |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| a *Laberge, E.....                           | 1 Jan 14<br>17 Sept 12           |
| g *Gagnon, L. J.....                         | 1 Jan 14<br>1 Sept 11            |
| b *Grenier, M. W.....                        | 1 Jan 14                         |
| h *Simard, J. T.....                         | 1 Jan 14                         |
| h *Lachance, M.....                          | 1 Jan 14                         |
| f *Amiot, S.....                             | 1 Jan 14                         |
| d *Dutil, H.....                             | 1 Jan 14                         |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                             |                                  |
| *Desbiens, L. P., <i>capt.</i> .....         | 1 Jan 14                         |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>               |                                  |
| Gendron, C. <i>capt.</i> (sm).....           | 1 Jan 14                         |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                   |                                  |
| Guilmette, J. N. <i>capt.</i> (ss) (sm)..... | 1 Jan 14                         |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                        |                                  |
| Blais, G A.....                              | 1 Jan 14<br>(hon lt 17 Sept 12)  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                      |                                  |
| $\infty$ Savard, E.....                      | 1 Jan 14<br>(Major 22 Aug 07)    |
| *Tremblay, E lt, AMC.....                    | 1 Jan 14                         |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                             |                                  |
| Bergeron, Rev J.....                         | 1 Jan 14<br>(hon capt 30 Dec 05) |
| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                        |                                  |
| <b>2nd Battalion.</b>                        |                                  |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>                           |                                  |
| .....                                        | .....                            |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>                         |                                  |
| .....                                        | .....                            |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                     |                                  |
| .....                                        | .....                            |

**19th (LINCOLN) REGIMENT.**

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment).

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~ Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., psc (R) 25 May, 05.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Burleigh, W W (s m).....22 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

McCordick, F C (m s c).....1 Apr 08

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

Traill, W A (s m).....5 Aug 11

Belson, B H.....23 Apr 13

*Captains (8).*

Scobell, S B.....30 May 08

Begy, G E B.....26 Apr 09

Stevens, W A (s m).....2 May 10

Gander, W J (s m).....3 Jan 12

FitzGerald, J C R.....4 Jan 12

Bradley, G R.....2 Oct 13

Coombs, A E.....2 Oct 13

Dyke, S A (s s) (s m).....2 Oct 13

McKinley, A F.....2 Oct 13

Moors, W W.....28 Oct 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hubbert, A J.....18 May 11

House, J A.....18 May 11

Bradley, A E.....18 May 11

Baxter, T A (s m).....18 May 11

Maguire, H C.....18 May 11

Bradt, A (r m c) (s m).....1 Mar 12

23 June 04

Hesson, L A.....10 June 12

Bocking, W R.....18 Sept 12

McAndrew, J B.....8 Jan 13

Clark, H S.....14 Feb 13

Sandham, J H.....25 Feb 13

11 June 12

Doig, M.....22 May 13

Adie, R N (s m).....22 May 13

\*Salway, J L.....2 Oct 13

\*Sutherland, J L.....2 Oct 13

\*Pascoe, C A L.....2 Oct 13

*Adjutant.*

Scobell, S B capt.....4 Aug 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Stevens, W A, capt (s m).....1 Oct 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Dyke, S A capt (s s) (s m).....5 Jan 12

*Quartermaster.*

Greenwood, R S hon lt.....5 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*McCoy, S H.....27 Oct 97  
(hon lt Col. 27 Oct 07)*Paymaster.*

Patterson, C. S. hon. lt.....10 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*Ker, Rev R.....10 Nov 97  
(hon maj 10 Nov 07)**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Merritt, J O.....5 Sept 06

3 Mar 05

Lane, W S.....15 Oct 09

5 Sept 06

Dawson, C B.....2 Oct 13

5 May 10

Weller, W H (r m c).....2 Oct 13

20 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Macartney, C G.....24 Sept 07

21 May 06

Buchanan, J A.....4 Dec 07

30 July 04

Sutton, T P.....15 Sept 09

25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H A.....31 Jan 12

30 May 08

**20th REGIMENT (HALTON RIFLES.)**

22nd Infantry Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.  
B Co.—Norval.  
C Co.—Georgetown.  
D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.  
F Co.—Acton.  
G Co.—Milton.  
H Co.—Hornby.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Mann, Sir D. D., *Kt.*, 11 Mar., 08.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Noble, A L.....27 Feb 14

*Majors (2).*

✂ Ballantine, J.....2 Mar 14

*Captains (8).*

c Arnold, W.....7 Apr 07  
d Mahon, J K.....17 Dec 08  
g Bastedo, A C.....7 Apr 13  
a Cooper, H S.....1 Dec 13  
b Brown, G O.....2 Dec 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Beattie, J M.....17 Oct 04  
h Askin, W.....22 June 06  
e Waller, H E.....28 Mar 07  
McKinlay, J M (s s).....27 June 08  
h Arnold, R R.....29 May 09  
b Reid, G F.....25 June 09  
c Bowman, W.....22 Nov 09  
a Hannah, W H.....8 June 10  
b Conover, R V.....8 June 11  
g Belt, J E D.....29 Dec 11  
a Chisholm, F. H.....9 Feb 14  
McPherson, J.....25 June 09

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*McKinlay, J M *lt* (s s).....22 Nov 09*Quartermaster.*Warren, R D *hon capt.*.....11 Nov 08.*Medical Officer.*Nixon, A W.....17 May 07  
(*major* 27 June 12)*Paymaster.*Anderson, R K *hon capt.*.....16 May 05*Chaplain.*Higginson, Rev A B *hon capt.*.....5 Mar 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Morrison, A.....23 Mar 09  
14 Dec 03  
McNair, G O.....26 Apr 13  
5 Apr 07  
Ballantine, N M.....22 Sept 13  
1 June 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Reid, J. P.....25 May 06  
22 June 06



**21st REGIMENT (ESSEX FUSILIERS.)**

3rd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

*Headquarters*—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Walker, E. C., 24 Jan., 06.*Lieut-Colonel.*Wigle, E S (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 12*Majors (2).*Robinson, S C (*s m*)..... 17 Nov 02  
Isaacs, W H..... 1 Apr 12*Captains (8).*
~~Reid~~, D A..... 10 Nov 08  
 Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09  
 Emery, G H..... 25 May 11  
 Prince, A C..... 25 May 11  
 Stover, C B..... 25 May 11  
 Wilkinson, G H..... 26 May 11  
 Halliwell, J G..... 1 Apr 12
*Lieutenants (16).*
 Bull, H W..... 13 July 10  
 Laing, A B..... 6 Oct 11  
 Daniels, R L..... 28 May 12  
 McHugh, T G..... 10 Dec 12  
 Ambery, C L F..... 18 Dec 12  
 Lodge, F L (*sm*)..... 15 Feb 13  
 Ambery, C E F..... 1 Apr 13  
 Henderson, E B..... 2 May 13  
 Meadows, C H..... 2 May 13  
 Laing, C P..... 2 May 13
*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Morton, R M *hon capt*..... 16 May 11*Medical Officer.*
~~Casgrain~~, H R *maj*..... 12 Feb 86  
 (*hon l c* 12 Nov 04)
*Paymaster.*Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
 (*hon maj* 25 Apr 08)*Chaplain.*Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97  
 (*hon maj* 11 June 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*
 McGregor, W L..... 10 Sept 03  
 Gauthier, G H (*s s*)..... 31 July 01  
 ..... 20 Jan 10  
 (*maj* 6 June 08)  
~~Paddon~~, A. E..... 15 Mar 11  
 ..... 31 Jan 06  
 Kenning, E C..... 25 May 11  
 ..... 16 May 03
*Lieutenants (16).*
 Green, A D..... 15 Jan 11  
 ..... 20 Apr 04

**22nd REGIMENT (THE OXFORD RIFLES.)**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—White, Lt.-Colonel J., *ret.*, 1 June, 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 12

*Majors (2).*

Burgess, F O..... 1 June 12

*Captains (8).*

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07

Hay, T L..... 1 June 07

Woodroffe, A E..... 24 Sept 10

Shedden, C R..... 25 Feb 13

Kerr, W L..... 25 June 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Mackay, C M..... 20 Aug 09

Ward, A L..... 13 Apr 12

Thurlow, A A..... 27 Feb 13

James C A..... 28 Feb 13

Stewart, C J C..... 1 Mar 13

Underhill, E LeR, (s s)..... 1 Mar 13

(seconded 3 Mar 14)

Jupp, J. B..... 3 Mar 13

\*Rowe, A..... 31 Jan 13

\*Dent, J H..... 31 Jan 13

\*Sawtell, G W..... 4 Mar 13

\*Spencer, J..... 16 Feb 14

*Adjutant.*Hay, T L, *capt*..... 25 June 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Crossley, F *hon capt*..... 1 Feb 07*Medical Officer.*Welford, A B..... 19 June 09  
(*capt* 31 July 10)*Paymaster.*Douglas, M *hon capt*..... 1 Feb 07*Chaplain.*Cochrane, Rev R B *hon capt*..... 13 Feb 07**CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Millman, F..... 24 Feb 13  
1 June 07*Lieutenants (16).*Meyers, J S..... 12 Mar 13  
(*capt* 1 June 06)

## 23rd REGIMENT (THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.)

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Bracebridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Miller, J B.....15 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

∞Auldjo, W de L.....10 Apr 09  
Storey, D S.....31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y.....1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H.....1 Sept 03  
g Milne, W H.....1 Apr 06  
Lalor, W J A (sm).....10 Apr 09  
h Leushner, F P.....26 Apr 10  
c Warriner, F E.....1 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B.....1 Sept 03  
e McClure, M.....1 Sept 03  
b Rankin, R R.....22 June 06  
a Purvis, H M.....8 June 10  
a Armstrong, J. E.....15 May 11  
22 June 06  
f Williams, T J.....30 June 11  
g Shepherd, E C.....30 June 11  
e Forrest, W M D.....30 June 11  
c Code, J. E.....30 June 11  
d \*Orchard, J W.....10 May 11  
e \*Creaser, L G G.....11 June 12  
b \*Malkin, E F.....1 Oct 12  
b \*Macdonald, A W (ss).....1 Oct 12  
g \*Ross, J C.....31 Mar 13  
c \*Armstrong, R C.....1 May 13  
c Mahaffy, K. A.....21 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Lalor, W J A capt (sm).....1 Sept 12

*Quartermaster.*

James, R H hon capt.....5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Stone, J R.....15 Feb 11  
(capt 18 June 11)

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E hon capt.....13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McBurney, J.....27 May 08  
1 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

**24th KENT REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

*Headquarters*—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Smith, H D (s s).....19 Feb 13

*Major.*

Lewis, O L.....19 Feb 13

*Captains (4).*

Smith, G J L.....30 Nov 08

Smith, N.....19 Feb 12

Coltart, W A.....19 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (8).*

Woodward, A C (s s).....29 Nov 07

McKeough, W S.....1 May 12

Brisco, E (sm).....18 Nov 12

Douglas, D E.....29 Jan 13

Jewitt, O V (s s).....30 Jan 13

Morley, P K.....15 Mar 13

\*Lamont, H B.....19 Feb 13

\*Wright, C F.....20 Feb 13

\*Thompson, J. R.....16 Dec 13

\*Willoughby, H. A. G.....17 Dec 13

\*Galaugher, W. N. (ss).....24 Dec 13

*Adjutant.*Smith, G J L *capt*.....19 Feb 13*Instructor of Musketry.*Brisco, E, *lt*, (s m).....19 Nov 13*Signalling Officer.*Woodward, A C *lt* (s's).....19 Feb 13*Quartermaster.*Cornell, G W.....1 Feb 01  
(hon maj 1 Feb 11)*Medical Officer.*Bell, C C *capt*, AMC... 8 Oct 09*Paymaster.*Hall, W R.....29 May 01  
(hon maj 29 May 11)*Chaplain.*Howard, Rev R S W *hon capt*.....1 June 12**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (4).*

Gundy, W E.....1 Dec 13

1 June 10

Fremlin, E N, (s s).....1 Dec 13

19 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (8).*

Coate, P S.....29 Jan 13

29 Nov 07

Pike, J M.....19 Feb 13

29 Nov 07



## 25th REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

### Lieut-Colonel.

∞ \*Green, W. J. .... 1 Mar 12

### Majors (2).

### Captains (8).

Madden, H. B. .... 17 May 04  
Corrie, W. H. .... 17 May 04  
Dowler, R. H. .... 1 Apr 06

### Lieutenants (16).

Taylor, C. B. .... 17 May 04  
Jennings, W. A. .... 31 May 07  
Findlay, J. T. .... 15 Apr 12  
Metcalf, G. A. .... 8 Mar 13  
∞ Stanbury, F. G. .... 11 June 12  
Hardy, W. J. Y. .... 1 Sept 13  
Tylor, H. E. .... 25 Nov 13  
Metcalf, A. E. .... 19 Dec 13  
Cash, E. P. (ss) .... 19 Dec 13  
\*Dowler, J. .... 15 Apr 12  
\*McDonald, J. A. .... 15 Apr 12  
\*Dundas, W. J. .... 15 Apr 12  
\*Ponstford, H. E. .... 1 June 12  
\*Jordan, J. E. .... 1 Jan 13  
\*Baldwin, G. .... 24 Nov 13  
\*Turner, A. .... 25 Jan 14

### Adjutant.

### Instructor of Musketry.

### Signalling Officer.

### Quartermaster.

Geddes, G. hon lt. .... 15 Apr 12

### Medical Officer.

Curtis, J. D. capt. .... 17 May 04

### Paymaster.

∞ Westaway, H. N. hon capt. .... 6 Mar 07

### Chaplain.

∞ Hill, Rev A. C. .... 17 May 04  
(hon major 21 Feb 08)

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2).

### Captains (8).

### Lieutenants (16).

**26th REGIMENT (MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Strathroy, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.  
B Co.—Muncey.  
C Co.—Moraviantown.  
D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
F Co.—Park Hill.  
G Co.—Strathroy.  
H Co.—Pottersburg.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Somerville, A. E., 26 June, 12*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Robson, B.....19 May 09  
(*ext'd* 1 Oct 15)

*Majors (2).*

McKay, J H (*s m*).....16 Apr 08  
Orr, F W (*s m*).....19 May 09

*Captains (8).*

*a* Stevenson, H A (*s m h*) (*s s*).....1 Apr 07  
*Elliot, T. N*.....27 Apr 07  
*c* McKay, S.....21 May 08  
*Milligan, H L* (*m s c*).....1 Nov 09  
(*seconded* 1 Feb 13)  
*g* Robinson, F W.....28 Feb 12  
*d* Fletcher, J C.....9 Apr 12  
*h* Tanton, F.....19 Oct 12  
*e* Squire, R.....1 Mar 13  
*b* Vollick, C W.....24 June 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

*d* Robinson, B S.....3 June 08  
*f* Forster, C L.....23 June 10  
*Chesham, E N* (*sm*).....31 Mar 11  
*h* Erskine, H J.....1 May 12  
*g* \*Cuddy, W MacW.....25 Aug 11  
*b* \*MacKenzie, A.....12 Jan 12  
*\*Allan, J R*.....7 Mar 12  
*c* \*Kennedy, H J.....23 Mar 12  
*e* \*Logan, W M.....20 Nov 12  
*a* \*Lee, W G.....25 Nov 12  
*d* \*Ardiel, J J L.....13 Jan 13  
*g* \*Jay, F W.....21 Jan 13  
*c* \*Campbell, W A.....21 Jan 13  
*e* \*Pincombe, M B.....5 Feb 13  
*f* \*Gray, H S.....29 Apr 13  
*h* Warner, G LeR.....24 June 13  
21 Mar 12  
*c* \*Chapman, E.....5 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*

Elliot, T. N. *capt*.....29 Jan 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Chesham, E N *lt* (*s m*).....1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Allan, J R *lt*.....7 Mar 12

*Quartermaster.*

Insley, E M.....23 May 11  
(*hon capt* 5 July 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Berdan, O L *maj*.....15 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Routledge, A R *hon capt*.....1 Apr 07

*Chaplain.*

Robinson, Rev F S.....1 Oct 10  
(*hon maj* 1 Oct 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Magee, A A.....16 Oct 06  
30 Nov 04  
✕ Garnett, C G.....1 Apr 07  
McVicar, C S (*s m h*).....22 May 09  
21 May 08  
Colerick, J.....1 Nov 09  
1 June 04  
Elliott, A.....19 Aug 11  
14 Apr 06  
Humphries, E A.....9 Apr 12  
1 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Morgan, H W.....21 May 08  
20 Apr 04  
Dyas, V W (*ss*).....1 Oct 12

## 27th LAMBTON REGIMENT (ST. CLAIR BORDERERS.)

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized G.O. 16 Feb., 14).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sarnia.  
B Co.—Sarnia.  
C Co.—Sarnia.  
D Co.—Sarnia.

E Co.—Petrolia.  
F Co.—Petrolia.  
G Co.—Forest.  
H Co.—Watford.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

c (D) Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96  
2 June 93  
a Mackenzie, M D (s m).....10 July 03  
d Caldwell, R B (s m)..... 1 July 10  
∞ Massie, J C.....31 Oct 12

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B *hon capt.*.....28 Dec 01

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T R.....30 Nov 97  
(*hon maj* 30 Nov 07)

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Coultis, E O.....31 Mar 05  
b Smith, A O.....29 Mar 07  
f Kelly, R G C.....19 June 09  
b Hahn, J E..... 1 Apr 13  
29 June 09  
d \*Armstrong, R W.....12 May 09  
e \*Swift, T L..... 8 May 11  
a \*Robinson, P S.....20 May 12  
c \*Griffeth, J E..... 5 June 12  
f \*Brown, C W..... 1 Apr 13  
g \*Binks, B C..... 1 May 13  
h \*Gilbert, G W.....31 Oct 12  
g \*Foster, C H..... 1 May 13  
h \*Randolph, C.....10 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

∞ Massie, J C *capt.*..... 1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Isbister, W B C.....15 Feb 08  
10 July 03

**28th PERTH REGIMENT.**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Company Headquarters.*

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—Stratford.  
D Co.—Stratford.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Milverton.  
H Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

\*(D) Lawrence, W..... 7 Aug 12

*Majors (2).*

\*McCrimmon, J D..... 7 Aug 12

Forster, F J R..... 7 Aug 12

*Captains (8).*

∞ Delamere, T G..... 7 Aug 12

Loghrin, S M..... 7 Aug 12

Youngs, J L..... 7 Aug 12

Kay, G..... 21 Apr 13

Smith, D..... 21 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coghill, H J..... 6 Dec 09

29 May 09

Cannon, O A..... 7 Aug 12

Beatty, J A..... 7 Aug 12

Kennedy, J A..... 7 Aug 12

Manson, A B..... 7 Aug 12

Day, J W (sm)..... 7 Aug 12

2 Dec 09

Boyce, N R..... 27 Aug 12

\*Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08

\*Patterson, H M..... 7 Aug 12

\*Rankin, R D..... 7 Aug 12

\*Barclay, A C..... 25 Mar 13

\*Bloxam, F J..... 1 May 13

\*Dingman, G McD..... 8 May 13

\*Morphy, H B..... 31 May 13

\*Stinson, E J L..... 6 June 13

\*Saunders, H C..... 6 June 13

\*Von Zuben, F..... 6 June 13

\*Gordon, G. N..... 9 June 13

\*Stuart, J C..... 10 Dec 13

\*Lowe, J. W..... 16 Dec 13

*Adjutant.*∞ Delamere, T G *capt*..... 19 Apr 13*Instructor of Musketry.*Day, J W *lt (sm)*..... 7 Aug 12*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Smith, E J *hon capt*..... 7 Aug 12*Medical Officer.*Rankine, J P *major*..... 1 Nov 04*Paymaster.*Gordon, J H *hon capt*..... 21 Apr 13*Chaplain.*Cluff, Rev W T *hon capt*..... 7 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

(D) Money, G L..... 7 Aug 12

22 Jan 10

*Captains (8).*

Harding, R T..... 12 Apr 13

7 Aug 12

Makins, J C..... 22 Apr 13

7 Aug 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 08

15 May 06

Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 08

4 June 07

Forbes, D W..... 7 Aug 12

3 June 07

Wagh, J B..... 10 Apr 13

15 May 06



## 29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—Galt.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Preston.  
G Co.—Elmira.  
H Co.—New Hamburg

### Lieut-Colonel.

Oliver, A J.....26 July 07  
(Ext'd to 26 July 15)

### Majors (2).

### Captains (8).

Limpert, J.....2 Jan 99  
Ziegler, G P.....10 May 06  
Windell, A J (s s).....16 May 13  
Clarke, J D.....16 May 13  
\*Fox, C J H.....16 May 13  
\*Johnston, L W.....16 May 13  
\*Hills, A.....16 May 13  
\*Lockhart, T D.....16 May 13  
\*Campbell, C D.....16 May 13

### Lieutenants (16).

Jeanneret, F C A.....1 May 11  
Guerre, H W de.....31 May 11  
Elliot, R G (s s).....16 May 13  
MacKenzie, N D.....16 May 13  
MacRae, J N.....16 May 13  
Brown, R R.....16 May 13  
McLennan, D.....16 May 13  
McIntosh, J A.....16 May 13  
Gray, R McC M.....16 May 13  
McGill, R L.....16 May 13  
Glennie, W C.....16 May 13  
Forbes, R D.....16 May 13  
\*Shaw, J J.....24 Feb 11  
\*Emslie, G W W.....15 Apr 11  
\*Meikleham, R W.....16 May 13  
\*Berlet, L F W.....16 May 13  
\*Call, G W.....21 Aug 13  
\*Menger, E W.....11 Sept 13

### Adjutant.

### Instructor of Musketry.

\*Windell, A J, capt (s s).....16 May 13

### Signalling Officer.

Elliot, R G, lt (s s).....16 May 13

### Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P.....15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

### Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J maj.....15 June 95  
(hon l c 15 June 05)  
Ratz, J H.....29 June 05  
(maj 29 June 09)

### Paymaster.

Secord, M A, hon lt.....16 May 13

### Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J.....3 Dec 97  
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2).

### Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (s m h).....8 Aug 06  
.....7 Feb 03  
Gavin, P L.....29 May 08  
.....28 Mar 06  
Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08  
.....3 June 01

### Lieutenants (16).

Zryd, O J.....17 Mar 13  
.....2 Apr 02

**30th REGIMENT (WELLINGTON RIFLES.)**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
 B Co.—Guelph.  
 C Co.—Fergus.  
 D Co.—Elora.  
 E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
 G Co.—Erin.  
 H Co.—Drayton.  
 I Co.—Guelph.  
 K Co.—Arthur.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Craig, J. J. .... 18 Feb 14  
 .... 20 Apr 10

*Majors (2).**Captains (10).*

f Head, W M. .... 30 Apr 00  
 h Smith, F B. .... 13 Apr 01  
 a Livingstone, C E. .... 30 Mar 03  
 c Pritchard, R T. .... 16 May 04  
 ∞ Taylor, J S. .... 10 Apr 07  
 i Noice, J C. .... 8 May 12

*Lieutenants (20).*

e Campbell, F W. .... 3 June 03  
 g McMillan, A. .... 19 May 06  
 f Pick, P W. .... 16 July 08  
 b Boehm, M S. .... 29 June 11  
 k Fair, J B. .... 13 Apr 12  
 d MacWilliam, J J. .... 22 Nov 12  
 .... 20 Nov 12  
 a \*Wallace, A E. .... 14 Apr 10  
 b \*Berry, A M. .... 16 Dec 10  
 h \*Turner, J W. .... 22 Apr 12  
 i \*Simpson, J C. .... 1 June 12  
 b \*Nelson, E J. .... 1 June 12  
 f \*Grieve, J. B. .... 4 June 12  
 a \*Tarr, W C. .... 15 June 12  
 c \*Stephens, J. .... 30 Sept 12  
 d \*McGowan, C. .... 9 Dec 12  
 g \*McKinnon, R W. .... 1 May 13  
 e \*Bright, H. W. .... 17 Dec 13  
 d \*Stewart, D. F. .... 8 Dec 13  
 f \*Benham, L. G. .... 13 Dec 13

*Adjutant.*

∞ Taylor, J S capt ..... 1 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Parkinson, G S hon capt. .... 15 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

Perry, A R, lt AMC. .... 8 Feb 13

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, C R hon capt. .... 26 Mar 07

*Chaplain.*

Naftel, Rev L J R hon capt. .... 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (10).*

Oliver, W M. .... 19 June 07  
 .... 31 Aug 04  
 Potter, J L (s m). .... 25 May 12  
 .... 17 May 01  
 ∞ Wideman, M E. .... 1 June 12  
 .... 6 Apr 03

*Lieutenants (20).*

McLeay, D. .... 18 Mar 08  
 .... 12 May 04  
 Fletcher, W J. .... 16 July 08  
 .... 12 June 01  
 Munro, M J. .... 9 Dec 08  
 .... 20 Apr 04  
 Grant, J R. .... 15 Apr 11  
 .... 31 Mar 06

## 31st GREY REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Hanover.

E Co.—Owen Sound  
F Co.—Markdale.  
G Co.—Clarksburg.  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

### Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Chisholm, W N.....10 Nov 13

### Majors (2).

(D) Rorke, H V (s m h) (s s).....30 Jan 09  
9 Sept 08  
McFarland, G F (s m).....10 Nov 13

### Captains (8).

Eaton, J (s m).....5 July 06  
h McLauchlan, G D.....1 June 07  
f Campbell, L G.....26 Apr 13  
e Brownlee, J H.....6 Mar 14

### Lieutenants (16).

c Bannerman, L.....30 July 04  
c Dobie, D R.....15 Dec 09  
b Smith, W D M.....23 Mar 10  
g Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10  
a Fleming, G D.....8 June 10  
b Cummer, C S.....8 June 10  
a \*Campbell, J D.....12 Feb 12  
h \*Malone, W P.....6 Apr 12  
d \*Jamieson, D B.....12 Apr 12  
f \*Mercer, W D.....29 Apr 12  
d \*Musgrove, G H.....15 May 13  
e \*Danard, A V.....1 Sept 13  
d \*Ball, A. E.....17 Feb 14  
f \*Duff, H C.....1 May 13  
a \*Pringle, S J.....27 May 13  
e \*MacQueen, J.....8 Jan 14  
d \*Young, H. C.....17 Feb 14

### Adjutant.

Eaton, J capt (s m).....19 Sept 13

### Instructor of Musketry.

### Signalling Officer.

### Quartermaster.

Pembroke, H E hon capt.....1 Apr 12

### Medical Officer.

Oldham, E maj.....9 Mar 05

### Paymaster.

Kent, F D.....12 May 99  
(hon maj 12 May 09)

### Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J.....20 May 01  
(hon major 20 May 11)

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2).

### Captains (8).

Frost, A J.....26 Aug 08  
10 May 98  
Snider, O M.....8 May 12  
27 Feb 00  
LePan, A D.....16 Nov 12  
30 Jan 12

### Lieutenants (16).

Little, H M.....3 Feb 08  
22 June 06

**32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.  
B Co.—Kincardine.  
C Co.—Port Elgin.  
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.  
F Co.—Tara.  
G Co.—Wiarion.  
H Co.—Chesley.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Douglass, W J.....12 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*

Hay, T.....28 Oct 08  
Fletcher, D.....1 May 12

*Captains (8).*

*Nelson, G W (s m).....4 May 06*  
*Emmertson, R (s m).....15 May 07*  
*c Langford, S H.....1 May 09*  
*e Klein, O E.....27 May 09*  
*f Danard, H.....21 Apr 12*  
*a Tranter, J L.....22 June 12*  
*g McNally, A. W.....27 May 13*  
*d Clark, E. R. (ss).....1 Oct 13*  
*h Grover, L H.....1 Dec 13*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*d Eckel, E G.....15 Mar 09*  
*g \*Tupper, R R.....23 May 08*  
*e \*Scott, T A.....8 June 10*  
*h \*Savage, R. G.....3 June 11*  
*h \*Patterson, W R.....1 Nov 12*  
*g \*Boyd, J L.....29 Jan 13*  
*b \*Hall, A.....21 Apr 13*  
*\*Maitland, M. L.....1 June 13*  
*(seconded 14 Dec 13)*  
*\*Eldridge, G.....10 Feb 14*  
*h \*Marmelstein, P. F. A.....21 Jan 14*

*Adjutant.*Nelson, G W *capt. (s m).....22 June 12**Instructor of Musketry.*Emmertson, R *capt (s m).....31 May 13**Signalling Officer.*Clarke, E. R. *capt. (ss).....31 Jan 14**Quartermaster.*Scott, S M *hon lt.....13 May 13**Medical Officer.*Houston, P J R *capt AMC.....24 July 09**Paymaster.*(D) Henderson, J *hon maj.....5 Feb 98**Chaplain.*Hamilton, Rev T J *hon capt.....1 Apr 00***CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Liddicoat, J P.....1 May 09  
3 1 Mar 06



**33rd HURON REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Goderich Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.

B Co.—Wingham.

C Co.—Seaforth.

D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.

F Co.—Exeter.

G Co.—Porter's Hill.

H Co.—Dungannon.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~Smith, Colonel H., Judge Advocate General, 18 July, 13.*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Wilson, A.....23 Sept 08  
(ex. 23 Sept 14)*Majors (2).*(D) Combe, H B.....27 May 09  
(D) Rance, H T.....17 June 09*Captains (8).*h Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02  
(D) MacVicar, W W.....22 Nov 06  
a Dunlop, H C (s s).....26 May 08  
f Heaman, W J.....27 May 09  
e Sale, C E. (s s).....8 Apr 11  
Rundle, T R (s s).....26 May 11  
d Jordan, H K.....1 Apr 12  
g Naftel, K E.....20 Apr 12  
b Sinclair, N T.....24 Apr 12*Lieutenants (16).*c Dickson, J A.....22 Sept 09  
f Stanbury, J G S.....29 June 11  
a Nisbet, A G.....26 Feb 12  
d Hodgson, C W.....16 June 13  
c McLean, R Y.....1 July 13  
e Sloan, R R.....24 June 13  
h Hetherington, I.....12 Nov 13  
g \*Town, P C.....14 June 11  
h \*Walter, R A.....1 June 12  
a \*Sturdy, A F.....1 Sept 12  
b \*Shiell, A G.....5 Nov 12  
b \*Spotton, G.....13 Sept 13  
b \*McLean, H C.....19 Sept 13  
c \*Hodgins, H J.....1 Nov 13*Adjutant.*(D) MacVicar, W W *capt*.....23 Oct 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Rundle, T R *capt (s s)*.....1 Mar 12*Quartermaster.*McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 06  
(hon maj 9 June 08)*Medical Officer.*(D) Shaw, J W.....28 May 02  
(maj 14 June 07)  
Hunter, A C.....24 July 02  
(capt 1 July 12)*Paymaster.*(D) Hays, R S.....9 June 98  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)*Chaplain.*Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May 99  
(hon maj 5 May 09)**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*McPhail, G.....25 May 11  
28 May 12*Lieutenants (16).*Dennison, J.....1 July 13  
14 June 07

**34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.**

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.  
B Co.—Whitby.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Port Perry.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Brehin.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Cowan, W. J., 10 Nov., 1913.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Biok, C F..... 7 May 13

*Majors (2).*

Sharpe, S S..... 7 May 13

11 Jan 08

Cockburn, A A..... 12 July 13

*Captains (8).*

c Earchman, A (s m)..... 10 July 05

Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s h)..... 21 Apr 11

∞ (D) \*Dillon, R..... 11 May 13

a Smith, R B..... 9 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03

b Every, G W P..... 27 June 08

d Cameron, H S..... 25 June 09

a Munro, W G..... 15 June 11

a Johnson, D M..... 22 May 12

a Tanton, J..... 13 June 12

e Boyd, C S..... 13 June 12

f Wallace, E D..... 21 Aug 13

21 June 11

d \*Proctor, W W..... 16 Apr 12

g \*Faed, L E..... 5 May 13

h \*Argue, C E..... 9 May 13

h \*McPhee, S P..... 30 May 13

f \*Ingram, A P..... 1 Oct 13

e \*Wilson, R C..... 1 Nov 13

f \*Doubt, A B..... 1 Dec 13

d \*Wallace, R E..... 6 Dec 13

e \*Lott, F. M..... 22 Jan 14

f \*Camp, H. M..... 19 Nov 13

g \*Macfarlane, A C..... 5 May 13

g \*Cowan, G C..... 14 May 13

g \*Kestlick, W H..... 24 Nov 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

∞ (D) \*Dillon, R capt..... 11 May 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Cooke, H P capt (s s h) (s m h)..... 21 Apr 11

*Quartermaster.*

Birchard, J hon capt..... 28 June 13

*Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H maj..... 24 Sept 96

(hon lc 24 Sept 06)

Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 96

(major 27 June 13)

*Chaplain.*

Rix, Rev G A..... 18 Feb 97

(hon maj 19 Feb 07)

Cummer, Rev. A C hon capt..... 17 Oct 13

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).*

McGillivray, T A..... 12 July 13

24 Mar 02

*Captains (8).*

McCarthy, W E C (s m)..... 29 May 13

29 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Glass, J J..... 21 May 13

15 June 11

**35th REGIMENT (SIMCOE FORESTERS.)**

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.  
B Co.—Collingwood.  
C Co.—Orillia.  
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.  
F Co.—Midland.  
G Co.—Orillia.  
H Co.—Elm vale.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret., 6 July, 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.*~~∞~~ (D) Sneath, F..... 1 July 12*Majors (2).*

(D) Grant, D McK..... 1 July '07  
MacLaren, D H..... 5 Feb 13  
15 Jan 08

*Captains (8).*

Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99  
(bt maj 20 Jan 09)  
b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99  
Preece, J (sm)..... 8 Jan 09  
(bt maj 20 Jan 09)  
a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 11  
g ~~∞~~ Allen, J..... 10 May 12  
e Macdonell, C K S..... 7 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06  
e Biggs, E R J..... 30 June 11  
a Young, N M..... 30 June 11  
d Carmichael, D..... 14 June 12  
d Bell, J R..... 29 Jan 13  
h McClinton, W S..... 9 May 13  
g Hessey, J J E..... 25 June 13  
g Ardagh, A H..... 15 Nov 13  
b Walker, E..... 28 Feb 14  
c \*Broadway, J A..... 1 June 12  
c \*Lowry, A P..... 19 Feb 13  
a \*Stewart, R. A. W. (ss)..... 27 Mar 13  
f \*Coon, W H..... 16 Sept 13  
b \*Mair, A. K..... 12 Jan 14  
c \*Robertson, H H..... 19 Feb 13  
e \*McAdam, S..... 7 Mar 13  
e \*Morgan, J H..... 15 Mar 13  
h \*Clarke, MacNeil..... 2 June 13  
a \*Powell, J. O'N..... 18 Dec 13

*Adjutant.*

Cowan, A capt. (bt maj)..... 2 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Preece, J capt. (bt major) (sm)..... 6 Feb 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Whitby, A hon lt..... 14 Apr 13

*Medical Officer.*(D) Raikes, R..... 24 July 07  
(maj 12 Nov 08)*Paymaster.*Scott, W..... 16 Oct 01  
(hon maj 16 Oct 11)*Chaplain.*Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99  
(hon maj 21 Dec '09)**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Robinson, M..... 1 Sept 10  
21 Apr 06  
~~∞~~ Munro, G H..... 31 May 11  
5 Mar 03  
Grant, A C..... 1 June 11  
10 Nov 05  
~~∞~~ Thompson, A B..... 1 Apr 12  
14 June '01  
Jebb, T W..... 10 May 12  
1 June 11

*Lieutenants (16).*MacMillan, T. D..... 18 Dec 13  
9 Dec 07

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Dunlop, R.....     | 13 May 12 |
|                    | 11 Mar 10 |
| McCaughrin, D..... | 22 May 13 |



## 37th REGIMENT (HALDIMAND RIFLES.)

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret., 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Baxter, E S. .... 1 Jan 09  
(ex. 1 Jan 15)

Majors (2).

~~W~~ Gould, H J (s m) ..... 17 Feb 10  
~~W~~ Kelly, E T ..... 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

a Verth, J ..... 28 May 01  
g (D) Roulston, W D ..... 5 Sept 01  
h Johnson, J S ..... 16 May 05  
b Davis, E B ..... 28 Mar 07  
c Smith, A G E ..... 7 Apr 10  
f Haygarth, T L ..... 15 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L ..... 20 Apr 04  
f Harrison, J P ..... 31 Aug 05  
d Almas, C B ..... 31 Mar 06  
e Cronk, J ..... 23 Feb 10  
a Baker, F C ..... 8 June 10  
e Chute, V H ..... 8 June 10  
c Smith, C D ..... 8 June 10  
a Martindale, C J ..... 1 Jan 11  
Campbell, E. G. .... 19 Feb 14  
f \*Hedden, A A ..... 1 June 11  
b \*Hoshal, A J (s s) ..... 7 June 11  
d \*Thompson, A R ..... 28 June 11  
b \*Lishman, F R ..... 25 Apr 13  
b \*Wurtele, J F ..... 1 May 13  
g \*Heaslip, R. E ..... 11 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Campbell, E. G. Lt. .... 19 Feb 14

Quartermaster.

(D) Van Loon, W C ..... 30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S ..... 1 July 01  
(maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

~~W~~ Williamson, A hon maj ..... 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C ..... 21 Feb 99  
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B M ..... 15 Dec 10  
16 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (r m c) ..... 6 Nov 09  
23 June 04  
Murray, J J ..... 7 June 11  
8 Nov 09

**38th REGIMENT (DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA.)**

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 23 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Dufferin and Ava, T. J. T. Marq. of, 28 Oct., 09.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Howard, F A..... 8 Jan 12

*Majors (2).*Genet, H A (msc)..... 8 Jan 07  
Ashton, A N..... 8 Jan 12*Captains (8).*Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05  
Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05  
Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07  
Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10  
Cutcliffe, M E B..... 31 Oct 11  
Newman, E H..... 31 Oct 11  
McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12  
Newman, W F..... 13 May 12  
Hicks, F E..... 19 Feb 13  
Shultis, P A..... 18 Oct 13*Lieutenants (16).*Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05  
Miller, W..... 18 Feb 11  
Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11  
Emmons, A C..... 18 Feb 11  
Miller, F W..... 18 Feb 11  
Jones, T P..... 18 Feb 11  
James, P E..... 13 Apr 12  
Coghill, W H..... 13 Apr 12  
Fraser, F D..... 13 Apr 12  
Sager, G H..... 24 Sept 12  
Duncan, G A..... 16 Nov 12  
Gordon, G. B..... 23 Dec 12  
Joyce, W..... 26 Apr 13  
Wallace, S R..... 1 Nov 13  
\*Patterson W M..... 7 May 12  
\*Burrows, W A..... 11 Nov 12  
Rowe, J S..... 12 May 13  
Bingle, T..... 15 Oct 13  
\*Clarke, T W..... 19 May 13  
\*Thomas, F C..... 1 Sept 13  
\*Sheppard, C M..... 6 Oct 13  
\*Cockshutt, G. T..... 8 Jan 14*Adjutant.*

Ballachey, P P capt..... 13 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S capt (s s)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Palmer, R H maj..... 22 Oct 96  
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)  
\*Hanna, G McL lt AMC..... 22 Aug 12*Paymaster.*Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11  
(hon capt 19 Mar 12)*Chaplain.*(D) Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08  
10 Sept 03  
Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11  
7 Aug 96  
Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11  
2 Jan 04  
Harris, M E..... 19 Feb 13  
31 Oct 11*Lieutenants (16).*Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 04  
Carlyle, T..... 19 Feb 13  
27 Feb 04  
Perrott, H E..... 15 Oct 13  
18 Feb 11

39th REGIMENT (NORFOLK RIFLES.)

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Simcoe.  
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

*Majors (2).*

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12  
Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Innis, C E..... 25 May 99  
Winter, A. A..... 28 May 08  
e Heath, W L..... 6 May 10  
h McDowell, G..... 15 May 11  
f Jackson, W G..... 27 Feb 12  
g Slater, A I..... 24 May 12  
6 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06  
Doughty, C F..... 8 June 10  
b Blayney, C L..... 8 June 10  
b Paulin, A H..... 17 Oct 11  
a Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12  
d Dick, N..... 31 Mar 13  
22 June 06  
a Forse, W. C..... 20 May 13  
f \* Jackson, A B..... 21 Apr 13  
e \* Rouse, O C..... 22 Apr 13  
a \* Gunton, D D..... 26 May 13  
f \* Durward, W. B..... 3 Mar 14  
c \* Dugit, R. L..... 4 Mar 14

*Adjutant.*

Winter, A. A. capt..... 1 Apr 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Innis, C E capt..... 1 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Doughty, C F lt..... 25 Apr 13

*Quartermaster.*

Sihler, A T hon lt..... 27 May 12

*Medical Officer.*

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07  
(major 10 June 13)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Curtis, G A hon maj..... 4 Dec 09

*Chaplain.*

Bray, Rev H E hon capt..... 22 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 07  
17 Sept 06  
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07  
22 June 06  
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07  
30 July 04  
Smith, F D..... 2 Dec 08  
31 Oct 06

**40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
B Co.—Cobourg.  
C Co.—Campbellford.  
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
F Co.—Grafton.  
G Co.—Colborne.  
H Co.—Castleton.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Birdsall, R E.....20 May 09

*Majors (2).*

(D) Russell, W H (m s c).....14 June 04

*Captains (8).*

h Wolfram, J F.....31 Aug 98  
b Boggs, F D.....1 June 99  
(bt-maj 2 Feb 12)  
Butler, M L.....19 May 03  
McCullough, H.....24 Feb 05  
e Neilson, H S.....6 June 06  
a Bolster, H (s s) (sm).....30 Apr 07  
Bradley, P R.....1 Mar 10  
Birdsall, F E.....1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Doxsee, W J.....20 Apr 04  
h Ewing, C I.....11 Feb 07  
a Craig, R J.....11 Apr 07  
c Hodge, H E.....27 June 07  
c Donald, A S.....27 June 07  
f Creighton, M.....9 Sept 08  
d Sauya, H.....24 June 09  
b Craig, H C.....8 Apr 10  
g Thompson, A G.....13 Apr 12  
Abell, T S H (sm).....1 June 12  
f Morrison, A S (s m).....1 Mar 13  
a Snelgrove, H P (s m) (s s).....26 June 13  
c Winters, R G (s s).....1 Apr 11  
\*Duncalfe, W C.....16 June 11  
e \*Thompson, W C.....1 July 13  
h \*Etcher, F L.....1 Sept 13  
b \*Hollingsworth, H (sm).....23 May 12

*Adjutant.*

Birdsall F E capt.....2 Mar 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Abell, T S H (s m) .....30 Oct 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Fiddick, F C hon lt.....7 Sept 12

*Medical Officer.**Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W.....10 Dec 03  
(hon major 10 Dec 13)

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

✂ Mackay, J D.....15 Apr 07  
7 Mar 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Fisher, J E.....8 Oct 08  
30 Nov 05  
Pearse, R H.....1 Apr 11  
9 Sept 08



**41st REGIMENT (BROCKVILLE RIFLES.)**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Buell, W S (s s) (m s c)..... 7 Mar 10

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Wilkinson, C T (s s)..... 4 Jan 08

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08

Browne, J V..... 17 May 10

Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10

Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10

Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10

Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10

Curry, F C (s s)..... 9 May 10

Bresnan, J A..... 21 June 11

Mainwaring, A G M (s m)..... 31 July 11

Brister, A J..... 13 Feb 14

Wolthausen, F D..... 13 Feb 14

\*Wood, W H..... 28 Jan 13

\*Beattie, L S..... 3 Feb 13

\*James, G L B..... 27 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*

Wilkinson, C T capt (s s)..... 30 June 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Mainwaring, A G M lt (s m)..... 6 Nov 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Curry, F C lt (s s)..... 9 May 10

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G hon Capt..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09

(major 28 May 13)

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06

(hon maj 2 June 10)

*Chaplain.*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H hon capt..... 28 May 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07

23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08

23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

**42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
B Co.—Carleton Place.  
C Co.—Perth.  
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
F Co.—Pembroke.  
G Co.—Lanark.  
H Co.—Smith's Falls.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Balderson, J M (*s m h*)..... 1 Feb 08  
(Ext'd to 1 Feb 15)

*Majors (2).*

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10  
Gillies, A B (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 10

*Captains (8).*

*b* Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08  
*c* Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08  
*h* Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08  
*d* Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08  
Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10  
*f* White, G V..... 16 July 10  
Hope, J A (*sm*)..... 26 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

*d* Ferguson, W. T..... 19 Feb 14  
*b* \*Bates, R W..... 20 Dec 11  
*h* \*Pratt, F R..... 28 Sept 12  
*h* \*Code, W H..... 27 May 13  
*b* ~~W~~\*Hooper, W. H. V..... 20 June 13  
*d* \*McKimm, E F..... 8 Oct 13  
*a* \*Wickware, E. H..... 4 Mar 14  
*d* \*Gilroy, S. W..... 19 Feb 14  
*b* \*Rose, R. C..... 4 Mar 14

*Adjutant.*

Caldwell, T R *capt*..... 30 Dec 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Hope, J A *capt (sm)*..... 26 May 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

de Hertel, J E *hon major*..... 26 Apr 13

*Medical Officer.*

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07  
(*maj* 28 June 12)

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L *hon capt*..... 21 Sept 01

*Chaplain.*

McIntosh, Rev D C *hon capt*..... 18 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07  
6 June 04  
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07  
Watt, E J..... 12 Sept 13  
18 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Lees, F W..... 8 June 10  
28 June 06

## 43rd REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES.)

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 28 May, 12.

### Lieut.-Colonel.

Stewart, R G..... 7 Oct 13

### Majors (2).

Birdwhistle, R J..... 11 May 12

### Captains (8).

Folkins, H A..... 9 Apr 06  
Pinard, A A (s m h) (s s)..... 31 Mar 08  
Edwards, C MacP (m s c)..... 20 Nov 08  
McNeil, E R..... 21 Nov 08  
Wood, W S (s s)..... 17 Feb 10  
Elmitt, T F..... 31 Mar 10  
Simpson, R S (s m h)..... 10 Apr 11  
Stevenson, S J..... 10 Apr 11  
Gibson, O K..... 11 May 12

### Lieutenants (16).

Booth, C J..... 30 Apr 06  
Horwood, E L..... 30 Apr 06  
Meiklejohn, A J..... 24 Mar 09  
Parkinson, R F..... 17 Sept 08  
Maclaren, J A..... 24 Mar 09  
Watterson, T A..... 4 May 07  
McLennan, A G..... 29 Apr 09  
Whelen, O G (sm)..... 1 Apr 10  
Denison, W Y..... 1 Apr 10  
Eastcott, W M..... 10 Apr 11  
Crawley, A A..... 10 Apr 11  
Rea, J R..... 11 Apr 11  
Esdale, M..... 16 Mar 12  
Burns, C..... 1 Apr 12  
11 June 12

### Adjutant.

Edwards, C MacP capt (m s c)..... 30 Apr 10

### Instructor of Musketry.

Simpson, R M capt (s m h)..... 11 May 12

### Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S capt (s s)..... 2 Apr 07  
(Ext'd to 2 Apr 14)

### Quartermaster.

Olver, E A..... 11 Apr 11  
(hon capt 21 June 12)

### Medical Officer.

Argue, J F..... 14 May 10  
(maj 15 Mar 12)

### Paymaster.

Blackburn, R hon capt..... 7 Apr 07

### Chaplain.

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2).

### Captains (8).

Cameron, W A..... 7 Apr 06  
Ewart, J A..... 10 Mar 08  
Blatch, G L (s m h)..... 7 Aug 02  
Bell, G A..... 20 Nov 12  
Cameron, R G..... 17 Sept 04  
Armstrong, J A..... 20 Nov 08  
Matthewman, J P..... 1 Sept 06  
11 Mar 10  
11 Mar 03  
9 Apr 10  
17 Sept 04  
10 Apr 11  
9 Apr 10

### Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T (s s)..... 7 Apr 06  
Fraser, W H A..... 29 July 05  
Gilmour, A U..... 6 Jan 09  
Ogilvie, A L..... 29 July 05  
1 Apr 09  
12 Apr 01  
11 Apr 11  
20 Apr 04

**44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.**

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.  
B Co.—Bridgeburg.  
C Co.—Thorold.  
D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.  
F Co.—Niagara Falls.  
G Co.—Niagara Falls.  
H Co.—Grimsby.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—(D) Cruikshank, Col. E. A., Commdg. M.D. No. 13, 23 Mar, 05*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Hill, F W (l g) (m s c) (ss).....25 Aug 09

*Majors (2).*

Rose, H A.....25 Aug 09  
31 May 09  
Munro, D J C.....27 Apr 10

*Captains (8).*

b Laur, J E.....26 Mar 01  
h Kidd, W W.....11 May 04  
Vandersluys, C H (m s c).....30 Nov 08  
f Harriman, J J.....26 May 08  
d Fite, N G.....3 Mar 10  
c Ingles, C J.....2 May 10  
a Cameron, D A R.....15 Oct 12  
g Gordon, G B. (ss).....9 Nov 12  
e Reilly, J R.....9 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Moxley, R.....31 Mar 10  
f Scott, R A.....8 June 10  
b Strickland, J C.....8 June 10  
d Howe, F E.....8 June 10  
g Sanders, F A.....30 June 11  
c Walton, W W.....30 June 11  
h Chambers, G S.....30 June 11  
g Clifton, W P.....30 June 11  
a & Bottomley, J W.....18 May 12  
e Cohoe, D H.....18 May 12  
b \* Sharpe, H A.....21 Apr 13  
c \* Carpenter, F I.....13 Nov 13  
e Kerr, J H (sm).....1 May 13  
h Johnson, R T.....14 Feb 14  
g \* Fraser, F R.....13 Jan 13  
a \* Swayze, C F, jr.....17 Jan 13  
f \* Robertson, A B.....4 Apr 13

*Adjutant.*

Vandersluys, C H capt (m s c).....6 May 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Bartle, J C.....29 Apr 12  
(hon capt 14 June 12)

*Medical Officer.*

McGarry, J H, capt AMC.....18 June 10

\* *Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

& Cline, J G.....26 Feb 08  
25 Feb 04  
White, D B.....26 May 08  
23 Oct 03  
Andrewes, W.....3 May 10  
26 Feb 08  
Krafft, W R.....19 May 11  
9 May 07

*Lieutenants (16)*

Harcourt, F Y.....5 Dec 06  
31 Mar 04  
Dunn, S DeW.....14 Jan 07  
27 Mar 01  
(seconded 13 Oct 13)  
Schwab, W C.....24 Mar 08  
20 Apr 04  
Cowper, G C (s m).....30 Apr 09  
20 Apr 04  
Ross, G B.....16 Oct 13  
30 May 08



**45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omamee.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Woodville.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~ (D) Hughes, Colonel, Hon. S., M.P., 28 Nov., 13.  
*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hopkins, F H (s m)..... 6 Sept 12

*Majors (2).*

Fee, J J H.....21 Feb 13  
f Anderson, R H..... 1 Mar 14

*Captains (8).*

b Williams, A J.....16 Apr 09  
a Crawford, G.....20 Dec 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Porter, R E (s m).....13 Aug 04  
d Thorn, W J.....27 June 07  
d Henry, C A.....31 Mar 10  
f Finlay, J E.....21 May 11  
g Kennedy, F W..... 1 June 12  
b Kirkconnell, W A.....30 Jan 13  
g Weeks, G A..... 1 May 13  
b Sutcliffe, C E.....15 Oct 13  
a Flavell, S A.....15 Oct 13  
a Hopkins, L W..... 1 Nov 13  
c Warren, W.....25 Nov 13  
h \*Van Walkenburg W.....11 May 09  
e \*Ryan, M J.....16 May 11  
e \*Morrison, A.....26 May 13  
b \*Herlihey, W.....27 May 13  
h \*Beck, C.....31 May 13  
c \*Williamson, H J.....15 Oct 13  
c Nesbitt, H A.....15 Oct 13  
h Wilson, W W.....15 Oct 13  
d Sherin, O M.....25 Nov 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Porter, R E lt (s m)..... 1 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Hopkins, E.....14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Gillespie, A.....25 May 05  
(maj 25 May 10)  
\*Hopkins, B H, lt AMC.....13 Dec 13

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

*Chaplain.*

Wallace, Rev J W hon capt.....20 Feb 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

Henley, W.....23 Oct 12  
3 June 08

*Captains (8).*

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08  
12 June 05  
Williamson, A.....16 Apr 09  
4 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coad, H O.....25 Jan 12  
27 June 07  
Carew, F J.....14 Mar 13  
27 June 07  
Webster, L O.....14 Apr 13  
24 June 10  
Wakelin, A R.....26 May 13  
9 Sept 08

**46th DURHAM REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.  
B Co.—Lakefield.  
C Co.—Orono.  
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Blackstock.  
F Co.—Campbellcroft.  
G Co.—Janetville.  
H Co.—Haydon.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~∞~~(D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., Commdg. 9th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~∞~~(D) Preston, J A V..... 2 Jan 12  
8 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

~~∞~~(D) Smart, R W (s s)..... 29 Mar 10  
(D) Farrell, W..... 8 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

d ~~∞~~Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
~~∞~~Read, H (c o)..... 10 Apr 06  
(seconded 20 Oct 08)  
h McLaughlin, L T..... 24 Mar 10  
Long, A. H. C. (ss)..... 21 May 10  
f Zealand, E (sm)..... 3 June 10  
g Nasmyth, J T H..... 3 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11  
Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12  
d Spencer, C R..... 29 Oct 12  
b Bygott, J M..... 2 Jan 13  
h Cooper, H W..... 24 Jan 13  
g Burn, R J..... 19 Feb 13  
g Sisson, K P..... 28 Mar 13  
a \* Edwards, G..... 3 June 13  
f Kennedy, W..... 16 May 13  
d Winslow, A C F..... 15 Oct 13  
a \* Roper, W. H..... 5 June 13  
c \* Jones, G W..... 26 June 13  
c \* Fenning, J E..... 24 Nov 13  
h \* Anderson C H M..... 9 Dec 13  
b \* Ben-Oliel, H. A..... 31 Dec 13  
h \* Bonnycastle, G. C..... 8 Dec 13  
c \* Jemison, F. D..... 10 Jan 14  
d \* Carveth, W. L..... 31 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*

Long, A. H. C. *capt* (ss)..... 20 Feb 14

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Watson, H C D *lt.*..... 26 Feb 12

*Quartermaster.*

Philp, F H *hon capt.*..... 23 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*

Turner, H A *maj.*..... 19 May 99  
21 Sept 95  
(*hon l c* 19 May 09)  
\* Hazlewood, B. J. *lt. A.M.C* ..... 31 Jan 14

*Paymaster.*

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97  
(*hon maj* 29 Nov 07)

*Chaplain.*

Kidd, Rev J H *hon capt.*..... 1 Mar 09

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2)**Captains (8).*

Hume, J. A. (ss)..... 20 Feb 14  
17 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Nimmo, T J..... 17 Mar 13  
8 Mar 13  
Gist, H. R..... 2 Jan 14  
26 June 13

## 47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
B Co.—Sydenham.  
C Co.—Westport.  
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.  
F Co.—Tamworth.  
G Co.—Odessa.  
H Co.—Arden.

### Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Ferguson, F S..... 7 Jan 11

### Majors (2).

Knight, S..... 1 Apr 11  
Gray, C. H..... 2 Jan 14  
1 June 10

### Captains (8).

c Gray, A J W..... 30 Mar 07  
f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07  
h Pringle, W G..... 30 Apr 07  
e Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09  
b Tronsdale, T..... 3 Apr 11  
g Oswald, B J..... 15 Apr 11  
a Partridge, F..... 1 Nov 11  
Mouck, E. (ss)..... 18 Dec 13

### Lieutenants (16).

d McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08  
c Adams, W B..... 24 June 09  
c Ashby, J M..... 1 Oct 10  
d Knight, C H..... 21 June 11  
f Bush, W C..... 21 June 11  
b Stewart, J H..... 7 Feb 12  
h Pringle, J A S..... 20 June 13  
a Gibson, J N..... 26 June 13  
g \*Keenan, T..... 15 Apr 13  
a \*Garrett, J A..... 8 May 13  
g \*Jamieson, S..... 20 May 13  
\*Simpson, B. R..... 20 Nov 13  
(seconded 20 Nov 13)

### Adjutant.

### Instructor of Musketry.

### Signalling Officer.

Mouck, E. capt. (ss)..... 18 Dec 13

### Quartermaster.

Redden, C H hon capt..... 8 Mar 07

### Medical Officer.

Wilson, C E, capt A.M.C..... 28 Jan 11  
McCarthy, A W P A lt A.M.C..... 24 May 13

### Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W hon capt..... 11 Apr 05

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2).

### Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07  
17 Apr 06

### Lieutenants (16).

Reynolds, J W..... 10 Apr 11  
19 Feb 03

**48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)**

(Allied with The Gordon Highlanders).

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., 14 Mar., 11.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Currie, J A. .... 25 Apr 13

*Majors (2).*(D) Donald, D. .... 24 Apr 11  
13 Oct 03

Darling, C W. .... 1 May 13

*Captains (8).*

Wilson, R S. .... 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K. .... 7 May 07

Miller, A A. .... 5 Dec 07

~~W~~ McGregor, A R. .... 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T. .... 24 Apr 09

Marshall, K I. .... 10 May 12

Wright, J J. .... 1 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Alexander, G M (s s). .... 30 June 05

Allan, F S. .... 12 Sept 06

Cochrane, W C. .... 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r m c). .... 19 Nov 07

27 June 07

Bohan, J A. .... 30 May 08

Godfrey, M P. .... 27 Apr 09

Warren, T (m q). .... 3 Dec 10

9 Sept 09

McLaren, G H. .... 3 Dec 10

15 Dec 09

Case, A. .... 20 Jan 11

Barwick, H A. .... 16 Jan 12

Macdonald, F W. .... 22 June 12

Davidson, R H. .... 1 June 13

Cory, R Y. .... 1 June 13

Greay, J W G. .... 14 Feb 14

Gzowski, N G. .... 14 Feb 14

\*Band, P C. .... 20 May 12

Lawson, W B (r m c) (s s). .... 27 June 13

Smith, F J. .... 14 Feb 14

\*Mavor, W. .... 3 Nov 13

\*Cameron, D A (s m). .... 17 Nov 13

*Adjutant.*

Darling, R C lt (r m c). .... 24 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Lawson, W. B. lt. (rmc) (ss). .... 16 Dec 13

*Quartermaster.*

McVittie, J hon capt. .... 18 Nov 07

*Medical Officer.*Mackenzie, A J. .... 2 Oct 05  
(major 22 June 12)*Paymaster.*

(D) Michie, J F hon lt-col. .... 15 May 13

*Chaplain.*Brown, Rev T C. .... 1 Feb 07  
(hon major 29 May 13)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*~~W~~ Cosby, N W. .... 14 Aug 08

26 Feb 03

Perry, N D. .... 10 Apr 12

4 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Macdonald, F H C. .... 12 Sept 06

20 Apr 04

Hees, H L. .... 8 Apr 12

12 Sept 06

Beal, W. A. .... 7 Jan 14

12 Sept 06

*Medical Officer.*Smith, D K capt. .... 8 June 08  
1 Apr 00



**49th REGIMENT (HASTINGS RIFLES.)**

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
B Co.—Stirling.  
C Co.—Sidney.  
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
F Co.—Trenton.  
G Co.—Bancroft.  
H Co.—Marmora.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~W~~ (D) Bowell, Colonel *Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret.*, 19 Mar., 03

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Ketcheson, W G..... 1 June 12

*Majors (2).*

Ketcheson, W H..... 1 Jan 12  
Wallbridge, C M (*s m*)..... 15 June 12

*Captains (8).*

*f* Bywater, A E (*m s c*)..... 27 Apr 04  
*b* Green, D..... 27 Apr 05  
*a* Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07  
*h* Bleecker, C A..... 27 Mar 08  
*c* Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09  
*g* McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10  
*e* Wilson, H R (*m s c*)..... 10 June 12  
..... 23 Apr 10  
*d* Wright, C E..... 15 June 12  
Sills, J H (*r m c*)..... 11 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

*b* Walt, C F..... 27 June 07  
*b* Danford, S..... 24 June 10  
*f* James, E..... 12 May 11  
Garrison, F McK..... 17 Feb 12  
*g* McConnell, H B..... 13 Apr 12  
*c* Solmes, T W..... 1 May 13  
*a* \*Wilson, D D..... 1 Jan 11  
*d* \*Wright, H V..... 25 May 12  
*c* \*Graham, W. D..... 2 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*

Sills, J H *capt.*..... 2 Mar 08  
(extd to 2 Mar 18)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Garrison, F McK *lt.*..... 25 Jan 13

*Quartermaster.*

Nugent, J A *hon capt.*..... 4 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Alger, H H *maj.*..... 24 July 05

*Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00  
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Louttit, A M..... 2 June 10  
30 Nov 05

**50th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug. 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Coy, W. H., 30 Dec., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Currie, A W.....21 Nov 13  
1 Sept 09*Majors (2).*Ross, L.....21 Nov 13  
3 Feb 12  
Hughes, G B (r m c).....21 Nov 13*Captains (8).*

~~∞~~ Roberts, C M.....21 Nov 13  
 12 Dec 04  
 21 Nov 13  
 \*Asser, R.....21 Nov 13  
 \*Forsythe, C A.....21 Nov 13  
 \*Redpath, S J.....21 Nov 13  
 \*Gillespie, J H.....27 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Richardson, F.....21 Nov 13  
 12 June 12  
 Irving, A. B (rmc).....9 Jan 14  
 \*Ager, G S.....21 Nov 13  
 \*Monteith, R G.....21 Nov 13  
 \*Westmorland, H.....21 Nov 13  
 \*Sturgess, F.....21 Nov 13  
 \*Bullen, D B F.....21 Nov 13  
 \*Muirhead, T.....21 Nov 13  
 \*Wallis, P R M.....21 Nov 13  
 \*Gray, A J.....28 Nov 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Richardson, F lt.....20 Nov 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Riddell, P J, hon major.....21 Nov 13

*Medical Officer.*~~∞~~ Donald, D. major A.M.C.....21 Nov 13*Paymaster.*

Smith, A G, hon lt.....21 Nov 13

*Chaplain.*

Campbell, Rev. J., M.A., Ph.D., hon capt 21 Nov 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16)*

**51st REGIMENT (THE SOO RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 15 Nov., 13.

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Boyce, A. C., M.P., 15 Nov., 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\*Penhorwood, S. L.....15 Nov 13

*Majors (2).*

Campbell, C. V.....15 Nov 13

17 Mar 09

\*Jones, C. H. LeP.....15 Nov 13

*Captains (8).*

\*Johnston, R. B.....15 Nov 13

\*Reid, G. A.....15 Nov 13

\*Van Every, W. W.....15 Nov 13

\*Johnston, J. H.....15 Nov 13

\*Culbert, W. B.....15 Nov 13

\*Rowland, T. P. T.....15 Nov 13

\*Tweedie, A. G.....15 Nov 13

\*Hayward, G. H.....15 Nov 13

\*Sargeant, H.....15 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (16.)*

\*Fitzsimon, C. S.....15 Nov 13

\*O'Connor, C. H.....15 Nov 13

\*Ramsay, G.....15 Nov 13

\*Fulton, A. G.....15 Nov 13

\*Wilson, A.....15 Nov 13

\*Byrne, J. J.....15 Nov 13

\*McPhail, A. H.....15 Nov 13

\*Grainger, J. W.....15 Nov 13

\*Hunt, J. W.....15 Nov 13

\*Shepard, A. A.....15 Nov 13

\*Pickering, A. E.....15 Nov 13

\*Hogarth, W. L.....15 Nov 13

\*Hugill, A. H.....15 Nov 13

\*McLurg, J. E.....15 Nov 13

\*Dunlop, A. W.....15 Nov 13

\*Buchanan, F. J.....15 Nov 13

\*Cowie, G. S.....15 Nov 13

\*Shaw, J. F.....15 Nov 13

*Adjutant.*\*Johnston, R. B. *capt.*.....15 Nov 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Moffat, J. W *hon lt.*.....15 Nov 13*Medical Officer.*\*McLean, J. R. *lt. A.M.C.*.....28 Feb 14*Paymaster.*Way, J. B. *hon. lt.*.....15 Nov 13*Chaplain.*Brooke, Rev. H. A. *hon. capt.*.....15 Nov 13**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

52nd REGIMENT (PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Shannon, E G.....29 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

✂ Wayne, J G.....29 Jan 13  
Lindsay, J H.....29 Jan 13

*Captains (8).*

Laurie, R P.....29 Jan 13  
Anderson, G W.....29 Jan 13  
Ellis, G E.....29 Jan 13  
\*Dempster, G L.....29 Jan 13  
\*Wilkinson, A L.....29 Jan 13  
\*Albrechtsen, H O A.....29 Jan 13  
\*Marriott, W C N.....29 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Thompson, R B.....29 Jan 13  
Sinnamon, R G.....1 Apr 13  
Goodwillie, F B.....1 Nov 13  
Romeril, W.....5 Apr 13  
Oulster, G D.....15 Apr 13  
Macpherson, J C.....24 Apr 13  
\*Fleming, P F.....29 Jan 13  
\*Manville, F G H.....29 Jan 13  
\*Hansen, A J E.....9 June 13  
\*Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E.....11 Sept 13  
\*Hunt, G E.....1 Aug 13  
\*Taylor, A L.....14 Aug 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Spinder, G S hon lt.....1 Aug 13

*Medical Officer.*

MacMillan, S B lt, AMC.....30 Aug 13

*Paymaster.*

Gunn, W E, hon capt.....1 Nov 13

*Chaplain.*

Strong, Rev J I, hon capt.....25 July 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*



**53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.**

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McCuaig, C. J., 3 July, 13.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Somers, T S.....31 Oct 10

*Majors (2).*

Bowen, F C.....15 Feb 11

Bayley, L A.....2 June 13

*Captains (8).*

Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05

Fletcher, H B.....25 Apr 06

MacIver, G A.....20 Apr 08

26 May 98

Spearing, V R C.....2 Apr 09

Sampson, H A.....1 Apr 13

Adams, M K (s s).....2 Apr 13

Pilcher, N C.....3 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05

Hogg, R W.....8 Mar 09

Fry, W S.....8 Mar 09

Irvine, E C (s s).....21 Feb 10

Mackenzie, T R.....20 Apr 11

(capt 18 Jan 01)

Francis, S. E.....25 Nov 11

\*Woodyatt, J B.....9 Feb 12

\*Macgowan, H B H (s s).....4 Mar 12

Macfarlane, D. H. (ss).....23 Apr 13

\*Dakin, F W.....12 Oct 12

\*Ward, J E.....22 Apr 13

*Adjutant.*

Blue, J H capt.....25 Aug 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Adams, M K capt (s s).....20 Oct 09

*Quartermaster.*

Bray, H B hon lt.....1 Jan 12

*Medical Officer.*Farwell, W A.....9 July 02  
(maj 9 July 06)*Paymaster.*

Duncan, J R hon capt.....18 Apr 08

*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05

18 Nov 04

Farwell, E. W.....10 Aug 13

3 May 89

(temp. maj. 13 Mar 14)

(seconded 15 Apr 13)

Elliott, W R.....7 Feb 12

21 Apr 08

Fraser, C K.....26 Apr 12

2 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (16).*

**54th REGIMENT (CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE.)**

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rioux, J V E..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

Tétreault, J S..... 4 July 11

Ledoux, J. O. O..... 22 Jan 14

*Captains (8).*

Genest, J A..... 1 Apr 10

Juneau, P A..... 1 Apr 10

Codere, F J..... 1 Apr 10

Codere, C..... 1 Apr 10

Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10

Cormier, J A..... 1 Mar 12

McGee, J B..... 1 Mar 12

McGee, P..... 1 Mar 12

Mignault, L O..... 15 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).\**

Bachand, C E..... 1 Apr 10

Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10

McKenzie, C M (s m)..... 1 Apr 10

Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10

Gince, M P O..... 15 Dec 11

Lefrancois, A..... 15 Dec 11

Olivier, V H..... 21 Mar 12

\*Laforce, J H..... 11 July 08

\*St. Pierre, J C..... 20 Apr 11

\*Trottier, J P..... 11 Nov 11

\*Biron, C O..... 20 Nov 11

\*Codere, G..... 20 Nov 11

\*Dupuy, L R..... 22 Mar 13

\*Fournier, L A..... 27 Mar 13

\*Parenteau, J. A..... 1 Jan 14

\*..... 2 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*

Olivier, V H lt..... 14 July 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

McKenzie, C M lt (s m)..... 1 Jan 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Mignault, J O'C hon lt..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

\*Daignault, J. E. lt. A.M.C..... 28 Feb 14

*Paymaster.*

Dugal, B A hon lt..... 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Tanguay, Rev E C hon capt..... 20 Dec 10

**CORPS RESERVE****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Denault, G H..... 23 Nov 11

..... 1 Apr 10

Bourgoing, L P..... 1 Mar 13

..... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

**56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Re-organized, 8 June, 11).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.  
B Co.—Metcalf.  
C Co.—Lyn.  
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.  
F Co.—Manotick.  
G Co.—Spencerville.  
H Co.—Algonquin.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Bedell, T C D..... 8 June 13

\*Cameron, D. A. *capt*.....20 Feb 14*Majors (2).**Signalling Officer.*

Kerfoot, H W.....15 Mar 13  
Newman, J L. .... 8 June 13

*Quartermaster.**Captains (8).*

(D) Hunter, A S..... 8 June 11  
(*hon major* 8 Dec 12)

g Kingston, J.....19 June 11  
c (D) Fulford, C C..... 2 Aug 11  
Cameron, D. A..... 1 Feb 13  
e \*Bald, T J.....10 June 11  
b \*Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11  
Kidd, T A..... 8 June 12  
h Shepherd, L E..... 1 Feb 12  
a Kyle, E J.....20 Oct 13

*Medical Officer.*Kerfoot, W J, *capt* AMC.....20 Apr 12*Chaplain.*Swayne, Rev W G *hon capt*..... 5 Oct 11*Lieutenants (16).***CORPS RESERVE.**

d Dell, G H.....15 June 12  
f \*Gow W J.....23 Apr 13  
h \*Boyd, B G..... 4 May 13  
e \*Connell, W C..... 9 June 13  
g \*Collins, T E..... 1 July 13  
a \*Pelton, H A.....13 Aug 13  
d \*Manning, W.....25 Aug 13  
e \*Robinson, F A.....10 June 13

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Elliott, G W.....20 Oct 13  
8 June 11

*Lieutenants (16).**Adjutant.*Kidd, T A, *capt*..... 8 June 13

**57th REGIMENT (PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.)**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Clegg, E B.....20 Apr 11

*Majors (2).*

(D) Bennett, G W.....18 Sept 07

(D) Mills, J.....20 Apr 11

28 Sept 09

*Captains (8).*

Cluxton, W H.....28 Jan 01

Hounsell, R T.....28 Mar 01

Walker, D.....12 June 01

(bt maj 11 June 11)

McLean, A P.....1 Jan 06

Watt, R P (s s).....25 Jan 07

McPherson, A W.....21 Mar 10

10 Sept 03

Langford, W.....1 May 10

Higgins, W R G (s s).....8 Dec 10

Carruthers, A G.....9 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Comstock, M.....31 May 06

Gemmell, J.....31 May 06

Lech, K G.....1 May 10

Park, M H.....12 May 11

Hall, W G.....21 July 11

Meyers, B H.....2 Jan 12

Hagerman, A F.....20 Dec 12

Cameron, C R.....20 Dec 12

Ackerman, C. H.....22 Nov 13

Turner, W R.....8 Apr 13

\*Brightman, J A.....9 Dec 11

\*Lech, C K.....2 Jan 12

\*Glover, R M.....20 Jan 12

\*Tomlins, A F.....8 Apr 13

\*Kingan, C G.....8 Apr 13

Campbell, N H.....8 Apr 13

\*Worth, E.....8 Apr 13

\*Worth, W G.....13 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Walker, D capt (brev maj).....11 June 01

(Extd to 1 Oct 14)

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Ackerman, C. H. lt.....2 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

Eastwood, V.....16 June 00

(hon maj 11 July 10)

*Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H.....15 Jan 08

(major 21 Nov 13)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Hayes, L M hon maj.....25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C.....23 Dec 96

(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Clarke, F A.....23 Dec 09

25 May 08

Wilson, J A.....1 May 10

1 Jan 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Best, E M.....23 Nov 08

31 May 06

Wallace, T J (s s).....1 May 10

31 May 06

Hodgeson, J E (s m).....24 Feb 12

31 Aug 05

Rackham, G K (ss).....20 Jan 13

8 July 07

Kelly, J. W. (ss).....9 Sept 13

27 Feb 04



**59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
B Co.—Morrisburg.  
C Co.—Alexandria.  
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabrock Centre.  
F Co.—Williamstown.  
G Co.—Lancaster.  
H Co.—Maxville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Macdonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

Cameron, H A.....21 May 08  
McLean, D N.....31 May 10  
31 May 09

*Captains (8).*

*Ferguson, C (s m)*.....5 May 04  
*a* Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06  
*c* Gillies, J A.....1 July 07  
*e* McLean, C E.....5 May 09  
*d* McNaughton, G A.....1 June 10  
*h* Glasgow, E J.....22 Nov 10  
*Sears, A A (s m)*.....20 Feb 12  
*b* Lawless, G P V.....16 Oct 13  
*f* Gray, S M.....10 Jan 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

*g* Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06  
*g* Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08  
*c* Morrison, W A.....8 June 09  
*a* Raymond, F D.....24 June 10  
*Shepherd, M L (s s h) (s m)*.....27 May 11  
*a* Windeler, H S (r m c).....15 Apr 12  
*e* Robb, W A.....19 June 13  
*f* Arnold, H. G. (sm).....16 Jan 14  
*c* \*Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09  
*h* \*Dousett, W H.....1 May 11  
*d* \*McLean, D J.....1 Apr 12  
*e* \*Shaver, R R.....1 Apr 12  
*d* \*McInnis, A D.....1 Apr 12  
*b* \*Broder, F S.....21 Nov 12  
*h* \*MacGregor, GA.....20 Jan 13  
*f* \*Sharp, W J S (s m).....9 June 13  
*h* \*Sherwood, L. H.....10 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*

Ferguson, C capt (s m).....21 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Sears, A A Capt (s m).....1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Shepherd, M Lt (sm) (s s h).....20 Nov 11

*Quartermaster.*

Chisholm, J A hon lt.....15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Moloney, P J.....27 June 01  
(maj 16 Mar 07)  
Munroe, F. lt. A.M.C.....21 Mar 14

*Paymaster.*

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81  
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

*Chaplain.*

Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 99  
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07  
1 May 01  
McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07  
27 May 03  
Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08  
1 June 00  
Moffatt, J F.....20 Feb 12  
13 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Leitch, J S (r m c).....1 Oct 07  
19 June 02  
White, P R.....1 May 11  
30 Apr. 06  
O'Reilly, J (r m c).....15 May 12  
22 June 11

60th RIFLES OF CANADA.

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

((Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Snell, H.....15 Jan 13

Majors (2).

\*Loney, R.....15 Jan 13  
\*Pickett, H D.....15 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Gravel, P E (s m h).....15 Jan 13  
\*Chisholm, J E.....15 Jan 13  
\*McGee, C E.....15 Jan 13  
\*Manahan, R M.....15 Jan 13  
\*Meldrum, G E.....15 Jan 13  
\*Quirk, F G D.....15 Jan 13  
\*Anderson, J S.....15 Jan 13  
\*Dion, A H.....15 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Matthews, R.....15 Jan 13  
Bothwell, W H.....15 Jan 13  
Copeman, L.....15 Jan 13  
Tretheway, C J.....15 Jan 13  
Seaborn, W E.....15 Jan 13  
\*Scatcherd, E C.....15 Jan 13  
\*Ross, A A.....15 Jan 13  
\*Kern, J H.....15 Jan 13  
\*Reid, R R.....15 Jan 13  
\*Wood, W H.....15 Jan 13  
\*Thomson, E M.....15 Jan 13  
\*Macintyre, D E.....24 June 13

Adjutant.

Gravel, P E capt (s m h)..... 6 June 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Hunter, W J hon lt..... 4 June 13

Medical Officer.

Black, V E lt, AMC.....12 July 13

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Payne, Rev A B hon capt.....15 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16)

**61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montmagny, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—St. Thomas.  
B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)  
C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.  
D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—L'Islet.  
F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
G Co.—Kamouraska.  
H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

*Honorary Colonel*— $\infty$  (D) Landry, Colonel, *Hon. P., ret.*, 26 Apr., 09.  
*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel*—Amyot, G. E., 11 June, 09.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

La Vergne, A R.....17 Nov 13

*Majors (2).*

Begin, J N.....1 July 12  
(D) Roy, J N (*m s c*).....9 Jan 14  
17 May 10

*Captains (8).*

e Blais, G N (*s m*).....19 June 05  
b Lavergne, R.....2 June 09  
h Leclerc, J A (*s m*).....1 Apr 11  
c Demers, J A.....23 May 11  
2 Aug 04  
d Houde, J L (*s m*).....1 July 12  
Gingras, O. J. L. D.....13 Dec 12  
f Trudelle, J B.....14 Mar 13  
a Dussault, P. J. L.....28 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Bender, A M.....19 Nov 02  
Leclerc, J V.....2 June 09  
7 Sept 08  
h Perrault, J E (*s m*).....24 Mar 10  
h Savoie, A M.....15 June 10  
Blagdon, J H A (*s m*).....15 June 10  
e Rhodes, M C K.....30 Nov 10  
g Shee, J D.....8 June 11  
g Lizotte, L.....8 June 11  
b Routier, A G.....22 Dec 11  
g McLean, G O.....8 Aug 13  
a \*Lavigne, L. H.....12 Feb 14  
c \*Bedard, J. A.....6 Mar 14  
c \*Renault, J. B. A.....12 Mar 14

*Adjutant.*

Gingras, O. J. L. D. *capt.*.....8 Jan 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Blagdon, J H A *lt* (*s m*).....1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Leclerc, J V *lt.*.....12 Apr 10

*Quartermaster.*

Caron, I P P *hon capt.*.....17 June 05

*Medical Officer.*

LaRue, R.....15 June 03  
(*maj* 10 Mar 09)

*Chaplain.*

Marois, Rev O V.....13 Feb 02  
(*hon maj* 13 Feb 12)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

(D) Bourgault, C E.....1 July 12  
9 Oct 06

*Captains (8).*

Potvin, A.....19 June 05  
28 May 03  
 $\infty$  Dawson, A.....13 Sept 06  
28 May 03  
Hamel, E.....18 July 13  
7 Mar 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Drouin, A.....1 Sept 06  
13 June 05  
Laroche, W.....1 Sept 06  
13 June 05  
Bernier, J A (*s s*).....27 Feb 08  
1 Sept 06  
Moreau, F P (*s s*).....3 Aug 09  
16 Mar 07  
Fournier, J E.....10 Feb 10  
21 June 07  
Maguire, F.....15 May 11  
30 Nov 07  
Maguire, J D.....23 May 11  
30 Nov 00

**62nd REGIMENT (ST. JOHN FUSILIERS.)**

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McAvity, J L.....31 Dec 09

*Majors (2).*Perley, H.....7 Mar 08  
(D) Frost, J S.....31 Dec 09*Captains (8).*Peters, L W.....28 Apr 03  
Fleetwood, E J.....4 Apr 07  
Miller, J R.....12 Mar 08  
McArthur, D D.....19 Feb 10  
May, F F.....23 Feb 10  
Dunfield, C I (s s).....11 Feb 11  
Sturdee, H E C.....1 May 11  
McAvity, T M (r m c).....15 May 11  
Dawson, A O (ss).....29 Mar 13*Lieutenants (16).*Morgan, C J.....24 Sept 06  
Willett, J G.....12 Dec 10  
Keeffe, G.....22 Apr 11  
McAvity, P D.....7 May 11  
Donnelly, H H (r m c).....11 Dec 12  
Welch, E H.....26 June 08  
Day, A E.....21 Apr 13  
Simms, S.....4 July 13  
\*Thomson, W G.....3 July 13  
\*Pugsley, J A.....2 Jan 12  
\*Mackay, M.....3 July 12  
\*Von Osten, E.....26 Feb 13  
\*Maclauchlan, R F.....25 Apr 13  
16 June 13*Adjutant.*Miller, J R *capt.*.....7 Mar 08  
(ext'd to 7 Mar 15)*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Dawson, A O *capt (ss)*.....10 Jan 12*Quartermaster.*McAvity, R A.....2 Sept 11  
(hon *capt* 15 Mar 12)*Medical Officer.*Anglin, J V.....20 Nov 07  
(major 2 May 13)*Paymaster.*McMillan, A *hon capt.*.....27 Apr 09*Chaplain.*Hooper, Rev E B *hon capt.*.....30 Mar 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Clarke, D A (s m).....26 June 05  
Sipprell, R L.....28 Apr 03  
Smith, H J.....29 Apr 07  
Sancton, F G.....26 June 05  
McKay, E K.....23 Dec 09  
Elliott, F H.....22 Feb 10  
Clark, D G.....12 June 09  
23 May 10  
15 May 11  
9 Mar 08  
29 Mar 13  
1 Sept 11*Lieutenants (16).*Donald, R P.....28 Feb 13  
12 Dec 10



**63rd REGIMENT (HALIFAX RIFLES.)**

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Borden, Rt. Hon. R. L., P.C., K.C., LL.D., 31 Oct., 12

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Vidito, I W..... 2 July 12

*Majors (2).*(D) Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08  
Thompson, W E..... 2 July 12  
10 Oct 10*Captains (8).*DeWolf, H G.....19 Sept 04  
Adams, H F.....19 Sept 04  
Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06  
Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08  
Vosnack, E A.....29 Apr 12  
McCleave, A R.....29 Apr 12  
(seconded 24 Feb 14)  
Clarke, H N (s m).....20 Jan 13  
Kaizer, F C.....14 Feb 14  
Logan, J W.....24 Feb 14*Lieutenants (16).*Johnson, R A.....18 Feb 05  
Vosnack, O F.....29 Mar 07  
Ricketts, E (s s).....31 Mar 08  
Stech, H J.....16 Sept 09  
Kennedy, D W.....11 Apr 13  
Hill, H S.....15 May 13  
Kinley, G S..... 1 June 13  
\*Dennis, W H..... 1 June 11  
Hendry, R. W..... 1 Aug 13  
Major, A. F..... 1 Oct 13  
Sylvester, G. M.....25 Feb 14  
\*Forbes, R G.....29 Apr 12  
\*Rogers, W M..... 1 June 13  
\*Stairs, G L..... 1 June 13  
\*Jones, F H..... 1 June 13  
\*Bennett, C N..... 1 June 13  
\*Roeane, C J..... 1 June 13  
\*Dennis, E. R.....1 Aug 13*Adjutant.*Turnbull, D R *capt*.....25 Apr 10*Instructor of Musketry.*\*Johnson, R A *lt*.....20 Feb 13*Signalling Officer.*Ricketts, E *lt* (s s)..... 1 May 08  
(ext'd 1 May 16)*Quartermaster.*Doane, F W W.....15 Dec 06  
(hon major 28 Mar 13)*Medical Officer.*MacDonald, H K, *capt* AMC.....15 May 12*Paymaster.*Taylor, J F *hon major*.....14 Mar 13*Chaplain.*Macmillan, Rev J W, *DD hon lt. col*.....16 Jan 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Stevens, F W.....12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04  
Stairs, W J..... 3 Apr 12  
15 Dec 06  
Forbes, K N.....20 Jan 13  
23 Feb 10*Lieutenants (16).*Seaman, C G..... 6 Apr 12  
18 Feb 05

**64th CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Beauharnois, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.  
 B Co.—Valleyfield.  
 C Co.—Beauharnois.  
 D Co.—Ste. Marthe.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.  
 F Co.—Laprairie.  
 G Co.—St. Remi.  
 H Co.—St. Jean.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Labelle, A M.....18 Sept 11

*Majors (2).*

Therien, E H.....6 Dec 12  
 Delorme, H.....10 Dec 12

*Captains (8).*

b Darche, A R.....18 Sept 11  
 e D'Amour, J B.....18 Sept 11  
*Gadbois, G H (s m).....18 Sept 11*  
 h Guimond, G.....18 Sept 11  
 a Chaballe, J H.....18 Sept 11  
 f Etches, C T W.....30 Dec 12  
 g Senecal, L R.....1 Apr 13  
 d Labelle, R A.....1 Apr 13  
 c Therien, O.....1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Faithful, G C.....24 Apr 12  
 a Penverne, J J.....14 May 12  
 b LeBeau, A.....20 Aug 12  
 h Nantel, E J.....1 Sept 12  
 d Meloche, H G.....21 Oct 12  
 d Parent, J A.....1 Nov 12  
 e Beaudry, H.....15 Nov 12  
 f Warren, J E.....30 Dec 12  
 c Cadieux, J.....20 Feb 13  
 a Browne, P L.....3 May 13  
 c Purnode, L.....6 Oct 13  
 e \*Nantel, J M.....7 Oct 13  
 b Cox, W J.....9 Oct 13  
 h \*Courtois, E.....9 Oct 13  
 a \*Jerusalem, M.....23 Oct 13  
 b \*Dumont, A E.....7 Nov 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*Gadbois, G H *capt (s m)*.....1 Apr 13*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Rousseau, E *hon Lt*.....27 Apr 12*Medical Officer.*\*Lussier, J A. *lt AMC*.....16 Nov 12*Chaplain.*Maurice, Rev J O, *hon capt*.....1 Apr 13**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Sperber, M M.....24 Jan 13  
 18 Sept 11

## 65th CARABINIERS (MONT-ROYAL.)

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.—Forget, Sir J. D. R., Knt. M. P., 11 Mar. 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 12

Majors (2).

(D) de Tonnancour, L G.....11 May 08  
Peltier, E J.....12 May 08

Captains (8).

Archambeault, L H (s m h) (ly).....5 Feb 04  
(seconded 12 Mar 09)  
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m).....23 May 04  
Barré, H.....11 May 08  
Ranger, P E.....11 May 08  
Archambault, H E.....28 May 09  
de Tonnancour, A G.....8 Sept 09  
Garand, H.....15 Dec 10  
Tardiff, A V.....15 Dec 10  
LaRose, A L.....15 Dec 11  
Loranger, J H.....15 Dec 11  
Clercq, G A de.....23 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H.....18 Dec 06  
Brassard, R A.....15 Apr 07  
DeSerres, R.....24 June 09  
25 Nov 08  
Mackay, F.....1 July 09  
25 Nov 08  
Pauzé, F.....22 Mar 10  
Perodeau, A.....22 Mar 10  
Roy, R (s m).....22 Mar 10  
Chrétien-Zaugg, A.....18 Dec 10  
Terrault, G A.....18 Dec 10  
Quintal, H (s s).....24 Feb 11  
deKappelle, W J C.....1 May 12  
Bedard, R.....9 May 12  
Dubrule, M.....2 Dec 12  
Dandurand, H.....1 Mar 13  
Bastien, R.....20 Mar 13  
\*Bonneau, H.....7 May 13  
\*Dorval, C O.....18 June 13  
Vautelet, H. E. J. (rnc).....19 June 13  
Adam, J A.....7 Aug 13  
15 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E capt.....11 May 08  
(ext'd 11 May 15)

Instructor of Musketry.

Filiatrault, J A de P F capt (s m).....22 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H lt (ss).....24 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

∞ Barre, J W.. .....11 May 08  
(hon maj 19 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Mignault, A capt AMC.....13 Nov 09  
Dupont, J G. capt AMC.....27 May 11

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U, hon major.....30 June 13

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A hon capt.....11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E.....1 June 05  
27 Oct 00  
Brosseau, B L.....23 May 07  
4 June 02  
Merrill, H.....15 Dec 10  
4 June 07  
Labelle, J G.....10 Mar 11  
5 Jan 04

Lieutenants (16).

Jodoin, R.....18 Dec 07  
15 Apr 07  
Léveillé, E.....7 Mar 11  
25 Nov 08

**66th REGIMENT (PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.)**

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., i/c Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

*Majors (2).*

∞ King, A..... 4 May 10

26 Sept 98

(bt lt col 18 Sept 11)

Simmonds, R B..... 24 Jan 13

*Captains (8).*

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02

Murray, G W..... 1 May 07

McFatrige, J..... 18 Nov 07

Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09

Dwyer, E J..... 2 Sept 11

Bligh, H H..... 27 May 12

Frost, R W..... 24 Jan 13

Dowden, C E..... 16 June 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Medcalfe, W B..... 24 Jan 09

Stairs, G W..... 14 May 10

Glazebrook, J R..... 31 Mar 11

Liddell, G H..... 13 May 11

Pages, C A..... 10 July 11

Stairs, J C..... 1 Apr 12

Simmonds, J R..... 2 Dec 12

Dwyer, G..... 16 Apr 13

Borrett, W C..... 15 Nov 13

Wood, C L..... 15 Nov 13

Crosskill, J H..... 26 June 13

Heuston, F. R..... 16 Dec 13

\*Jones, H W..... 10 Sept 12

\*Roche, C G..... 20 Dec 12

\*Studd, R F..... 18 Mar 13

\*MacDougall, D H..... 20 Mar 13

\*Smith, B H..... 14 Nov 13

\*Marr, F. H..... 6 Feb 14

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Instructor of Musketry.*

.....

*Signalling Officer.*

.....

*Quartermaster.*Stephen, F L *hon capt.*..... 1 Feb 13*Medical Officer.*(D) Curry, M A *maj.*..... 24 Apr 91

(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

*Chaplain.*

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99

(hon lt col 16 Apr 13)

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).*

.....

*Captains (8).*

Eagar, R F..... 4 June 06

..... 3 Oct 04

∞ Farrell, G W M (lg)..... 1 May 07

..... 31 Dec 06

Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07

..... 20 July 04

Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08

..... 20 July 04

Blois, A O..... 16 June 13

..... 4 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08

..... 20 Sept 06

Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09

..... 21 Apr 02

Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 10

..... 29 June 07

Ritchie, J N..... 29 Dec 10

..... 18 Sept 07

Morrison, T F..... 27 Mar 11

..... 16 Sept 08



## 67th REGIMENT (CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY.)

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston.  
H Co.—Wilmot.

### Lieut-Colonel.

Kirkpatrick, J. R.....31 Dec 13

### Majors (2).

Kennedy, L. L.....1 June 10  
a Bull, J. J. (s m).....31 Dec 13  
30 Nov 09

### Captains (8).

Margison, A. A. H.....24 July 00  
(bt maj 24 July 10)  
e Taylor, C. H.....24 July 00  
(bt maj 24 July 10)  
d Wetmore, J. S. C.....4 July 04  
Hopkins, H. H.....27 Apr 08  
g Cormier, M. D. (s m).....19 Oct 09  
h Williams, G. F.....25 Oct 09  
b White, W. P.....1 June 10  
a McLauchlan, C. G.....1 Jan 14

### Lieutenants (16).

e Ridout, C. M. (s s).....20 Apr 04  
e Adams, H. E.....20 Apr 04  
c McMullin, T.....1 June 10  
b Smith, S. W.....29 June 10  
f Anderson, M.....30 June 11  
g Powers, J. B.....30 June 11  
d Shaw, A. J.....1 Sept 11  
h Williams, C. E.....17 Feb 12  
c Estey, C. A.....23 May 12  
Ross, F. (ss).....1 June 12  
a \*Currie, A. R.....3 Oct 11  
f \*James, S. H.....21 Nov 12  
g \*Cyr, A. J.....20 Feb 13  
a \*Stairs, H. J.....15 Jan 13  
c \*Murdoch, J. A. M.....13 June 13

### Adjutant.

Margison, A. A. H, brev major.....25 Oct 09

### Instructor of Musketry.

\*Hopkins, H. H. capt.....7 June 13

### Signalling Officer.

Ross, F. lt (ss).....1 June 12

### Quartermaster.

Carvell, H.....4 Oct 97  
(hon maj 4 Oct 07)

### Medical Officer.

Peat, G. B, capt AMC.....1 June 09

### Chaplain.

Schurman, Rev S. W. hon capt.....2 Mar 12

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2).

### Captains (8).

Lawson, A.....16 Sept 13  
Kirkpatrick, J. G.....22 Jan 14  
7 Apr 06

### Lieutenants (16).

**69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.**

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.  
B Co.—Nictaux South.  
C Co.—Williamston.  
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
F Co.—Belleisle.  
G Co.—Deep Brook.  
H Co.—Bear River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) McNeil, E F.....16 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

(D) Purdy, W.....2 May 10

7 Apr 03

(D) Bishop, A H.....6 May 13

24 Dec 08

*Captains (8).*

Bustin, A J.....24 Nov 97

e Whitman, J A.....24 Dec 97

(bt maj 24 Dec 08)

d Gillis, A W.....23 Apr 00

Morse, J E (msc).....6 May 13

(seconded 24 Apr 12)

b Parker, M S.....2 Sept 04

h Warren, J L.....2 Sept 04

g Ditmars, J C W.....7 June 10

a Marshall, J S.....8 Dec 10

Schaffner, E C.....21 Feb 12

c Phinney, J C.....24 Oct 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Miller, C B (sm).....20 Apr 04

e Tupper, J H.....7 Sept 04

e Young, J C.....7 Sept 04

h Morgan, E.....16 Sept 04

d Leonard, V B.....31 Mar 05

g Harris, G W.....31 Mar 05

a McNeil, S L.....29 Mar 07

b Gates, H L.....31 Mar 10

f Longley, H G.....31 Mar 11

Spidle, G (s s).....31 Mar 11

b Spinney, T H.....1 July 11

e Chipman, L de V.....15 Aug 12

h Langley, J E.....20 Sept 12

f Willett, J A C.....17 Feb 13

g \*Ditmars, F H.....25 Mar 13

d Bishop, B.....1 Mar 12

c Snape, W F.....15 Aug 12

h Hanshaw, L LeR.....18 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*Schaffner, E C *capt.*.....21 Feb 12*Instructor of Musketry.*∞ Miller, C B *lt. (sm)*.....2 July 12*Signalling Officer.*Spidle, G *lt. (s s)*.....12 Apr 11*Quartermaster.*

Bishop, F W.....11 Nov 97

(hon maj 11 Nov 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Morse, L R.....14 Sept 02

(maj 14 Sept 06)

*Paymaster.*

Morse, F B.....24 Sept 96

(hon maj 24 Sept 06)

*Chaplain.*Moore, Rev E B *hon capt.*.....24 Feb 02**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McPhee, A.....24 June 07

2 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 71st YORK REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.  
B Co.—Burtt's Corners.  
C Co.—Stanley.  
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.  
F Co.—St. Stephen.  
G Co.—Fredericton.  
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

### Lieut.-Colonel.

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09  
(ext'd 1 May 15)

### Majors (2).

(D) Gray, W H..... 15 May 07  
Laughlin, W H..... 3 Sept 13

### Captains (8).

g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04  
b Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07  
a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07  
c Good, F A (s m) (s s) (m s c)..... 7 June 10  
McPeake, J P..... 1 June 11  
d Woodbridge, H F G (sm)..... 21 Oct 12

### Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07  
c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07  
g McNally, T R..... 24 June 09  
a Wade, B H..... 16 Dec 10  
Van Wart, H H (s s)..... 11 Feb 11  
g McFarlane, A S (sm)..... 6 May 11  
h Laughlin, H S..... 30 June 11  
d Clark, C W..... 22 Oct 12  
e Good, G A (ss)..... 1 Mar 13  
Clarkson, D W (sm)..... 20 Mar 13  
h Dewar, W L..... 19 May 13  
f Ryder, G S..... 4 July 13  
a \*Gerrow, P A..... 15 Feb 13  
f \*Kirkpatrick, F A..... 4 Jul 13  
b Kelly, A C..... 30 June 11  
d Eason, F..... 10 May 13  
h \*Campbell, V A..... 16 July 13

### Adjutant.

McPeake, J P capt..... 21 Oct 12

### Instructor of Musketry.

Clarkson, D W lt. (sm)..... 24 June 13

### Signalling Officer.

Van Wart, H H lt (ss)..... 11 Feb 11

### Quartermaster.

Pringle, J hon capt..... 10 Mar 04

### Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S F A..... 10 Aug 03  
(maj 1 Jan 11)

### Paymaster.

(D) Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

### Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev J H hon capt..... 20 May 11

### CORPS RESERVE.

#### 2nd Battalion.

#### Majors (2).

#### Captains (8).

(D) Murray, G A..... 19 May 13  
10 Sept 00

#### Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G..... 16 Dec 10  
24 Apr 07  
Sansom E W..... 20 Mar 13  
8 May 09

**72nd REGIMENT (SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)**

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., 31 Mar., 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Leckie, R G E (r m c).....24 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

Tait, J S.....24 Nov 10

∞ Tobin, H S (r m c).....1 July 12  
12 Mar 07*Captains (8).*∞ Leckie, J E, D S O, (r m c).....24 Nov 10  
17 June 09

∞ Kirkpatrick, G H (r m c).....24 Nov 10

∞ Godson, G G.....24 Nov 10  
23 Mar 09

Rae, W (s m).....24 Mar 10

∞ Markham, R F.....15 Dec 11

Merritt, C M.....15 Dec 11

Clark, J A.....31 July 12

∞ Fleming, H M.....4 June 08

\* Hamber, E W.....10 Dec 12

Wilson, A D.....24 Nov 10

1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Kemp, W F.....24 Nov 10

Bell-Irving, R O.....8 Mar 11

Picton-Ward, E M.....15 Dec 11

Reid, A L G.....15 Dec 11

Gorst, H P.....15 Dec 11

Hope, J A.....15 Dec 11

Goodall, S H.....15 Dec 11

Marshall, C J.....15 Dec 11

Bell-Irving, R.....15 Dec 11

Maggs, A. B.....2 Jan 12

Davis, G H.....15 Jan 12

Lindsay, A L (r m c).....2 Jan 13

20 June 12

Tupper, R H.....17 May 13

Gillies, G E.....15 Jan 14

Blair, R. M.....15 Jan 14

\* Oliphant, F. M.....2 Nov 11

Browne, B W.....24 Nov 12

MacLean, V A.....10 Jan 13

Reid, J M.....12 Jan 13

Cotton, R P.....1 Feb 13

Williams, E M W.....3 Sept 13

\* Sweeney, S C.....9 Jan 13

\* Armour, S. D.....10 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*

∞ Godson, G G capt.....24 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

∞ \*Markham, R F capt.....1 Apr 13

*Quartermaster.*

McGregor, D C hon lt.....24 Nov 10

*Medical Officer.*

\* Gillies, B W D, lt AMC.....15 Apr 11

*Paymaster.*

MacIver-Campbell, F M hon lt.....24 Aug 11

*Chaplain.*

MacKay, Rev J hon capt.....24 Nov 10

*Attached.*∞ Dugmore, Capt W F B R, D S O... 5 Sept 11  
(N Staff R) temp maj (s m Eng)

(s s Eng).....24 June 06

Affleck, Capt R G (C. Res, 79 Regt CH)  
(msc).....1 July 13  
31 Mar 10**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*∞ (D) Mellish, A J B (s s).....10 Dec 12  
1 July 12*Lieutenants (16).*



## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Doaktown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Dalhousie.  
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Irving, H (s m)..... 1 Mar 14

Fair, H F capt. (s s)..... 1 Jan 10

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Cameron, A S.....21 June 08

Attridge, M H hon lt.....28 Mar 13

Captains (8)

Medical Officer.

h Donald, C..... 6 June 04  
f McKenzie, A E G.....12 Nov 07  
b Belyea, W H.....18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09  
c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10  
Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11  
g Jones, L D.....20 Nov 12  
McKnight, G.....21 June 13

Losier, A J, capt AMC..... 1 Mar 11

Paymaster.

MacNaughton, J D F hon lt.....31 May 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Wood, Rev G hon capt.....23 Jan 09

a Irving, R A.....15 May 01  
c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
Mersereau, C R.....18 Apr 08  
h Dunphy, V..... 8 July 10  
d McNaughton, A S..... 8 July 10  
h MacKenzie, F A..... 8 July 10  
f LeBlanc, A T..... 8 July 10  
f Lockhart, F E..... 8 July 10  
l Weldon, R W.....28 Feb 11  
z Gallant, F L.....14 July 11  
e McKnight, J G.....21 May 12  
b Murray, H S.....10 Mar 13  
z Douglass, B.....24 June 13  
v Merritt, A S (sm)..... 9 Dec 13  
\*McKay, N C.....20 Nov 12  
\*Holmes, R S.....24 June 13  
Fowlie, F F..... 8 June 12  
McDougall, A W.....27 Mar 13  
Ferguson, H W..... 1 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

McNaughton, D.....21 June 13  
1 Mar 09

Captains (8).

Forbes, W E.....20 Nov 12  
30 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

McIntosh, D A.....31 May 05  
8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H.....31 May 05  
20 Apr 04  
McNaughton, M A.....23 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04  
Loggie, H N.....24 Apr 07  
1 Mar 06

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

McDougall, A. W. lt.....15 Jan 14

**74th REGIMENT (THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS.)**

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sussex, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
B Co.—Hampton.  
C Co.—Sussex.  
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
F Co.—Baie Verte.  
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
H Co.—Moncton.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08  
14 June 07*Captains (8).*

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02  
b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03  
a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04  
f Wood, E E (s m h)..... 20 June 04  
c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04  
b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04  
h Rowe, F H (s s)..... 16 June 07  
g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09  
Weyman, E C (s\*s)..... 31 Aug 10  
e Carey, L C..... 12 June 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Sproul, J. H..... 7 May 04  
a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06  
d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08  
c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09  
c Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11  
b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11  
f Carter, A D (sm)..... 18 Apr 12  
g Logan, H L..... 24 Feb 13  
f Carter, G M..... 4 July 13  
d Ardif, J H..... 4 July 13  
a \*Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12  
g \*McInnis, C J..... 16 July 12  
h \*Steven, P O D..... 13 May 13  
c Morison, R W..... 12 Nov 12  
d \*Steven, J. O. B..... 26 May 13

*Adjutant.*Weyman, E C *capt* (s s)..... 1 Oct 09*Instructor of Musketry.*\*Sproul, J. H. *lt*..... 10 Feb 14*Quartermaster.*McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98  
(hon maj 15 June 08)*Medical Officer.*Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12  
(major 8 July 10)*Paymaster.*Tingley, A J *hon maj*..... 31 May 05*Chaplain.*Neales, Rev S *hon capt*..... 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10  
25 Nov 04*Lieutenants (16).*

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07  
31 Mar 04  
Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09  
30 Apr 04  
Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09  
28 Feb 05

**75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.**

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.  
B Co.—Blockhouse.  
C Co.—Bridgewater.  
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.  
F Co.—New Ross.  
G Co.—Lunenburg.  
H Co.—Chester.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

-(D) Mulock, T A..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

Creighton, J H (s m).....21 Jan 09

*Captains (8).*

f (D) Ross, A M.....14 June 89

(bt maj 1 Jan 07)

e (D) Langille, J A.....28 Aug 91

(bt maj 21 Sept 12)

b Mossman, D G.....10 Jan 03

c (D) Mulock, W L.....25 Jan 04

Kinley, J J (sm).....27 Aug 04

Berringer, G C (s m).....19 June 05

d Fritze, A E L.....1 Feb 13

h Whitford, W L.....1 Feb 13

g Berringer, A J.....5 Apr 13

a Dauphinee, O G.....2 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Eichel, N W.....31 Jan 05

a Downing, W P.....18 Sept 07

g Morash, C C.....12 Sept 10

c Margeson, J W.....12 Sept 10

b Bruhm, J F.....20 Sept 12

a Hebb, G M.....21 Sept 12

Mader, H R (ss).....30 Nov 12

f Murphy, V P.....1 May 13

d Verge, H B.....1 July 13

f \*Russell, H W.....8 May 13

d \*Grant, I G.....1 July 13

e \*Vaughan, C A.....10 July 13

g \*Smith, W H.....25 Aug 13

h \*Redden, G. B.....20 Dec 13

h \*Millett, E. S.....20 Dec 13

a \*Chute, A H.....26 Aug 13

g \*Selig, A. R.....14 Feb 14

*Adjutant.*

Kinley, J J capt (sm)..... 6 Dec 09

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Berringer, G C capt. (s m).....24 July 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Mader, H R lt (ss).....30 Nov 12

*Quartermaster.*

Smith, F G.....18 Feb 13

(hon capt 20 Sept 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Donovan, O G, capt AMC.....25 May 12

\*Saunders, R McK lt, AMC.....30 Aug 13

*Paymaster.*

Pattillo, H M.....22 Apr 98

(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

*Chaplain.*

Martell, Rev W R hon capt.....20 June 11

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Des Brisay, C D LaC.....15 Apr 13

Dauphinee, D B.....18 Sept 07

.....10 July 13

.....12 Sept 10

*Quartermaster.*

McMeekin, R.....18 Feb 13

(hon capt 23 Sept 10)

**76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.**

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.  
B Co.—Truro.  
C Co.—Truro.  
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.  
F Co.—Shubenacadie.  
G Co.—Tatamagouche.  
H Co.—Bass River.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Stanfield, J., M.P.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Coleman, C R..... 1 June 11

*Majors (2).*

Blair, H C..... 1 Aug 10

Smith, J R..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Dickie, H A..... 12 Sept 10

c Barteaux, J E..... 30 June 11

f Moxsom, W J H..... 30 June 11

h Smith, P G..... 31 Jan 14

a Allen, W H (sm)..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Heard, O G..... 1 Aug 10

c Archibald, G G..... 22 Aug 10

d Joy, E W..... 12 Sept 10

a McArthur, C S..... 12 Sept 10

Sample, W H..... 12 Sept 10

h Christie, L M..... 15 Sept 11

f Harlow, L C..... 15 Sept 11

g Ross, A M..... 20 Feb 12

d Archibald, H C..... 1 May 12

d Christie, J E..... 1 May 12

e Taylor, C C..... 20 Sept 12

e Coulson, J C..... 20 Sept 12

c Steck, F A (s s)..... 12 Apr 13

h Major C S..... 1 May 13

g Mingo, E W..... 20 June 13

Groggett, C J (sm)..... 19 Sept 13

c Archibald, C B (r m c)..... 23 June 10

h Anthony, E..... 15 Aug 13

e Ambrose, H F..... 19 Sept 13

*Adjutant.*

\*Dickie, H A capt..... 1 Aug 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Sample, W H lt..... 1 Mar 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Black, A S..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)*Medical Officer.*

Cock, J L capt, AMC..... 18 Nov 11

*Paymaster.*Creelman, J C..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)*Chaplain.*

Coffin, Rev R L hon capt..... 25 Aug 12

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*



**77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—Bartonville.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., 20 Mar., 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
Kimmins, A E..... 17 June 11

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
(bt maj 25 Apr 05)  
Clifford, E W (s m h)..... 16 July 04  
g Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 1 Oct 10  
a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11  
b Mallett, W G..... 9 June 11  
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11  
e Carpenter, G H..... 18 June 11  
f Smith, A A..... 6 Mar 13  
d Blatchford, T L..... 1 Dec 13

Lieutenants (16).

c ~~∞~~ Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
g ~~∞~~ Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
Moss, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09  
b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10  
a Lennard, F E..... 30 June 11  
b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11  
a Greenwood, E H..... 11 July 12  
e \*Henry L B..... 5 Aug 12  
f \*Taylor, A..... 6 Mar 13  
g \*Bibby, F..... 20 Aug 13  
f \*Lee, G. D..... 27 Jan 14  
d Bawtinheimer, D G..... 30 June 11  
b \*Drummond, W H..... 3 May 12  
a \*Clark, T C..... 30 May 13

Adjutant.

Clifford, E W capt (s m h)..... 6 Mar 13

Signalling Officer.

Moss, H S lt (s s)..... 14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D hon capt (ss)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

Bowman, F B, capt AMC..... 23 Nov 12

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S hon lt..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Res R hon capt..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

~~∞~~ Clark, F..... 9 June 11  
23 May 10  
Stevenson, L..... 12 July 13  
1 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

Leather, E R..... 17 June 12  
8 June 10

**78th PICTOU REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)**

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.  
B Co.—Stellarton.  
C Co.—Westville.  
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.  
F Co.—Salt Springs.  
G Co.—Thorburn.  
H Co.—New Glasgow.

*Honorary Colonel*—Macdonald, E. M., M.P., 18 Apr 13.*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Cameron, D D..... 3 May 10  
21 May 09

*Majors (2).*

Robertson, S G (m s c)..... 3 May 10  
Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

*Captains (8).*

(D) McKenzie, L H (m s c)..... 3 May 10  
5 Oct 04  
f Proudfoot, G A..... 3 May 01  
16 June 06  
Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10  
e Sutherland, H..... 3 May 10  
h McArthur, A..... 3 May 10  
c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10  
g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10  
d Carthew, E J..... 26 Apr 13  
a Macdonald, J W..... 1 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Benvie, R L..... 3 May 10  
31 Jan 05  
h Murray, W..... 3 May 10  
g Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10  
h Neily, B L..... 3 May 10  
b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10  
e McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10  
a MacDonald, F G..... 25 Aug 10  
a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10  
e McKay, M A..... 4 July 11  
c Roy, A..... 25 July 11  
d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11  
c Bowron, E H..... 15 Sept 11  
g Chisholm, R C..... 13 Aug 12  
Cameron, L..... 12 Aug 13  
d \*Maxwell, J R..... 20 Sept 12  
b \*Gunn, McK J W..... 17 Apr 13  
f \*Davies, E R..... 25 Aug 13  
e Christie, G A..... 1 Aug 13  
b \*Arthur, J T..... 23 May 13  
d \*Wallace, S S..... 10 June 13  
g \*Sinclair, D C..... 22 July 13

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, L H capt (m s c)..... 3 May 10  
19 Mar 06

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Sutherland, M E capt (s m)..... 26 Aug 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Cameron, L, lt..... 18 Aug 13

*Quartermaster.*

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10  
(hon capt 28 July 11)

*Medical Officer.*

Murray, J A capt, AMC..... 20 Apr 12

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G hon capt..... 3 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Denoon, Rev A H hon capt..... 3 May 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Mackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11  
3 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

**79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.**

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C. 21 Mar., 10.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Cantlie, J A..... 1 Sept 13

*Majors (2).*

Osler, H F (mq).....29 Aug 12  
Mackay, D S..... 1 Sept 13

*Captains (8).*

Davidson, H J A.....12 Mar 10  
Grassie, W.....31 Mar 10  
Reid, J Y.....31 Mar 10  
Gillespie, J C.....31 Mar 10  
Geddes, J.....29 Aug 12  
Sinclair, J D.....29 Aug 12  
Ross, G H.....29 Aug 12  
Collum, W H (s s) (s m)..... 1 Sept 13  
MacLeod, R M..... 1 Sept 13  
Hossie, W A.....12 Feb 14  
Jameson, G W.....18 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

MacKay, J.....22 Nov 12  
Sinclair, W H.....10 Jan 11  
Crowe, J A.....22 Nov 12  
Hastings, V J.....18 May 10  
Gordon, C E.....22 Nov 12  
Nixon, S.....28 Apr 10  
Meredith, A P O.....22 Nov 12  
Ainslee, G M.....17 Feb 12  
Chisholm, W T.....22 Nov 12  
Urquhart, H McL.....30 Sept 12  
McKerrell, R J M.....11 Oct 12  
Young, A A..... 2 Jan 13  
Killam, G K.....28 Jan 13  
McDonald, H F..... 8 Aug 13  
Cameron, A P.....(capt 12 Dec 01)  
Chalmers, H L.....15 Mar 13  
.....9 Aug 13  
.....11 Aug 13

*Adjutant.*

Davidson, H J A capt.....12 Mar 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Geddes, J capt..... 1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Collum, W H capt (s s) (s m) .....18 May 10

*Quartermaster.*

Scroggie, J hon capt..... 1 Feb 10

*Medical Officer.*

Gardner, W A capt, AMC..... 1 Feb 10

*Paymaster.*

McEachern, J hon capt..... 1 Feb 10

*Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev C W hon capt..... 1 Feb 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

Bell, W G.....29 Aug 12  
.....29 Oct 10

*Captains (8).*

Affleck, R G (m s c).....29 Aug 12  
Pennock, H. P.....31 Mar 10  
Stewart, F. H.....11 Feb 14  
.....31 Mar 10  
.....17 Feb 14  
.....10 May 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Cameron, D L.....26 May 13  
Stoddart, K B.....10 Dec 10  
MacAlpine, C. D. H.....4 Sept 13  
.....31 Mar 10  
.....7 Jan 14  
.....28 Apr 10

**80th NICOLET REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
 B Co.—Nicolet.  
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.  
 F Co.—St. Pierre les Becquets.  
 G Co.—Bécancour.  
 H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bourk, L P H ..... 24 Mar 09  
 (ex. 24 Mar 16)

*Majors (2).*

Trudel, L H ..... 7 June 00  
 Turcotte, L H ..... 25 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E ..... 20 Sept 98  
 d Perrault, W ..... 20 Sept 98  
 c Lavigne, C B ..... 15 June 99  
 b Beauchemin, A (sm) ..... 20 June 09  
 g Blondin, J M ..... 27 Apr 10  
 Lincourt, J E V ..... 20 June 10  
 h Tousignant, J A ..... 6 Sept 11  
 e Comire, J H ..... 20 Feb 12  
 f McCaffrey, H (sm) ..... 1 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

b DesRochers, H ..... 30 Nov 10  
 e Garceau, J M ..... 31 Mar 11  
 h Monfette, G ..... 31 Mar 11  
 d Comire, W ..... 16 Aug 11  
 g Lacroix, L ..... 13 June 12  
 Bissonnette, J F ..... 26 Dec 12  
 h Dube, A ..... 13 Mar 13  
 g Gagnon, E O ..... 10 Apr 13  
 a \*Allard, A ..... 2 Dec 12  
 c \*Bertrand, E ..... 13 Dec 13  
 f \*Descary, E ..... 6 Feb 14  
 d \*Maranda, A ..... 14 Feb 14  
 b des Trois Maisons, L ..... 12 June 12  
 k Charton, P ..... 10 Apr 13

*Adjutant.*

Bissonnette, J F Lt ..... 6 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Lincourt, J E V capt ..... 1 Dec 12

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Dunn, H. H. hon lt ..... 14 Feb 14

*Medical Officer.*

Noel, J O, capt AMC ..... 2 Mar 12

*Paymaster.*

Trahan, S hon lt ..... 7 June 10

*Chaplain.*

Lavalee, Rev. L. H. hon. capt ..... 13 Feb 14

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Methot, L D (s s) ..... 16 May 13  
 18 Dec 06  
 Proulx, R ..... 24 Mar 14  
 30 Nov 10



## 82nd (ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY.)

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
B Co.—Pownal.  
C Co.—Summerside.  
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
F Co.—Covehead.  
G Co.—Alberton.  
H Co.—Tryon.

*Honorary Colonel*—MacKinnon, D. A., 21 Jan., 09.

### *Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Allan, J R.....13 Jan 11

### *Majors (2).*

Jones J M.....27 Oct 09  
31 Oct 06  
Goodwill, V L.....3 May 11  
18 Jan 09

### *Captains (8).*

h (D) Boulter, F.....15 May 99  
(bt maj 15 May 09)  
g (D) Leard, L B.....17 June 01  
(bt maj 31 Mar 12)  
d Hardy, W E F.....12 Mar 02  
f Shaw, M A.....20 May 04  
b Smith, W E.....22 June 04  
e Darke, W G.....3 Mar 05  
c Inman, T H E.....10 May 05  
a MacNutt, T E.....1 Apr 11  
Duck, A R B.....1 June 11  
Brennan, A R (s m).....20 Oct 12

### *Lieutenants (16).*

h Wood, A.....15 May 99  
Crockett, A R (s s).....6 June 04  
g Metherall, V.....28 Feb 05  
c Squarebriggs, A C.....28 Feb 05  
c Brennan, C V.....21 June 05  
f MacMillan, J.....16 Apr 06  
h Martin, C.....4 July 07  
e McLeod, A.....4 July 07  
b MacRae, F B.....26 June 09  
g Maxfield, W R.....31 Mar 11  
b Beers, G W.....11 Aug 11  
e Noy, J P (ss).....17 Feb 12  
a McEwen, D.....13 Apr 12  
a Full, G E.....13 Apr 12  
d Lefurgey, A (sm).....21 Apr 13  
f Allan, A W.....7 Apr 13  
c \*Crockett, P H.....27 June 13

### *Adjutant.*

Duck, A R B capt.....1 June 11

### *Instructor of Musketry.*

Brennan, A R capt (s m).....20 Oct 12

### *Signalling Officer.*

Crockett, A R lt (s s).....15 May 07  
(ext'd to 15 May 14)

### *Quartermaster.*

### *Medical Officer.*

Warburton, J maj.....28 Sept 83  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)  
MacNutt, L. W. capt. A.M.C.....10 Aug 12

### *Paymaster.*

Shaw, D E hon lt.....5 May 10

### *Chaplain.*

Fullerton, Rev T F.....20 Mar 12  
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

### *CORPS RESERVE.*

### *2nd Battalion.*

### *Majors (2).*

### *Captains (8).*

### *Lieutenants (16).*

Tidmarsh, W H.....29 July 09  
31 Aug 03  
Blue, G S.....15 May 13  
4 July 07

**83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Town of Joliette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.  
 B Co.—L'Assomption.  
 C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.  
 D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Shawinigan, P.Q.  
 F Co.—St. Gabriel de Brandon.  
 G Co.—Yamachiche.  
 H Co.—St. Justin.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

(D) Lanaudière, C T.....19 Oct 12

*Majors (2).*

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s).....31 Oct 11

*Captains (8).*

e (D) Mason, J C.....24 Dec 91  
 Bastien, J P L.....1 Apr 08  
 h Paquin, J L.....8 Sept 09  
 g Pellerin, J R.....18 Oct 09  
 a Trudeau, J A H.....30 Apr 13  
 d Ladouceur, J E.....24 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Normandeau, J B R.....31 Aug 05  
 c Marsan, G A M.....30 Nov 10  
 g Gagnon, H A.....7 Dec 11  
 c Grenier, J A.....15 Apr 12  
 e Boucher, A L.....15 Apr 12  
 c Leveille, J E A.....15 Apr 12  
 d Bonin, C.....22 Feb 13  
 d Connolly R.....6 May 13  
 7 Dec 11  
 Perrault, J. R. C.....15 Apr 12  
 e Demers, P.....22 Feb 13  
 a Papineau, E. E. M.....4 Feb 13  
 a Lajoie, J. H.....8 Feb 13  
 g \*Beauchemin, G.....17 Jan 11  
 d \*Casaubon, A.....1 Feb 14  
 e \*Stafford, R. W.....23 Feb 14

*Adjutant.*

Bastien, J P L capt.....1 Jan 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Normandeau, J B R lt.....1 Sept 09

*Quartermaster.*

Duplessis, J A hon lt.....10 June 13

*Medical Officer.*

\*Marion, J J Lt AMC.....12 July 13

*Paymaster.*

Chapdelaine, E M hon maj.....8 Sept 09

*Chaplain.*

Morin, Rev L J hon capt.....2 July 04

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Normandeau, J E B.....6 Dec 13  
 19 June 05  
 Beauchemin, A.....6 Dec 13  
 6 Apr 08  
 Beaudry, J. W.....20 Jan 14  
 1 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Olivier, J A.....15 May 08  
 31 Aug 05  
 Menard, G.....28 May 13  
 27 Mar 05  
 Martin, L.....6 Dec 13  
 23 June 09

## 84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

### Lieut-Colonel.

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08  
(Ext'd to 6 Feb 15)

### Major.

Simard, J N (s m).....30 Nov 11

### Captains (4).

Rouleau, J. C.....15 Jan 10  
Lalime, E J.....17 Feb 14  
Lalumiere, H.....18 Feb 14  
St. Onge, J. W.....23 Feb 14

### Lieutenants (8).

Jewell, J F..... 1 Mar 13  
.....16 May 10  
Lalime, P E..... 2 Mar 13  
Laframboise, C J.....20 May 13  
Orsali, T. J..... 3 Mar 13  
Potvin, L. E..... 5 May 13  
\*St. Onge E D.....30 Mar 12  
\*St. Onge, A R.....31 Mar 12  
\*Vallee, E M..... 4 Mar 13  
\*Trinque, J. A.....27 Feb 14  
\*Lussier, A. J. E..... 7 Mar 14  
\*Beauregard, F. M.....30 Mar 14

### Adjutant.

Rouleau, J. C. capt..... 9 Mar 14

### Instructor of Musketry.

### Signalling Officer.

### Quartermaster.

Turcot, G H..... 6 Feb 03  
(hon major 6 Feb 13)

### Medical Officer.

Lapierre, G A, capt AMC.....29 Jan 10

### Paymaster.

Jodoin, A hon lt.....12 Apr 12

### Chaplain.

Roberge, Rev L O hon capt..... 9 May 08

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Major.

### Captains (4).

Dostader, L P A.....15 July 10  
.....15 June 07  
Brennan, D J..... 3 Mar 13  
..... 7 Mar 12

### Lieutenants (8).

Richer, P L.....15 Feb 09  
.....31 Mar 06  
Morin, L. S. R.....17 Mar 14  
.....31 Mar 06

**85th REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
 H Co.—Delorimier.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Decarie, Hon. J. L., K.C. 25 Nov., 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

La Rochelle, M.....31 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*

Bisaillon, P R.....14 May 12  
 Bisaillon, H R.....30 Oct 13

*Captains (8).*

Charest, J C B.....7 May 04  
 Bourassa, E.....23 May 04  
 Millette, N A.....23 May 04  
 Ouimet, J A.....2 June 04  
 McDonald, H (s m).....30 Nov 11  
 Patterson, A E.....1 June 12  
 Foisy, T (s s).....10 Dec 12  
 Lemieux, V.....18 Dec 12  
 Bourassa, R (sm).....30 Oct 13  
 Trudeau, G. A. H.....1 Nov 13  
 Lefebvre, H. (sm).....17 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Scott, H T.....18 Dec 10  
 Archambault, J P U.....15 June 11  
 Bertrand, G.....30 Nov 10  
 Bertrand, G.....26 June 11  
 Grothé, A P.....7 Mar 12  
 Grothé, R C.....8 Mar 12  
 Brosseau, C A.....6 June 12  
 Girouard, E C.....11 June 12  
 Taylor, F K.....21 June 12  
 Mackay, M.....5 July 12  
 Brosseau, J.....17 Apr 13  
 Ostiguy, P. E.....22 Oct 13  
 Scott, J M.....23 Oct 13  
 Sylvestre C J.....20 Dec 13  
 \*Bissonnette, A. S.....9 Mar 13  
 \*Papineau, J R.....3 Oct 13  
 \*La Rochelle, J G.....7 Nov 13  
 \*de Tilly, A. (sm).....12 Dec 13  
 \*Beaulieu, R.....24 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*Millette, N A *capt*.....4 June 11*Instructor of Musketry.*McDonald, H, *capt (s m)*.....24 June 12*Signalling Officer.*Foisy, T *Capt (s s)*.....11 May 12*Quartermaster.*

Rainville, G R.....27 June 98  
 (hon maj 27 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Peltier, E.....7 May 04  
 (maj 29 Aug 08)  
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)  
 Renaud, L H, *Capt AMC*.....5 Aug 11

*Paymaster.*

Grothé, T C.....3 Apr 06  
 (hon maj 27 June 10)

*Chaplain.*Roseoni, Rev C *hon capt*.....13 June 10**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Aubry, W J C (s m h).....2 June 10  
 24 Aug 99  
 Poliquin, E L.....26 Dec 12  
 (30 Apr 10)

*Lieutenants (16).*

Barnabé, J E.....2 June 10  
 31 July 04



**86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 16 April, 12).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mercier, L P.....17 Apr 12

*Major.*

\*Louthood, R W.....17 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Beliveau, A.....17 Apr 12

Pelletier, J A.....30 May 13

5 June 11

Lacoursiere, F X.....20 June 13

Jourdain, T.....20 June 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Poliquin, J B.....17 Apr 12

5 June 11

Moineau, C H.....17 Apr 12

Morrisette, A.....17 Apr 12

Ahern, J. G.....31 Oct 13

Comeau, J A.....17 Apr 12

9 May 04

St. Pierre, G.....17 Apr 12

\*Chagnon, A N.....17 Apr 12

\*Cooke, A.....17 Apr 12

\*Lebrun, A.....17 Apr 12

\*Dube, A.....2 May 12

\*Barker, G A.....31 Oct 13

\*Carrignan, J A.....31 Oct 13

\*Badeau, J M.....31 Oct 13

*Adjutant.*

\*Pelletier, J A *capt*.....17 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Poliquin, J B *lt*.....17 Apr 12

*Quartermaster.*

Pontbriand, F D, *hon lt*..... 9 June 13

*Medical Officer.*

Godin, W N *lt*, AMC.....30 Aug 13

*Paymaster.*

Thibodeau, J E *hon lt*.....17 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E L *hon capt*.....17 Apr 12  
1 May 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.**

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.  
 F Co.—Sillery.  
 G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Pelletier, Hon. L. P., 15 Aug 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11  
 16 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06  
 Laurin, C H..... 25 Sept 12

*Captains (8).*

g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
 Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11  
 d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11  
 c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11  
 f Cloutier, J B..... 18 June 12  
 e de Lery, G C..... 25 Sept 12  
 b Nadeau, J A (s m)..... 19 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09  
 Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 24 Mar 10  
 e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11  
 b Laberge J B R..... 1 Jan 13  
 f Mathieu, V (s m)..... 18 Mar 13  
 g Bouchard, J A..... 18 June 13  
 d Perrault, P W..... 4 July 13  
 e \*Bourquet, D..... 1 Feb 12  
 a \*Drolet, J..... 6 June 13  
 g \*Tremblay, J W..... 7 June 13  
 c \*Morin, G..... 26 Feb 14  
 c \*Fafard, R..... 27 Feb 14  
 b \*Myrand, R..... 3 June 13  
 a \*Pageot A..... 11 June 13

*Adjutant.*

Grenier, J F T *capt*..... 25 Sept 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Gauvin, J F R *lt* (s s)..... 18 May 10

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

\*Delage, C A *lt* AMC..... 25 July 13

*Chaplain.*

Fillion, Rev P J *hon capt*..... 30 May 04

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Boyce, G J..... 18 June 12  
 23 June 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 88th REGIMENT (VICTORIA FUSILIERS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Hall, J A..... 8 Sept 12  
28 Feb 03*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Cullin, H V R..... 16 Sept 12  
deSalis, C F de la F (ss Eng) (sm Eng)  
1..... 16 Sept 12  
Hal, P B, DSO (L)..... 16 Sept 12  
Cooper, R C..... 16 Sept 12  
Powley, A B..... 16 Sept 12  
19 June 09  
Moorhead, C A..... 16 Sept 12  
Harvey, R V..... 16 Sept 12  
Villiers, P F..... 15 May 13  
Cunningham, W G..... 16 Sept 12*Lieutenants (16).*Collisson, C H..... 16 Sept 12  
Jessop, N A..... 16 Sept 12  
Bromley, H A..... 16 Sept 12  
Boggs, H B..... 16 Sept 12  
Martin, E O C..... 16 Sept 12  
Barton, W S..... 16 Sept 12  
Holmes, C C..... 16 Sept 12  
Macdowall, H C V (r m c)..... 16 Sept 12  
Shaw, G E..... 19 Nov 12  
Faulkner, C F P..... 16 Sept 12  
Robertson, A I..... 16 Sept 12  
Rowley, H E..... 16 Sept 12  
Leonard, T R..... 15 Dec 12  
Major, L H..... 15 Dec 12  
Nation, H T..... 22 Apr 13*Adjutant.*

Villiers, P F capt..... 5 Nov 13

*Musketry Instructor.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Roberts, H L hon lt..... 19 Feb 13

*Medical Officer.*

Bapty, W capt AMC..... 23 Nov 12

*Chaplain.*Roper Rt Rev J C, MA DD Bishop of  
Columbia hon capt..... 28 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade,

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Saint Germain de Rimouski, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.

B Co.—St. Arsène.

C Co.—St. Eloi.

D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.

F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.

G Co.—Rimouski.

H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.F.A., 1 Apr., 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rioux, L I.....18 Feb 13

*Majors (2).*Chauveau, A J.....17 June 07  
Fecteau, J A.....1 Mar 13*Captains (8).*d Bégin, J W (s m h).....20 Apr 06  
Fortin, A (s s) (s m).....16 May 08  
g Aubé, F E.....19 June 08  
c Michaud, J H.....7 Sept 10  
h Corneau, C.....7 Jan 11  
Chassé, H (s s).....15 Mar 12  
a Piuze, A.....1 Sept 13*Lieutenants (16).*f Coulombe, J F.....10 Nov 09  
.....18 June 08  
e Gauvin, J C.....24 Mar 10  
h Rioux, E B.....15 June 10  
g Bellavance, J P.....31 Mar 11  
h Pinault, J.....7 June 11  
a Beaulieu, J M (s m).....8 June 11  
\*Monsarrat, L.....1 June 13  
d \*Cote, G F.....2 June 13  
e \*L'Anglais, W.....20 June 13  
g \*Brillant, J.....21 June 13  
f \*Helleur, E. M.....27 Dec 13  
e \*Gauvin, J.....27 Dec 13  
d Belzile, C E.....11 Sept 13  
c \*Chouinard, A.....1 June 13  
g \*Belanger, L P.....22 Oct 13*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Fortin, A, capt (s m) (s s).....4 Oct 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Chassé, H capt (s s).....7 May 13

*Quartermaster.*

Ouellet, J E hon capt.....10 Jan 05

*Medical Officer.*Bossé, J F X.....1 June 03  
(maj 1 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Gagnon, P hon capt.....25 May 06

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev E J hon capt.....10 Aug 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Moreault, L (s m).....15 Mar 12  
.....5 June 06*Lieutenants (16).*Flynn, E J.....10 Dec 06  
LeBel, J A.....21 Sept 07  
.....20 Apr 04  
Pinault, L A.....3 Dec 07  
.....21 Mar 06  
Parisault, G E.....11 Feb 08  
.....13 June 05  
Bernier, E.....30 Dec 09  
.....30 Nov 08  
Lepage, J (s m).....2 June 13  
.....31 Mar 08



## 90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES).

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 21 Dec., 10.

### Lieut.-Colonel.

O'Grady, J W de C. (*m s c*) ..... 1 Feb 11

### Majors (2).

(D) Munro, W A ..... 21 Dec 05  
Blanchard, C F ..... 15 Feb 12

### Captains (8).

Morley, A. W. .... 5 Nov 07  
Phillipps, H. .... 8 Jan 08  
Brown, R R J (*s m h*) ..... 1 Feb 11  
Horwood, V W ..... 1 Mar 11  
Hansford, J E ..... 30 Mar 11  
McMeans, E D (*s m*) ..... 11 Nov 11  
Black, N J ..... 26 July 12  
Watson, G K W (*s m*) ..... 8 Dec 13  
Weld, G H ..... 27 Nov 13

### Lieutenants (16).

McKay, W A ..... 23 Nov 11  
Maguire, D A ..... 2 Feb 12  
O'Grady, G F de C. .... 2 Feb 12  
Harris, G M ..... 2 Feb 12  
Gemmell, H S ..... 2 Feb 12  
Ruttan, A C ..... 2 Feb 12  
Murphy, W A ..... 2 Feb 12  
Blackburn, A M ..... 17 May 12  
Mackenzie, W A (*s s*) ..... 31 July 12  
Wood, M ..... 1 Oct 12  
Worthington, R L ..... 1 Nov 12  
Andrews, G F ..... 15 Nov 12  
Clark, F. A. .... 1 Jan 13  
Gilroy, W. H. .... 8 Mar 11  
Passmore, H. E. .... 4 Jan 13  
Lansdown, G. H. (*s s*) ..... 25 Mar 13  
\*MacLean, D R C ..... 2 June 13  
\*Mitchell, R M ..... 31 July 12  
\*Morris, F H ..... 28 Apr 13  
\*Battershill, J W ..... 15 May 13  
\*Grant, W. H. .... 1 Aug 13  
\*Cherry, H. M. .... 5 Jan 14  
..... 9 Mar 14

### Adjutant.

Morley, A. W. *capt.* ..... 15 Nov 13

### Instructor of Musketry.

McMeans, E D *capt (s m)* ..... 1 Apr 12

### Signalling Officer.

MacKenzie, W A, *lt (s s)* ..... 20 Nov 13

### Quartermaster.

Parrish, W L ..... 27 Mar 11  
(*hon capt* 13 Feb 13)

### Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G S ..... 8 Mar 08  
(*major* 28 May 13)

### Paymaster.

Andrews, G W *hon capt.* ..... 1 Feb 10

### Chaplain.

Matheson, *The most Rev S P., D.D., LLD.*  
*hon capt.* ..... 1 Jan 08  
Murray, *Rev J O hon capt.* ..... 1 Jan 08

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2).

Jackson, H. .... 3 Apr 11  
..... 28 June 01

### Captains (8).

Sisler, W J ..... 1 Oct 07  
..... 9 Apr 07  
Muttlebury, C R ..... 29 Oct 07  
..... 1 Apr 06  
Durrand, G ..... 8 Mar 11  
..... 21 Jan 10  
Page, E N ..... 11 Nov 11  
..... 1 Apr 06  
Thomson, G M ..... 26 July 12  
..... 1 Apr 06

### Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W L ..... 23 Apr 06  
..... 20 Aug 02  
Hughes, E F ..... 5 Dec 07  
..... 9 May 05  
Bletcher, H E J ..... 10 May 09  
..... 1 June 08  
Scott, J N ..... 25 July 12  
..... 21 May 00  
Holland, H R ..... 15 May 13  
..... 1 Feb 11  
Leyland, J B. .... 20 June 13  
..... 31 Mar 10

**91st REGIMENT (CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS).**

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)]

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Dundonald, Lieutenant General D. M. B. H., *Earl of, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*  
[R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.

*Lieut-Colonel*

McLaren, J I (s m)..... 2 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s)..... 1 Nov 04

Turnbull, W R..... 21 June 10

Bell, J W..... 2 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04

Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07

Moodie, J D (s s)..... 15 June 09

Linton, H W (s m)..... 1 May 10

Millen, L H..... 21 June 10

Seymour, W H (s m)..... 7 Dec 12

Evel, H B (s m)..... 1 Apr 13

Morison, F..... 19 May 13

Armstrong, J H..... 24 May 13

Webber, R C (s s)..... 24 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Stephen, J (s s)..... 27 Mar 07

Burrill, W S..... 29 May 09

Tait, J G..... 30 July 09

..... 15 Dec 06

Taylor, A J..... 24 Sept 10

Russell, H C..... 24 Sept 10

Scarlett, E..... 24 Sept 10

Linton, N S (s s)..... 27 May 11

Fraser, G K..... 17 Feb 12

Denny, W M..... 17 Feb 12

McLaren, W H..... 17 Feb 12

Wilson, DuB L..... 20 Feb 12

Dixon, E G..... 24 Feb 12

Turner, A B..... 26 June 12

Mackay, E G (s s)..... 24 July 12

Tait, B J..... 5 Feb 13

Tyrrell, W C..... 10 Dec 12

\*Hatch, H C..... 1 July 13

..... 26 May 11

\*Callaghan, J C..... 10 Nov 13

\*Henderson, F L..... 10 Dec 13

*Adjutant.*

Linton, H W capt. (sm)..... 28 Nov 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Seymour, W H capt (s m)..... 28 May 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Webber, R C capt (s s) ..... 15 June 09

*Quartermaster.*

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

*Medical Officer.*Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05  
(maj 29 Mar 11)*Paymaster.*Chisholm, J..... 16 Sept 03  
(hon major 16 Sept 13)*Chaplain.*

Drummond, Rev D R hon capt..... 2 Oct 05

*CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Moodie, R (s s)..... 18 May 13  
..... 30 June 05McCullough, C R..... 18 May 13  
..... 8 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16).*McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09  
..... 31 May 04

**92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. Isidore, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
B Co.—St. Isidore.  
C Co.—Ste. Hénédine.  
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
F Co.—St. Joseph.  
G Co.—St. Sébastien.  
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

∞ (D) Bois, E S ..... 18 Feb 08  
(Ext'd to 18 Feb 15)

*Majors (2).**Quartermaster.*

Chabot, E ..... 27 Feb 12  
Turgeon, J ..... 27 Feb 12  
2 June 08

Chabot, J ..... 15 Dec 97  
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

*Medical Officer.**Captains (8).**Chaplain.*

a Goulet, H ..... 22 May 05  
d Turgeon, J N ..... 5 Mar 06  
Taschereau, G, (s m) (s s) ..... 26 Aug 08  
e Lemieux, H (s s) ..... 26 Aug 08  
g Couture, C H ..... 16 Oct 08  
f Royer, J A ..... 30 Apr 10  
h Lavallée, A A ..... 20 June 10  
b Taschereau, A ..... 2 Apr 12  
c Nadeau, P E ..... 14 Apr 13

Samson, Rev C hon capt ..... 21 Apr 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Lieutenants (16).**Majors (2).*

Turgeon, L (s m) ..... 23 June 09  
g Dubord, A ..... 23 June 09  
c Le Bon, H ..... 15 June 10  
f Farladeau, J ..... 7 Dec 11  
g Paradis, J E ..... 9 Dec 13  
b \*Royer, A ..... 11 Dec 11  
a \*Gilbert, W ..... 10 Feb 14  
h \*Gervais, E ..... 10 Mar 14  
d \*Couture, J. S. ..... 14 Mar 14

*Captains (8).*

Turgeon, L F ..... 5 Mar 06  
23 June 00

*Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).*

Taschereau, G capt, (s m) (s s) ..... 30 Apr 10

Turgeon, J A ..... 26 Feb 06  
14 June 99  
Molony, F R ..... 2 Apr 06  
11 May 03  
Coté, J M ..... 3 Dec 10  
13 June 05

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Turgeon, L, lt (s m) ..... 18 July 13

**93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

### 17th Infantry Brigade.

### 6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

*Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.*

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
B Co.—Spring Hill.  
C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
F Co.—Wentworth.  
G Co.—Parrsborough.  
H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Murray, D..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors* (2).

Fillmore, W A.....14 Sept 11

*Captains* (8).

|          |                                  |         |    |
|----------|----------------------------------|---------|----|
|          | Munro, J A.....                  | 12 Jan  | 03 |
| <i>d</i> | Oulton, G R.....                 | 9 Sept  | 03 |
| <i>e</i> | McIntosh, G.....                 | 17 Aug  | 04 |
| <i>c</i> | Carter, E O.....                 | 7 Sept  | 04 |
| <i>b</i> | Bent, C E.....                   | 7 Sept  | 04 |
| <i>h</i> | McDonald, J M.....               | 25 June | 06 |
| <i>a</i> | Holt, C W.....                   | 1 Jan   | 12 |
|          | Bentley, L O ( <i>s m</i> )..... | 11 Oct  | 13 |
|          | McPherson, J. A.....             | 17 Nov  | 13 |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|          |                             |         |    |
|----------|-----------------------------|---------|----|
|          | Choisnet, T C.....          | 22 June | 06 |
|          | Anderson, D.....            | 22 Aug  | 06 |
| <i>d</i> | Letcher, W T.....           | 20 Sept | 06 |
| <i>g</i> | Bentley, F M.....           | 30 June | 10 |
| <i>f</i> | Whidden, G L.....           | 13 Apr  | 12 |
| <i>b</i> | Sheppard, D C.....          | 1 May   | 12 |
| <i>b</i> | Potter, H B.....            | 30 July | 12 |
| <i>c</i> | Bryan, E F.....             | 1 Aug   | 12 |
| <i>a</i> | Grant, J W.....             | 20 Sept | 12 |
| <i>a</i> | MacDonald, F J T.....       | 20 Sept | 12 |
|          | Manning, W McC.....         | 11 July | 13 |
| <i>d</i> | Boucher, P.....             | 13 Aug  | 12 |
| <i>h</i> | Cutten, L. R.....           | 1 June  | 13 |
|          |                             | 1 Aug   | 10 |
| <i>c</i> | Gallant, F. A.....          | 1 Sept  | 13 |
| <i>g</i> | *Elderkin, V N.....         | 8 Mar   | 12 |
| <i>f</i> | *Whidden, W H.....          | 1 Oct   | 13 |
| <i>a</i> | <i>Simpson, J L.....</i>    | 15 Nov  | 12 |
| <i>g</i> | * <i>Spicer, E C.....</i>   | 6 Sept  | 13 |
| <i>b</i> | * <i>Ritchie, J. A.....</i> | 21 Feb  | 14 |

*Adjutant.*

McPherson, J. A. *capt*.....17 Nov 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Bentley, L O, *capt* (s m)..... 2 June 13

Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F S *hon capt*.....14 Aug 03

*Medical Officer.*

Wardrope, M J *capt* AMC.....18 Nov 11  
Sutherland, R H *capt* A MC.....25 Jan 13

*Chaplain.*

~~✓~~ Lane, Rev W G.....11 Dec 99  
(hon maj 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*



94th VICTORIA REGIMENT (ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS.)

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.  
B Co.—Middle River.  
C Co.—Iona.  
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitche's Creek.  
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
G Co.—Inverness.  
H Co.—Iron Mines.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) McRae, D..... 1 Jan 08  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 15)

*Majors (2).*

McLean, J S..... 12 June 05  
McRae, A D..... 9 June 08

*Captains (8).*

f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00  
g Johnstone, J G..... 16 Aug 05  
12 Sept 01  
b McRae, D A..... 1 June 06  
h McKenzie, W D U..... 1 July 06  
a McRae, D P..... 1 July 09  
e Mackeigan, M..... 1 Feb 10  
c (D) McNeil, A J..... 30 Jan 12  
d McLeod, M. A..... 1 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05  
e McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06  
d McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07  
b Nicholson, W W..... 23 Dec 09  
h MacKinnon, A..... 1 Jan 11  
g Mackay, K L..... 15 Sept 11  
f Stewart, W..... 17 Feb 12  
h McRae, J D..... 12 Apr 13  
b McCharles, F. J..... 2 Jan 14  
c \*McDonald, A J..... 13 June 12  
f \*McKenzie, D..... 2 Jan 14  
d \*MacKenzie, A. N..... 2 Jan 14  
e \*Beaton, W. E..... 2 Jan 14  
e McInnis, A J..... 1 July 12  
c \*McNeil, G M..... 22 June 12  
g \*McIsaac, J..... 22 May 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*McInnis, A. J. Lt..... 10 Jan 14

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

*Medical Officer.*

McDonald, D..... 23 Sept 97  
(maj 3 Sept 08)

*Paymaster.*

Morrison, M H hon capt..... 27 Aug 04

*Chaplain.*

MacIntosh, Rev C C hon capt..... 26 Apr 12

**CORPS RESERVE**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Fraser, J. F..... 1 Nov 13  
6 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brown, His Honour, G. W., 30 Oct., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Embury, J F L..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

Ross, A..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Perrett, T E..... 11 Mar 11

Cross, J A..... 1 Apr 11

Logan, F W..... 25 Apr 11

Read, R H..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

McCausland, M (s s)..... 2 July 10

Anderson, P. M..... 8 May 11

28 May 10

Arnold, F G..... 1 Apr 12

McInnis, W S..... 1 Apr 12

Gibson, R J..... 1 Apr 12

Dawson, J D..... 1 Apr 12

Anderson, W F..... 18 Aug 13

16 Jan 12

Mackenzie, C. H..... 29 Jan 13

Millar, A. D..... 1 Feb 13

\*Jonah, E B..... 1 Apr 12

\*Shook, J D..... 1 Apr 12

\*Turnbull, F. W..... 21 Apr 13

\*Secord, J. C..... 22 Apr 13

\*Taylor, S. J..... 22 Apr 13

\*Styles, A. G..... 22 Apr 13

\*Scythes, W. G. F..... 22 Apr 13

\*Duncalfe, L. C..... 22 Apr 13

\*Child, W. A..... 22 Apr 13

*Adjutant.*Read, R H<sup>capt.</sup>..... 1 Apr 12*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*McAra, J..... 31 Mar 13  
(hon capt. 3 July 13)*Medical Officer.*Meek, E E<sup>capt</sup> AMC..... 9 Oct 09*Paymaster.*Hodgkins, C O<sup>hon capt.</sup>..... 16 May 08*Chaplain.*Hill, Rev Canon G C<sup>hon capt.</sup>..... 31 Mar 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Nelles, S B..... 1 Apr 11  
29 Mar 02*Lieutenants (16).*Blackstock, G G..... 26 July 13  
26 Sept 08

**96th LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Little, J A.....31 Aug 11

*Majors (2).*

Wayland, E R.....31 Aug 06

Young, S C.....31 Aug 11

*Captains (8).*

Dawson, H B.....31 Aug 06

Kelly, M G.....23 Oct 08

Dow, T (s m).....23 Oct 08

Ruttan, H A.....1 Apr 11

Swinburne, J E.....1 Apr 11

Francis, M.....31 Aug 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

King, J P.....9 Mar 11

Dear, L S.....21 Apr 11

Bingay, L W.....21 Apr 11

Hunter, J C.....21 Apr 11

\*Milne, J C.....20 July 09

\*Hallam, E W.....1 Feb 13

\*Dennison, W T.....1 Mar 13

\*Colville, G R.....1 Mar 13

\*Thynne, F.....1 Apr 13

\*Stone, R. E.....11 Nov 13

\*Keefer, H.....1 Jan 14

\*McGovern, A. L.....10 Jan 14

\*Oliver, F. W.....17 Jan 14

\*Owen, H. E. L.....19 Jan 14

\*Benner, J. K.....19 Jan 14

\*Read, W. M. (ss).....21 Jan 14

\*Stewart, C. C.....10 Jan 14

\*McMordie, H. C.....1 Feb 14

\*Mitchell, A. J.....2 Feb 14

\*Jarvis, K.....2 Feb 14

\*Sawers, F.....26 Feb 14

\*Muirhead, G. B. G.....1 Mar 14

*Adjutant.*

Wayland, E R maj.....1 Oct 09

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Dow, T capt (s m).....1 May 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Stewart, A D hon capt.....21 Jan 07

*Medical Officer.*Brown, G W.....31 Aug 06  
(major 31 Aug 11)*Paymaster.*

Troostwyk, O, hon lt.....25 June 13

*Chaplain.*

Hedley, Rev C W hon capt.....14 July 10

*CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Tucker, J R G.....25 Jan 12

Cauchon, J E.....23 Oct 08

.....29 Jan 12

.....23 Oct 08





## 98th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.  
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Emo.  
D Co.—Rainy River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

McKenzie, D C.....23 June 11

Roberts, P T *hon lt*.....26 May 11

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

Schnarr, C N.....13 June 11

McBane, D *lt*, AMC.....12 July 13

*Captains (4).*

*Chaplain.*

b Fife, A J.....15 May 11  
a Stethem, G A.....15 May 11  
d Robertson, D.....30 May 11  
d McGregor, D K.....1 June 11  
c \*Christie, L.....15 Apr 12

McKim, Rev C W.....14 July 10  
(*hon capt* 21 May 07)

*Lieutenants (8).*

McMurdie, E A.....15 May 11  
a Elliott, W H.....30 May 11  
b Kinney, J A.....13 June 11  
d \*McDonald, A P.....23 Mar 11  
c \*Sanderson, A J K.....15 Apr 12  
d \*McBain, D.....9 May 12  
a George, A D.....30 May 11  
c Russell, C.....5 June 12  
d Hughes, H J.....27 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Major.*

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (4).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Signalling Officer.*

**99th MANITOBA RANGERS.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (6 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.

B Co.—Brandon.

C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.

E Co.—Portage la Prairie.

F Co.—Brandon.

*Honorary Colonel*—Aikins, J. A. M., 1 Nov., 11.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

✕ Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10

\* Kirkcaldy, J (s s)..... 6 Nov 13

*Captains (6).*

Kitson, A..... 14 June 10

Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10

Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10

Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 12

Donaldson, W W..... 2 Apr 12

Creelman, W J..... 14 June 13

*Lieutenants (12).*

Neale, W..... 14 June 10

Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10

Duff, J R..... 14 June 10

Kellett, F (s s)..... 14 June 10

Smith, E... 20 Mar 12

Blake, C..... 4 Jan 13

Lewis, S E..... 2 Feb 12

Harrington, H B..... 20 Jan 13

Whitchelo, F J R..... 14 June 13

Lamontagne, C H..... 16 May 13

\*Schweitzer, V E..... 17 May 13

..... 1 Apr 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Kellett, F lt (s s)..... 10 May

*Quartermaster.*

Matthews, J E hon lt..... 2 June

*Medical Officer.*

Henderson, G lt AMC..... 9 Aug

*Paymaster.*Sykes, F..... 1 Apr  
(hon capt 1 Jan 1)*Chaplain.*

Fraser, Rev T hon capt..... 1 Apr

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (6).*McIntosh, J M..... 1 Apr 1  
14 June 1*Lieutenants (12).*Scott, J F..... 1 Nov 1  
14 June 1

**100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS.**

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, E., 20 May, 11.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✂ Mitchell, J B..... 1 Aug 12

*Majors (2).*

Burritt, R (m s c)..... 6 July 12  
(seconded 1 Aug 12)  
Spry, D W B..... 1 Aug 13

*Captains (8).*

McClelland, S..... 9 Aug 10  
Lindsay, C D..... 14 May 13  
Walker, P..... 20 May 13  
Edmus, R..... 2 June 13  
Semmens, J N..... 2 June 13  
Fairbrother, R F..... 12 Dec 13  
Stewart, J..... 23 Dec 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Veldon, E A..... 1 Jan 11  
Carey, L J..... 9 Aug 10  
Mainer, R G..... 1 Feb 11  
Orsyth, R H..... 21 Apr 13  
Fudson, E A..... 20 June 13  
✂ Wood, W B..... 1 July 13  
Nichol, F T..... 17 Sept 13  
Hutchings, H G..... 12 Feb 13  
Sharp, G W..... 26 May 13  
Duffin, E C..... 21 July 13  
Galbraith, J G..... 1 Nov 13  
Stroyan, W. W..... 25 Nov 13  
Macfarlane, W. G..... 21 Nov 13  
Powell, R. C..... 2 Jan 14  
..... 26 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Leslie, J..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 5 Oct 11)

*Medical Officer.*

Webster, W maj AMC..... 3 Sept 10  
Fortin, C E F capt, AMC..... 29 Apr 11

*Paymaster.*

Rowley, C W hon capt..... 12 Jan 13

*Chaplain*

Heeney, Rev W B hon capt..... 2 May 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10  
..... 10 Apr 01  
Howell, E L..... 7 Apr 13  
Blair, Mc C P..... 5 Mar 11  
..... 18 May 13  
..... 27 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Taylor, F (s s)..... 13 June 13  
..... 2 Feb 12  
Hutchings, E. F..... 5 Mar 14  
..... 16 Nov 12  
Warner, G. L..... 2 Mar 14  
..... 1 Aug 12

**101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."**

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~ Lazier, Major T. C., *Ret.*, 29 Aug., 12.*Honorary Lt.-Colonel*—~~W~~ Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Osborne, F A..... 1 Nov 13

*Majors (2).*

Harwood, R de L..... 2 May 13

*Captains (8).*

Anderson, P..... 15 Feb 09

McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09

Gillespie, A. C..... 25 Apr 10

Stewart R H..... 10 Mar 13

Mulvey, V C..... 10 Mar 13

Foz, F G (s s h)..... 10 Mar 13

(seconded 26 Dec 13)

MacInnis, C W..... 10 Mar 13

Adams, W H..... 10 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Baldwin, C Y..... 1 Apr 12

Boles D H..... 2 Apr 12

Day, G S..... 1 June 12

Horsley, G F..... 1 Aug 12

Shortreed, W J..... 8 Nov 12

Newton, W E..... 26 Mar 13

\*Willson, H L..... 26 Sept 11

\*Inglis, W C..... 1 May 12

\*Rowntree, J W..... 15 Sept 12

\*Gillman, H C L..... 10 Mar 13

\*Sims, T. C..... 10 Mar 13

\*Tobutt, F. W..... 2 June 13

\*Relph, H. S..... 2 Jan 14

\*McComb, H. A..... 1 Feb 14

\*Terwilliger, N. L..... 1 Feb 14

\*Howe, G. P..... 1 Feb 14

*Adjutant.*Gillespie, A C, *capt.*..... 2 Jan 14*Instructor of Musketry.*St wart, R H, *capt.*..... 17 Apr 12*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Watts, W H, ..... 22 Feb 12  
(hon major 15 Apr 13)*Medical Officer.*

\*Farquharson, W O lt, AMC..... 20 July 12

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*McQueen, Rev D G, *hon capt.*..... 1 Sept 08**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Strong, O F..... 4 Aug 10

~~W~~ Carpenter, J V E..... 15 Feb 09~~W~~ Carpenter, J V E..... 10 Apr 11

Whittaker, H F..... 15 Feb 09

Whittaker, H F..... 2 May 12

Flint, C K..... 10 Apr 11

Flint, C K..... 3 Mar 13

Mackenzie, K B..... 21 Mar 11

Mackenzie, K B..... 15 Apr 13

Keffer, C. P. A. (ss)..... 16 Dec 10

Keffer, C. P. A. (ss)..... 4 Mar 14

Keffer, C. P. A. (ss)..... 26 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Spratt, H B..... 27 Mar 11

Delavault, E E..... 15 Feb 09

Delavault, E E..... 2 Oct 11

Crilly, A T..... 19 June 09

Crilly, A T..... 10 May 13

Howland, G..... 20 Apr 04

Howland, G..... 10 May 13

Bellamy, R V..... 9 Apr 12

Bellamy, R V..... 29 June 13

Bellamy, R V..... 8 May 09



## 102nd REGIMENT, (ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (7 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.  
B Co.—Kamloops.  
C Co.—Armstrong.

D Co.—Revelstoke.  
E Co.—Kelowna.  
F Co.—Salmon Arm.

G Co.—

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Vicars, J R.....16 Feb 12

Majors (2).

\*Wolfenden, F C.....3 Sept 12

Captains (7).

Fisher, E.....19 July 11  
a Wain, C. L.....3 Sept 12  
c \*Petar, E T.....3 Sept 12  
d \*Sawyer, R H.....3 Sept 12  
b ~~W~~\*Clark, J W.....3 Sept 12  
e \*Rose, G C.....10 Sept 13

Lieutenants (14).

a Counter F E.....19 July 11  
g \*Scott, G E.....8 Dec 11  
a \*Sjoquist, C E (ss).....3 Sept 12  
b \*Ford, W L.....3 Sept 12  
b \*Lacey, E A.....3 Sept 12  
g \*Harding, H W.....3 Sept 12  
d \*Grant, A R.....3 Sept 12  
d \*Brock, G R.....3 Sept 12  
e \*Moodie, W H.....10 Sept 13  
e \*Harvey, C.....10 Sept 13  
c \*Brooks, A.....3 Sept 12  
a \*Wheadon, T. R.....12 Jan 14

Adjutant.

\*Fisher, E *capt.*.....3 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Harding, F *hon lt.*.....15 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

\*Archibald, M G *lt* AMC.....20 Dec 13

Chaplain.

Graham, Rev F H *hon capt.*.....4 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (7).

Partington, C T.....26 Nov 09  
7 May 08  
Cole, L H.....20 Dec 10  
1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (14).

Nickerson, J D.....16 Mar 09  
9 Mar 07  
Clayton, W. B.....25 Nov 09  
20 July 09  
Markham, R W.....25 Nov 09  
14 Aug 09  
McKibbin, R S.....25 Oct 10  
24 June 09

**103rd REGIMENT (CALGARY RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Armstrong, W C G.....11 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

Mason, E G.....5 Apr 11

*Captains (8).*

Peacock, M B.....11 Nov 10  
 Robie, H J.....11 Nov 10  
 Linton, A T.....11 Nov 10  
 Mapson, F W.....11 Nov 10  
 Stewart, R.....11 Nov 10  
 Hutton, B P.....11 Nov 10  
 Morfitt, G W.....1 Apr 11  
 Whitaker, G S.....8 June 12  
 Armstrong, W F (s s).....21 Jan 14  
 Doughty, E S.....22 Jan 14  
 Gilker, J S (sm).....1 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

✂ Birney, J A.....10 Nov 11  
 Redman, D L.....10 Nov 11  
 Lyle, H.....1 Apr 12  
 Seller, L E.....1 Oct 12  
 Spence, P M.....10 Oct 12  
 Bennett, W G.....1 Nov 12  
 Ponton, G M.....1 Dec 12  
 Fairn, C W.....2 Jan 13  
 West, T N.....23 Jan 13  
 ✂ Piper, W W.....15 Feb 13  
 Splane, H M.....8 Mar 13  
 Myatt, A E.....3 May 13  
 Cockshutt, W. A.....1 Oct 13  
 \*Ford, H. A.....9 Dec 13  
 Woolman, E.....10 Jan 14  
 Martin, J. S.....12 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*

Peacock, M B capt.....1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Gilker, J. S capt (sm).....2 Jan 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Armstrong, W F capt (s s).....1 June 10

*Quartermaster.*

Sales, E S hon lt.....1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

Moshier, H H, capt, AMC.....30 Dec 11

*Paymaster.*

Egbert, W hon lt.....1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Horne, Rev C W E hon capt.....1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Exham, F R.....29 Jan 13  
11 Nov 10*Lieutenants (16).*Arthur, C. G.....5 Jan 14  
11 Nov 10

## 104th REGIMENT (WESTMINSTER FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1st Battalion (8) Companies). (2 Companies at Chilliwack, B.C.)  
(1 Company at Cloverdale, B.C.)

### Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Taylor, J D.....10 Apr 13

### Majors (2).

\*Doherty, C E.....16 Aug 13  
\*Coote, A L.....16 Aug 13

### Captains (8).

Cunningham, T.....10 Apr 11  
Smith, P H.....10 Apr 11  
.....18 Apr 00  
∞ Corbould, G B.....16 Aug 13  
\*Carleton, D E.....16 Aug 13  
\*Caskey, T E.....16 Aug 13  
\*Cunningham, F H.....16 Aug 13  
∞ Haines, L E.....16 Aug 13

### Lieutenants (16).

Sangster, H W.....22 Mar 12  
\*Ogston, A.....9 Jan 13  
\*Thomas, L J.....11 Jan 13  
\*Groves, W J.....30 May 13  
\*Carmichael, J W.....16 Aug 13  
\*Diamond, J H.....16 Aug 13  
\*Hornby, G.....16 Aug 13  
\*Knight, M J.....16 Aug 13  
\*Lord, J W C.....16 Aug 13  
\*Motherwell, J A.....16 Aug 13  
\*Swan, W G.....16 Aug 13  
\*Trapp, T D.....16 Aug 13  
\*Jackson, A.....23 Oct 13

### Adjutant.

### Instructor of Musketry.

### Signalling Officer.

### Quartermaster.

Farrant, G. hon. lt.....9 Mar 14

### Medical Officer.

Manchester, G H, capt, AMC.....10 Apr 11

### Paymaster.

Smith, T H, hon lt.....16 Aug 13

### Chaplain.

Henderson, Rev J S hon capt.....19 Mar 12

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2).

### Captains (8).

### Lieutenants (16).

Airth, H. C.....17 Mar 14  
.....22 Mar 12

**105th REGIMENT (SASKATOON FUSILIERS.)**

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Cairns, J. F., 9 Feb., 14.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dulmage, A E..... 1 Dec 13

*Majors (2).*

Campbell, A R..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Hill, C R..... 1 Apr 12  
 Jordan, H L..... 31 May 13  
 \*Clinkskill, J T..... 1 Apr 12  
 Holmes, J H..... 31 May 13  
 \*Holmes, J E..... 15 Feb 13  
 Burton, R B S..... 15 Feb 13  
 McAughey, J..... 15 Feb 13  
 \*Stevenson, J M..... 2 June 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Maclean, A..... 17 Feb 13  
 Mighton, H V..... 18 Feb 13  
 Bidwell, L M..... 21 Feb 13  
 Sparling, A W..... 6 Mar 13  
 James, B E..... 7 Mar 13  
 Ferguson, G A..... 7 Mar 13  
 MacDermid, J E..... 18 Mar 13  
 MacInnes, M A..... 14 May 13  
 \*Atkinson, T C..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*McFarlane, G W..... 18 Feb 13  
 \*Greenaway, H W..... 20 Feb 13  
 \*Ross, W..... 20 Feb 13  
 \*Bathurst, S A..... 15 Apr 13  
 \*Kay, C J C..... 30 July 13  
 \*Macklem, J..... 1 Jan 14  
 Hartney, H E (s m)..... 19 Mar 13  
 Hartney, R..... 19 Mar 13  
 \*Masecar, B. R..... 21 Jan 14

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Hartney, H E, lt (s m)..... 25 Sept 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Eustace, J D F hon lt..... 10 July 13

*Medical Officer.*

Munroe, H E capt AMC..... 22 Mar 13

*Chaplain.*

Pullinger, Rev B W hon capt..... 1 Apr 12

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*



106th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.)

20th Infantry Brigade.,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Benson, Major General, Sir F. W., K.C.B., p.s.c. (R), 21 May 13

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Röblin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G., 1 Aug., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

\*McLean, D..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Murray, F J..... 14 Aug 13

Captains (8).

Gillespie, R A..... 1 Apr 12  
McCord, G..... 1 Apr 12  
Lightfoot J..... 1 Apr 12  
Levinson, E R..... 1 Apr 12  
Forbes, W..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Morrow, T P..... 1 Apr 12  
Hutchinson, N S..... 1 Apr 12  
Achland, C M..... 1 Apr 12  
Scammell, H W..... 1 Apr 12  
Cousins, B A..... 1 Apr 12  
Restall, S A..... 1 Apr 12  
Erb, E E..... 1 Apr 12  
Peerless, A N..... 1 Apr 12  
Nagy, G G..... 10 May 12  
Midwinter, C A..... 1 Oct 12  
Hoskins, R..... 27 Oct 13  
\*Brenon, C St J..... 1 Apr 12  
\*Carman, H..... 29 Oct 13  
Wallace, H A C..... 30 Oct 13  
Rogers, E G..... 1 Nov 13  
\*Kelson, N W..... 31 Oct 13  
\*Burch, R E..... 3 Nov 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, J F hon lt..... 1 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Blake, M R, capt, AMC..... 29 June 12

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Mathewson, Rev J W hon capt..... 1 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

~~W~~Leitch J S..... 1 Aug 13  
1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Attridge, J B..... 22 Nov 13  
1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

**EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Headquarters*—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

*Captain.*

Stork, A..... 1 Apr. 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

McMordie, S P..... 9 Feb 12

\*Agnew, A W..... 1 Apr. 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Company.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

**INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 13).

*Headquarters*—Grand Forks, B.C.

*Captain.*

\*Kirk, S. G.....10 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Love, T. A.....10 Nov 13

## THE CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

*Uniform, Khaki.**Facings, French Grey.*

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

*Majors or Captains (6).*

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Mundell, Major D E (ss).....     | 3 June 08 |
| Powers, Captain T E (ss).....    | 1 June 06 |
| Ford, Captain E (ssh).....       | 20 Apr 10 |
| Germain, Captain J A A (ss)..... | 1 Nov 10  |
|                                  | 10 Mar 02 |

*Captains or Lieutenants (12).*

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Proudfoot, Lieut W C (ss).....   | 18 May 06  |
| ✂ Hennessy, Lieut J T (ss).....  | 28 May 06  |
| Lefebvre, Lieut J E (ss).....    | 5 Aug 09   |
| ✂ Selfe, Lieut H R (ss Eng)..... | 19 Sept 10 |
| Babin, Lieut G E (ss).....       | 28 July 11 |
| ✂ Leavitt, Lieut A (ss).....     | 4 July 13  |
| *Rogers, Lieut K S (ss).....     | 10 July 11 |
| Sinclair, Lieut D H (ss).....    | 18 Nov 12  |
| ✂ McCready, Lieut C A (ss).....  | 12 Dec 12  |

*Attached.*

|                                                   |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Fox, Capt. F. G. (ssh) (101st Regt.).....         | 26 Dec 13 |
| Underhill, Lieut. E. le R. (ss) (22nd Regt.)..... | 3 Mar 14  |
| *Dunn, Lieut. S. de W. (44th Regt.).....          | 13 Oct 13 |
| *Simpson, Lieut. B. R. (47th Regt.).....          | 20 Nov 13 |
| *Maitland, Lieut. M. L (32nd Regt.).....          | 14 Dec 13 |

## Corps Reserve.

*Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (13).*

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Schofield, J (ss).....  | 12 Sept 12 |
|                         | 24 Sept 09 |
| Stroud, A. M. (ss)..... | 9 Jan 14   |
|                         | 1 Aug 06   |

## DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>No. 1.</p> <p><i>Headquarters</i>—London, Ont.</p> <p><i>Officer Commanding.</i></p> <p>∞ Hennessy, J T lt.</p> <p><i>Other Officers (3).</i></p> <p>*Maitland, M. L. lt. .... 1 Bde.<br/> Underhill, E. le R. lt. .... 2 Bde.<br/> ..... 3 Bde.</p> | <p>No. 2.</p> <p><i>Headquarters</i>—Toronto, Ont.</p> <p><i>Officer Commanding.</i></p> <p>Ford, E, capt.</p> <p><i>Other Officers (3).</i></p> <p>..... 4 Bde.<br/> *Dunn, S. de W., lt. .... 5 Bde.<br/> Sinclair, D. H., lt. .... 6 Bde.<br/> .....</p>                |
| <p>No. 3.</p> <p><i>Headquarters</i>—Kingston, Ont.</p> <p><i>Officer Commanding.</i></p> <p>Mundell, D E, maj.</p> <p><i>Other Officers (3).</i></p> <p>*Simpson, B. R. lt. .... 7 Bde.<br/> Babin, G. E., lt. .... 8 Bde.<br/> ..... 9 Bde.</p>       | <p>No. 6.</p> <p><i>Headquarters</i>—St. John, N.B.</p> <p><i>Officer Commanding.</i></p> <p>Powers, T E, capt.</p> <p><i>Other Officers (3).</i></p> <p>∞ Leavitt, A., lt. .... 16 Bde.<br/> Proudfoot, W. C., lt. .... 17 Bde.<br/> *Rogers, K. S., lt. .... 18 Bde.</p> |

## INDEPENDENT SECTIONS.

|                     |                           |                     |                    |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| No. 10 Section..... | <i>Headquarters</i> ..... | Winnipeg, Man.....  | ∞ McCready, CA, lt |
| No. 11 Section..... | <i>Headquarters</i> ..... | Victoria, B.C.....  | ∞ Selfe, H R, lt   |
| No. 13 Section..... | <i>Headquarters</i> ..... | Edmonton, Alta..... | Fox, F. G. capt.   |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

## Lieut.-Colonels (8).

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Langton, J G.....                 | 1 Oct 06  |
| Stewart, W J.....                 | 13 Dec 06 |
|                                   | 15 Aug 04 |
| <del>W</del> (D) Swinford, H..... | 1 Apr 11  |
| Cowan, W.....                     | 1 Apr 11  |
| Guay, J N R (m s c).....          | 1 Apr 11  |
| Massie, A E.....                  | 8 Aug 13  |
| Sadler, W J.....                  | 8 Aug 13  |
| Murphy, G P.....                  | 8 Aug 13  |

## Majors (6).

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Deacon, F H.....      | 31 May 07             |
| Poussette, G F C..... | 1 Apr 10              |
| Gillespie, G. H.....  | 9 Jan 12              |
|                       | (seconded 10 Sept 13) |

## Captains (5).

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Hunter, H B..... | 1 June 13 |
|------------------|-----------|

## COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

## No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Coghlan, J P.....31 Mar 11

Lieutenants 3).

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Steele, J A.....  | 1 Aug 11  |
| *Watson, C L..... | 21 May 13 |

Veterinary Officer.

|                |                      |
|----------------|----------------------|
| Harvey, G..... | 22 Feb 05            |
|                | (vet capt 23 Jan 08) |

## No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Allan, J C.....13 Apr 12

Hearne, F G.....1 May 13

Lieutenants (3).

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Robinson W H.....      | 23 Feb 12 |
| Larter, A C.....       | 1 June 12 |
| Webb, R H.....         | 12 Jan 13 |
| *Hollister, F S J..... | 30 May 13 |

Veterinary Officer.

Alexander, J. G., lt., C.A.V.C.....18 Oct 13



## No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12 and 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

\*Mitchell, W. A.....17 Nov 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Welch, J. H.....1 Feb 12

Driver, G. O.....1 Feb 12

\*Cooke, N. M.....10 May 13

\*Brown, A. W.....10 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

Titus, R. C. Lt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

DesRosiers, L. J.....1 June 11

Captain.

Matthews, H. R.....1 June 11

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A. W.....13 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

Cowan, A. Lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Spittal, C. D.....9 June 13

Lieutenants (3).

Wood, E. E.....26 May 11

Mortimer, G.....15 Apr 13

Seager, J.....23 Nov 12

Gillis, W. C.....10 Apr 13

\*Parmelee, J. G.....9 Feb 14

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W. G. Capt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Major.

\*Keating, J. B.....26 Mar 13

Captain.

Keating, H. J. B.....31 May 13

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

Laberge, N. Lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

McKean, F. T.....13 Dec 13



No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*

Greer, W D.....13 May 10

*Lieutenants (3).*

Corrigan, C A.....18 Mar 11

Warren, J D.....18 Mar 11

\*Mason, A D A.....8 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.*Hall, A H, *lt*, CAVC.....1 Apr 12

## No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.*Major.*

Aitken, R T D.....13 Nov 12

*Captain.*

Newton, W S.....13 Nov 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

McLeod, J W.....11 Dec 11

Lafferty, G G.....17 May 13

Stirrett, A N.....12 July 13

Connors, A D.....29 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.*\*Smith, J C *lt* CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*Major.*

.....

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenants (3).*

Adams, C.....21 May 12

Heasley, H J.....25 May 12

Storer, J C H.....1 June 12

\*Church, E. J.....12 Nov 13

*Veterinary Officer.*Murphy, H *lt* CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.*Major.*

Coles, W G.....1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

Williams, E E.....11 July 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

Barry, F C.....21 Oct 12

Cooper, G M.....1 Nov 12

\*Keene, A H.....14 Jan 13

\*Millar, F. D.....7 Oct 13

*Veterinary Officer.*\*Heighway, E W *lt* CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.*Major.*

.....

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenants (3).*

.....

.....

.....

*Veterinary Officer.*

.....

## No. 18 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Corelli, A H..... 1 Apr 12  
(brev. l.c. 27 Mar 14)

Captain.

Baker, L S..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (3).

Short, J A..... 1 Apr 12  
Morison, J B..... 1 Apr 12  
\*Richardson, S D..... 1 Feb 13  
\*Drummond, R..... 1 Apr 13

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 19 COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Moore, M..... 31 July 12

Captain.

\*Spencer, J N V..... 31 July 12

## No. 19 COMPANY—Con.

Lieutenants (3).

Winch, R F..... 31 July 1  
Perry, R T..... 1 Jan 1

Veterinary Officer.

Henderson, C McP, lt, CAVC..... 30 Nov 12

## No. 20 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized, G. O., 15 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (24).

Captains (18).

Lieutenants (54).

Matthew, A. S..... 24 June 13  
30 Apr 11

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.**Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.*

*Honorary Colonel—*∞ (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.*

*Lieutenant-Colonels(14).*

|                     |                                          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div).....   | 15 Apr 07  |
| "                   | 6—Schaffner, A A.....                    | 14 Nov 10  |
| "                   | 3—Shillington, A T.....                  | 26 Nov 10  |
| "                   | 2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A).....        | 11 Feb 11  |
| "                   | 2—∞ Roberts, J A (No xiii C F A).....    | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                   | 4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A).....            | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                   | 3—∞ Ross, A E (No iii C F A).....        | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                   | 6—∞ Ross, J (No 1 F A).....              | 20 June 11 |
| "                   | 3—Hodgetts, C A.....                     | 16 Dec 12  |
| "                   | 5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div)..... | 16 Dec 12  |
| "                   | 6—Walker, T D (No viii F A).....         | 2 Jan 13   |
| "                   | 3—∞ Whitton, D. A.....                   | 1 July 13  |
| "                   | 2—Marlow, F W (No 1 C H).....            | 28 July 13 |

*Majors (40).*

|                       |                                            |            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Shillington, J W.....                    | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A).....            | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 3—Williamson, A R B.....                   | 28 June 07 |
| "                     | 4—Williams, J A.....                       | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div.).....     | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 2—Richardson, T B (No x F A).....          | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A).....            | 27 Sept 07 |
| "                     | 1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A).....           | 20 Aug 09  |
| Military District No. | 10—Watt, W L (No xvi C F A).....           | 1 Apr 10   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A).....           | 1 Apr 10   |
| Military District No. | 10—Webster, W (100 Regt).....              | 1 Apr 10   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Law, R.....                              | 1 Apr 10   |
| "                     | 3—Elliot, H C S.....                       | 1 June 10  |
| Military District No. | 11—∞ McTavish, F C (No xviii F A).....     | 7 June 10  |
| "                     | 13—Hewetson, S W.....                      | 22 June 10 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div)..... | 6 July 10  |
| "                     | 6—Kent, H V.....                           | 25 July 10 |
| "                     | 5—∞ LeBel, E A.....                        | 16 Nov 10  |
| "                     |                                            | 15 Sept 07 |
| "                     | 4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A).....          | 1 Dec 10   |
| "                     | 1—Cruickshank, G R.....                    | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 2—Scott, W A (No xiii C F A).....          | 1 Apr 11   |
| Military District No. | 13—Mackid, L S.....                        | 1 Apr 11   |



*Majors—Con.*

|                       |                                             |            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Hendry, W. B (No x F A).....              | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 2—Currie, C J (No xi F A).....              | 2 May 11   |
| "                     | 2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A).....               | 18 July 11 |
| "                     | 2—Davey, J E (No xix F A).....              | 10 Aug 11  |
| "                     | 2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A).....             | 10 Aug 11  |
| "                     | 2—Winters, G A (No x F A).....              | 7 Feb 12   |
| "                     | 4—McKee, S H (No iv F A).....               | 17 Feb 12  |
| "                     | 3—Leggett, T H (No 2 F A).....              | 20 May 12  |
| "                     | 3—Caskey, J C (No 2 F A).....               | 20 Oct 12  |
| "                     | 3—Cameron, G. S (10 Bde C F A).....         | 26 Nov 12  |
| "                     | 3—Dillon, W P (No ii F A).....              | 9 Jan 13   |
| Military District No. | 13—McGuffin, C F (No xvii C F A).....       | 1 Apr 13   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 1—Cowan, T C.....                           | 9 June 13  |
| "                     | 1—Davis, E G (No xv F A).....               | 28 July 13 |
| "                     | 6—Ford, F S L (No 2 C H).....               | 21 Nov 13  |
| Military District No. | 11— <del>2</del> Donald, D. (50 Regt.)..... | 21 Nov 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 1—(D) Kingsmill, H. A., 7 Regt.....         | 26 Nov 13  |
| "                     | 4—Campbell, R P (No v F A).....             | 27 June 10 |
| "                     | 1—Guest, F (No xv F A).....                 | 25 Nov 13  |
|                       |                                             | 3 Jan 14   |

*Captains and Lieutenants (210).**Captains.*

|                       |                                       |                      |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 5—Gilbert, J L.....                   | 1 Jan 07             |
| "                     | 2—Hendrick, A C.....                  | 5 Sept 09            |
| Military District No. | 11—Cumming, W G.....                  | 28 Oct 09            |
| Divisional Area No.   | 5—Lagueux, P.....                     | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A).....      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 5—Cloutier, G L.....                  | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 6—Curren, L M (No viii F A).....      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 6—Moore, E F (14 Hrs).....            | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A).....     | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. | 11—Borden, L E.....                   | 1 Apr 10             |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Lowry, W H (No x F A).....          | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. | 10—Cadham, F T.....                   | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 10—Young, F. A. (34th Horse).....     | 1 Apr 10             |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Greenway, G E (No xix F A).....     | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 4—Burnett, P (No iv F A).....         | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 4—Patch, F S (No v F A).....          | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 3—Genge, T S (No iii C F A).....      | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. | 10—Vesey, E M (No xxi C F A).....     | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 13—Girvin, A W.....                   | 1 Sept 10            |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Murray, J A (78 Regt).....          | 1 Sept 10            |
| "                     | 6—Morris, C H (No 1 F A).....         | 1 Sept 10            |
| "                     | 6—Duval J L (No viii F A).....        | 1 Sept 10            |
| Military District No. | 10—Reilly, W H (18 M R).....          | 19 Sept 10           |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Hyland, G.....                      | 1 Nov 10             |
| "                     | 2—Kappele, D T (No xii F A).....      | 1 Nov 10             |
| "                     | 2—Munn, F J (No 1 C H).....           | 1 Apr 11             |
| Military District No. | 13—Nyblett, H G (No xvii C F A).....  | 1 Apr 11             |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Macaulay, M A.....                  | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                     | 6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A).....           | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                     | 4—Wright, R P (No v F A).....         | (temp maj) 1 June 13 |
| "                     | 4—Williams, E J (No vi C F A).....    | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                     | 5—Vaillancourt, J.....                | (temp maj) 6 June 11 |
| "                     | 4—Forbes, A M.....                    | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                     | 2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii C F A)..... | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                     | 2—Philp, G R (No xiii C F A).....     | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                     | 2—Rice, A G (No xi F A).....          | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                     | 3—McLeod, N (No ii F A).....          | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                     | 3—Young, C A.....                     | 1 Apr 11             |

*Captains—Con.*

|                           |                                        |                        |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 3—    | Wilson, C E (47 Regt).....             | 1 Apr 11               |
| " 4—                      | Macdonald, A (No vi C F A).....        | 1 Apr 11               |
| Military District No. 10— | Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A).....      | 1 Apr 11               |
| " 10—                     | Lehmann, J E (13 Batt CFA).....        | 1 Apr 11               |
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | Aubry, H (No xx F A).....              | 1 Apr 11               |
| " 4—                      | Lapierre, G A (84 Regt).....           | 1 Apr 11               |
| " 4—                      | Howell, W B (No iv F A).....           | 1 Apr 11               |
| " 4—                      | Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A).....      | 1 Apr 11               |
| " 5—                      | Stevenson, J.....                      | 20 Apr 11              |
| " 4—                      | Mignault, A (65 Regt).....             | 3 Apr 06               |
| " 4—                      | Mignault, A (65 Regt).....             | 4 May 11               |
| Military District No. 11— | Ross, S A (No xviii F A).....          | 1 July 11              |
| Divisional Area No. 5—    | Mayrand, R.....                        | 16 Aug 11              |
| " 6—                      | McDonald, J C (No. ix F A).....        | 30 Nov 11              |
| Military District No. 11— | Panton, K D (No xviii F A).....        | 7 Feb 12               |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Morton, A McD, (No i F A).....         | 23 Feb 12              |
| Military District No. 11— | McDiarmid, C.....                      | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Macdonald, H K (63 Regt).....          | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 13— | Macdonald, W. H.....                   | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 11— | Drasewke, G C (No. xviii F A).....     | 15 May 12              |
| " 11—                     | ∞ Bapt, W (88 Regt).....               | 15 May 12              |
| " 10—                     | Hill, J T (22 S L H).....              | 15 May 12              |
| " 10—                     | Coles, W R.....                        | 15 May 12              |
| " 10—                     | Munroe, H E (105 Regt).....            | 15 May 12              |
| " 10—                     | Stewart, P D (29 L H).....             | 15 May 12              |
| " 10—                     | Gardner, W A (79 Regt).....            | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 3—    | Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt).....            | 15 May 12              |
| " 2—                      | Holme, H R (No xi F A).....            | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 10— | Meek, E E (95 Regt).....               | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 1—    | Houston, P J F (32 Regt).....          | 15 May 12              |
| " 6—                      | Peat, G B (67 Regt).....               | 15 May 12              |
| " 6—                      | McKay, V N.....                        | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 13— | Gunn, J N (No xvii C F A).....         | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Millar, J R.....                       | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 10— | Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A).....          | 15 May 12              |
| " 11—                     | Turnbull, W S.....                     | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | Morin, J H G (No xx F A).....          | 15 May 12              |
| " 4—                      | Chabot, L A (No xx F A).....           | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 10— | Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A).....     | 15 May 12              |
|                           |                                        | (temp major 29 Nov 12) |
| Divisional Area No. 2—    | McGarry, J A (44 Regt).....            | 15 May 12              |
| " 1—                      | Bell, C C (24 Regt).....               | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 13— | Moshier, H H (103 Regt).....           | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 2—    | Chapin, C D (25 Drag).....             | 15 May 12              |
| " 3—                      | Wilson, O M (No ii F A).....           | 15 May 12              |
| " 3—                      | ∞ Latta, E E (No iii C F A).....       | 15 May 12              |
| " 2—                      | Cole, E C (No i C H).....              | 15 May 12              |
| " 2—                      | Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii C F A)..... | 15 May 12              |
| " 1—                      | Musson, G (No xiv F A).....            | 15 May 12              |
| " 4—                      | Brown, C L (No vi C F A).....          | 15 May 12              |
| " 2—                      | Tytler, W H (No xii F A).....          | 15 May 12              |
| " 6—                      | Holden, C P (No viii F A).....         | 15 May 12              |
| " 6—                      | Proudfoot, J A (No i F A).....         | 15 May 12              |
| " 2—                      | McIlwraith, D G (No xii F A).....      | 15 May 12              |
| " 2—                      | Bethune, W (No xii F A).....           | 15 May 12              |
| " 6—                      | Cock, J L (76 Regt).....               | 15 May 12              |
| " 6—                      | Woodbury, F V (DADMS, 6th Div.).....   | 15 May 12              |
| " 6—                      | Wardrope, M J (93 Regt).....           | 15 May 12              |
| " 2—                      | Carrick, W (No xii F A).....           | 15 May 12              |
| " 4—                      | Martin, S H (13 SL D).....             | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 13— | Johnson, G R (15 L H).....             | 15 May 12              |
| " 13—                     | Learn, C R.....                        | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 2—    | Cockburn, G L (97 Regt).....           | 15 May 12              |
| " 6—                      | Gaudet, A J (No viii F A).....         | 15 May 12              |
| Military District. 10—    | Fortin, C E F (100 Regt).....          | 15 May 12              |
| " 10—                     | Campbell, S (No xvi C F A).....        | 15 May 12              |
| " 11—                     | Burris, H L.....                       | 16 June 12             |
| " 11—                     | Anderson W H K.....                    | 16 June 12             |

## Captains—Con.

|                           |                                                     |            |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 2—    | Menzies, P K.....                                   | 17 June 12 |
| "                         | 2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....                         | 17 June 12 |
| "                         | 2—Embree, M H.....                                  | 17 June 12 |
| "                         | 2—Boyd, J S (No x F A).....                         | 19 June 12 |
| Military District No. 10— | Kerr, C.....                                        | 29 June 12 |
| Divisional Area No. 3—    | Gardiner, R J (14 Regt).....                        | 23 June 12 |
| "                         | 3—Sparks, J F.....                                  | 23 June 12 |
| "                         | 4—Shanks, G (No v F A).....                         | 24 June 12 |
| "                         | 4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....                     | 24 June 12 |
| "                         | 4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt).....                         | 24 June 12 |
| "                         | 3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A).....                     | 24 June 12 |
| Military District No. 11— | Baird, W. S.....                                    | 24 June 12 |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Folkins, C G (No I Fd Co C E).....                  | 28 June 12 |
| "                         | 1—Walsh, F (1 Bde CFA).....                         | 28 June 12 |
| "                         | 1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A).....                        | 30 June 12 |
| "                         | 2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G).....                     | 30 June 12 |
| "                         | 2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse).....                     | 30 June 12 |
| "                         | 1—Poisson, P (No xiv F A).....                      | 30 June 12 |
| "                         | 1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A).....                      | 30 June 12 |
| "                         | 4—Noel, J O (80 Regt).....                          | 7 July 12  |
| "                         | 4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt).....                        | 7 July 12  |
| "                         | 4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt).....                        | 7 July 12  |
| "                         | 6—Ledwell, R J (No ix F A).....                     | 8 July 12  |
| "                         | 6—Ralph, A J.....                                   | 8 July 12  |
| "                         | 6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A).....                      | 8 July 12  |
| "                         | 6—MacMilland, W J P (No ix F A).....                | 8 July 12  |
| "                         | 6—Corbet, G G (28 Drag).....                        | 15 July 12 |
| "                         | 6—Cunningham, A R (No i F A).....                   | 15 July 12 |
| Military District No. 11— | Paulin, S (No xviii F A).....                       | 2 Sept 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 5—    | Hubbard, A R F.....                                 | 17 Jan 13  |
| "                         | 3—Foster, A L (No. ii F A).....                     | 17 Feb 13  |
| Military District No. 10— | Morell, H.....                                      | 18 Jan 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 5—    | Verge, E.....                                       | 23 Jan. 13 |
| Military District No. 10— | Nickle, M A (20 Border Horse).....                  | 31 Jan 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | Fyshe, J C.....                                     | 17 Mar 13  |
| Military District No. 10— | Blake, M. R. (106 Regt).....                        | 1 Apr 13   |
| Divisional Area No. 5—    | Geggie, R. C. G.....                                | 30 Apr 13  |
| "                         | 6—McKinnon, W T M (No 2 C H).....                   | 8 June 13  |
| "                         | 2—Campbell, A A (No 1 C H).....                     | 8 June 13  |
| "                         | 6—Dickson, C H (No 2 C H).....                      | 8 June 13  |
| "                         | 6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt).....                    | 31 May 13  |
| "                         | 6—Donovan, O G (75 Regt).....                       | 31 May 13  |
| "                         | 2—Orr, H. (No. xi F.A.).....                        | 12 June 13 |
| "                         | 3—Tennent, R W (15 Regt).....                       | 21 June 13 |
| "                         | 3—Consitt, E C V.....                               | 21 June 13 |
| "                         | 4—Ower, J J (No. V FA).....                         | 25 June 13 |
| "                         | 4—Nelson, W E (1 Regt).....                         | 25 June 13 |
| "                         | 4—Gildey, A L C (1 Regt).....                       | 25 June 13 |
| "                         | 2—Wood, J H (No. xi FA).....                        | 26 June 13 |
| "                         | 2—McBeth, W L C (No. xi FA).....                    | 26 June 13 |
| Military District No. 10— | Black, J. C. (No. xxi F.A.).....                    | 2 July 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Connor, V. F. (11 Bde. C. F. A.).....               | 6 July 13  |
| "                         | 6—Losier, A. J. (73 Regt.).....                     | 6 July 13  |
| "                         | 3—Laidlaw, C. (The G.G.F.G.).....                   | 12 July 13 |
| "                         | 6—Killam, H. E. (No. i F.A.).....                   | 21 Sept 13 |
| "                         | 6—Muir, W. L. (No. i F.A.).....                     | 21 Sept 13 |
| Military District No. 10— | Bell, F. C. (No. xvi C.F.A.).....                   | 30 Nov 13  |
| "                         | 11 Tutill, J. H. (31 B.C.H.).....                   | 7 June 13  |
| "                         | 13—Mayhood, F. H. (No. xvii C.F.A.).....            | 30 June 13 |
| "                         | 13—Reed, E. H. (No. xvii Cav. F.A.).....            | 30 June 13 |
| "                         | 11—Manchester, G. H. (104 Regt.).....               | 2 July 13  |
| "                         | 11— <del>W</del> Woollard, C. (No. xviii F.A.)..... | 2 July 13  |
| "                         | 11— <del>W</del> Gibson, G. H. R. (6 Regt.).....    | 2 July 13  |
| "                         | 11—Thompson, J. J. (6 Fd. Coy. C.E.).....           | 2 July 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | MacNutt, L. W. (82 Regt.).....                      | 2 July 13  |
| Military District No. 10— | Laurendeau, A. (36 Bty. C.F.A.).....                | 30 Nov 13  |
| "                         | 10—Bell, P.G. (No. xvi C.F.A.).....                 | 21 Dec 13  |
| "                         | 10—Smith, S. A. (No. xvi C.F.A.).....               | 21 Dec 13  |



*Captains—Con.*

|                     |                                    |        |    |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Divisional Area No. | 2—McClenahan, D. A. (No. xii F.A.) | 15 Jan | 14 |
| "                   | 2—Jones, H. (No. xii F.A.)         | 15 Jan | 14 |
| "                   | 2—Bowman, F. B. (77 Regt.)         | 15 Jan | 14 |
| "                   | 2—McClenahan, R. R. (No xii F.A.)  | 15 Jan | 14 |

*Lieutenants.*

|                       |                                           |         |    |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| Divisional Area No.   | 1—Perry, A. R. (30 Rgt.)                  | 25 Oct  | 12 |
|                       | (capt.)                                   | 30 Mar  | 03 |
| Military District No. | 13—Holmes, C. U.                          | 19 Nov  | 12 |
|                       |                                           | 22 May  | 09 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 1—Burgess, W. A. (No. xiv F.A.)           | 7 Apr   | 13 |
| "                     | 3—Sutton, N. H.                           | 15 Apr  | 13 |
| "                     | 4—Tessier, R. (No. xx F.A.)               | 24 June | 13 |
| "                     | 4—McGibbon, R. H. (No. iv F.A.)           | 26 June | 13 |
| "                     | 2—Biggs, G. M.                            | 26 June | 13 |
| "                     | 6—Dunlop, F. T. (No. viii F.A.)           | 18 Sept | 13 |
| "                     | 4—Scrimger, F. A. C. (M. H. Bde.)         | 9 Aug   | 13 |
| "                     | 4—*Hume, G. M. (No. vi F.A.)              | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Military District No. | 13—*Greene, E.                            | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| "                     | 11—*Gillies, B. W. D. (72 Regt.)          | 1 Jan   | 11 |
| "                     | 11—*Buller, F. J. (No. xviii F.A.)        | 3 Jan.  | 11 |
| Military District No. | 13—*Estey, A. S.                          | 3 Jan   | 11 |
| "                     | 13—*Gilliespie, J. J.                     | 3 Jan   | 11 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—*Crutchlow, C. F. (No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.) | 30 May  | 11 |
| Military District No. | 11—*Hall, G. A. B.                        | 1 Aug   | 11 |
| "                     | 11—*Gibson, A. J.                         | 1 Aug   | 11 |
| "                     | 11—*Houghton, L. F.                       | 1 Aug   | 11 |
| "                     | 11—*Wasson, H. J.                         | 1 Aug   | 11 |
| "                     | 11—*Sinclair, A. C.                       | 1 Aug   | 11 |
| "                     | 11—*Raynor, M.                            | 1 Aug   | 11 |
| "                     | 11—*Miller, T.                            | 1 Aug   | 11 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—*Maclellan, E. K.                       | 23 Nov  | 11 |
| Military District No. | 13—*Smith, C. F.                          | 16 Dec  | 11 |
| "                     | 13—*Cragg, C. C. (25 Bty. C.F.A.)         | 15 Nov  | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—*Keyes, S. J. (No. 3 C. F. A.)          | 11 Apr  | 12 |
| "                     | 1—*Stead, J. H. (No. xv F.A.)             | 29 Apr  | 12 |
| "                     | 1—*Ellis, S. (No. xiv F.A.)               | 30 Apr  | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 1—*Crawford W.                            | 27 May  | 12 |
| "                     | 4—*Lussier, J. A. (64 Regt.)              | 16 Aug  | 12 |
| "                     | 2—*McLean, W. T. (No. xiii C.F.A.)        | 7 Oct   | 12 |
| "                     | 2—*Jacks, H. L. (No. x F.A.)              | 16 Oct  | 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—*Dunn, D. J.                           | 1 Nov   | 12 |
| "                     | 10—*Henderson, J. (16 L.H.)               | 15 Nov  | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—*Beroard, L. C. E.                      | 20 Nov  | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—*McLaren, A. F. (No. ii F.A.)           | 14 Dec  | 12 |
| "                     | 3—*Quinn, F. P.                           | 16 Dec  | 12 |
| "                     | 3—*Nelson, J. S.                          | 16 Dec  | 12 |
| "                     | 4—*Gray, H. R. D. (6 Bde. C.F.A.)         | 17 Dec  | 12 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Carmichael, M. A. (No. xxi Cav F.A.)  | 18 Dec  | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—*Lawson, A. S. (No. x F.A.)             | 11 Mar  | 13 |
| "                     | 2—*Buck, H. (No. x F.A.)                  | 17 Mar  | 13 |
| "                     | 4—*Campbell, D. G. (No. iv F.A.)          | 19 Mar  | 13 |
| "                     | 1—*Jepson, G. L. (No. xv F.A.)            | 24 Mar  | 13 |
| "                     | 3—*McCarthy, A. W. P. A. (47 Regt.)       | 31 Mar  | 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*McBane, D. (98 Regt.)                 | 1 Apr   | 13 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—*Brown, P. G.                           | 8 Apr   | 13 |
| "                     | 2—*Calhoun, J. C.                         | 8 Apr   | 13 |
| "                     | 3—*Field, G. H. (C.H.B.)                  | 12 Apr  | 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Field, J. J.                          | 22 Apr  | 13 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—*Ross, R. O. (No. 6 C.F.A.)             | 28 Apr  | 13 |
| "                     | 1—*Manning, F. W. (No. xiv F.A.)          | 10 May  | 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Camsell, G. (No. xxi C.F.A.)          | 19 May  | 13 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—*Hennigar, C. S. (No. 2 C. H.)          | 20 May  | 13 |
| "                     | 2—*Silcox, W. L. (No. xix F.A.)           | 21 May  | 13 |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                       |                                                 |            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 6— <i>DeWitt, C. E. A.</i> (No. 2 C.H.)         | 21 May 13  |
| Military District No. | 10— <i>McEwen, R. J.</i>                        | 23 May 13  |
| "                     | 10— <i>Wright, G. A.</i>                        | 23 May 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2— <i>Robertson, H. J.</i>                      | 24 May 13  |
| "                     | 2— <i>Nicholson, W. F.</i> (No. xix F.A.)       | 27 May 13  |
| "                     | 2— <i>Dowsley, G. W. O.</i>                     | 30 May 13  |
| Military District No. | 10— <i>MacLean, H.</i> (26 Bty. C.F.A.)         | 30 May 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3— <i>Munroe, F.</i> (59 Regt.)                 | 2 June 13  |
| "                     | 1— <i>Ruttan, F. S.</i> (No. xiv F.A.)          | 14 June 13 |
| Military District No. | 10— <i>McGregor, J. B.</i> (32 Horse)           | 23 June 13 |
| "                     | 10— <i>MacMillan, S. B.</i> (52 Regt.)          | 26 June 13 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6— <i>Blake, J. J.</i> (No. ix F.A.)            | 27 June 13 |
| "                     | 6— <i>Smith, F. F.</i> (No. i F.A.)             | 26 Aug 13  |
| Military District No. | 10— <i>Croll, A.</i>                            | 26 Aug 13  |
| "                     | 10— <i>Gardiner, R. J.</i>                      | 29 Sept 13 |
| "                     | 10— <i>Callum, J. A.</i>                        | 30 Sept 13 |
| "                     | 10— <i>Panton, L. A. C.</i>                     | 10 Oct 13  |
| "                     | 10— <i>Macdonald, R. H.</i>                     | 1 Nov 13   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 10— <i>Clare, C. M.</i>                         | 6 Nov 13   |
| "                     | 3— <i>*Steele, E. E.</i>                        | 1 Apr 12   |
| "                     | 1— <i>*Stephens, H. J.</i> , (No. xv F.A.)      | 16 Apr 12  |
| Military District No. | 10— <i>*Longley, I. F.</i> (22 S.L.H.)          | 18 Apr 12  |
| Military District No. | 10— <i>*Ross, S.</i>                            | 18 Apr 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3— <i>*Pritchard, J.</i> (3 Fd. Coy C.E.)       | 18 May 12  |
| Military District No. | 13— <i>*Farquharson, W. O.</i> (101 Regt.)      | 22 May 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4— <i>*Macdonald, R. St. J.</i>                 | 23 May 12  |
| "                     | 6— <i>*Bruce, J.</i> (No. ix F.A.)              | 28 May 12  |
| Military District No. | 11— <i>*Morris, O.</i>                          | 30 May 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4— <i>*Peabody, H. S.</i> (13 Dgns.)            | 4 June 12  |
| "                     | 6— <i>*MacLean, W. L.</i>                       | 10 June 12 |
| "                     | 6— <i>*MacCuish, K. A.</i>                      | 10 June 12 |
| "                     | 6— <i>*Morton, C. S.</i>                        | 15 June 12 |
| "                     | 2— <i>*Copeland, G. G.</i>                      | 22 Aug 12  |
| "                     | 2— <i>*Hanna, G. McL.</i> (38 Regt.)            | 22 Aug 12  |
| "                     | 2— <i>*Ogden, W. E.</i>                         | 29 Aug 12  |
| "                     | 5— <i>*Tremblay, E.</i> (18 Regt.)              | 16 Sept 12 |
| Military District No. | 10— <i>*Dubuc, G. A.</i> (13 Bty. C.F.A.)       | 19 Nov 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6— <i>*Logie, A. E.</i>                         | 10 Dec 12  |
| "                     | 3— <i>*Gordon, H. H.</i>                        | 16 Dec 12  |
| Military District No. | 10— <i>*Black, V. E.</i> (60 Rifles)            | 15 Jan 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6— <i>*Reh fuss, W. N.</i>                      | 1 Feb 13   |
| Military District No. | 11— <i>*Logie, F. G.</i> (No. xviii Fd. Amb.)   | 4 Feb 13   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6— <i>*Cochrane, W. N.</i>                      | 15 Feb 13  |
| Military District No. | 11— <i>*Woodley, J. W.</i> (No. xviii Fd. Amb.) | 25 Feb 13  |
| "                     | 10— <i>*Lewis, H. W.</i>                        | 6 Mar 13   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 5— <i>*Belanger, J. E.</i>                      | 12 Mar 13  |
| "                     | 4— <i>*Lapierre, A.</i> (No. xx Fd. Amb.)       | 11 Apr 13  |
| Military District No. | 13— <i>*Hall, M. E.</i>                         | 19 Apr 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4— <i>*Hutchinson, J. W.</i> (17 Hussars)       | 22 Apr 13  |
| "                     | 1— <i>*McDougall, C. H.</i> (No. xv F.A.)       | 24 Apr 13  |
| Military District No. | 10— <i>*Henderson, G.</i> (99 Regt.)            | 30 Apr 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3— <i>*McArthur, A. D.</i>                      | 20 May 13  |
| "                     | 3— <i>*Graham, C. R.</i>                        | 22 May 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4— <i>*Marion, J. J.</i> (83 Regt.)             | 24 May 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2— <i>*Carr, O. E.</i>                          | 1 June 13  |
| "                     | 5— <i>*Delage, C. A.</i> (87 Regt.)             | 7 June 13  |
| "                     | 3— <i>*Jaffrey, W. R.</i>                       | 14 June 13 |
| "                     | 4— <i>*Godin, W. N.</i> (86 Regt.)              | 20 June 13 |
| "                     | 3— <i>*Greer, G. G.</i> (3 Dragoons)            | 27 June 13 |
| "                     | 6— <i>*Saunders, R. McK.</i> (75 Regt.)         | 9 July 13  |
| "                     | 2— <i>*McKillip, T. H.</i>                      | 10 July 13 |
| "                     | 2— <i>*Withrow, O. C. J.</i>                    | 1 Aug 13   |
| "                     | 3— <i>*Hopkins, B. H.</i> (45 Regt.)            | 15 Aug 13  |
| Military District No. | 11— <i>*Patterson, F. P.</i> (11 Regt.)         | 19 Aug 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 1— <i>*McAlpine, R. D.</i>                      | 21 Aug 13  |
| Military District No. | 13— <i>*Thompson, R. B. C.</i> (25 Bty. C.F.A.) | 23 Aug 13  |
| Military District No. | 13— <i>*Gray, D. W.</i> (35 C.A. Horse)         | 23 Aug 13  |
| "                     | 13— <i>*Sanders, C. W.</i>                      | 23 Aug 13  |



*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                       |                                     |            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 11—*Frost, A. C.                    | 25 Aug 13  |
| "                     | 11—*Archibald, M. G. (102 Regt.)    | 12 Sept 13 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—*Macaulay, A. E. (Nov. viii F.A.) | 17 Sept 13 |
| Military District No. | 10—*Arthur, A.                      | 2 Oct 13   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—*Cotton, T. F. (No. v F.A.)       | 9 Oct 13   |
| Military District No. | 10—*Wodehouse, R. E.                | 10 Oct 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | *4—*Ramsey, G. A. S. (No. v F.A.)   | 17 Oct 13  |
| "                     | 5—*McKee, G. L. (11 Hussars)        | 17 Oct 13  |
| "                     | 4—*Lindsay, L. M. (No. iv F.A.)     | 18 Oct 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—*Amyot, J. A.                     | 1 Nov 13   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—*Currey, D. V.                    | 3 Nov 13   |
|                       |                                     | 18 May 11  |
| Military District No. | 10—*McConnell, L. H.                | 3 Nov 13   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—*Powell, R. F. (No. v F.A.)       | 4 Nov 13   |
| Military District No. | 10—*Jackson, J. H. H.               | 14 Nov 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—*Hazlewood, B. J. (46 Regt.)      | 15 Nov 13  |
| Military District No. | 10—Alport, E. B.                    | 21 Aug 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—*Johnston, S. R.                  | 25 Nov 13  |
| "                     | 2—*McLean, T. R. (51 Regt.)         | 1 Dec 13   |
| "                     | 4—*Daignault, J. E. (54 Regt.)      | 17 Dec 13  |
| Military District No. | 10—*McQueen, J. D.                  | 2 Jan 14   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 5—*Dussault, J. T.                  | 2 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 5—*Sirois, P.                       | 2 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 5—*Fortin, E.                       | 2 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 5—*Paradis, J. A.                   | 2 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 5—*Gagnon, A.                       | 2 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 5—*Le Blond, J.                     | 2 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 3—*Stone, E. L.                     | 5 Jan 14   |
| Military District No. | 13—*George, H.                      | 8 Jan 14   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—*Publow, C. A.                    | 4 Feb 14   |
| "                     | 6—*Lindsay, M. A.                   | 5 Feb 14   |
| "                     | 3—*Kidd, G. E.                      | 17 Feb 14  |
| "                     | 1—*Hett, J. E.                      | 17 Feb 14  |
| Military District No. | 10—*Morrison, T. A.                 | 24 Feb 14  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 5—*Fremont, J. P.                   | 28 Feb 14  |
| "                     | 3—*Davies, A. P.                    | 2 Mar 14   |
| "                     | 4—*Winder, J. B.                    | 2 Mar 14   |
| "                     | 4—*Wilson, R.                       | 17 Mar 14  |
| "                     | 5—*Petitclerk, J. L.                | 25 Mar 14  |

*Quartermasters (26).*

|                       |                                                  |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 6— <del>W</del> Walker, J S (No ix F A)          | 1 Apr 10              |
| "                     | 2— <del>W</del> World, T A E (No x F A)          | (hon capt 1 Feb 06)   |
| "                     | 3—Locket, W F                                    | 1 Apr 10              |
| "                     | 1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A)                        | (hon capt 17 Apr 06)  |
| "                     | 2—Fox, W H (No xi F A)                           | (hon capt 9 May 06)   |
| "                     | 5—(D) Evanturel, A (No vii F A)                  | 1 Apr 10              |
| "                     | 2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A)                        | (hon capt 16 Apr 07)  |
|                       |                                                  | 1 Apr 10              |
| Military District No. | 13—Currey, F E (No xvii F A)                     | (hon capt 1 Mar 08)   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Beatty, W H (No i C H)                         | 1 Apr 10              |
| "                     | 2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A)                     | (hon maj 20 Apr 11)   |
|                       |                                                  | 1 Apr 10              |
| Military District No. | 10— <del>W</del> Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi Cav F A) | (hon capt 1 June 09)  |
|                       |                                                  | (hon lt 1 Apr 10)     |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Bromfield, H W (No viii F A)                   | (hon lt 2 May 10)     |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A)                 | 11 May 10             |
| "                     | 4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A)                       | (hon capt 15 June 11) |
|                       |                                                  | 27 Apr 11             |
|                       |                                                  | (hon capt 25 Nov 11)  |
|                       |                                                  | (hon lt 2 June 11)    |
|                       |                                                  | (hon lt 10 June 11)   |
|                       |                                                  | 20 Feb 12             |
|                       |                                                  | (hon capt 30 Nov 12)  |

*Quartermasters—Con.*

|                                                          |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A).....      | (hon lt 1 Mar 12)       |
| “ 3—Story, E D (No 2 F A).....                           | 1 June 12               |
| “ 6—Pickup, W (No 2 C H).....                            | (hon. capt. 26 June 13) |
| Military District No. 10—Maybee, A (No xxi Cav F A)..... | (hon lt 1 June 12)      |
|                                                          | 22 Nov 12               |
| Divisional Area No. 3—Vanwart, G C.....                  | (hon. Capt. 11 Oct 13)  |
|                                                          | 8 Jan 13                |
| “ 1—Macvicar, A F (No xiv F A).....                      | (hon. capt. 26 June 13) |
| “ 4—Common, J S No v F A).....                           | (hon lt 11 Apr 13)      |
| “ 2—Eccles, J H G (No xix F A).....                      | (hon lt 25 Apr 13)      |
| “ 6—Kirkpatrick, R.....                                  | (hon lt 27 May 13)      |
| “ 3—McConnell, A D (No 3 C F A).....                     | (hon lt 1 June 13)      |
| Military District No. 11—Carson, I D (No xviii F A)..... | (hon lt 4 June 13)      |
| “ 10—Taylor, H. M.....                                   | (hon lt 10 Apr 13)      |
| “ 10—Lawton, M. W.....                                   | (hon. lt. 29 Oct 13)    |
| Divisional Area No. 5—Lagueux, J.....                    | (hon. lt. 9 Nov. 13)    |
| “ 2—Fenwick, H. E.....                                   | (hon. lt. 2 Jan 14)     |
|                                                          | (hon. lt. 18 Feb 14)    |

*Dental Surgeons (26).*

|                                            |                       |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 10—Hackett, W T..... | 10 Sept 04            |
|                                            | (hon capt 10 Sept 09) |
| Divisional Area No. 3—Bower, I.....        | 9 Nov 04              |
| “ 3—Baird, D H.....                        | 12 Nov 04             |
| “ 6—Beckwith, W H H.....                   | (hon capt 12 Nov 09)  |
| “ 4—Fournier, J N P.....                   | 24 Nov 04             |
| “ 4—Lemieux, E.....                        | (hon capt 24 Nov 09)  |
| “ 5—Chambers, E J C.....                   | 30 Dec 04             |
| “ 1—Bentley, W J.....                      | (hon capt 30 Dec 04)  |
| “ 6—Magee, J M.....                        | 24 Feb 05             |
| “ 2—Thompson, W G.....                     | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
|                                            | 23 Mar 05             |
| Military District No. 10—Curry, B J.....   | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| “ 13—Piper, W A.....                       | 3 Apr 05              |
|                                            | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| Divisional Area No. 5—Lantier, A A.....    | 23 Mar 06             |
| “ 6—Thomson, G K.....                      | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
|                                            | 25 Apr 06             |
|                                            | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| Military District No. 13—Mills, G S.....   | 1 Apr 07              |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Mitchener, H L.....  | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| “ 4—Roy, J.....                            | 13 May 07             |
| Military District No. 11—Dalby, W S.....   | (hon capt 13 May 10)  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Hull, R W.....       | 29 Apr -09            |
| “ 2—Grant, E A.....                        | (hon capt) 29 Apr 12  |
| “ 6—Kelley, F W B.....                     | 1 Apr 10              |
| “ 1—Hutchison, J.....                      | (hon. capt. 1 Apr 13) |
| “ 2—Barker, J W.....                       | 20 July 10            |
| “ 5—Lantier, J P.....                      | 1 Jan 12              |
|                                            | 15 Oct 12             |
|                                            | (hon capt 9 Apr 13)   |
|                                            | 13 May 13             |
|                                            | 19 May 13             |
|                                            | 29 May 13             |
|                                            | 10 June 13            |
|                                            | 24 July 13            |
|                                            | 1 Nov 13              |
|                                            | 23 June 09            |
|                                            | 2 Jan 14              |

*Nursing Sisters (26).*

|                          |                                        |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.      | 3— <del>X</del> Richardson, Miss M. P. | 1 Aug 01   |
| "                        | 3— <del>X</del> Smith, Miss M.         | 1 Feb 02   |
| "                        | 2— <del>X</del> Scott, Miss A. W.      | 1 Feb 02   |
| "                        | 2—Richards, Miss S. C.                 | 16 Apr 07  |
| "                        | 3—Gallaher, Miss M. E.                 | 14 June 07 |
| "                        | 3—Pense, Miss E. F.                    | 1 July 07  |
| "                        | 3—Russel, Miss M.                      | 23 Dec 07  |
| "                        | 6—Williams, Miss M. G.                 | 5 Oct 08   |
| "                        | 3—MacIntyre, Miss I. C.                | 28 Jan 09  |
| "                        | 3—Pugh, Miss M. M.                     | 1 July 09  |
| "                        | 4—Parker, Miss M. L.                   | 13 Aug 09  |
| "                        | 2—Hatch, Miss B. A.                    | 19 Aug 09  |
| "                        | 3—Brock, Miss L.                       | 2 Sept 09  |
| "                        | 3—Geen, Miss C.                        | 1 Jan 10   |
| "                        | 3—Mills, Miss M. M.                    | 1 Jan 10   |
| "                        | 2—Morris, Miss E.                      | 6 May 10   |
| "                        | 2—Leishman, Miss J.                    | 6 May 10   |
| "                        | 2—Hammell, Miss A. W.                  | 16 Sept 11 |
| "                        | 2—Dayman, Miss P.                      | 20 Oct 11  |
| "                        | 2—McKenzie, Miss M. A.                 | 25 May 10  |
| "                        | 3—Willoughby, Miss B. J.               | 4 June 10  |
| "                        | 6—Ellis, Miss M. M.                    | 22 Aug 10  |
| "                        | 6—Lynch, Miss M. T.                    | 1 Sept 10  |
| "                        | 3—Macalister, Miss C.                  | 20 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 4—Rose, Miss M. S.                     | 21 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—MacLean, Miss C.                     | 1 Oct 10   |
| "                        | 4—Clint, Miss M.                       | 10 Oct 10  |
| "                        | 4—Wylie, Miss F. H.                    | 12 Oct 10  |
| "                        | 6—Hubley, Miss L. M.                   | 15 Oct 10  |
| "                        | 1—Kennedy, Miss M. C.                  | 11 May 11  |
| "                        | 1—Johnston, Miss J.                    | 11 May 11  |
| "                        | 1—Norton, Miss L.                      | 16 May 11  |
| "                        | 3—Halpenny, Miss G. E.                 | 30 Aug 11  |
| "                        | 6—Follette, Miss M. A.                 | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                        | 2—Courtice, Miss P. I.                 | 1 May 12   |
| "                        | 6—MacLeod, Miss M. C.                  | 1 May 12   |
| "                        | 3—Mercer, Miss E. C.                   | 3 Mar 13   |
| "                        | 2—Wilson, Miss M. K.                   | 8 Apr 13   |
| "                        | 6—Burns, Miss A. A.                    | 17 Apr 13  |
| "                        | 2—Wood, Miss P. E.                     | 24 June 13 |
| "                        | 2—Slagg, Miss W. J.                    | 24 June 13 |
| "                        | 3—Ewing, Miss H. M.                    | 15 Mar 13  |
| "                        | 2—Drysdale, Miss E. M.                 | 5 July 13  |
| "                        | 3—Killkelly, Miss E.                   | 15 July 13 |
| Military District No. 13 | Dunne, Miss M.                         | 15 July 13 |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—McKay, Miss A. L.                    | 21 July 13 |
| "                        | 3—Goodeve, Miss M. M.                  | 31 July 13 |
| "                        | 6—Doyle, Miss E. C.                    | 12 Aug 13  |
| Military District No. 10 | Aston, Miss M. E.                      | 30 Sept 13 |
| "                        | 10—Hudson, Miss E. F.                  | 30 Sept 13 |
| Divisional Area No.      | 3—Doucet, Miss M. Y. L.                | 20 Nov 13  |
| Military District No. 10 | Bolster, Miss E. C.                    | 15 Nov 13  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 3—Church, Miss F. M.                   | 26 Dec 13  |
| Military District No.    | 13—Dier, Miss V.                       | 1 Jan 14   |
| "                        | 13—Creegan, Miss G.                    | 1 Jan 14   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—Hunter, Miss F. A.                   | 1 Feb 14   |
| "                        | 2—Foulds, Miss H. L.                   | 6 Feb 14   |
| "                        | 3—Hinchey, Miss A. R.                  | 26 Feb 14  |
| "                        | 3—McCallum, Miss F. E. M.              | 26 Feb 14  |

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### Clearing Hospitals.

#### No. 1.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Officer Commanding.*

Marlow, F. W., *lt.-colonel*

*Other Officers (3).*

Munn, F J *capt.*

Cole, E C *capt.*

Campbell, A A, *Capt*

*Quartermaster.*

Beatty, W H *hon lt.*..... 2 May 10

#### No. 2.

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

*Officer Commanding.*

Ford, F. S. L., *major*

*Other Officers (3).*

MacKinnon, W T M *Capt.*

Dickson, C H *Capt.*

Hennigar, C S *Lt*

DeWitt, C E A, *Lt*

*Quartermaster.*

Pickup, W *hon lt.*

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### Cavalry Field Ambulances.

#### No. III.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

*Officer Commanding.*

∞ Ross, A E *l c.*

*Other Officers (4).*

Genge, T S *capt.*  
Latta, E E *capt.*  
Keyes, S J *lt.*  
Graham, C R, *Lt*

*Quartermaster.*

McC nnell, A D, *hon Lt*

#### No. VI.

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

*Officer Commanding.*

Williams, E J *capt (temp major).*

*Other Officers (4).*

Macdonald, A *capt.*  
Brown, C L *capt.*  
Ross, R O *Lt*  
\*Hume, G M *lt.*

*Quartermaster.*

Macdonald, N M *hon lt.*

#### No. XIII.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Officer Commanding.*

∞ Roberts, J A *l c.*

*Other Officers (4).*

Scott, W A *maj.*  
Pentecost, R S *capt.*  
Philp, G R *capt.*  
Yellowlees, N S L *capt.*  
McLean, W T *lt*

*Quartermaster.*

Nichols, R H *hon capt.*

#### No. XVI.

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

*Officer Commanding.*

Watt, W L *maj.*

*Other Officers. (4).*

Gunn, J A *capt.*  
Campbell, S *capt.*  
Bell, F C *capt.*  
Smith, S A *capt.*  
Bell, P G *capt.*

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Woodiwiss, E S *hon capt.*

#### No. XVII.

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

*Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (4).*

McGuffin, C F *major.*  
Nyblett, H G M *capt.*  
Gunn, J N *capt.*  
Mayhood, F H *capt.*  
Reed, E H *capt.*

*Quartermaster.*

Currey, F E *hon lt.*

#### No. XXI.

*Headquarters—Brandon, Man.*

*Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (4).*

Templeton, C P *capt (temp maj).*  
Vesey, E M *capt.*  
Black, J C *capt.*  
Camsell, G, *lt*  
Carmichael, M. A. *lt.*

*Quartermaster.*

Maybee, A *hon capt.*



NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

## Field Ambulances.

## No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, J lt-col.

Other Officers (8).

Morris, C H capt.  
Morton, A McD capt.  
Proudfoot, J A capt.  
Cunningham, A R capt.  
Killam, H E capt.  
Muir, W L capt.  
Smith, F. F., lt.

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, W E hon lt.

## No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Gardner, R L maj.

Other Officers (8).

Leggett, T. H. maj.  
Caskey, J. C. maj.  
Dillon, W P maj.  
McLeod, N capt.  
Wilson, O M capt.  
Howlett, G P capt.  
Foster, A L capt.  
McLaren, A F lieut.

Quartermaster.

Story, E D hon capt.

## No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde C F lt-col.

Other Officers (8).

McKee, S H maj.  
Burnett, F S capt.  
Howell, W B capt.  
Mucklestone, H S capt.  
McGibbon, R H lt.  
Campbell, D G lt.  
\*Lindsay, L. M., lt.

Quartermaster.

## No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P maj.

Other Officers (8).

Patch, F S capt.  
Wright, R P capt.  
Shanks, G capt.  
Ower, J J capt.  
\*Cotton, T. F., lt.  
\*Ramsey, G. A. S., lt.  
\*Powell, R. E., lt.

Quartermaster.

Common, J S hon lt.

## No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Quartermaster.

(D) Evanturel, A hon maj.

## No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D lt col.

Other Officers (8).

Bishop, T E capt.  
Curren, L M capt.  
Duval, J L capt.  
Holden, C P capt.  
Gaudet, A J capt.  
Dunlop, F T lt.

\*Mccauley, A. E., lt.

Quartermaster.

Bromfield, H W hon lt.

## No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

Yeo, I J capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

McDonald, J C capt  
Ledwell, R J capt.  
Dorsey, J W capt.  
MacMilland, W J P capt.  
Blake, J J, Lt  
\*Bruce, J lt.

Quartermaster.

∞ Walker, J S hon capt.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B maj.

Other Officers (8).

Hendry, W. B., maj.  
 Winters G A maj.  
 Lowry, W H capt.  
 Boyd, J S capt.  
 Jackes, H L lt.  
 Lawson, A S lt.  
 Buck H lt.

Quartermaster.

∞ World, T A E hon capt.

## No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W lt col.

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H maj.  
 Warren, C AA maj.  
 Currie, C J maj.  
 Hardy, E B maj.  
 Rice, A G capt.  
 Holme, H R capt.  
 Wood, J H capt.  
 McBeth, W L C capt.  
 Orr, H capt.

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H hon capt.

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Farmer, G D maj.

Other Officers (8).

Kappele, D P capt.  
 Tytler, W H capt.  
 McIlwraith, D G capt.  
 Bethune, W capt.  
 Carrick, W capt.  
 McClenahan, D A capt.  
 Jones, H capt.  
 McClenahan, R R capt.

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B hon capt.

## No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B maj.

Other Officers (8).

Ashbaugh, J A capt.  
 Musson, G capt.  
 Poisson, P capt.  
 Fraser, J J capt.  
 Burgess, W A lt.  
 Ellis, S lt.  
 Ruttan, F. S., lt.  
 \*Manning, F. W. lt.

Quartermaster.

Macvicar, A F hon lieutenant.

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Davis, E G major.

Other Officers (8).

Guest, F major.  
 Gallow, W F capt.  
 Stead, J. H., lt.  
 Jepson, G. L., lt.  
 \*Stephens, H. J. lt.  
 \*McDougall, C. H., lt.

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H hon capt.

## No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

∞ McTavish, F C maj.

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A capt.  
 Panton, K D capt.  
 Draeseke, G C capt.  
 Paulin, S capt.  
 ∞ Woollard, C capt.  
 \*Buller, F J lt.  
 \*Logie, F G lt.  
 \*Woodley, J W lt.

Quartermaster.

Carson, I D, hon lt.

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIX.

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

*Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

Davey, J E *maj.*  
Greenway, G E *capt.*  
Ross, V *capt.*  
Silcox, W L, *Lt*  
Nicholson, W F *Lt*

*Quartermaster.*

Eccles, J H G, *hon lt.*

No. XX.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

*Officer Commanding.*

Peltier, E *Major 85 Regt.*

*Other Officers (8).*

Beauchamp, G E *maj.*  
Aubry, H *capt.*  
Chabot, L A *capt.*  
Morin, J H G *capt.*  
Tessier, R *lt.*  
\*Lapierre, A *lt.*

*Quartermaster.*

Laurier, J R *hon capt.*

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

*Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.*

Officer Administering, The Director of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.

No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.

No. 4 " —Montreal P.Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 " —Halifax, N.S.

No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.

No. 11 " —Victoria, B.C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta

*Lieutenant-Colonels (6).*

|                     |                                     |            |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 3—(D) Harris, A. W.                 | 29 June 11 |
| "                   | 3—(D) Ming, E. (4th Hussars)        | 30 June 11 |
| "                   | 4—Piche, M. A. (P.V.O. 4th Div.)    | 1 July 11  |
| "                   | 3—Fisher, J. W. (10th Bde., C.F.A.) | 1 Nov 12   |
| "                   | 5—Duchene, J. D. (P.V.O. 5th Div.)  | 15 Dec 13  |

*Majors (12).*

|                       |                                              |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 1—Wilson, J. H. (P.V.O. 1st Div.)            | 1 Apr 13  |
| Military District No. | 10—Smith, H. D. (P.V.O. M.D. 10)             | 9 July 13 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4— <del>W</del> Tracy, A. W. (No. 4 Section) | 25 Feb 14 |
|                       |                                              | 3 Apr 10  |

*Captains (24).*

|                       |                                                          |            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 5—Poulin, L.                                             | 1 Aug 11   |
|                       |                                                          | 27 June 03 |
| Military District No. | 10—Poole, B. R.                                          | 1 Aug 11   |
|                       |                                                          | 16 May 06  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Macdonald, C. S. (9th Miss. Horse)                     | 1 Jan 12   |
| "                     |                                                          | 1 Apr 08   |
| "                     | 1—(D) Tamlin, C. S. (6th By. C.F.A.)                     | 11 Nov 11  |
| "                     | 2—Campbell, J. A. (The G.G.B.G.)                         | 12 Feb 12  |
| "                     | 3—Gilpin, W. G. (No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C.)                    | 2 Apr 12   |
|                       |                                                          | 20 Apr 10  |
| Military District No. | 11— <del>R</del> Riddell, R. (No. 11 Sect.)              | 15 Apr 12  |
|                       |                                                          | 23 Aug 05  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—Irwin, J. J. (7 Bde. C.F.A.)                           | 16 Aug 13  |
|                       |                                                          | 1 Sept 08  |
| Military District No. | 10—Elliott, H. J. (18 M.R.)                              | 25 Nov 13  |
| "                     | 11— <del>W</del> Woods, T. Z. (No. 11 Coy. C.A.S.C.)     | 9 Dec 13   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Saunders, C. G. (2 Bde. C.F.A.)                        | 15 Dec 13  |
| "                     | 3—Higgins, C. H.                                         | 17 Dec 13  |
| "                     | 3—Evans, T. C. (8 Bde. C.F.A.)                           | 17 Dec 13  |
| "                     | 6—McFatrige, H. S. (P.V.O. 6th Div.), (11th Bde. C.F.A.) | 30 Jan 14  |

*Lieutenants (58).*

|                       |                                           |            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 13—Watson, E. A. (25 Bty. C.F.A.)         | 1 Apr 11   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Hall, A. H. (No. 12 Coy. C.A.S.C.)      | 5 June 11  |
| "                     | 4—Halsey, A. B.                           | 14 June 11 |
| "                     | 4—Cowan, A. (No. 4 Coy. C.A.S.C.)         | 15 June 11 |
| "                     | 5—Gauvin, C. J. H. (No. 10 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 31 July 11 |
|                       |                                           | 5 June 11  |
| "                     | 3—Titus, R. C. (No. 3 Coy. C.A.S.C.)      | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 5—Fortier, J. A.                          | 4 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 3—Rogers, W. T.                           | 11 Aug 11  |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                       |                                              |            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Post, H. H. (3rd Drags.)                   | 15 Aug 11  |
| "                     | 5—Marquis, L. N.                             | 12 Dec 11  |
| "                     | 2—Cutcliffe, A. B. (25th Drags.)             | 6 Feb 12   |
| "                     |                                              | 5 Apr 09   |
| "                     | 2—Rasberry, S. J. (No. 9 Coy. C.A.S.C.)      | 11 Mar 12  |
| "                     |                                              | 31 Mar 09  |
| "                     | 4—Gaw, E. C. (15th Bty. C.F.A.)              | 1 Apr 12   |
| Military District No. | 10—Robinson, S. (12th Drags.)                | 4 Apr 12   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—Hayes, C. E. (13th Drags.)                 | 6 Apr 12   |
| "                     | 1—Murray, J. G. (24th G.H.)                  | 12 Apr 12  |
| "                     | 4—Murphy, H. (15 Coy. C.A.S.C.)              | 12 Apr 12  |
| "                     | 4—Brun, C. E.                                | 1 May 12   |
| "                     | 2—Harrington, J. (2nd Drags.)                | 1 May 12   |
| "                     | 5—Duchene, H. D. J.                          | 2 May 12   |
| Military District No. | 13—Nyblett, R. M. (15th L.H.)                | 4 May 12   |
| "                     |                                              | 3 May 10   |
| "                     | 11—James, W. H. (30th B.C.H.)                | 10 May 12  |
| "                     | 10—Baker, G. P. (32 Man. Hse.)               | 15 May 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—Laberge, N. (No. 6 Coy. C.A.S.C.)          | 16 May 12  |
| Military District No. | 13—Cober, A. (19th A.D.)                     | 3 June 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Alexander, J. G. (No. 2 Coy. C.A.S.C.)     | 17 June 12 |
| Military District No. | 11—Henderson, C. McP. (No. 19 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 31 July 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—Etienne, A. A. (6th Bde. C.F.A.)           | 25 Sept 12 |
| "                     | 4—Hood, A. J. G. (M. Hy. Bde.)               | 28 Sept 12 |
| "                     | 4—Daignault, F. A.                           | 1 Nov 12   |
| "                     | 5—Souillard, P. P. (11th Hussars)            | 7 Nov 12   |
| "                     | 3—Kennedy, M. P. (C. Hy. Bty.)               | 4 Feb 13   |
| "                     | 4—Langevin, J. O.                            | 20 Feb 13  |
| "                     | 5—LaRoque, N. D'A. (No. 5 Sect.)             | 1 Mar 13   |
| "                     | 4—Weaver, C. H.                              | 1 Mar 13   |
| "                     | 6—Edgett, C. E. (No. 18 Coy. C.A.S.C.)       | 12 Mar 13  |
| "                     |                                              | 1 Apr 06   |
| "                     | 4—Derome, C. E. (6 Hussars)                  | 15 Mar 13  |
| "                     |                                              | 22 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 6—*McCoy, C. G. (28 Drag.)                   | 1 Feb 13   |
| Military District No. | 10—*Markham, H. V. O. (16 L.H.)              | 1 Mar 13   |
| "                     | 10—*Lamaire, W. (36 Bty. C.F.A.)             | 8 Mar 13   |
| "                     |                                              | 22 Apr 10  |
| Military District No. | 10—*Smith, W. H.                             | 1 Mar 13   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—*Hodgson, R. K.                            | 7 Apr 13   |
| "                     | 5—*Cote, T. A.                               | 9 Apr 13   |
| Military District No. | 10—*Hopkins, A. G. (29 L.H.)                 | 21 Apr 13  |
| "                     | 10—*Barker, M. (22nd S.L.H.)                 | 25 Apr 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 5—*Rich, J. L. (7 Hussars)                   | 1 May 13   |
| "                     | 1—*Clark, W. F. (31 Bty. C.F.A.)             | 8 May 13   |
| "                     | 4—*Theoret, J. A.                            | 21 May 13  |
| Military District No. | 13—*Lefebvre, F.                             | 22 May 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—*Lefebvre, H. H.                           | 23 May 13  |
| Military District No. | 10—*Tamblyn, D. S. (26 Bty. C.F.A.)          | 16 Aug. 13 |
| "                     |                                              | 6 Apr 09   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 1—*Heighway, E. W. (No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.)    | 1 May 13   |
| Military District No. | 10—*Coleburn H. (34th F.G.H.)                | 22 May 13  |
| "                     | 13—*Smith, C. J. (No. 14 Coy. C.A.S.C.)      | 31 May 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—*Chipman, G. R. (14th K.C.H.)              | 12 May 13  |
| "                     | 6—*Wood, J. F. (8 Coy. C.A.S.C.)             | 27 May 13  |
| Military District No. | 10—*Cameron, A. E.                           | 1 June 13  |
| "                     | 10—*McManus, J. H.                           | 1 June 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—*Lafleche, O. R.                           | 30 July 13 |
| "                     | 5—*Gauthier, J. L. (5 Bde. C.F.A.)           | 12 Aug 13  |
| "                     | 2—*Forsyth, W. W.                            | 23 Aug 13  |
| "                     | 1—*Muma, A. E. (30 Bty. C.F.A.)              | 17 Sept 13 |
| "                     | 3—*Howe, E. E.                               | 22 Sept 13 |
| "                     | 6—*McEwan, F. A. (35th C.A.H.)               | 26 Sept 13 |
| "                     | 4—*Brunet, O.                                | 1 Oct 13   |
| "                     | 4—*Viau, J. A.                               | 27 Nov 13  |



**CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS** (Non-permanent).

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, Scarlet*

(Organized 1 April 1912).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieutenants (3).*

---

## THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 3 May. 1911).

*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Base Post Office*—Toronto, Ont.*Director of Postal Services*—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

## 8 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

## Major.

Ross, G. I S O ..... 1 July 11

## Captain.

Gaboury, L J ..... 1 July 11

## Lieutenants (8).

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Murray, K A .....     | 1 July 11 |
| Verville, J T F ..... | 1 July 11 |
| Ecclestone, W R. .... | 1 Jan 12  |
| Verrett, E A .....    | 1 Jan 12  |
| Gow, W J .....        | 1 Jan 12  |
| Sharman, F D .....    | 12 Mar 12 |
| Toye, W T .....       | 19 Mar 12 |
| Sullivan, E A .....   | 20 Apr 12 |
| Miz, H W .....        | 24 Apr 12 |
|                       | 17 May 13 |

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Captains (50).

Lieutenants (300).

|                          |                                 |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Military District No. 11 | Cunningham, E D                 | 1 May 09                  |
| Military District No. 11 | Bundy, A C                      | 1 May 09                  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—Huggins, G M (No 206 CC)      | 1 May 09                  |
| "                        | 6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)    | 1 May 09                  |
| "                        | 6—Mack, R T (No 204 CC)         | 1 May 09                  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)      | 1 May 09                  |
| "                        | 6—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC)      | 14 Aug 09                 |
| "                        | 2—McGill, G W (No 55 CC)        | 1 Sept 09                 |
| "                        | 1—Adams, W A                    | 14 Sept 09                |
| "                        | 6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC) (sm)  | 1 Oct 09                  |
| "                        | 2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC)        | 23 Oct 09                 |
| "                        | 1—Shurtleff, M                  | 16 Nov 09                 |
| "                        | 3—Snider, E E (No 192 CC)       | 15 Dec 09                 |
| "                        | 6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)     | 2 Apr 10                  |
| "                        | 6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC) (sm)  | 27 Apr 10                 |
| "                        | 3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC)        | 3 May 10                  |
| "                        | 6—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC) (ss) | 13 May 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Tibert, W K (No 251 CC)       | 13 May 10                 |
| "                        | 2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)        | 1 June 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)         | 1 June 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC)       | 2 July 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC)        | 2 July 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC)        | 2 July 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC)      | 2 July 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC) (sm)    | 2 July 10                 |
| "                        | 2—Kirk, W F (No 331 CC)         | 20 July 10                |
| "                        | 6—Ruggles, L (No 117 CC)        | 30 July 10                |
| "                        | 2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC)          | 1 Sept 10                 |
| "                        | 3—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC)      | 6 Sept 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC) (sm)   | 16 Sept 10                |
| "                        | 6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC)        | 16 Sept 10                |
| "                        | 6—Wood, C L (No 266 CC)         | 21 Sept 10                |
| "                        | 6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)     | 21 Sept 10                |
| "                        | 2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC)          | 6 Sept 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC) (sm)   | 10 Sept 10                |
| "                        | 6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)     | 28 Sept 10                |
| "                        | 6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC)         | 30 Sept 10                |
| Military District No. 13 | Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)      | 5 Nov 10                  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—Swanson, P J (No 266 CC)      | 19 Nov 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)      | 21 Nov 10                 |
| Military District No. 13 | Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)      | 26 Nov 10                 |
| Divisional Area No.      | 3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)      | 26 Nov 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC)        | 30 Nov 10                 |
| Military District No. 13 | LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)        | 1 Dec 10                  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—Woodward, J A (No 334 CC)     | 1 Dec 10                  |
| Military District No. 13 | Bailey, P S (No 180 CC)         | 3 Dec 10                  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC)       | 24 Dec 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC)        | 24 Dec 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC)         | 24 Dec 10                 |
| "                        | 6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)      | 7 Jan 11                  |
| "                        | 6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)       | 7 Jan 11                  |
| "                        | 6—Muise, J B (No 277 CC)        | 7 Jan 11                  |
| "                        | 6—Martin, O MacN (No 276 CC)    | 7 Jan 11                  |
| Military District No. 10 | Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)     | 30 Jan 11                 |
| Military District No. 13 | Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)         | 4 Mar 11                  |
| "                        | 13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC)        | 11 Mar 11                 |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—Haggerty, E W (No 48 CC)      | 1 Apr 11                  |
| Military District No. 13 | McKenzie, G W (No 292 CC)       | (hon. lt.-col. 10 Jan 14) |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                           |                                                                        |            |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Archibald, J T (No 386 CC) ( <i>sm</i> )                               | 15 Apr 11  |
| “                         | 6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC)                                             | 15 Apr 11  |
| Military District 13—     | Eadie, W M (No 282 CC)                                                 | 28 Apr 11  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Creelman, W A (No 306 CC) ( <i>sm</i> )                                | 13 May 11  |
| “                         | 6—Trask, J L (No 308 and 299 CC) ( <i>sm</i> )                         | 13 May 11  |
| “                         | 6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC) ( <i>sm</i> )                            | 13 May 11  |
| “                         | 6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC)                                                 | 23 May 11  |
| “                         | 6—Titus, L L (No 297 CC) ( <i>sm</i> )                                 | 3 July 11  |
| “                         | 6—Finck, C W (No 67 CC)                                                | 1 Aug 11   |
| “                         | 6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC)                                               | 1 Aug 11   |
| “                         | 6—Ruggles, A J (No 244 CC)                                             | 1 Aug 11   |
| “                         | 6—DeRoche, J S (No 255 CC)                                             | 1 Sept 11  |
| “                         | 6—Lantrigan, J (No 148 CC) ( <i>sm</i> )                               | 1 Sept 11  |
| “                         | 3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC)                                            | 5 Sept 11  |
| “                         | —Green, J A (No 267 CC)                                                | 6 Sept 11  |
| “                         | 2—McKinlay, A S (No 332 CC)                                            | 15 Sept 11 |
| “                         | 6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC)                                            | 1 Nov 11   |
| “                         | 6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC)                                                | 1 Nov 11   |
| “                         | 6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC) ( <i>sm</i> )                                | 1 Nov 11   |
| “                         | 6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC)                                            | 1 Nov 11   |
| “                         | 6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC)                                           | 1 Nov 11   |
| “                         | 6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC)                                                | 8 Nov 11   |
| “                         | 1—Kersey, R R                                                          | 13 Nov 11  |
| Military District 13—     | Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC)                                            | 1 Dec 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Howe, J E (No 287 CC)                                                  | 6 Sept 11  |
| “                         | 6—Yeo, H                                                               | 1 Dec 11   |
| “                         | 2—Leary J L                                                            | 8 Dec 11   |
| Military District No. 13— | Filmer, F S (No 301 CC) ( <i>s.s.</i> )                                | 5 Jan 12   |
| Divisional Area No. 3—    | Clark J E (No 70 CC)                                                   | 12 Jan 12  |
| “                         | 6—Marshall G R (No 21 CC) ( <i>sm</i> )                                | 1 Jan 12   |
| “                         | 3—Birchard, A. F. (No. 159 C.C.)                                       | 3 Feb 12   |
| “                         | 6—Campbell G H (No 311 CC) ( <i>sm</i> )                               | 15 Feb 12  |
| “                         | 6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC)                                             | 7 Mar 12   |
| Military District No. 13— | Drader, R E (No 180 CC)                                                | 14 Mar 12  |
| “                         | 13—Pedley, W H (No 180 CC)                                             | 14 Mar 12  |
| “                         | 13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC)                                             | 14 Mar 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Douglas, H. G. (No. 339 C.C.)                                          | 29 Apr 12  |
| “                         | 4—Stephen, F N                                                         | 31 May 12  |
| “                         | 6—Lawson, W C (No 267 C C)                                             | 1 Sept 12  |
| “                         | 3— <del>Mc</del> Huggins, S J (No 94 C C) ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ) | 1 Sept 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Feehan, E D (No 253 C C) ( <i>sm</i> )                                 | 3 Sept 12  |
| Military District No. 13— | Davis, S J (No 278 C C)                                                | 20 Sept 12 |
| “                         | 13—Torrie, A E (No 317 C C)                                            | 1 Oct 12   |
| “                         | 13—Thurber, S W (No 278 C C)                                           | 11 Oct 12  |
| “                         | 13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C)                                             | 15 Oct 12  |
| “                         | 13—Yule, L B (No 179 C C)                                              | 15 Oct 12  |
| “                         | 13—Watson, A J (No 179 C C)                                            | 17 Oct 12  |
| “                         | 13—Bell, P G (No 179 C C)                                              | 18 Oct 12  |
| “                         | 11—Gale, J R (No 349 C C)                                              | 19 Oct 12  |
| “                         | 13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C)                                             | 1 Nov 12   |
| “                         | 13—Beazley, G C (No 293 C C)                                           | 1 Nov 12   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Smith, G L (No 84 C C) ( <i>sm</i> )                                   | 1 Nov 12   |
| “                         | 2—Firth, A (No 270 C C) ( <i>sm</i> )                                  | 2 Nov 12   |
| “                         | 6—Robinson C W                                                         | 3 Nov 12   |
| Military District No. 13— | Page, J P (No 179 C C)                                                 | 11 Nov 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Nelligan, C L (No 369 C C) ( <i>sm</i> )                               | 21 Nov 12  |
| Military District No. 13— | Taylor, L W (No 179 C C)                                               | 28 Nov 12  |
| “                         | 13—Walker, S (No 317 C C)                                              | 30 Nov 12  |
| “                         | 13—La Zerte, M E (No 325 C C)                                          | 1 Dec 12   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Barker, W McL (No 379 C C)                                             | 1 Dec 12   |
| “                         | 6—Jacques, G V (No 309 C C)                                            | 5 Dec 12   |
| Military District No. 13— | French, F W (No 179 C C)                                               | 5 Dec 12   |
| “                         | —Weir, C H (No 325 C C)                                                | 10 Dec 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | Moore, L (No 92 C C)                                                   | 23 Dec 12  |



# CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS AND UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                                                                   |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6—Tanch, J W (No 264 C C).....                | 1 Jan 13   |
| “ 4—McBean, W G (No. 215 C C).....                                | 10 Jan 13  |
| Military District No. 13—Grant, E G (No 134 C C).....             | 1 Feb 13   |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Appleton, D T (No 271 C C).....             | 27 Feb 13  |
| “ 5—Dorion, L P (No 353 C C) (s m).....                           | 7 Mar 13   |
| “ 6—Mulcahy, D J (307 C C) (s m).....                             | 1 Mar 13   |
| “ 2—Sharp, W H (93 C C).....                                      | 11 Mar 13  |
| “ 2—Stewart, J L (No 346 C C).....                                | 13 Mar 13  |
| Military District No. 10—Schwartz, A. (No 393 C C).....           | 15 Mar 13  |
| “ 11—MacDonald, J A (No 112 C C).....                             | 24 Mar 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Mallett, C F No 229 C C).....               | 28 Mar 13  |
| “ 2—Wait, S A (No 347 C C).....                                   | 1 Apr 13   |
| “ 2—Collier, W B (No 347 C C) (s m).....                          | 1 Apr 13   |
| “ 2—Manning, A E (No 346 C C) (s m).....                          | 1 Apr 13   |
| “ 2—Hill, R (No 346 C C) (s m).....                               | 1 Apr 13   |
| “ 1—Langford, T E.....                                            | 1 Apr 13   |
| “ 2—Moore, W F (No 229 C C) (s m).....                            | 16 Apr 13  |
| “ 4—Lockhart, A R B (No 209 C C).....                             | 16 May 13  |
| Military District No. 11—Snider, E E (No. 372 C C).....           | 2 June 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Laurie, S M (No 346 C C) (s m).....         | 1 July 13  |
| “ 4—Samson, A (No. 239 C.C.) (sm).....                            | 1 July 13  |
| Military District No. 11—Marrion, A H (No 388 C C).....           | 15 July 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 5—Gauvreau, J E (No 448 C C) (s m).....       | 25 July 13 |
| “ 2—Hunt, A (No 302 C C).....                                     | 1 Aug 13   |
| Military District No. 11—Straight, R. (No. 435 C.C.).....         | 28 May 13  |
| “ 13—Beeson, J. (No. 7 C.C.).....                                 | 10 June 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 1—Anderson, W. A. (No. 15 C.C.).....          | 20 June 13 |
| “ 6—LeBlanc, L. J. (No. 285 C.C.).....                            | 10 Oct 13  |
| “ 2—Evans, G. E. (No. 166 C.C.).....                              | 14 Oct 13  |
| “ 2—Munro, J. (No. 347 C.C.).....                                 | 16 Oct 13  |
| Military District No. 10—Cumming, J. D. (No. 321 C.C.).....       | 22 Oct 13  |
| “ 11—Pollock, J. R. (No. 436 C.C.).....                           | 23 Oct 13  |
| “ 11—Keith, W. C. (No. 438 C.C.).....                             | 23 Oct 13  |
| “ 11—Boyes, D. A. (No. 433 C.C.).....                             | 23 Oct 13  |
| “ 11—Jewett, F. A. (No. 439 C.C.).....                            | 23 Oct 13  |
| “ 11—Woodhead, T. W. (No. 434 C.C.).....                          | 23 Oct 13  |
| “ 11—King, H. B. (No. 439 C.C.).....                              | 23 Oct 13  |
| “ 11—Manning, V. Z. (No. 445 C.C.).....                           | 23 Oct 13  |
| “ 11—Steeves, R. P. (No. 443 C.C.).....                           | 23 Oct 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Kelly, C. E. (No. 347 C.C.).....            | 16 Dec 11  |
| Military District No. 13—Johnson, G. O. (No. 377 C.C.).....       | 25 Oct 13  |
| “ 11—Mullin, I. M. (No. 442 C.C.).....                            | 13 Nov 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Titus, E. B. (No. 466 C.C.).....            | 8 Nov 13   |
| Military District No. 11—Paget, H. L. (No. 440 C.C.).....         | 13 Nov 13  |
| “ 11—Code, L. B. (No. 462 C.C.).....                              | 13 Nov 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Dickson, F. (No. 391 C.C.).....             | 19 Nov 13  |
| “ 6—Burrell, N. A. (No. 458 C.C.).....                            | 24 Nov 13  |
| Military District No. 11—Thomas, O. J. (No. 438 C.C.).....        | 26 Nov 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Carson, W. L. (No. 347 C.C.).....           | 27 Nov 13  |
| “ 2—White, G. C. (No. 391 C.C.).....                              | 5 Dec 13   |
| “ 2—Gamble, C. L. (No. 391 C.C.).....                             | 6 Dec 13   |
| “ 2—Foster, W. E. (No. 391 C.C.).....                             | 9 Dec 13   |
| Military District No. 13—Malhiot, J. B. E. (No. 196 C.C.).....    | 16 Dec 13  |
| “ 11—McCallum, D. P. (No. 436 C.C.).....                          | 17 Dec 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Page, J. E. (No. 242 C.C.).....             | 17 Dec 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Neff, W. A. (No. 229 C.C.).....             | 19 Dec 13  |
| “ 2—Crehan, W. H. (No. 98 C.C.).....                              | 31 Dec 13  |
| “ 2—Gallagher, R. J. (No. 111 C.C.).....                          | 2 Jan 14   |
| Military District No. 10—Bredtfjord, M. A. S. (No. 465 C.C.)..... | 12 Jan 14  |
| “ 11—Hindle, G. (No. 360 C.C.).....                               | 19 Jan 14  |
| “ 13—McNeil, W. (No. 136 C.C.).....                               | 22 Jan 14  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Morrell, A. (No. 346 C.C.).....             | 22 Jan 14  |
| “ 2—Kaine, J. M. (No. 121 C.C.).....                              | 23 Jan 14  |
| “ 2—Vallentyne, H. J. (No. 55 C.C.).....                          | 28 Jan 14  |
| “ 2—Hall, R. K. (No. 55 C.C.).....                                | 28 Jan 14  |
| “ 2—Harwood, W. H. (No. 55 C.C.).....                             | 28 Jan 14  |
| “ 2—Hannah, W. D. (No. 55 C.C.).....                              | 28 Jan 14  |



*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                          |                                    |        |    |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----|
| "                        | 2—Frisby, W. G. (No. 55 C.C.)      | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Hancock, E. W. (No. 55 C.C.)     | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Halbert, H. A. (No. 55 C.C.)     | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Hare, A. F. (No. 55 C.C.)        | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Might, P. G. (No. 55 C.C.)       | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—McCullough, J. L. (No. 55 C.C.)  | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Macklin, G. E. (No. 55 C.C.)     | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—McEwen, F. A. (No. 55 C.C.)      | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Rutledge, G. E. (No. 55 C.C.)    | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Tigert, J. H. (No. 346 C.C.)     | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Cameron, J. A. (No. 55 C.C.)     | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Carr, H. P. No. 55 C.C.)         | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Dodds, A. C. (No. 55 C.C.)       | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Dickinson, G. H. (No. 55 C.C.)   | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Doan, A. W. R. (No. 55 C.C.)     | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Bunt, W. H. (No. 55 C.C.)        | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Tamblyn, W. J. (No. 55 C.C.)     | 28 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—MacDonald, N. S. (No. 55 C.C.)   | 29 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—MacDonald, T. A. (No. 55 C.C.)   | 29 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Mason, A. A. (No. 55 C.C.)       | 29 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Johnston, L. (No. 55 C.C.)       | 29 Jan | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Lowry, R. J. (No. 55 C.C.)       | 19 Feb | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Young, E. T. (No. 48 C.C.)       | 19 Feb | 14 |
| "                        | 1—Blakeston, W. J. (No. 412 C.C.)  | 2 Mar  | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Scholfield, W. A. (No. 55 C.C.)  | 2 Mar  | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Scott, C. W. (No. 55 C.C.)       | 12 Mar | 14 |
| "                        | 2—Nicholson, R. W. (No. 55 C.C.)   | 12 Mar | 14 |
| Military District No. 10 | 2—Brown, T. G. (No. 64 C.C.)       | 18 Mar | 14 |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—Atkinson, W. D. T. (No. 51 C.C.) | 23 Mar | 14 |
| "                        | 1—Clunas, M. (No. 386 C.C.)        | 24 Mar | 14 |

**UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.**

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under  
Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

*Lieutenants.*

|               |                   |        |    |
|---------------|-------------------|--------|----|
| •Lynch, J. A. | McGill University | 19 May | 13 |
|---------------|-------------------|--------|----|

## BANDMASTERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

| Name and Corps.           | Date of Birth. | Rank and Service.                                              | Date of Appointment.    |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Ryan, M., R.C.R.....      | 7 May 65       | Imp. Army 28 yrs. 19 dys.<br>Hon. lt.                          | 29 May 06<br>22 June 11 |
| ∞ Light, A., R.C.H.A..... | 11 Oct 57      | Imp. Army 12 yrs. 72 dys.<br>W.O. 12 yrs. 290 dys.<br>Hon. lt. | 11 May 08<br>28 Apr 13  |
| O'Neill, C., R.C.G.A..... | 31 Aug 82      | R.C.A. 5 yrs. 313 dys.<br>W.O. 1 yr. 59 dys.<br>Hon. lt.       | 1 Sept 12<br>30 Oct 13  |

## NON-PERMANENT FORCE.

|                                |            |                                                                         |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Waldron, J., 10 Regt.....      | 12 Apr 46  | Imp. Army 42 yrs.<br>Hon. lt.                                           | 7 Apr 00<br>3 June 13  |
| Gliddon, R., 57 Regt.....      | 5 May 67   | 57 Regt. 6 yrs. 274 dys.<br>Hon. lt.                                    | 7 Apr 00<br>30 Oct 13  |
| Robinson, G. R., 13 Regt.....  | 10 June 40 | Imp. Army 12 yrs. 184 dys.<br>Can. Militia 30 yrs. 213 dys.<br>Hon. lt. | 5 June 00<br>28 Dec 12 |
| ∞ Slatter, J., 48 Regt.....    | 21 Feb 64  | Imp. Army 3 yrs 184 dys.<br>Can. Militia 10 yrs 244 dys.<br>Hon. lt.    | 1 Aug 00<br>15 May 13  |
| Brôwn, J. M., The G.G.F.G..... | 3 Nov 67   | Can. Militia 13 yrs.<br>Hon. lt.                                        | 16 Nov 00<br>5 Nov 13  |
| Roenijk, W. H., 45 Regt.....   | 21 June 60 | Can. Militia 22 yrs.<br>Hon. lt.                                        | 6 Dec 06<br>9 Jan 14   |

## INSPECTOR OF CARETAKERS.

|                             |       |          |          |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------|----------|
| Turpin, T. J., R.C.H.A..... | ..... | Hon. lt. | 1 Apr 14 |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------|----------|

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

| Name.                                                           | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                                            | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.<br>✂ Leblond, T, Toronto.....        | 16 Oct 67      | Can Mil. 4 yrs 3 mths 8 dys<br>C S C 5 yrs 280 dys<br>R C D 12 yrs 15 dys | 30 Nov 06            |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.<br>✂ Medhurst, N, Toronto, Ont..... | 21 Jan 72      | 16 yrs 278 dys                                                            | 25 Jan 11            |
| ✂ Steer, E A, St. Jean, P. Q.....                               | 9 May 78       | 14 yrs 314 dys                                                            | 1 May 12             |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR ARTIFICER.<br>Patton, J. A., Toronto.....        | 27 Oct 79      | C.M. 4 yrs. 56 dys.....<br>R.C.D. 11 yrs. 211 dys.                        | 30 Oct 13            |

## LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

|                                                            |           |                |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.<br>✂ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg..... | 16 Dec 68 | 15 yrs 143 dys | 11 Nov 09 |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER.<br>✂ Rush, F. C., Winnipeg.....    | 4 Nov 79  | 16 yrs 80 dys  | 23 Jan 13 |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

|                                                                  |           |                                               |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).<br>✂ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa..... | 13 Aug 40 | Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d                    | 11 Aug 05<br>2 Feb 99 |
| ✂ Simmons, S, Halifax.....                                       | 11 Dec 57 | R G A 30 yrs<br>R C A 1 yr 211 dys            | 10 May 11<br>6 Aug 11 |
| Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....                                      | 3 Aug 75  | 8 yrs 183 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 183 dys          | 1 Aug 07<br>6 Aug 11  |
| ✂ Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....                                       | 30 Mar 76 | R C A 10 yrs 334 dys                          | 6 Oct 07<br>6 Aug 11  |
| Moffat, W H, Quebec.....                                         | 3 Apr 63  | Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 111 dys | 8 Dec 09              |
| MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).<br>Dixon, W., Halifax.....           | 2 June 75 | R C A 13 yrs 295 dys                          | 1 Feb 12              |
| Warder, A., Esquimalt.....                                       | 14 Mar 79 | R G A 8 yrs 149 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 270 dys    | 1 Feb 12              |
| Hird, W., Kingston.....                                          | 25 Apr 77 | Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys<br>R C A 7 yrs 254 dys | 28 Apr 13             |

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

|                                                            |            |                |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.<br>✂ McIntyre, W, Kingston..... | 16 Sept 67 | 24 yrs 118 dys | 24 Jan 11 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.<br>✂ Newnham, T F, Halifax.....           | 31 Aug 62  | 18 yrs 150 dys | 3 July 09 |
| ✂ Slade, J., Kingston.....                                 | 6 Mar 65   | 26 yrs 15 dys  | 24 Jan 11 |
| ✂ Jordan, S., Kingston.....                                | 6 Aug 73   | 23 yrs 217 dys | 1 Jan 13  |

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

| Name.                                | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                   | Date of Appointment. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                     |                |                                                  |                      |
| Power, L J, Quebec.....              | 18 Dec 67      | 24 yrs 165 dys                                   | 7 June 10            |
| Draper, W D J, Halifax, NS.....      | 18 Oct 80      | Imp Army 7 yrs 16 dys<br>R C A 7 yrs 105 dys.    | 24 Feb 13            |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.          |                |                                                  |                      |
| Boutilier, A, [R M C], Kingston..... | 29 June 69     | R C A 19 yrs 137 dys                             | 25 July 05           |
| Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....         | 29 Sept 69     | R C A 12 yrs 173 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 156 dys      | 25 July 05           |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).   |                |                                                  |                      |
| Sisman, G., Victoria.....            | 27 Aug 76      | Imp Army 11 yrs 159 dys<br>R C A 7 yrs 176 dys   | 30 June 11           |
| Purver, W. H., Halifax.....          | 17 Dec 79      | Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys | 1 July 11            |

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

|                                                                                                        |            |                                                                       |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                                                                                       |            |                                                                       |            |
| Burton, G J, Mechanist Coxswain, Halifax .....                                                         | 7 June 60  | Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys,<br>Can Mil 115 dys                            | 11 Mar 06  |
| Cooke, F E, Mechanist Electrician, Halifax .....                                                       | 28 Mar 68  | Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys,<br>Can Mil 29 dys                            | 11 Mar 06  |
| Shergold, C, Regt. Sergeant Major, Toronto...                                                          | 8 Apr 70   | Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys                                                | 17 July 06 |
| Austin, J, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....                                                           | 25 Mar 66  | Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys<br>R C E 179 dys                              | 1 Aug 07   |
| Kettle, W F, i/c RCE stores, Halifax.....                                                              | 8 Mar 73   | Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys<br>R C E 1 yr 133 dys                         | 1 Aug 07   |
| Grant, W, Military Foreman of Works, Halifax....                                                       | 30 May 55  | Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 127 dys                        | 26 Sept 08 |
| Wright, F R, Military Foreman of Works,<br>Esquimalt.....                                              | 22 July 69 | Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys                                               | 26 Sept 08 |
| Manton, Walter, Mechanist Machinery, Esquimalt.                                                        | 5 Nov 66   | R C E 25 yrs 12 dys                                                   | 17 Nov 11  |
| Hilton, A M, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....                                                         | 19 Apr 70  | Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys<br>R C E 5 yrs 269 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 134 dys | 1 Dec 12   |
| Bessonette, R. V. C., Supt. Clerk, Esquimalt.....                                                      | 13 Jan 77  | Imp. Army 8 yrs. 257 dys.<br>R.C.E., 7 yrs. 79 dys.                   | 1 Aug 13   |
| Vokes, F., Foreman of Works and Assistant Instructor<br>in Military Engineering, R.M.C., Kingston..... | 21 Oct 72  | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>R C E 9 dys                                        | 7 May 13   |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

|                                 |           |                                                          |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT-MAJOR.      |           |                                                          |           |
| Légge, J. S., Halifax.....      | 15 Mar 71 | 13 yrs. 227 dys. (Militia)....<br>8 yrs. 248 dys. R.C.R. | 1 Feb 09  |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.     |           |                                                          |           |
| Borland, D., London.....        | 29 Feb 64 | 4 yrs 10 dys. (Militia)<br>13 yrs. R.C.R.                | 2 Feb 99  |
| Young, A., Quebec.....          | 1 Feb 69  | 11 yrs 212 dys.                                          | 1 Apr 04  |
| Utton, F. W., Toronto.....      | 9 Apr 73  | 8 yrs. 265 dys.                                          | 1 July 05 |
| Blake-Forster, A., Toronto..... | 4 July 72 | 19 yrs. 202 dys.                                         | 12 Oct 12 |
| Good, J. J., Fredericton.....   | 20 Oct 74 | 19 yrs 41 dys.                                           | 5 Nov 12  |



## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

| Name and Corps.                 | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                  | Date of Appointment.   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR. |                |                                                 |                        |
| ∞ Hughes, A T, Kingston.....    | 25 Dec 79      | R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys<br>C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys  | 24 Dec 12<br>1 June 07 |
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.          |                |                                                 |                        |
| Charles, T E., Halifax.....     | 18 Nov 79      | 9 yrs 127 dys                                   | 30 Jan 13              |
| SERGEANT MAJOR.                 |                |                                                 |                        |
| Purcell, A W, Quebec.....       | 7 May 71       | 7 yrs 167 dys                                   | 20 Oct 12              |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.      |                |                                                 |                        |
| Kerrison, V C, Kingston .....   | 2 Nov 81       | Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys<br>C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys | 1 July 12              |

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|                            |           |                |            |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.           |           |                |            |
| MacAulay, R N, Quebec..... | 17 Oct 74 | 10 yrs 54 dys  | 25 Nov 11  |
| ∞ Brown, G, T Halifax..... | 5 Mar 76  | 14 yrs 200 dys | 21 Sept 12 |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

|                            |           |                                                  |          |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Simpkin, G J, Toronto..... | 17 Jan 58 | Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys<br>R C D 15 yrs 332 dys | 1 Apr 12 |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

|                               |            |                                                               |                                  |
|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| CONDUCTORS.                   |            |                                                               |                                  |
| Villard, J A, Halifax.....    | 1 Nov 66   | Br A 7 yrs 184 dys                                            | 1 Dec 06                         |
| Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....      | 26 Sept 62 | R C D 14 yrs 304 dys                                          | 1 Apr 09<br>1 July 03            |
| ∞ Hessian, E V, Halifax.....  | 15 June 75 | 8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia)<br>R C G A 7 yrs                 | 12 May 10<br>6 Dec 06            |
| Simons, A M, Ottawa.....      | 28 Nov 70  | O S C 4 mos 6 dys<br>R C A 8 yrs 187 dys                      | 1 Apr 11<br>1 Dec 06             |
| ∞ Hébert, F, St. John.....    | 6 Dec 75   | C O C 2 yrs 126 dys<br>R C A 9 yrs                            | 1 Dec 06<br>12 Oct 12            |
| ∞ McCully, A, Kingston.....   | 8 Jan 74   | R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys                                        | 1 Dec 06<br>13 Oct 12            |
| ∞ Prevost, W, Calgary.....    | 8 Jan 63   | R C A 9 yrs 23 dys                                            | 1 Feb 07<br>1 Dec 12<br>9 May 07 |
| SUB-CONDUCTORS.               |            |                                                               |                                  |
| ∞ Ellis, W C, Esquimaunt..... | 27 Oct 70  | Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys<br>O S C 1 yr 183 dys                 | 1 Dec 06                         |
| Mooney, I, Winnipeg.....      | 6 Dec 77   | C G A 12 yrs 283 dys                                          | 1 June 07                        |
| ∞ Bourne, W, Toronto.....     | 28 Feb 66  | Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys<br>R C R 43 dys<br>C O C 1 yr 162 dys | 1 Mar 08                         |



CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

| Name and Corps.                   | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                                              | Date of Appointment.  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| SUB-CONDUCTORS— <i>Con.</i>       |                |                                                                             |                       |
| Carman, F W, Winnipeg .....       | 9 Feb 83       | Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys<br>C M S C 306 dys                                   | 1 Apr 11              |
| ✂ Wilkinson, A H, Esquimalt ..... | 6 July 80      | OSC and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys<br>Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys<br>C O C 5 yrs 123 dys | 1 Nov 11              |
| Sykes, E G, Montreal .....        | 13 Feb 68      | Imp Army 19 yrs<br>C.M.S.C. 1 yr 6 dys<br>C O C 3 yrs 320 dys               | 14 Feb 12             |
| ✂ Dupre, G C., Kingston .....     | 24 June 72     | R C D 4 yrs 53 dys<br>C O C 8 yrs 287 dys                                   | 1 Oct 12              |
| Dewar, D E, London .....          | 30 July 88     | 4 yrs 132 dys                                                               |                       |
| ✂ Hooper, E E, Ottawa .....       | 3 Oct 70       | Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys<br>C O C 3 yrs 141 dys                              | 1 Oct 12<br>13 Oct 12 |
| Pitman, J D, Halifax .....        | 12 May 81      | Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys<br>C O C 3 yrs 209 dys                               | 1 Dec 12              |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).       |                |                                                                             |                       |
| Holland, F J, Halifax .....       | 20 Sept 59     | Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys<br>Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys                        | 19 Jan 06             |
| Morton, N T, Quebec .....         | 4 Mar 75       | Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 156 dys<br>C O C 2 Oct 11             | 3 June 09             |
| SERGEANT MAJOR (ARMOURER).        |                |                                                                             |                       |
| Thompson, G W F, Quebec .....     | 11 June 77     | 5 yrs 30 dys                                                                | 1 Aug 08              |
| ✂ Manuel, S M, Esquimalt .....    | 10 Oct 58      | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys                                    | 1 Oct 08              |
| SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER).       |                |                                                                             |                       |
| Auclair, J F, Ottawa .....        | 15 Mar 62      | O S C 3 yrs 4 dys                                                           | 1 Dec 06              |

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

|                                   |           |                                                                     |                        |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS). |           |                                                                     |                        |
| Turner, C, Kingston .....         | 28 Feb 69 | R.C.H.A. 12 yrs. 134 dys.<br>C.A.P.C. 222 dys.                      | 1 Jan 12<br>11 Sept 07 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                  |           |                                                                     |                        |
| Thompson, B, Quebec .....         | 8 Nov 76  | Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys<br>R C A 1 yr 16 dys<br>C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys  | 27 Nov 11              |
| Rowson, W London .....            | 22 Mar 81 | Imp Army 6 yrs 258 dys<br>C P A S C 224 dys<br>C A P C 5 yrs 91 dys | 1 Apr. 12              |
| Aumond, A., Ottawa .....          | 7 Oct 78  | Can. Mil. 11 yrs.<br>C.A.P.C. 7 yrs. 31 dys.                        | 19 Nov 13              |

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

| Name and Corps.                   | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                                                 | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS). |                |                                                                                |                      |
| Lewis, C E L, Halifax, N S.....   | 6 May 65       | 16 yrs 122 dys                                                                 | 1 Aug 13<br>1 Aug 07 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                  |                |                                                                                |                      |
| Bailey, W G, Kingston.....        | 21 June 76     | 9 yrs 305 dys                                                                  | 1 Aug 07             |
| Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q..... | 21 Aug 73      | 11 yrs 234 dys                                                                 | 1 Aug 07             |
| Gareau, J G R, Quebec, P.Q.....   | 16 Apr 74      | Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys<br>C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys                                  | 17 Dec 11            |
| Walmesley, F T, Ottawa.....       | 16 May 78      | 11 yrs 179 dys                                                                 | 1 Apr 12             |
| Chenay, J S, London, Ont.....     | 19 Mar 79      | Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mos 20 dys<br>R C R 4 mos 14 dys<br>C M S C 7 yrs 7 mos 11 dys | 1 Apr 12             |
| ✂ Charlton, C J, Montreal.....    | 4 June 69      | Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days...<br>C M 10 yrs 304 days.....                         | 21 Jan 13            |
| ✂ King, A., Ottawa.....           | 9 Jan 74       | Imp Army 10 yrs 280 days..<br>CM 5 yrs 5 mths 3 days<br>CMSC 4 yrs 273 days    | 16 Aug 13            |

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

|                            |           |                        |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJOR.            |           |                        |           |
| Cutbush, S C Kingston..... | 24 Dec 84 | Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys | 13 Oct 11 |

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

|                                       |           |                                          |            |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✂ Price, E. H., Toronto.....          | 20 Aug 67 | 16 yrs. 169 dys.                         | 1 Feb 09   |
| Lavoie, A. E., Montreal.....          | 16 Apr 71 | 17 yrs. 233 dys.                         | 2 Aug 11   |
| ✂ Dymond, W. L. (temp.), Toronto..... | 11 Aug 76 | 18 yrs Imp Army<br>C S of M 1 yr 92 days | 31 July 13 |
| ✂ Edwards, J (temp) Kingston.....     | 26 Aug 78 | 18 yrs Imp Army<br>C S of M 194 days     | 31 July 13 |
| Turner, A. G. (temp.) Ottawa.....     | 7 Sept 74 | 21 yrs. Imp. Army.<br>C.S.M. 154 dys.    | 1 Aug 13   |

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

|                                  |            |                                                       |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJOR.                  |            |                                                       |            |
| Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa..... | 13 June 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys | 11 Nov 11  |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.       |            |                                                       |            |
| Birbeck, G. C., Montreal.....    | 14 Oct 76  | 15 yrs. 4 mos. 23 dys.                                | 31 July 13 |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

| Name and Corps.              | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.    | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.             |                |                                   |                      |
| Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....   | 12 Nov 69      | 12 yrs 181 dys                    | 13 Mar 05            |
| ✕ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....       | 15 Sept 60     | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 15 yrs | 8 Sept 09            |
| Smith, G, G G B G.....       | 9 Feb 78       | 12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys                | 21 Feb 11            |
| Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse..... | 29 Apr 79      | 10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys                 | 3 June 11            |
| Paul, J H, 3 Dragoons.....   | 26 June 67     | 30 years                          | 16 July 13           |

## ARTILLERY.

|                                 |           |                                              |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....     | 14 Mar 63 | 23 yrs 334 dys                               | 11 May 04 |
| MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....   | 6 July 66 | 15 yrs 17 dys                                | 1 Oct 07  |
| Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....   | 10 Jan 63 | 22 yrs 293 dys                               | 1 July 08 |
| Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A..... | 9 Apr 72  | Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos<br>Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos | 15 Apr 10 |

## INFANTRY.

|                             |            |                                  |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....   | 3 Jan 75   | 8 yrs 122 dys                    | 5 July 00  |
| ✕ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt..... | 14 Apr 66  | 6 yrs                            | 20 Apr 01  |
| Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....   | 29 Mar 67  | 16 yrs                           | 12 June 01 |
| Croft, F, 16 Regt.....      | 8 Dec 81   | 3 yrs                            | 18 June 01 |
| McAllister, D, 53 Regt..... | 25 Nov 59  | 10 yrs                           | 20 July 01 |
| Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....  | 5 Feb 56   | 19 yrs                           | 29 July 01 |
| Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....  | 6 Mar 58   | 21 yrs 61 dys                    | 16 Aug 01  |
| ✕ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....    | 7 May 62   | 19 yrs 30 dys                    | 31 Oct 02  |
| Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....    | 25 Feb 75  | 11 yrs                           | 24 Nov 03  |
| Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt..... | 19 Feb 65  | Imp Army 5 yrs<br>Can Mil 12 yrs | 7 May 04   |
| Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....     | 13 Sept 75 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys          | 25 May 04  |
| Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....   | 5 June 71  | 18 yrs 39 dys                    | 10 July 06 |
| Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....   | 2 Jan 71   | Can Mil 20 yrs                   | 12 Feb 07  |

## INFANTRY.

| Name and Corps.                         | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                  | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Hector, F E, 15 Regt.....               | 7 May 69       | Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys<br>Can Mil 4 yrs         | 13 June 07           |
| Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....                | 21 Jan 68      | 23 yrs 25 dys                                   | 26 Sept 07           |
| Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....                | 23 Mar 75      | 10 yrs                                          | 1 Apr 08             |
| Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....                 | 29 Apr 75      | 8 yrs 213 dys                                   | 8 Apr 08             |
| Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....               | 21 Jan 64      | Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys<br>19 yrs 244 dys       | 20 Apr 08            |
| James, W H, 27 Regt.....                | 15 Jan 72      | 17 yrs                                          | 1 May 08             |
| Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....                 | 28 Sept 73     | 14 yrs 320 dys                                  | 5 May 08             |
| Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....             | 12 Aug 79      | 3 yrs 361 dys                                   | 1 June 08            |
| Hill, T, 49 Regt.....                   | 25 Jan 76      | 9 yrs                                           | 1 Jan 09             |
| Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....                | 23 July 67     | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>1 yr 6 mos                   | 3 June 09            |
| Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....             | 27 July 77     | 4 yrs 2 mos                                     | 22 Aug 09            |
| Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....                | 24 Sept 70     | 16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys                              | 1 Jan 10             |
| Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....              | 19 May 70      | 13 yrs 10 dys                                   | 11 Apr 10            |
| Wright, W, 44 Regt.....                 | 23 July 60     | Imp Army 28 yrs<br>Can Mil 5 yrs                | 11 June 10           |
| Sissons, F E., 95 Regt.....             | 31 Mar 68      | Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys<br>Can Mil 3 yrs        | 18 July 11           |
| Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....                  | 12 Aug 78      | 18 yrs 5 mos                                    | 23 Sept 11           |
| Crighton, G, 2 Regt.....                | 16 Feb 64      | 30 yrs 338 dys                                  | 23 Sept 11           |
| Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....              | 15 Apr 70      | 23 yrs                                          | 1 Feb 12             |
| Ferguson, A H, 103 Regt.....            | 5 Oct 76       | Imp Army 8 yrs 143 dys<br>Can Mil 9 yrs 349 dys | 1 Apr 13             |
| Phillips, J., 10 Regt.....              | 31 Dec 68      | 24 yrs. 6 mos.                                  | 29 Sept 13           |
| Swift, C. 2 Regt. (Sergt. Major Bugler) |                | Can. Mil. 48 yrs.                               | 9 Jan 14             |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

|                                  |           |                                         |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Scott, W H, No 12 Coy.....       | 25 Apr 74 | 5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys.....                 | 1 Feb 10  |
| Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....     | 12 Aug 79 | 3 yrs.....                              | 11 Oct 10 |
| Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....       | 22 Jan 82 | 13 yrs 12 dys                           | 31 Mar 11 |
| Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....       | 16 Oct 78 | 15 yrs 26 dys                           | 13 Oct 11 |
| Smith, B A, No 12 Coy.....       | 3 Apr 79  | 6 yrs 133 dys                           | 20 Feb 12 |
| Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....      | 21 Oct 61 |                                         | 1 June 12 |
| Hineson, E, No 4 Coy.....        | 4 Feb 81  | Imp Army 3 yrs 48 dys<br>Can Mil 10 yrs | 1 May 12  |
| Carlloss, R I, No 7 Coy.....     | 9 Sept 73 | 7 yrs 359 days                          | 30 May 13 |
| Meldrum, G. W., No. 15 Coy.....  | 13 Nov 80 | Can. Mil. 10 yrs. 10 mths.              | 17 Jan 14 |
| Hamilton, F. S., No. 15 Coy..... | 12 Dec 80 | Can. Mil. 11 yrs. 10 mths.              | 25 Jan 14 |

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|                                   |           |                                                    |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Gill, G.....                      | 17 Mar 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys             | 10 Feb 04 |
| Murphy, D M, No v F A.....        | 24 Oct 84 | 8 yrs 274 dys                                      | 1 Mar 12  |
| McIntosh, J. P., No. xii F.A..... | 14 Feb 76 | Imp. Army 6 yrs. 244 dys.<br>C.M., 5 yrs. 209 dys. | 1 Nov 13  |



## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

| Name and Corps.                 | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                | Date of Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.....       | 11 Jan 70      | 11 yrs.                                       | 28 July 00           |
| Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....      | 25 Mar 66      | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys      | 26 Dec 00            |
| Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....        | 2 Aug 50       | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 36 yrs              | 25 Feb 01            |
| Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....        | 26 Feb 45      | 22 yrs                                        | 27 May 01            |
| Peel, W, 19 Regt.....           | 22 Nov 47      | 3 yrs                                         | 26 Aug 01            |
| Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....         | 12 Jan 59      | 25 yrs 14 dys                                 | 29 Oct 02            |
| Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....   | 13 Jan 62      | 22 yrs                                        | 13 Nov 02            |
| Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....         | 12 Oct 51      | 8 yrs                                         | 11 Sept 03           |
| Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....        | 3 Mar 56       | 14 yrs                                        | 24 Nov 03            |
| Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....        | 25 Aug 65      | Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs                   | 20 May 04            |
| Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....      | 10 Dec 54      | 30 yrs                                        | 1 Apr 05             |
| Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....        | 16 Nov 57      | 10 yrs                                        | 7 Apr 05             |
| Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....     | 10 Oct 66      | 26 yrs 334 dys                                | 10 May 05            |
| Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....       | 24 Aug 60      | 13 yrs                                        | 7 June 05            |
| Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....       | 12 Oct 66      | 9 yrs 77 dys                                  | 13 Dec 05            |
| Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....       | 15 Sept 72     | 3 yrs                                         | 10 Nov 06            |
| Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....     | 9 Dec 69       | 6 yrs 129 dys                                 | 8 Jan 07             |
| Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....     | 5 Feb 74       | 13 yrs 159 dys                                | 6 Mar 07             |
| Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....      | 13 Oct 62      | 6 yrs                                         | 19 Apr 07            |
| Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....        | 4 Nov 51       | 5 yrs                                         | 10 May 07            |
| McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A ..... | 5 Jan 77       | 12 yrs 334 dys                                | 10 May 07            |
| Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....      | 22 Sept 58     | 3 yrs                                         | 24 May 07            |
| Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....     | 2 Apr 68       | 18 yrs 25 dys                                 | 26 Sept 07           |
| Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....    | 10 Dec 63      | 26 yrs                                        | 30 Jan 08            |
| Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....         | 15 Sept 57     | Imp Army 27 yrs<br>7 yrs 151 dys              | 20 Apr 08            |
| Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....        | 16 Apr 61      | 3 yrs 15 dys                                  | 25 Apr 08            |
| Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....        | 21 Feb 55      | 7 yrs 275 dys                                 | 25 May 08            |
| Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....       | 15 Aug 75      | 14 yrs                                        | 1 July 08            |
| McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....      | 22 Jan 57      | 24 yrs                                        | 1 Dec 08             |
| Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....       | 15 Dec 46      | 22 yrs                                        | 1 Jan 09             |
| Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....       | 1 Nov 61       | Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos<br>Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys | 30 June 09           |
| Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A ..... | 10 Oct 63      | 3 yrs                                         | 4 Apr 10             |
| O'Donnell, J, 100 Regt.....     | 9 Jan 65       | Imp Army 21 yrs 216 dys                       | 8 Aug 10             |
| Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.....      | 2 May 74       | 2 yrs 351 dys                                 | 10 Sept 10           |
| Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.....      | 12 Apr 67      | Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys                       | 7 Aug 11             |
| Mooney, D, 78 Regt.....         | 21 Sept 70     | 4 yrs 70 dys                                  | 9 Oct 11             |
| Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.....        | 17 Dec 71      | 10 yrs                                        | 6 Dec 11             |
| Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt.....   | 2 Mar 73       | 17 yrs 6 mos                                  | 1 Jan 12             |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

LIST B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

## LIST A.

|          | Rank and Name.                         | Late Corps.     | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Cavalry.</i>                        |                 |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | ✕ V.C. (D) Turner, R E W, DSO ADC..... | 3 Cav Brig      | 27 July 71     | 17 May 01     | 3 Feb 12                 |
| "        | ✕ (D) Brown, R.....                    | 2 Cav Bde       | 16 June 54     | 1 Dec 03      | 28 Feb 13                |
| "        | ✕ (D) Hosmer, E A C.....               | 6 Cav Bde       | 5 Aug 54       | 1 July 03     | 10 Dec 12                |
| "        | ✕ Merritt, W. H. (smh).....            | 1 Mtd Bde       | 8 June 65      | 11 July 03    | 26 Nov 13                |
| "        | ✕ (D) Brown, W W.....                  | 2 Cav Bde       | 24 Apr 64      | 19 Jan 04     | 24 Nov 12                |
| "        | Northup, J A.....                      | 14 Hussars      | 5 July 61      | 3 Aug 04      | 3 Aug 09                 |
| "        | (D) Wedderburn, F V (lg).....          | 8 Hussars       | 16 Apr 61      | 26 Aug 04     | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "        | (D) Holmes, V H.....                   | 4 Hussars       | 11 Jan 63      | 16 Nov 04     | 16 Nov 10                |
| "        | Merrison, J G.....                     | 1 Hussars       | 31 Oct 55      | 1 Apr 06      | 1 Apr 11                 |
| "        | Brock, R A.....                        | 17 Hussars      | 14 May 69      | 30 Apr 07     | 31 Mar 10                |
| "        | Chadwick, W. C. V. (smh).....          | 9 M Horse.....  | 6 Dec 68       | 15 Nov 07     | 15 Nov 13                |
| "        | (D) Eliot, C A.....                    | 5 P L D G       | 9 Mar 57       | 2 Feb 08      | 8 Mar 10                 |
| "        | (D) Davis, W M (r m c).....            | 24 Regt G H     | 26 May 57      | 1 July 08     | 3 Aug 10                 |
| "        | (D) Morrill, B. B.....                 | 13 S.L.D.       | 8 Nov 68       | 28 Sept 08    | 28 Sept 13               |
| "        | Sissons, F. O.....                     | 21 Hussars..... | 28 Jan 75      | 10 Dec 08     | 10 Dec 13                |
| "        | ✕ (D) Fleming, F A.....                | G G B G         | 8 Nov 55       | 15 Dec 08     | 24 Jan 13                |
| "        | Scott, J A.....                        | 10 Hrs          | 2 Jan 66       | 18 Feb 09     | 16 Jan 13                |
| "        | Syer, G H.....                         | 3 Dns           | 8 Jan 71       | 19 Jan 09     | 1 Mar 12                 |
| "        | ✕ Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s).....     | 5 P L D G       | 12 Aug 71      | Mar 10        | 27 Feb 13                |
| "        | Ewing, W J.....                        | 11 Hrs          | 26 Oct 77      | 19 Dec 03     | 24 Jan 13                |
| "        | Acheson, H.....                        | 29 L H          | 1 Oct 55       | 1 Apr 11      | 28 Apr 13                |
| Major    | ✕ Woodside, H J.....                   | Man Dragoons    | 6 Nov 68       | 29 Aug 98     | 20 Apr 09                |
| "        | ✕ Hayward, G F H.....                  | 3 Dragoons      | 5 July 78      | 2 May 04      | 2 May 10                 |
| "        | Moffatt, N. R.....                     | 13 S.L.D.       | 26 Apr 63      | 11 May 04     | 28 Sept 13               |
| "        |                                        |                 |                | hon. l.c.     |                          |
| "        | McGregor, J A (s m h).....             | 6 Hussars       | 1 June 78      | 15 Oct 04     | 3 Sept 10                |
| "        | Dobell, A C.....                       | 10 Hrs          | 17 Jan 73      | 17 Mar 06     | 22 Feb 13                |
| "        | ✕ Price, A J.....                      | 10 Hussars      | 25 June 72     | 17 Mar 06     | 25 Apr 11                |
| "        | Atkinson, H. C.....                    | 10 Hussars..... | 2 Jan 70       | 17 Mar 06     | 15 Aug 13                |
| "        | McMillan, C.....                       | 15 L H          | 14 Feb 66      | 4 Oct 06      | 9 May 10                 |
| "        | Seale, A J.....                        | 13 Dragoons     | 2 May 73       | 1 Mar 07      | 13 June 10               |
| "        | Mackay, D A.....                       | 7th Hrs         | 10 Jan 81      | 8 Apr 07      | 12 Oct 12                |
| "        | Thibaudeau, J R L de B.....            | 19 A M R        | 23 Dec 70      | 1 June 07     | 20 Apr 10                |
| "        | Saunders, B J.....                     | 19 A M R        | 17 Oct 60      | 1 Feb 08      | 30 June 10               |
| "        | Denison, G T (m s c).....              | 1 Mtd Bde       | 12 Nov 69      | 14 Dec 09     | 14 July 13               |
| "        | Sparling, H. C.....                    | 9 M.H.          | 6 Feb 80       | 12 Apr 11     | 28 Nov 13                |
| "        | Gaetz, H. L.....                       | 35 Horse        | 9 July 69      | 15 Jan 13     | 25 Mar 13                |
| "        | ✕ Bickford, H. C. psc.....             | 6 DG            | 11 Oct 76      | 9 Dec 13      | 9 Dec 13                 |
| Captain  | Fairweather, D H.....                  | 8 Hussars       | 12 Dec 64      | 15 June 95    | 25 Nov 09                |
| "        | (D) Stevens, W R.....                  | 11 Hrs          | 14 Dec 64      | 8 Feb 02      | 9 May 12                 |

## LIST A—Con.

|                       | Rank and Name.                   | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cavalry.—Con.</i>  |                                  |              |                |               |                          |
| Captain               | Robertson, W G M.....            | 11 Hussars   | 30 Aug 74      | 22 Dec 03     | 14 May 09                |
| "                     | Flemming, H. P.....              | 5 PLDG       | 10 Jan 71      | 1 July 04     | 10 Feb 11                |
| "                     | Barrow, S.....                   | 10 Hussars   | 6 Mar 72       | 16 Mar 06     | 15 Aug 13                |
| "                     | Pelletier, V G.....              | 10 Hussars   | 6 Apr 57       | 21 Aug 08     | 16 Nov 11                |
| "                     | Davies, F McG.....               | 12 M Dns     | 6 July 78      | 22 Mar 07     | 18 Mar 13                |
| Lieut.                | Boyle, J P.....                  | 5 Dragoons   | 23 May 69      | 9 Dec 03      | 30 May 10                |
| "                     | Gordon, B A.....                 | G G B G      | 13 Aug 85      | 4 Mar 05      | 22 May 11                |
| "                     | LeMesurier, G. W.....            | 10 Hussars   | 10 Dec 82      | 22 Dec 05     | 15 Aug 13                |
| "                     | ∞ Rattray, E. E. B.....          | 10 Hussars   | 23 Feb 79      | 22 Dec 05     | 15 Aug 13                |
| "                     | Banks, W. J.....                 | 10 Hussars   | 26 Dec 78      | 22 Dec 05     | 15 Aug 13                |
| "                     | Goodday, W. A.....               | 10 Hussars   | 26 June 81     | 22 Dec 05     | 15 Aug 13                |
| "                     | Walsh, R E E.....                | 6 Hrs        | 3 June 84      | 27 Apr 06     | 25 Dec 12                |
| "                     | Wade, P. H.....                  | 10 Hussars   | 14 Mar 88      | 28 Mar 07     | 15 Aug 13                |
| "                     | Hall, A E.....                   | G G B G      | 10 Mar 77      | 31 Jan 08     | 9 Nov 12                 |
| "                     | ∞ Eaton, R B.....                | G G B G      | 5 Aug 71       | 14 Sept 08    | 22 May 11                |
| "                     | Watts, E M (r m c).....          | 9 M H        | 18 May 89      | 24 June 09    | 25 July 11               |
| "                     | Monk, W. M. C (r m c).....       | G. G. B. G.  | 24 Dec 89      | 23 June 10    | 8 Oct 13                 |
| "                     | Gunn, K. W (r m c).....          | 1 Hussars    | 27 Oct 89      | 8 Apr 10      | 17 Dec 13                |
| "                     | Fisken, A D (r m c).....         | G G B G      | 3 Sept 89      | 1 May 11      | 10 Oct 12                |
| "                     | Stewart, J C (r m c).....        | 4 Hrs        | 17 Feb 90      | 22 June 11    | 30 Oct 12                |
| "                     | Thompson, H. A (r m c).....      | 1 Hussars    | 1 Feb 91       | 24 Aug 12     | 17 Dec 13                |
| <i>Mounted Rifles</i> |                                  |              |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                | Ermatinger, C P.....             | S A C        | 6 Aug 78       | 28 July 05    | 20 Apr 09                |
| <i>Artillery.</i>     |                                  |              |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.              | (D) Dibblee, F H J.....          | 4 Brig C F A | 16 Oct 51      | 31 May 93     | 22 Sept 10               |
| "                     | ∞ (D) Hurdman, W G.....          | 8 Brig       | 1 Nov 58       | 17 May 01     | 1 May 09                 |
| "                     | (D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO.....   | 2 Brig       | 15 Aug 57      | 15 Sept 03    | 15 Sept 09               |
| "                     | (D) Davison, H McL.....          | 4 H B C G A  | 21 Jan 61      | 16 Dec 04     | 30 Mar 12                |
| "                     | Renouf, E M.....                 | 2 Brig C G A | 9 Apr 60       | 15 May 06     | 15 Aug 11                |
| "                     | (D) Flowers, H.....              | 1 Regt C A   | 24 Aug 67      | 16 Nov 06     | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "                     | (D) Baxter, J B M.....           | 3 Regt C G A | 16 Feb 68      | 22 Sept 07    | 22 Sept 12               |
| "                     | Grant, W A (lg).....             | 6 Bde C F A  | 16 May 69      | 26 Oct 07     | 26 Oct 12                |
| "                     | Penhale, J. J.....               | 7 Bde CFA    | 19 Feb 65      | 1 Nov 08      | 1 Nov 13                 |
| Major.                | Hensley, G W C.....              | 1 Regt       | 9 Apr 64       | 25 Jan 04     | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "                     | Harrison, F C St B, (m s c)..... | 3 Batt C F A | 19 Feb 71      | 19 Aug 04     | 18 Aug 10                |
| "                     | Gregory, C E.....                | 18 F B       | 5 May 67       | 24 Feb 06     | 3 May 10                 |
| "                     | Gibson, J B.....                 | 7 Bde CFA    | 12 Jan 71      | 22 Dec 06     | 25 Sept 12               |
| "                     | ∞ Mills, C E.....                | 6 F B        | 4 Jan 72       | 24 Aug 07     | 17 Jan 10                |
| "                     | Singer, W H.....                 | 7 By C F A   | 14 Oct 77      | 15 June 04    | 1 June 11                |
| "                     | Sterns, H H.....                 | 37 By C F A  | 24 Feb 84      | 26 Apr 09     | 29 Oct 12                |
| "                     | Collie, J R M.....               | 11 Bde C F A | 16 Mar 84      | 31 Oct 10     | 5 Sept 12                |
| "                     | Barker, L W.....                 | 3 C A        | 5 Dec 79       | 24 Apr 06     | 20 Feb 13                |
| "                     | Booth, S (ss).....               | 5 Regt       | 8 Sept 69      | 3 Nov 08      | 1 July 13                |
| "                     | (D) Hooper, G R (r m c).....     | Amm Park     | 3 July 62      | 26 Feb 06     | 17 Apr 13                |
| Captain               | Strachan, W H.....               | 1 Regt       | 10 Apr 76      | 26 June 06    | 25 May 09                |
| "                     | Strachan, T H G (ss).....        | 1 Regt       | 10 Aug 69      | 21 Jan 07     | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "                     | Hammond, H R.....                | 13 By C F A  | 19 Dec 87      | 16 Nov 09     | 19 Apr 12                |
| "                     | Reford, A D.....                 | Amm Park     | 23 June 69     | 18 Aug 06     | 17 Apr 13                |
| "                     | Bond, W L.....                   | Amm Park     | 21 Jan 73      | 26 June 01    | 17 Apr 13                |
| "                     | Goodeve, L C (r m c).....        | C F A        | 27 Feb 89      | 30 Jan 11     | 18 July 13               |
| Lieut.                | Roue, W J.....                   | 1 Regt       | 27 Apr 79      | 6 Mar 04      | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "                     | Blanchard, C H S.....            | 13 F B       | 13 Apr 85      | 20 June 05    | 23 May 09                |
| "                     | Gill, A G (r m c).....           | Bde C F A    | 20 Nov 83      | 22 June 05    | 14 Mar 12                |
| "                     | Irwin, A de la C.....            | R C A.....   | 13 Nov 85      | 8 Aug 05      | 26 Aug 11                |



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

337

## LIST A—Con.

|                         | Rank and Name.                        | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Engineers.</i>       |                                       |               |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                  | Allen, J L W.....                     | 7 Regt        | 15 July 83     | 22 Jan 06     | 3 June 09                |
| "                       | Sutherland, R D (r m c).....          | C F A         | 29 Jan 91      | 20 June 12    | 27 Mar 13                |
| "                       | Mortimer, G C (r m c).....            | C F A         | 5 Oct 90       | 22 Jan 12     | 2 June 13                |
| "                       | Wright, J. S. (r m c).....            | 8 Bde. C.F.A. | 6 June 90      | 22 June 11    | 26 Jan 14                |
| Captain.                | Acland, B J D.....                    | R C A         | 8 Feb 83       | 5 June 08     | 1 Sept 13                |
| "                       | Sherwood, L (r m c).....              | C of G        | 23 Sept 77     | 12 Mar 04     | 15 Oct 12                |
| "                       | Keefer, J A.....                      | R C E         | 8 Dec 86       | 26 June 08    | 1 Nov 12                 |
| "                       | Watts, L H.....                       | R M C         | 28 Sept 89     | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                       | Anderson, A A.....                    | R M C         | 23 Sept 89     | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                       | Hardgraft, S A.....                   | R M C         | 24 Nov 89      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                       | Parker, S D.....                      | R M C         | 10 Aug 88      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                       | Morgan, R C.....                      | R M C         | 14 June 89     | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                       | McKnight, A W.....                    | R M C         | 1 Aug 88       | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                       | Mackenzie, J A.....                   | R M C         | 11 Jan 89      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                       | Burnham, N G H.....                   | R M C         | 15 Nov 87      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                       | Fraser, H A.....                      | R M C         | 7 Mar 89       | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                       | Gunn, K W.....                        | R M C         | 27 Oct 88      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                       | Cote, J A A.....                      | R M C         | 16 Jan 89      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                       | Lewis, J T.....                       | R M C         | 20 Jan 91      | 29 Jan 12     | 29 Jan 12                |
| <i>Corps of Guides.</i> |                                       |               |                |               |                          |
| Major                   | ∞ (D) Weeks, W. A. (ss).....          | C. of G       | 2 Apr 60       | 2 Apr 96      | 21 June 13               |
| "                       | Tremaine, H S.....                    | C of G        | 12 Oct 65      | 8 July 05     | 28 Apr 13                |
| "                       | Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....          | C of G        | 25 Dec 79      | 18 Sept 08    | 26 Sept 13               |
| Lieut.                  | Fullerton, C W.....                   | C of G        | 5 Apr 86       | 24 June 05    | 7 May 10                 |
| "                       | Parr, C B (r m c).....                | C of G        | 23 June 89     | 23 June 10    | 17 Feb 13                |
| "                       | Blue, W E (r m c).....                | C of G        | 27 Feb 89      | 23 June 10    | 1 Mar 13                 |
| <i>Infantry.</i>        |                                       |               |                |               |                          |
| Colonel                 | ∞ (D) Macdonald, W C.....             | 6 Inf Brig    | 31 May 56      | 20 Apr 09     | 20 Feb 12                |
| "                       | (D) Bertram, A.....                   | 3 Inf Brig    | 18 Feb 53      | 15 Nov 10     | 16 Dec 10                |
| "                       | ∞ Wadmore, R L.....                   | DOCMD No 11   | 6 Jan 55       | 15 Nov 10     | 1 Jan 13                 |
| Lt.-Col.                | (D) McEwen, R.....                    | 1 Inf Bde     | 31 Oct 56      | 19 May 98     | 19 Feb 12                |
| "                       | (D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO, ADC..... | 8 Inf Brig    | 18 Mar 54      | 22 June 98    | 9 Apr 10                 |
| "                       | (D) Crane, J N.....                   | 17 Inf Brig   | 22 Apr 55      | 28 Nov 98     | 4 Jan 10                 |
| "                       | (D) Campbell, H M.....                | 16 Inf Brig   | 24 Sept 59     | 26 Aug 99     | 7 Nov 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Scott, B A.....                   | 10 Inf Brig   | 30 Sept 59     | 1 Feb 00      | 1 May 11                 |
| "                       | ∞ (D) Mackay, F S.....                | 9 Inf Brig    | 13 Feb 65      | 22 Mar 02     | 1 Mar 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Wilson, E W.....                  | 12 Inf Brig   | 1 July 60      | 25 Sept 03    | 22 Mar 12                |
| "                       | ∞ (D) Wallace, W.....                 | 14 Inf Bde    | 6 Feb 57       | 8 Mar 04      | 20 Sept 13               |
| "                       | (D) Orr, J R.....                     | 49 Regt       | 1 Mar 58       | 30 Dec 03     | 30 Dec 09                |
| "                       | ∞ (D) Rogers, S M.....                | 8 Inf Bde     | 14 Apr 62      | 8 Apr 04      | 9 Apr 13                 |
| "                       | (D) Floyd, W. H.....                  | 9 Inf. Bde.   | 7 Nov 60       | 20 May 04     | 13 Mar 14                |
| "                       | (D) Edwards, M B.....                 | 16 Inf Brig   | 28 May 57      | 30 June 04    | 7 Nov 11                 |
| "                       | Williams, H H (r m c).....            | 55 Regt       | 5 Feb 69       | 21 Nov 04     | 22 Nov 09                |
| "                       | (D) Mabey, J E.....                   | 47 Regt       | 22 May 54      | 7 Jan 05      | 7 Jan 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Jekill, H.....                    | 11 Regt       | 22 May 65      | 3 Feb 05      | 3 Feb 10                 |
| "                       | Putman, H E.....                      | 16 Regt       | 14 Apr 71      | 10 Feb 05     | 10 Feb 10                |
| "                       | (D) Patterson, A T.....               | 85 Regt.....  | 28 Sept 59     | 20 Feb 05     | 20 Feb 10                |
| "                       | Chipman, J S D.....                   | 71 Regt.....  | 10 Apr 56      | 12 May 05     | 1 May 09                 |
| "                       | Talbot, O E.....                      | 17 Regt       | 13 Aug 54      | 21 Nov 05     | 21 May 12                |
| "                       | (D) Campbell, J S.....                | 19 Regt       | 1 Nov 60       | 21 Nov 05     | 22 Nov 10                |
| "                       | (D) Billman, T H (s m h).....         | 90 Regt       | 18 Apr 59      | 21 Dec 05     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Beckett, D W.....                 | 56 Regt       | 28 Dec 60      | 9 Jan 06      | 17 Mar 11                |
| "                       | (D) Tessier, G H.....                 | 86 Regt       | 17 Dec 62      | 14 Mar 06     | 14 Mar 12                |



## LIST A—Con.

| —        | Rank and Name.                                | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>                          |                |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Mason, P L, <i>CVO</i> .....              | 2 Regt         | 24 Aug 57      | 10 Apr 06     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | ∞ (D) Gunther, E F.....                       | 2 Regt         | 13 Feb 62      | 10 Apr 06     | 3 Mar 11                 |
| "        | Robertson, D M, <i>MVO</i> .....              | 48 Regt        | 11 Jan 59      | 24 Apr 06     | 24 Apr 11                |
| "        | Fisher, A A.....                              | 41 Regt        | 9 Dec 63       | 5 June 06     | 7 Mar 10                 |
| "        | Laurie, C N.....                              | 96 Regt        | 22 Feb 65      | 31 Aug 06     | 31 Aug 11                |
| "        | Reid, F.....                                  | 7 Regt         | 19 July 75     | 22 Feb 07     | 1 May 09                 |
| "        | Wood, W C H.....                              | 8 Regt         | 7 June 64      | 15 Mar 07     | 4 Apr 10                 |
| "        | (D) Bruce, G W.....                           | 35 Regt        | 26 Jan 65      | 1 July 07     | 1 July 12                |
| "        | Potter, E A.....                              | 93 Regt        | 12 Feb 56      | 28 Aug 07     | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "        | (D) Stevenson, A.....                         | 57 Regt        | 4 July 64      | 18 Sept 07    | 20 Apr 11                |
| "        | ∞ Boulton, F W.....                           | 6 Regt..       | 23 May 62      | 10 Oct 07     | 16 Nov 10                |
| "        | (D) Fritze, E B ( <i>s m</i> ).....           | 75 Regt        | 17 Sept 70     | 1 Jan 08      | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "        | Smith, R.....                                 | 59 Regt        | 17 Dec 58      | 28 Jan 08     | 11 Apr 10                |
| "        | (D) Gunning, C W.....                         | 63 Regt        | 29 Mar 60      | 4 Feb 08      | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Robertson, J S.....                           | 25 Regt        | 7 Dec 61       | 1 Mar 08      | 1 Mar 12                 |
| "        | ∞ (D) Cooke, G T.....                         | 28 Regt        | 25 July 56     | 30 Apr 08     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "        | Holmes, W J H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....           | 102 Regt       | 28 May 71      | 4 May 08      | 16 Feb 12                |
| "        | Sabourin, N A.....                            | 64 Regt        | 26 Oct 70      | 1 June 08     | 1 June 11                |
| "        | Laing, F H.....                               | 21 Regt        | 10 July 56     | 18 July 08    | 1 April 12               |
| "        | Renton, W.....                                | 39 Regt        | 21 Oct 59      | 16 Sept 08    | 5 June 11                |
| "        | Ford, F.....                                  | 95 Regt        | 4 Mar 73       | 7 Oct 08      | 11 Mar 11                |
| "        | (D) Cleland, H R.....                         | 31 Regt        | 30 Mar 63      | 10 Nov 08     | 10 Nov 13                |
| "        | Stone, F.....                                 | 24 Regt        | 27 Feb 65      | 30 Nov 08     | 15 Mar 11                |
| "        | (D) Bruce W H.....                            | 91 Regt        | 26 May 70      | 1 Jan 09      | 2 Apr 12                 |
| "        | (D) Cunningham, A. B.....                     | 14 Regt..      | 26 July 74     | 18 Jan 09     | 18 Jan 14                |
| "        | (D) Rowe, P J.....                            | 46 Regt        | 1 Apr 59       | 27 Mar 09     | 29 Dec 11                |
| "        | Towers, R I.....                              | 27 Regt        | 29 Oct 76      | 1 May 09      | 3 May 13                 |
| "        | (D) Fisher F W.....                           | 3 Regt         | 7 July 68      | 7 Sept 09     | 12 Sept 12               |
| "        | ∞ (D) Smith, A H.....                         | 49 Regt        | 29 Nov 53      | 30 Dec 09     | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "        | (D) Cameron, D W ( <i>s m h</i> ).....        | 43 Regt        | 9 Feb 62       | 17 Feb 10     | 18 Feb 12                |
| "        | Pagnuelo, T.....                              | 85 Regt        | 7 Oct 69       | 20 Feb 10     | 31 Mar 12                |
| "        | (D) Rossignol, J. E.....                      | 61 Regt        | 4 June 58      | 15 Mar 10     | 6 Nov 13                 |
| "        | ∞ Pelletier, J P.....                         | 54 Regt        | 17 July 60     | 1 Apr 10      | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Davidson, W H.....                            | 8 Regt         | 16 Feb 61      | 4 Apr 10      | 26 Feb 12                |
| "        | ∞ Thompson, R M ( <i>msc</i> ).....           | 79 Regt        | 4 July 69      | 28 Apr 10     | 1 Sept 13                |
| "        | (D) Desaulniers, C J J L.....                 | 83 Regt        | 16 Nov 61      | 28 Aug 10     | 19 Oct 13                |
| "        | McLaren, J W.....                             | 24 Regt        | 16 June 64     | 19 Feb 12     | 19 Feb 13                |
| "        | ∞ Carstairs, W F W.....                       | 101 Regt       | 20 Oct 64      | 24 Oct 11     | 1 Nov 13                 |
| "        | Dewar, J H.....                               | 43 Regt        | 1 Nov 57       | 18 Feb 12     | 7 Oct 13                 |
| "        | (D) Acheson, G.....                           | 1st Inf Bde    | 23 Aug 59      | 7 Jan 99      | 24 Apr 13                |
| "        | (D) Hendrie, W.....                           | 48 Regt        | 16 Apr 63      | 24 Apr 11     | 25 Apr 13                |
| "        | Thompson, A T.....                            | 5 Inf Bde..... | 27 May 70      | 31 Dec 00     | 1 May 13                 |
| "        | ∞ (D) Grierson, J F.....                      | 34 Regt        | 23 Sept 79     | 6 Dec 10      | 7 May 13                 |
| "        | Smith, D T.....                               | 105 Regt       | 27 May 68      | 11 Mar 11     | 7 June 13                |
| "        | Johnson, W A.....                             | 104 Regt..     | 3 May 61       | 10 Apr 11     | 10 Apr 13                |
| "        | Gooderham, A E.....                           | 10 Regt        | 2 June 61      | 11 June 07    | 11 June 13               |
| "        | (D) Mewburn, S C ( <i>m s c</i> ).....        | 13 Regt        | 4 Dec 65       | 3 Jan 10      | 17 June 13               |
| Major.   | Ouellet, J P G.....                           | 15 Bde         | 22 Oct 71      | 7 Apr 03      | 7 Nov 13                 |
| "        | Gibson, W F.....                              | 44 Regt        | 21 Feb 74      | 20 Feb 04     | 26 Apr 13                |
| "        | Ross, C R.....                                | 68 Regt        | 10 Oct 71      | 15 Aug 04     | 1 June 13                |
| "        | Stuart, W G M.....                            | 1 Regt         | 5 Nov 72       | 26 Oct 04     | 1 Feb 13                 |
| "        | Jamieson, D W.....                            | 28 Regt        | 5 May 63       | 26 Jan 05     | 7 Aug 13                 |
| "        | (D) Martin W.....                             | 39 Regt        | 29 Jan 59      | 15 May 06     | 24 Apr 13                |
| "        | (D) Nasmyth, W W.....                         | 46 Regt        | 64 23 June 07  | 13 Apr 13     | 13 Apr 13                |
| "        | McLaren, P D ( <i>ss</i> ) ( <i>sm</i> )..... | 30 Regt        | 7 June 70      | 20 Dec 07     | 2 Dec 13                 |
| "        | Gibson, G F.....                              | 8 Regt         | 18 Sept 74     | 17 Apr 07     | 16 Aug 13                |
| "        | ∞ Stewart, L.....                             | 102 Regt       | 30 July 78     | 4 May 08      | 31 Mar 13                |
| "        | ∞ Gorman, F.....                              | 27 Regt        | 13 Oct 68      | 8 Apr 09      | 3 July 13                |
| "        | (D) Low, C. A.....                            | 14 Regt.       | 26 Nov 74      | 1 June 09     | 29 Jan 13                |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

339

## LIST A—Con.

|          | Rank and Name.                    | Late Corps.     | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>              |                 |                |               |                          |
| Major    | ∞ Mackenzie, A. B.                | 102 Regt.       | 24 Apr 66      | 1 Feb 10      | 8 Feb 12                 |
| "        | Massiah, C H (ss) (sm)            | 17 Hussars      | 1 May 83       | 7 June 10     | 1 Nov 13                 |
| "        | Weeks, W S                        | 88 Regt         | 11 June 64     | 24 Oct 11     | 24 Oct 13                |
| Captain. | Drummond, G A                     | 56 Regt         | 10 June 63     | 17 June 87    | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Lefebvre, A                       | 64 Regt         | 13 May 69      | 28 July 96    | 1 June 11                |
| "        | O'Sullivan, E                     | 64 Regt         | 10 Aug 71      | 29 June 97    | 1 June 11                |
| "        | ∞ Barker, R K                     | 2 Regt          | 21 Sept 69     | 15 July 97    | 13 July 10               |
| "        | Neville, T A                      | 68 Regt         | 19 Sept 68     | 2 Sept 98     | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Smith, W S                        | 19 Inf Brig     | 22 June 70     | 1 Feb 99      | 23 Feb 11                |
| "        | Kent, C H                         | 21 Regt         | 29 Dec 67      | 28 Mar 99     | 4 Oct 12                 |
| "        | Robson, A M                       | 40 Regt         | 30 Aug 69      | 8 June 99     | 1 Mar 10                 |
| "        | Ross, W W                         | 67 Regt         | 9 Feb 64       | 15 June 99    | 7 June 09                |
| "        | Smith, W A                        | 36 Regt         | 2 Aug 69       | 1 June 00     | 17 Apr 09                |
| "        | Monteith, A H                     | 28 Regt         | 19 July 78     | 1 June 00     | 6 Aug 09                 |
| "        | Bredin, J W                       | 59 Regt         | 20 Jan 78      | 5 June 00     | 29 Apr 10                |
| "        | Bell, C P                         | 90 Regt         | 4 Apr 78       | 10 Apr 01     | 23 Aug 10                |
| "        | Hagar, H L                        | 77 Regt         | 22 Mar 77      | 22 Mar 02     | 5 Apr 11                 |
| "        | Stalker, A                        | 46 Regt         | 1 Mar 62       | 31 Mar 02     | 2 Dec 13                 |
| "        | Henderson, F D                    | 3 Regt          | s2 Jan 70      | 21 Apr 03     | 6 June 11                |
| "        | Coulson, B J                      | 44 Regt         | 28 Jan 80      | 7 May 03      | 15 Oct 12                |
| "        | MacWilliams, R F                  | 57 Regt         | 10 Oct 74      | 10 Sept 03    | 8 Dec 10                 |
| "        | Page, H R                         | 90 Regt         | 7 Aug 76       | 17 Oct 03     | 26 July 12               |
| "        | Baker, E S                        | 90 Regt         | 22 Jan 68      | 17 Oct 03     | 13 Aug 12                |
| "        | ∞ Breedon, J S (s m)              | 38 Regt         | 4 July 78      | 28 Nov 03     | 15 Aug 10                |
| "        | McKittrick, C W                   | 27 Regt         | 16 Mar 81      | 11 June 04    | 2 May 10                 |
| "        | King, H. De W.                    | 6 D.C.O.R.      | 24 May 72      | 27 June 04    | 13 Jan 14                |
| "        | Nichols, M L                      | 68 Regt         | 5 June 76      | 22 Aug 04     | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Barteaux, J L                     | 68 Regt         | 19 Nov 65      | 22 Aug 04     | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Bowes, H K                        | 74 Regt         | 17 Apr 83      | 6 Oct 04      | 12 June 12               |
| "        | Skedden, E                        | 91 Regt         | 10 Aug 70      | 1 Nov 04      | 26 Apr 10                |
| "        | Waters, W B                       | 30 Regt         | 14 Jan 82      | 3 Nov 04      | 8 May 12                 |
| "        | Lindsay, W P                      | 8 Regt          | 15 Dec 78      | 30 Nov 04     | 29 Jan 10                |
| "        | ∞ Cunningham, Dunlap, C J A (s m) | 19 Regt         | 16 Sept 72     | 26 Jan 05     | 8 July 10                |
| "        | Wright, E. V                      | 13 Regt         | 10 Sept 79     | 9 Mar 05      | 3 Mar 14                 |
| "        | Bernier, J E (s m h)              | 89 Regt         | 13 Feb 83      | 19 Mar 05     | 9 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Belanger, H O                     | 92 Regt         | 4 Sept 75      | 11 Apr 05     | 10 Sept 09               |
| "        | Smith, D (s s)                    | 11 Regt         | 24 July 82     | 26 June 05    | 15 Apr 12                |
| "        | Hayes, J D                        | 15 Regt         | 2 May 83       | 19 Mar 06     | 7 Mar 10                 |
| "        | Matthews, A E                     | 43 Regt         | 17 May 73      | 7 Apr 06      | 18 Nov 13                |
| "        | Wingate, E T                      | 2 Regt          | 24 Oct 75      | 10 Apr 06     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | Livernois, P                      | 87 Regt         | 10 Jan 83      | 1 June 06     | 14 July 09               |
| "        | Brown, F V                        | 93 Regt         | 21 Nov 80      | 25 June 06    | 2 Aug 09                 |
| "        | Brignell, W W                     | 68 Regt         | 24 Feb 81      | 23 July 06    | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Cooper, J A                       | 2 Regt          | 5 Feb 68       | 27 July 06    | 18 Jan 12                |
| "        | ∞ Redway, E H                     | 2 Regt          | 25 Nov 70      | 29 July 06    | 18 July 11               |
| "        | Regan, W J                        | 68 Regt         | 19 June 79     | 1 Aug 06      | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Mussen, H B                       | 1 Regt          | 23 Dec 76      | 20 Aug 06     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | Ross, A H                         | 68 Regt         | 17 Aug 76      | 1 Sept 06     | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Maxwell, W H                      | 55 Regt         | 12 Aug 83      | 3 Apr 07      | 30 Nov 10                |
| "        | McBeth, A                         | 28 Regt         | 27 Aug 75      | 13 Apr 07     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "        | Knifton, H P                      | 23 Regt         | 22 June 87     | 19 Apr 07     | 26 Apr 10                |
| "        | Low, E H (r m c)                  | 97 Regt         | 16 Oct 79      | 29 Apr 07     | 12 May 09                |
| "        | Lyons, B W                        | 68 Regt         | 25 Dec 86      | 17 July 07    | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Germain, M A (s m)                | 45 Regt         | 6 Dec 84       | 3 June 07     | 2 Dec 12                 |
| "        | Porter, C H                       | 10 Regt         | 5 Sept 73      | 1 Jan 08      | 1 Dec 11                 |
| "        | ∞ Donaldson, C A                  | 41 Regt         | 19 Oct 79      | 4 Jan 08      | 20 Apr 10                |
| "        | Whitworth, G E                    | 28 Regt         | 25 Sept 82     | 14 May 08     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "        | Moffatt, G G                      | Kootenay Rifles | 2 Aug 72       | 28 June 08    | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Carter, E F                       | 16 Regt         | 11 Dec 87      | 20 Aug 08     | 4 May 11                 |

## LIST A—Con.

|                                 | Rank and Name.             | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i>            |                            |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain                         | Frost, H R.....            | 31 Regt     | 7 July 77      | 26 Aug 08     | 30 Jan 12                |
| "                               | Home, F. J.....            | 8 Regt.     | 12 Jan 70      | 19 Feb 09     | 12 Feb 14                |
| "                               | Kaine, S G.....            | 32 Regt     | 6 Aug 72       | 25 May 09     | 6 June 12                |
| "                               | Thoburn, A. H.....         | G.G.F.G.    | 20 Sept 75     | 25 May 09     | 11 Feb 14                |
| "                               | Pickard, W A.....          | 33 Regt     | 4 Dec 80       | 28 May 09     | 8 Apr 11                 |
| "                               | Lortie, J L.....           | 87 Regt     | 20 May 84      | 14 July 09    | 26 May 11                |
| "                               | Charlton, C M.....         | 68 Regt     | 22 Nov 74      | 7 July 10     | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | Chrysler, G G.....         | R C R       | 15 Dec 80      | 29 Nov 10     | 1 Sept 11                |
| "                               | Lazier, H L.....           | 91 Regt     | 9 Dec 79       | 29 Nov 06     | 1 Apr 13                 |
| "                               | Craw, Le E.....            | 45 Regt     | 23 Nov 76      | 21 May 06     | 2 June 13                |
| "                               | Kent, C. G.....            | 76 Regt.    | 8 Aug 77       | 12 Sept 10    | 24 Jan 14                |
| Lt. (Bt. Capt)                  | Robitaille, J E.....       | 9 Bde C F A | 17 Feb 70      | 31 May 01     | 1 Apr 13                 |
| Lieut.                          | Bailey, C F.....           | 68 Regt     | 17 Sept 80     | 17 Apr 00     | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | Cameron, G B (s m h).....  | 57 Regt     | 19 July 72     | 28 Jan 01     | 24 Apr 09                |
| "                               | Frink, H W.....            | 62 Regt     | 24 Sept 79     | 13 Feb 01     | 20 Apr 09                |
| "                               | Horsfall, H.....           | 1 Regt      | 27 Jan 80      | 4 June 01     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                               | Chipman, A R (r m c).....  | 3 Regt      | 3 Apr 81       | 24 June 01    | 12 Nov 09                |
| "                               | Monteith, S W N.....       | 28th Regt   | 7 Feb 82       | 24 Apr 02     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                               | Turner, J S.....           | 14 Regt     | 4 Sept 72      | 30 May 03     | 6 May 10                 |
| "                               | Guy, J D.....              | 28 Regt     | 31 Oct 82      | 20 Apr 04     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                               | McDiarmid, J H.....        | 10 Regt     | 18 Aug 76      | 20 Apr 04     | 20 Jan 11                |
| "                               | Bowlby, D F.....           | 68 Regt     | 11 Jan 69      | 20 Apr 04     | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | Molleur, G O.....          | . 65 Regt   | 26 Oct 77      | 26 June 04    | 25 Feb 13                |
| "                               | Cook, H G.....             | 1 Regt      | 17 June 85     | 21 June 05    | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                               | Early, S.....              | 20 Regt     | 1 May 86       | 30 June 05    | 17 Feb 10                |
| "                               | Dimond, E H.....           | 39 Regt     | 21 Oct 80      | 31 Mar 06     | 2 June 10                |
| "                               | Williamson, J W.....       | 11 Regt     | 27 May 83      | 20 Apr 06     | 15 Apr 12                |
| "                               | Titis, H D.....            | 74 Regt     | 9 June 85      | 25 June 06    | 13 Feb 13                |
| "                               | Pineo, R St C.....         | 68 Regt     | 15 Feb 87      | 22 June 06    | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | Young, J B.....            | 68 Regt     | 20 Nov 88      | 7 Sept 06     | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | Chase, B F.....            | 93 Regt     | 20 June 70     | 20 Sept 06    | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "                               | Drolet, J (s m).....       | 87 Regt     | 5 Nov 79       | 28 Mar 07     | 1 Sept 13                |
| "                               | Gibson, S G.....           | 13 Regt     | 18 Aug 81      | 27 Mar 07     | 6 Apr 12                 |
| "                               | Coloquhoun, W G.....       | 91 Regt     | 9 Aug 88       | 27 Mar 07     | 15 Nov 11                |
| "                               | Laboie, G A.....           | R C R       | 29 May 81      | 1 July 07     | 1 Apr 10                 |
| "                               | Innes, R.....              | 68 Regt     | 18 Aug 91      | 1 Aug 07      | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | McGreevy, H S.....         | 8 Regt      | 2 June 77      | 31 Mar 08     | 15 Oct 13                |
| "                               | Ecclestone, G P.....       | 19 Regt     | 19 May 78      | 25 Apr 08     | 25 July 11               |
| "                               | Yates, C R.....            | 28 Regt     | 20 Mar 87      | 30 May 08     | 25 Feb 11                |
| "                               | McSweeney, J L.....        | 74 Regt     | 5 Aug 88       | 19 June 08    | 14 Nov 13                |
| "                               | Purney, W P.....           | 68 Regt     | 27 Jan 77      | 16 Sept 09    | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | Burnett, M L (s m).....    | 62 Regt     | 7 Apr 67       | 16 June 08    | 1 Mar 13                 |
| "                               | Wilnot, L A (rmc).....     | 6 Regt      | 10 Oct 91      | 13 Nov 11     | 19 Aug 13                |
| <i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i>   |                            |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain.                        | de Blois, C H E (s s)..... | C S C       | 12 Dec 74      | 11 May 04     | 5 Aug 09                 |
| Lieut.                          | Lowe, K B (ss).....        | C S C       | 29 Feb 84      | 7 May 09      | 6 May 12                 |
| <i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i> |                            |             |                |               |                          |
| Major.                          | (D) White, W J B.....      | Regtl List  | 27 Jan 68      | 15 May 03     | 1 Apr 11                 |
| "                               | Wickwire, H H.....         | 8 Co        | 21 June 68     | 31 Aug 06     | 5 Sept 12                |
| Captain.                        | Hudon, J A.....            | No 10 Coy   | 23 Mar 75      | 30 Nov 03     | 18 May 11                |
| "                               | Lomas, A P.....            | No 6 Coy    | 11 Aug 75      | 28 June 05    | 26 Mar 12                |
| Lieut.                          | Church, G A.....           | No 5 Coy    | 19 Jan 79      | 19 June 05    | 1 Apr 10                 |
| "                               | Pinard, A A.....           | No 5 Coy    | 10 Apr 79      | 20 Dec 06     | 1 Apr 16                 |



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

341

## LIST A—Con.

|                    | Rank and Name.          | Late corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of transfer to R.O. |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Medical.</i>    |                         |             |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.           | Birkett, H S.....       | A M C       | 17 July 54     | 12 Mar 04     | 16 Sept 10               |
| "                  | (D) Sponagle, J A.....  | A M C       | 6 Feb 61       | 8 Sept 04     | 24 Oct 12                |
| "                  | (D) MacLaren, M.....    | A M C       | 30 Apr 61      | 1 May 06      | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "                  | (D) Gorrell, C W F..... | A M C       | 27 Oct 71      | 13 Nov 06     | 11 Feb 11                |
| "                  | Thompson, W W.....      | A M C       | 14 Aug 67      | 15 Apr 07     | 16 Dec 12                |
| "                  | Abbott, R H.....        | A M C       | 15 June 55     | 8 Sept 04     | 11 Aug 10                |
| "                  | ∞(D) Johnson, H D.....  | A M C       | 28 June 63     | 8 Sept 04     | 30 Apr 11                |
| "                  | Fotheringham, J. T..... | A.M.C.      | 5 Dec 60       | 8 Sept 04     | 21 Mar 14                |
| "                  | Hayes, J.....           | 93 Regt     | 23 Mar 64      | 27 Sept 05    | 15 Feb 11                |
| "                  | Hayes, A N.....         | A M C       | 16 Aug 81      | 13 Nov 06     | 26 Nov 10                |
| Major.             | (D) Macdonald, R T..... | 13 Drag     | 1 Aug 86       | 11 May 04     | 30 Apr 11                |
| "                  |                         |             |                | (hon. l. c.)  | 19 Apr 06)               |
| "                  | Farrell, E D.....       | A M C       | 2 Dec 73       | 8 Sept 04     | 27 Sept 10               |
| "                  | MacTaggart, D D N.....  | 1 Regt      | 26 Aug 62      | 5 July 05     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                  | Turcot, G. G.....       | A.M.C.      | 20 Feb 68      | 10 Feb 06     | 2 Jan 14                 |
| "                  | McNally, G J.....       | 71 Regt     | 3 Apr 73       | 22 Mar 07     | 28 Dec 10                |
| "                  | MacCarthy, G. S.....    | G.G.F.G.    | 16 Jan 73      | 1 Dec 08      | 29 Dec 13                |
| "                  | Aylen, E D.....         | 11 Regt     | 5 Mar 72       | 14 Apr 09     | 15 Apr 12                |
| "                  | Groves, W A.....        | 30 Regt     | 21 Mar 77      | 30 June 10    | 1 June 12                |
| "                  | Ostigny P.....          | A M C       | 23 Apr 72      | 9 June 11     | 9 June 13                |
| "                  | Tourigny O.....         | 4 Regt      | 6 Dec 71       | 11 June 01    | 30 June 13               |
| "                  | Peters, C A.....        | A M C       | 10 Sept 72     | 10 Feb 06     | 24 Nov 13                |
| "                  | Hill, W H P.....        | A M C       | 18 Nov 75      | 1 Apr 10      | 1 Dec 13                 |
| Captain.           | Sutherland, J A.....    | 93 Regt     | 16 Aug 69      | 19 Apr 02     | 15 Nov 10                |
| "                  | Bourgeois, G.....       | 86 Regt     | 3 Dec 72       | 27 Aug 04     | 15 Apr 12                |
| "                  | ∞Coates, H W.....       | 73 Regt     | 28 Apr 72      | 1 Nov 05      | 30 July 09               |
| "                  | Harris, L C.....        | A M C       | 23 July 77     | 10 Feb 06     | 7 Feb 12                 |
| "                  | ∞Weatherbe, P.....      | A M C       | 9 Oct 75       | 10 Feb 06     | 7 Feb 12                 |
| "                  | ∞Hare, H M.....         | A M C       | 13 June 64     | 3 Apr 06      | 13 Aug 09                |
| "                  | Sanderson, H H.....     | 21 Regt     | 22 Dec 69      | 28 Apr 06     | 7 Apr 10                 |
| "                  | Rankin, A.....          | A M C       | 6 Apr 77       | 1 Jan 07      | 21 Mar 10                |
| "                  | Murray, L M.....        | 21 Regt     | 15 Mar 75      | 6 July 07     | 18 Aug 09                |
| "                  | Corston, J R.....       | 21 Regt     | 12 Mar 79      | 6 July 07     | 12 Aug 09                |
| "                  | Macdonald, T H.....     | A M C       | 15 Dec 77      | 6 July 07     | 1 July 12                |
| Lieut.             | Kirby, H S.....         | 43 Regt     | 3 Oct 63       | 14 Mar 08     | 13 May 10                |
| "                  | Frleigh, A J.....       | A M C       | 6 June 77      | 1 Jan 07      | 9 Oct 12                 |
| "                  | Williamson, H J.....    | A M C       | 2 May 81       | 27 Sept 07    | 29 Apr 11                |
| <i>Veterinary.</i> |                         |             |                |               |                          |
| Capt.              | Cleveland, H R.....     | 11 Hussars  | 16 Aug 74      | 1 Sept 08     | 2 June 13                |
| <i>Ordnance.</i>   |                         |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain            | Anderson, P H.....      | C O C       | 19 Dec 70      | 2 July 10     | 20 Aug 12                |
| Lieut.             | Robertson, R K.....     | C O C       | 16 July 92     | 20 June 12    | 15 Nov 12                |



## LIST B.

|                        | Rank and Name.                    | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cavalry.</i>        |                                   |               |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.               | ✕ Gartshore, W M.....             | 1 Hussars     | 3 Apr 53       | 20 June 92    | 14 May 00                |
| "                      | MacLean, J B.....                 | D Y R C Hrs   | 26 Oct 62      | 4 Jan 98      | 1 Nov 03                 |
| "                      | Learned, J F.....                 | 5 Dragoons    | 17 Nov 57      | 2 Jan 99      | 1 July 01                |
| "                      | Sutton, D.....                    | 3 Dragoons    | 4 Oct 54       | 3 June 01     | 19 Jan 04                |
| "                      | Pope, O L.....                    | 7 Hussars     | 30 Mar 77      | 2 Apr 03      | 6 Oct 08                 |
| "                      | ✕ Ashmead, A. F.....              | 10 Hrs.       | 9 Jan 64       | 18 Feb 09     | 18 Feb 09                |
| Major.                 | Pomeroy, A L.....                 | 6 Hussars     | 17 July 63     | 30 Apr 97     | 2 Feb 04                 |
| "                      | Hewton, R J.....                  | 11 Hussars    | 6 Sept 59      | 9 Mar 00      | 28 Apr 05                |
| "                      | McCarthy, D L.....                | D Y R C Hrs   | 5 Dec 71       | 10 Aug 03     | 22 Dec 06                |
| "                      | ✕ Simpson, C P B.....             | 6 Hussars     | 15 July 70     | 17 Mar 04     | 5 Dec 06                 |
| "                      | Gibson, J G (r m c).....          | 13 Dragoons   | 10 Jan 60      | 30 Mar 04     | 14 July 04               |
| Captain.               | McNicholl, G L.....               | 5 Dragoons    | 14 Apr 66      | 1 June 94     | 6 June 98                |
| "                      | King, R W H.....                  | 6 Hussars     | 31 Oct 77      | 6 June 96     | 11 Apr 03                |
| "                      | Bradburn, W N.....                | 3 Dragoons    | 9 Feb 70       | 1 June 01     | 19 Jan 04                |
| "                      | Denison, F C.....                 | G G B G       | 5 July 75      | 9 Aug 01      | 9 Feb 04                 |
| "                      | Borbridge, H B.....               | 5 Dragoons    | 21 June 74     | 2 Feb 93      | 1 Apr 07                 |
| "                      | Ibbotson, A F.....                | 11 Hussars... | 14 Nov 66      | 14 Apr 93     | 12 Dec 05                |
| "                      | Lincoln, W A.....                 | 13 Dragoons   | 7 Dec 78       | 19 May 93     | 28 May 07                |
| "                      | Scovil, H E.....                  | 8 Hussars     | 31 July 77     | 26 May 03     | 21 June 06               |
| Lieut.                 | Warner, J T (r m c).....          | 8 Hussars     | 20 Nov 73      | 27 June 93    | 19 Sept 00               |
| "                      | Holden, J C (r m c).....          | 8 Hussars     | 18 Feb 76      | 20 June 96    | 16 Apr 01                |
| "                      | Warren, W S.....                  | G G B G       | 8 Sept 79      | 18 June 00    | 2 Jul 04                 |
| "                      | White, A A.....                   | 11 Hussars    | 9 May 69       | 26 May 03     | 2 Apr 07                 |
| "                      | Cameron, D E.....                 | 17 Hussars    | 18 Dec 70      | 28 May 00     | 5 Oct 08                 |
| "                      | Watchorn, R.....                  | 7 Hussars     | 7 Sept 67      | 18 June 01    | 17 Feb 08                |
| <i>Mounted Rifles.</i> |                                   |               |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.               | ✕ Sanders, G E, DSO, (r m c)..... | C M R         | 25 Dec 63      | 1 Aug 01      | 1 Aug 01                 |
| Major,                 | ✕ Snyder, A E.....                | Strath Horse  | 24 Mar 61      | 7 Mar 00      | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "                      | ✕ Cuthbert, A E R.....            | C M R         | 1 Aug 60       | 7 Mar 00      | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "                      | ✕ Jarvis, A M, CMG.....           | Mtd Rifles    | 6 Apr 62       | 17 May 00     | 17 May 00                |
| Captain.               | ✕ Howard, D M.....                | Strath Horse  | 6 Feb 61       | 16 Mar 01     | 16 Mar 01                |
| Lieut.                 | ✕ Taylor, J.....                  | C M R         | 16 Nov 62      | 1 June 01     | 2 Aug 01                 |
| "                      | ✕ Cosby, F L.....                 | C M R         | 8 Oct 74       | 29 Dec 99     | 29 Dec 99                |
| "                      | ✕ Fall, P.....                    | C M R         | 26 Oct 67      | 7 Mar 00      | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "                      | ✕ Balinhard, J C de.....          | C M R         | 19 July 73     | 14 June 06    | 14 June 06               |
| "                      | ✕ Clarkson, E P.....              | C M R         | 31 Oct 81      | 20 May 07     | 20 May 07                |
| <i>Artillery.</i>      |                                   |               |                |               |                          |
| Colonel.               | ✕ Prior, Hon E G.....             | 5 Regt        | 21 May 53      | 19 Nov 13     | 17 Nov 96                |
| Lt.-Col.               | (D) Curren, A E.....              | 1 Regt        | 28 June 53     | 10 Mar 88     | 21 May 98                |
| "                      | ✕ (D) Cole, F M.....              | 2 Regt        | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 92     | 15 May 01                |
| "                      | Gregory, F B.....                 | 5 F B         | 23 Aug 62      | 29 Sept 96    | 10 Dec 01                |
| "                      | (D) Jones, G W.....               | 3 F B         | 1 June 64      | 22 Sept 97    | 22 Sept 02               |
| "                      | (D) Oxley, F H.....               | 1 C G A       | 18 July 53     | 21 May 98     | 21 May 03                |
| "                      | Hibbard, F W.....                 | 2 F B         | 19 Oct 65      | 15 May 01     | 15 May 06                |
| "                      | (D) Maltby, R L.....              | C F A         | 8 Sept 56      | 1 May 02      | 1 May 07                 |
| "                      | ✕ (D) Costigan, R.....            | 7 Bde C F A   | 27 Nov 60      | 1 May 02      | 1 Nov 08                 |
| "                      | (D) White, W W.....               | 3 Regt        | 14 Dec 62      | 22 Sept 02    | 22 Sept 07               |
| Major.                 | Ogilvy, J.....                    | 2 Brig        | 26 Sept 66     | 28 Oct 92     | 25 Feb 98                |
| "                      | Townley, T O.....                 | 5 Brig        | 18 Aug 62      | 30 Dec 93     | 28 May 97                |
| "                      | Crowe, W.....                     | 17 F B        | 2 Dec 61       | 8 May 97      | 28 June 07               |
| "                      | Fairbanks, C O.....               | 6 F B         | 21 July 58     | 27 Apr 98     | 18 Dec 00                |
| "                      | Boulton, J E G.....               | 1 Regt        | 8 Jan 68       | 23 Sept 98    | 31 Aug 03                |
| "                      | Hibben, J P.....                  | 5 Regt        | 29 Oct 66      | 23 Dec 98     | 3 Nov 08                 |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

343

## LIST B—Con.

|                       | Rank and Name.                    | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Artillery—Con.</i> |                                   |                |                |               |                          |
| Major.                | England, G P.....                 | 1 Regt         | 21 June 65     | 11 Jan 99     | 11 Aug 03                |
| "                     | Caines, J M.....                  | 2 Regt         | 22 Mar 64      | 12 Apr 99     | 6 Sept 06                |
| "                     | Merritt, W H.....                 | 7 F B          | 13 June 65     | 15 June 99    | 15 June 04               |
| "                     | ✕ Irving, L E W, DSO.....         | 9 F B          | 16 Aug 68      | 17 May 01     | 17 May 01                |
| "                     | Laliberte, E.....                 | 5 Bde CFA      | 21 Jan 75      | 8 Sept 02     | 17 Dec 08                |
| "                     | Leslie, D.....                    | 4 Regt         | 10 Apr 62      | 8 Oct 05      | 11 Nov 08                |
| "                     | Stephens, G W.....                | 3 Brig         | 3 Aug 66       | 27 Feb 02     | 6 May 06                 |
| "                     | ✕ McCrae, J.....                  | 16 F B         | 30 Nov 72      | 17 Mar 02     | 19 Aug 04                |
| "                     | Arnoldi, E C.....                 | 2 F B          | 1 July 61      | 6 May 02      | 8 Feb 06                 |
| "                     | (D) Carvell, F P.....             | 4 Regt         | 10 June 65     | 16 Dec 04     | 14 Nov 07                |
| "                     | Garneau, Sir J G, Knt.....        | 1 F B          | 19 Nov 64      | 3 June 87     | 17 Nov 96                |
| "                     | Hart, G C.....                    | 1 Brig         | 24 Feb 65      | 19 Aug 92     | 27 July 96               |
| Captain.              | McCrae, T.....                    | 1 Regt         | 16 Dec 70      | 3 Feb 93      | 27 June 96               |
| "                     | Gordon, R H.....                  | 3 Regt         | 13 June 65     | 22 June 94    | 21 Oct 99                |
| "                     | ✕ Benyon, J A temp major (g)..... | R C A          | 1 Mar 69       | 10 Oct 96     | 31 Mar 05                |
| "                     | Botsford, W M.....                | 1 Regt         | 16 Aug 64      | 17 Oct 96     | 7 Mar 98                 |
| "                     | McConnan, D B.....                | 5 Regt         | 23 May 69      | 18 Nov 97     | 9 Dec 05                 |
| "                     | Amyrauld, O.....                  | 15 F B         | 6 Oct 77       | 21 Feb 98     | 1 June 00                |
| "                     | ✕ Jones, F C.....                 | 3 Regt         | 21 May 69      | 1 June 98     | 15 June 07               |
| "                     | McDonald, D L.....                | 17 F B         | 27 May 69      | 30 June 98    | 11 Sept 05               |
| "                     | Silver, H R.....                  | 1 Regt         | 3 July 67      | 23 Sept 98    | 7 May 02                 |
| "                     | Drake, B H T.....                 | 5 Regt         | 6 Oct 66       | 23 Dec 98     | 20 July 04               |
| "                     | Motherwell, G V.....              | 2 Regt         | 28 Oct 74      | 11 Jan 99     | 18 Sept 03               |
| "                     | Temple, F L.....                  | 3 Regt         | 26 Sept 68     | 10 Mar 99     | 6 Nov 01                 |
| "                     | Warren, F K.....                  | 1 C G A        | 8 Aug 66       | 30 May 01     | 1 May 03                 |
| "                     | Murray, W P.....                  | 2 Brig         | 5 July 75      | 11 June 01    | 24 Feb 05                |
| "                     | Irwin, W W.....                   | 13 F B         | 14 July 78     | 21 June 02    | 30 Sept 04               |
| "                     | Johnstone, W A.....               | 4 Regt         | 7 Jan 70       | 20 Dec 97     | 4 June 08                |
| "                     | ✕ Wilkie, C S.....                | R.C.A.         | 10 Nov 73      | 23 May 03     | 3 Mar 09                 |
| "                     | ✕ dit Boulanger, G L.....         | 1 F B          | 10 Apr 73      | 12 July 04    | 1 Mar 08                 |
| Lieut.                | Wilson, F B (r m c).....          | 3 F B          | 13 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    | 20 Oct 96                |
| "                     | Mitchell, G W.....                | 1 Regt         | 7 July 72      | 9 Apr 00      | 1 May 03                 |
| "                     | Richards, C C.....                | 4 Regt         | 18 July 75     | 29 Mar 01     | 17 Mar 02                |
| <i>Engineers.</i>     |                                   |                |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.              | ✕ (D) Greenwood, H S.....         | R M C & 3 Drag | 27 Apr 61      | 4 Dec 99      | 3 Aug 06                 |
| Major.                | ✕ Dixon, F J.....                 | R M C          | 9 Feb 57       | 7 Feb 01      | 7 Feb 01                 |
| "                     | ✕ Hubbell, E W.....               | R M C          | 5 Nov 61       | 1 July 02     | 1 July 02                |
| Captain,              | Baker, J H.....                   | R M C          | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    | 6 June 98                |
| "                     | Rogers, R P.....                  | R M C          | 27 Oct 72      | 15 Jan 95     | 8 June 99                |
| "                     | Morrow, H A.....                  | R M C          | 18 June 66     | 13 Apr 97     | 3 Aug 03                 |
| "                     | Mc Conkey, T C (s s).....         | R M C          | 24 June 83     | 18 Jan 05     | 11 Feb 07                |
| Lieut.                | Johnston, H W.....                | R M C          | 13 Oct 67      | 28 June 88    | 28 June 88               |
| "                     | Fraser, B H.....                  | R M C          | 5 Dec 69       | 27 June 89    | 27 June 89               |
| "                     | McLennan, B.....                  | R M C          | 10 Nov 68      | 27 June 89    | 27 June 89               |
| "                     | Amos, L J A.....                  | R M C          | 19 Aug 69      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Anderson, F.....                  | R M C          | 23 Sept 68     | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Matheson, A J.....                | R M C          | 17 Mar 70      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Rose, G G.....                    | R M C          | 17 Feb 70      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Emery, F B.....                   | R M C          | 26 Mar 69      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | McLeod, G B.....                  | R M C          | 23 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Amos, M C E.....                  | R M C          | 7 Jan 71       | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Macpherson, O C.....              | R M C          | 23 July 71     | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Johnston, J F E.....              | R M C          | 30 Mar 69      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Taylor, J B F.....                | R M C          | 14 Dec 70      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Morrison, L P.....                | R M C          | — June 69      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |

## LIST B—Con.

|        | Rank and Name.                | Late Corps.     | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|        | <i>Engineers—Con.</i>         |                 |                |               |                          |
| Lieut. | Jones, D F.....               | R M C           | 8 Feb 70       | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "      | Fraser, J F.....              | R M C           | 1 Jan 72       | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "      | Sullivan, W H.....            | R M C           | 23 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "      | Branscombe, C H.....          | R M C           | 15 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "      | McLean, N B.....              | R M C           | 15 Jan 72      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "      | Mackenzie, W.....             | R M C           | 23 Dec 70      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "      | de Boucherville, C F J B..... | R M C           | 4 Jan 71       | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "      | Strickland, R H.....          | R M C           | 16 Nov 72      | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "      | Musgrave, E C.....            | R M C           | 17 Dec 72      | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "      | Muckleston, H M.....          | R M C           | 1 July 73      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Osler, F N.....               | R M C           | 5 July 74      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | ∞ Magee, R H B.....           | R M C           | 26 Aug 72      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Gibbs, F N.....               | R M C           | 19 Aug 73      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Lefevre, A G T.....           | R M C           | 28 Feb 74      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Beatty, J E.....              | R M C           | 6 June 72      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Harris, G H R.....            | R M C           | 11 June 73     | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Brown E P.....                | R M C           | 17 July 74     | 26 June 95    | 26 June 95               |
| "      | Leach, F E.....               | R M C           | 24 Nov 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Alexander, R C F.....         | R M C           | 20 Oct 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Wilby, A W R.....             | R M C           | 27 Mar 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Weatherbe, D.....             | R M C           | 18 June 74     | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Russel, A M.....              | R M C           | 26 Jan 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Hayne, G O.....               | R M C           | 16 Feb 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Carr-Harris, F F.....         | R M C           | 25 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | Stairs, J A.....              | R M C           | 21 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | Cassels, R C H.....           | R M C           | 2 Aug 76       | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | Baldwin, K J M.....           | R M C           | 15 Mar 74      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | La Rocque, K P M J A.....     | R M C           | 3 June 74      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | Rathbun, H McM.....           | R M C           | 25 Oct 77      | 19 June 99    | 19 June 99               |
| "      | ∞ Jago, J R.....              | R M C           | 2 July 79      | 19 June 99    | 19 June 99               |
| "      | Macdougall, A C.....          | R M C           | 13 Mar 79      | 5 Oct 99      | 5 Oct 99                 |
| "      | Rolston, J M.....             | R M C           | 14 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    | 25 June 00               |
| "      | Patterson, F E.....           | R M C           | 19 Apr 80      | 25 June 00    | 25 June 00               |
| "      | Riddell, J J A.....           | R M C           | 27 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    | 25 June 00               |
| "      | Byrne, T H.....               | R M C           | 7 Feb 80       | 19 Oct 00     | 19 Oct 00                |
| "      | Bucke, H L.....               | R M C           | 24 Aug 79      | 19 Oct 00     | 19 Oct 00                |
| "      | Harty, W.....                 | R M C           | 18 Sept 78     | 19 Oct 00     | 19 Oct 00                |
| "      | Cameron, K M.....             | R M C           | 1 Nov 80       | 24 June 01    | 24 June 01               |
| "      | Young, W B.....               | R M C           | 6 July 80      | 24 June 01    | 24 June 01               |
| "      | Harcourt, R H.....            | R M C           | 1 Mar 81       | 4 Sept 01     | 4 Sept 01                |
| "      | Sparrow, W F.....             | R M C           | 6 Nov 79       | 4 Sept 01     | 4 Sept 01                |
| "      | Mudie, J McL.....             | R M C           | 25 Sept 80     | 4 Sept 01     | 4 Sept 01                |
| "      | Gordon, M L.....              | R M C           | 27 Sept 82     | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Healy, F E.....               | R M C           | 1 Oct 82       | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Deyell, H J.....              | R M C           | 30 Nov 80      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Jennings, G T.....            | R M C           | 14 Nov 82      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Cassels, G H.....             | R M C           | 17 July 82     | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Tooker, N L.....              | R M C           | 6 Jan 83       | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Coyne, J G B.....             | R M C           | 14 Jan 82      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Kent, V J.....                | R M C           | 21 Jan 83      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Lucas, F T.....               | R M C           | 20 Feb 83      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Bodwell, H L.....             | R M C & 14 Regt | 13 Oct 81      | 24 June 03    | 28 June 03               |
| "      | Carr-Harris, R R.....         | R M C           | 18 Apr 81      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Trotter, H L.....             | R M C           | 29 Jan 83      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Moffat, F P.....              | R M C           | 27 July 82     | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Porteous, J C E.....          | R M C           | 8 Aug 83       | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Boyer, R R C.....             | R M C           | 17 Oct 82      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Hoyles, N W C.....            | R M C           | 16 Sept 83     | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Walkem, H C C.....            | R M C           | 11 Aug 83      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

345

## LIST B—Con.

|                       | Rank and Name.                      | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.          | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Engineers—Con.</i> |                                     |             |                |                        |                          |
| Lieut.                | Waldron, S M.....                   | R M C       | 29 Apr 82      | 24 June 03             | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Moffatt, R.....                     | R M C       | 30 Aug 82      | 24 June 03             | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Miller, A P.....                    | R M C       | 15 Feb 80      | 24 June 03             | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Putman, A A.....                    | R M C       | 19 Nov 83      | 23 June 04             | 23 June 04               |
| "                     | Templeton, J F.....                 | R M C       | 1 Aug 82       | 23 June 04             | 23 June 04               |
| "                     | Vanisttart, G E.....                | R M C       | 7 Oct 84       | 23 June 04             | 23 June 04               |
| "                     | Bradt, A.....                       | R M C       | 3 Aug 81       | 23 June 04             | 23 June 04               |
| "                     | McPhee, M N.....                    | R M C       | 16 June 82     | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Smith, R S.....                     | R M C       | 31 Oct 84      | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Watts, A D.....                     | R M C       | 19 Jan 86      | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Perrin, G St C A.....               | R M C       | 16 Feb 85      | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Wright, A E.....                    | R M C       | 1 Aug 81       | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Hammond, F S.....                   | R M C       | 17 Aug 85      | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Mathieson, D M.....                 | R M C       | 13 Oct 84      | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Harrington, C D.....                | R M C       | 17 Nov 85      | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Macklem, O T.....                   | R M C       | 19 Dec 83      | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Ross, D G.....                      | R M C       | 15 Dec 83      | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Hall, B D.....                      | R M C       | 10 Mar 85      | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Starr, H G.....                     | R M C       | 14 Aug 83      | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Girouard, E C.....                  | R M C       | 28 Dec 82      | 22 June 05             | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Powell, A T.....                    | R M C       | 11 Aug 86      | 29 June 06             | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Layton, S T.....                    | R M C       | 4 July 85      | 29 June 06             | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Pare, A A.....                      | R M C       | 16 Jan 84      | 29 June 06             | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Hale, E C.....                      | R M C       | 6 June 84      | 29 June 06             | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Carruthers, K B.....                | R M C       | 30 June 85     | 29 June 06             | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Campbell, I C.....                  | R M C       | 1 Mar 86       | 29 June 06             | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Ryerson, Y S.....                   | R M C       | 26 Apr 66      | 29 June 06             | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Stewart, R D.....                   | R M C       | 25 June 85     | 29 June 06             | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Maclaren, K.....                    | R M C       | 2 July 83      | 29 June 06             | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Cowley, F P V.....                  | R M C       | 6 Sept 86      | 27 June 07             | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Tisdall, C P.....                   | R M C       | 8 May 87       | 27 June 07             | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Ridout, G L.....                    | R M C       | 1 Oct 87       | 27 June 07             | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | McQueen, H R.....                   | R M C       | 11 June 85     | 27 June 07             | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Humphrey, A E.....                  | R M C       | 5 May 85       | 27 June 07             | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Scott, M A.....                     | R M C       | 12 Dec 86      | 27 June 07             | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Moffatt, W J.....                   | R M C       | 15 Feb 87      | 27 June 07             | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Bristol, E.....                     | R M C       | 21 Oct 88      | 26 June 08             | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | Taylor, K C C.....                  | R M C       | 20 Mar 88      | 26 June 08             | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | Duzois, L O R.....                  | R M C       | 18 July 87     | 26 June 08             | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | McFarlane, W T.....                 | R M C       | 17 July 87     | 26 June 08             | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | Walker, D W B.....                  | R M C       | 17 Nov 88      | 26 June 08             | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | Cochrane, H G.....                  | R M C       | 4 Feb 88       | 26 June 08             | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | Hilliard, G F H.....                | R M C       | 13 Mar 88      | 26 June 08             | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | Swift, C J.....                     | R M C       | 24 Mar 88      | 26 June 08             | 26 June 08               |
| <i>Infantry.</i>      |                                     |             |                |                        |                          |
| Colonel.              | ∞(D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG..... | 13 Regt     | 1 Jan 42       | 1 Jan 02               | 1 Jan 02                 |
| Lt.-Col.              | ∞(D) Anderson, W P, CMG.....        | 43 Regt     | 4 Sept 51      | 23 Nov 88              | 24 Dec 91                |
| "                     | Hood, J.....                        | 5 Regt      | 7 Sept 51      | 5 Mar 91               | 9 Sept 98                |
| "                     | (D) Scott, J H.....                 | 32 Regt     | 6 Aug 58       | 24 Dec 91              | 24 Dec 99                |
| "                     | (D) Ellis, C S.....                 | 27 Regt     | 24 June 55     | 24 Dec 91              | 1 Apr 02                 |
| "                     | (D) ∞Prevost, H.....                | 65 Regt     | 1 Nov 56       | 22 Jan 92              | 22 Mar 97                |
| "                     | Starke, G R.....                    | 3 Regt      | 20 Nov 56      | 10 June 92             | 10 Aug 97                |
| "                     | (D) Burland, J H.....               | 6 Regt      | 19 Mar 61      | 16 Dec 92              | 4 Jan 98                 |
| "                     |                                     |             |                | (hon. col.<br>6 Mar 14 |                          |
| "                     | (D) Dixon, H G S.....               | 86 Regt     | 18 Dec 57      | 3 Feb 93               | 7 June 98                |
| "                     | Stacey, J.....                      | 25 Regt     | 31 Oct 58      | 29 Sept 94             | 29 Sept 00               |



## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name                 | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>          |              |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | McDonell, A.....              | 16 Regt      | 20 May 60      | 26 Jan 95     | 26 Jan 01                |
| "        | (D) Ponton, W N.....          | 6 Inf Brig   | 22 Jan 55      | 12 Oct 95     | 11 June 07               |
| "        | Raymond, L C.....             | 44 Inf Regt  | 7 Oct 60       | 21 Jan 97     | 25 Feb 99                |
| "        | (D) Busteed, E B.....         | 3 Inf Regt   | 17 May 55      | 10 May 97     | 23 July 00               |
| "        | Worsnop, C A.....             | 6 Inf Brig   | 18 Oct 58      | 28 May 97     | 31 Dec 02                |
| "        | (D) Delfausse, J H R.....     | 83 Regt      | 27 Nov 58      | 6 Aug 97      | 6 Aug 02                 |
| "        | (D) Skinner, J S.....         | 14 Regt      | 7 Sept 63      | 18 Jan 98     | 18 Jan 03                |
| "        | Cooke, J P.....               | 1 Inf Brig   | 18 May 58      | 30 Mar 98     | 31 May 03                |
| "        | (D) Weston, B. A.....         | 14 Inf. Bde. | 15 Oct 55      | 7 Apr 98      | 1 Mar 09                 |
| "        | (D) Lloyd, T H.....           | 12 Regt      | 17 July 54     | 16 May 98     | 16 May 03                |
| "        | (D) Greer, F C B.....         | 40 Regt      | 10 Mar 64      | 20 May 98     | 20 May 04                |
| "        | (D) McKay, J.....             | 41 Regt      | 22 Sept 56     | 16 June 98    | 9 May 01                 |
| "        | Sheridan, J.....              | 73 Regt      | 18 May 56      | 12 Sept 98    | 12 Sept 03               |
| "        | (D) Evans, G T.....           | 36 Regt      | 25 Nov 54      | 8 Mar 99      | 8 Mar 04                 |
| "        | (D) Baker, G.....             | 59 Regt      | 12 Apr 60      | 21 Feb 00     | 28 Jan 03                |
| "        | (D) Loggie, T G J.....        | 71 Regt      | 12 Nov 54      | 12 May 00     | 12 May 05                |
| "        | Hamilton, G A S.....          | 3 Regt       | 28 July 71     | 23 July 00    | 25 Sept 03               |
| "        | McLachlin, A F.....           | 25 Regt      | 27 Jan 71      | 29 Sept 00    | 31 July 03               |
| "        | (D) Fraser, H R.....          | 53 Regt      | 24 Sept 59     | 25 Oct 00     | 30 Oct 05                |
| "        | (D) Chabre, H W A.....        | 90 Regt      | 29 June 61     | 21 Dec 00     | 21 Dec 05                |
| "        | Gagnier, L A.....             | 76 Regt      | 4 Oct 71       | 23 Jan 01     | 19 Apr 04                |
| "        | (D) Irving, L.....            | 42 Regt      | 16 Mar 63      | 9 May 01      | 1 Feb 06                 |
| "        | (D) Elliott, T H.....         | 97 Regt      | 28 July 59     | 17 May 01     | 17 Nov 06                |
| "        | (D) McPhee, J B.....          | 35 Regt      | 26 Mar 65      | 2 Feb 02      | 22 June 05               |
| "        | (D) Stimson, G A.....         | 10 Regt      | 14 Aug 58      | 11 June 02    | 11 June 07               |
| "        | (D) Harper, B.....            | 74 Regt      | 23 Sept 53     | 23 June 02    | 1 Jan 08                 |
| "        | (D) Sturdee, E. T.....        | 13 Inf. Bde. | 2 Sept 54      | 2 Sept 02     | 1 Mar 09                 |
| "        | Thompson, J T.....            | 12 Regt      | 15 Oct 52      | 16 May 03     | 1 July 07                |
| "        | (D) Baker, J W.....           | 67 Reht      | 23 Dec 53      | 14 Aug 03     | 31 Dec 08                |
| "        | Atkinson, T R.....            | 39 Regt      | 24 Aug 54      | 16 Sept 03    | 16 Sept 08               |
| "        | Young, W.....                 | 33 Regt      | 4 Nov 60       | 3 Sept 03     | 23 Sept 08               |
| "        | (D) Blackburn, T. A.....      | 78 Regt.     | 24 Nov 58      | 21 May 04     | 21 Mar 09                |
| "        | Martin, H.....                | 29 Regt      | 16 May 74      | 7 Jan 06      | 26 July 07               |
| "        | (D) Mackie, H J.....          | 42 Regt      | 8 Jan 76       | 1 Feb 06      | 1 Feb 08                 |
| Major.   | Sicotte, E.....               | 84 Regt      | 26 July 57     | 6 Feb 03      | 6 Feb 08                 |
| "        | Malette, A.....               | 64 Regt      | 9 Dec 58       | 19 Apr 04     | 13 Mar 08                |
| "        | (D) Hebert, Z J R.....        | 65 Regt      | 10 Feb 65      | 3 Jan 92      | 7 Feb 99                 |
| "        | Hartt, J T T.....             | St John R Co | 16 Apr 60      | 13 Jan 92     | 13 Jan 92                |
| "        | (D) Orsonnens, A (lg).....    | 65 Regt      | 31 May 65      | 19 Aug 92     | 25 Mar 97                |
| "        | MacAuly, W B T.....           | 6 Regt       | 5 Feb 66       | 16 Dec 92     | 16 Dec 92                |
| "        | Mitchell, V E.....            | 6 Regt       | 17 Oct 65      | 30 Dec 96     | 23 May 00                |
| "        | O'Brien, A H.....             | 35 Regt      | 2 Aug 65       | 16 Feb 97     | 20 May 08                |
| "        | (D) Stuart, D E M.....        | 26 Regt      | 11 May 59      | 10 June 97    | 19 May 04                |
| "        | (D) Weller, J L (r m c).....  | 59 Regt      | 13 Feb 62      | 21 June 97    | 28 Feb 01                |
| "        | (D) Cronyn, H B.....          | 7 Regt       | 28 Aug 64      | 1 Feb 99      | 21 Feb 07                |
| "        | Cameron, A B.....             | 10 Regt      | 23 Oct 61      | 7 Feb 99      | 1 Dec 99                 |
| "        | Emerson, J J.....             | 52 Regt      | 30 Oct 73      | 25 Apr 99     | 19 Feb 04                |
| "        | Botterill, S H.....           | 58 Regt      | 17 June 71     | 10 May 00     | 22 May 01                |
| "        | Sanson, J E.....              | 71 Regt      | 16 Dec 63      | 19 Sept 00    | 15 May 07                |
| "        | Dobbin, T F.....              | 1 Regt       | 17 June 68     | 12 Jan 01     | 25 May 04                |
| "        | (D) Bernier, J A F (s s)..... | 61 Regt      | 22 Nov 62      | 3 Apr 01      | 16 June 06               |
| "        | (D) Stairs, H B, DSO.....     | 66 Regt      | 29 Apr 71      | 17 May 01     | 21 Apr 02                |
| "        | Davis, S N.....               | 37 Regt      | 16 Sept 68     | 26 Apr 01     | 16 Jan 06                |
| "        | (D) Raymond, A J.....         | 97 Regt      | 5 Nov 58       | 7 May 01      | 19 Aug 03                |
| "        | Schofield, G P.....           | 24 Regt      | 5 Sept 67      | 29 May 01     | 18 Oct 01                |
| "        | Farrell, A G.....             | 42 Regt      | 31 July 61     | 29 May 01     | 21 Dec 07                |
| "        | Bourgeois, T J.....           | 84 Regt      | 5 Mar 76       | 25 Sept 01    | 5 Aug 07                 |
| "        | Ibbotson, J S.....            | 5 Regt       | 1 Mar 65       | 29 Aug 02     | 15 Apr 05                |
| "        | Meyers, D C.....              | 10 Regt      | 15 Apr 63      | 12 Jan 03     | 12 June 07               |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

347

## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name.               | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>         |             |                |               |                          |
| Major.   | Henderson, A.....            | 6 Regt      | 13 Mar 59      | 28 Feb 03     | 25 June 07               |
| "        | Staples, J H.....            | 45 Regt     | 19 Feb 72      | 21 Dec 03     | 21 Dec 07                |
| "        | Lachance, T O.....           | 18 Regt     | 21 Jan 82      | 31 May 04     | 11 Sept 07               |
| "        | ∞Hodgins, A E (r m c).....   | R M R       | 27 Sept 61     | 11 Sept 05    | 11 Sept 05               |
| "        | Pirie, E.....                | 23 Regt.    | 7 Aug 66       | 6 Feb 06      | 12 Mar 09                |
| Captain. | Jodoin, H.....               | 65 Regt     | 6 Mar 78       | 1 Mar 06      | 18 Mar 08                |
| "        | Black, W M.....              | 66 Regt     | 12 Feb 65      | 11 Nov 87     | 27 July 96               |
| "        | ∞Laframboise, C A A.....     | 65 Regt     | 18 Apr 65      | 1 Feb 89      | 19 May 97                |
| "        | Mason, E F.....              | 57 Regt     | 21 Feb 66      | 31 Oct 89     | 4 June 97                |
| "        | Butler, W.....               | 7 Regt      | 18 Feb 69      | 19 July 90    | 7 Feb 00                 |
| "        | Labelle, J H.....            | 65 Regt     | 23 July 68     | 20 Mar 91     | 7 Nov 96                 |
| "        | Hannington, H C.....         | 74 Regt     | 2 Oct 65       | 20 Mar 91     | 19 Feb 97                |
| "        | LeBel, J A W.....            | 9 Regt      | 28 Oct 66      | 24 Apr 91     | 7 Apr 98                 |
| "        | Stewart, D D.....            | 90 Regt     | 10 Mar 69      | 26 June 91    | 10 Sept 96               |
| "        | Mackay, J D.....             | 10 Regt     | 27 Sept 66     | 28 Aug 91     | 12 June 07               |
| "        | Ritchie, J D.....            | 66 Regt     | 21 Dec 68      | 28 Dec 91     | 4 Sept 00                |
| "        | McKay, W M.....              | 43 Regt     | 27 Aug 67      | 24 Mar 92     | 14 Apr 98                |
| "        | ∞d'Orsonnens, G.....         | 80 Regt     | 18 Apr 72      | 27 June 92    | 30 Sept 97               |
| "        | Dechenes, B M.....           | 88 Regt     | 10 Oct 69      | 28 Oct 92     | 1 Nov 01                 |
| "        | Rowley, H H.....             | 90 Regt     | 25 Sept 66     | 16 Dec 92     | 10 Sept 96               |
| "        | Fuller, J W.....             | 38 Regt     | 12 Apr 71      | 2 June 93     | 22 Mar 98                |
| "        | Manning, J.....              | 62 Regt     | 25 Dec 65      | 7 July 93     | 23 Apr 98                |
| "        | Nelson, J.....               | 32 Regt     | 8 May 73       | 15 Sept 93    | 1 May 99                 |
| "        | Vincent, A.....              | 85 Regt     | 16 Mar 67      | 1 Dec 93      | 23 Mar 97                |
| "        | Fitzgerald, F J.....         | 7 Regt      | 24 Sept 73     | 31 Jan 94     | 5 May 97                 |
| "        | Simms, H.....                | 5 Regt      | 4 Dec 66       | 13 Apr 95     | 20 Jan 98                |
| "        | Ross, J G.....               | 22 Regt     | 21 Mar 67      | 1 June 95     | 17 Feb 02                |
| "        | Forrester, W C.....          | 32 Regt     | 18 July 72     | 15 June 95    | 16 Nov 97                |
| "        | ∞Milliken, J B.....          | 26 Regt     | 7 Mar 68       | 25 Apr 96     | 1 Oct 01                 |
| "        | Irvine, J D.....             | 90 Regt     | 16 June 72     | 16 May 96     | 18 Apr 99                |
| "        | Mermagen, E W M.....         | 90 Regt     | 22 July 71     | 8 July 96     | 18 Apr 99                |
| "        | McLean, H C.....             | 48 Regt     | 17 July 66     | 24 Aug 96     | 18 Nov 07                |
| "        | MacGillvray.....             | 48 Regt     | 20 Aug 64      | 24 Aug 96     | 6 July 99                |
| "        | Dixon, B.....                | 86 Regt     | 2 Feb 71       | 17 June 97    | 7 Aug 00                 |
| "        | Ruggles, N C (s m h).....    | 75 Regt     | 8 Mar 70       | 24 June 97    | 10 Jan 03                |
| "        | Cleveland, E T.....          | 64 Regt     | 18 Apr 64      | 25 June 97    | 24 June 00               |
| "        | Rousseau, L A.....           | 50 Regt     | 23 Nov 69      | 28 June 97    | 1 July 03                |
| "        | Stacey, G.....               | 25 Regt     | 28 Jan 67      | 28 Oct 97     | 1 Aug 03                 |
| "        | Sherman, G H.....            | 32 Regt     | 1 May 70       | 16 Nov 97     | 8 June 01                |
| "        | Pelletier, F.....            | 65 Regt     | 30 Sept 72     | 16 Nov 97     | 20 Mar 06                |
| "        | Stalker, A G.....            | 54 Regt     | 26 Oct 73      | 9 Dec 97      | 22 Oct 03                |
| "        | ∞Wallace, T. G.....          | 36 Regt     | 19 Nov 76      | 15 Dec 97     | 2 Mar 09                 |
| "        | Campbell, K C.....           | 5 Regt      | 21 Apr 69      | 26 Jan 98     | 17 Apr 01                |
| "        | Miles, W R.....              | 62 Regt     | 11 Aug 68      | 28 Mar 98     | 28 Apr 03                |
| "        | Champion, W S.....           | 8 Regt      | 6 Feb 66       | 28 Mar 98     | 7 Mar 05                 |
| "        | Brigstocke, R W (r m c)..... | 14 Regt     | 15 Dec 72      | 30 Mar 98     | 15 Mar 01                |
| "        | Emerson, W H.....            | 79 Regt     | 7 May 78       | 4 May 98      | 19 Feb 04                |
| "        | Davidson, J A.....           | 79 Regt     | 24 Oct 76      | 26 May 98     | 19 Feb 04                |
| "        | Kerrigan, J E.....           | 26 Regt     | 27 Aug 73      | 6 June 98     | 28 May 06                |
| "        | Bauld, J G.....              | 66 Regt     | 2 Mar 70       | 13 July 98    | 27 July 05               |
| "        | Forin, P McL.....            | R M R       | 28 Jan 69      | 13 July 98    | 16 Apr 02                |
| "        | McLelland, R A.....          | 1 Regt      | 14 Jan 67      | 26 Aug 98     | 28 Mar 04                |
| "        | Rogers, J A.....             | 11 Regt     | 28 Feb 74      | 11 Jan 99     | 26 June 05               |
| "        | Varley, J E.....             | 19 Regt     | 2 Feb 71       | 23 Feb 99     | 5 May 02                 |
| "        | Switzer, W G.....            | 19 Regt     | 17 Aug 70      | 23 Feb 99     | 30 Aug 04                |
| "        | Chapman, G W.....            | 56 Regt     | 30 May 69      | 5 June 99     | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Shorey, A K.....             | 6 Regt      | 28 Aug 70      | 10 Oct 99     | 13 Feb 05                |
| "        | Corriveau, R deB.....        | 65 Regt     | 24 Jan 77      | 13 Oct 99     | 2 Feb 04                 |
| "        | Newcombe, G W.....           | 68 Regt     | 25 Feb 67      | 20 Dec 99     | 20 Dec 99                |

## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name.              | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>        |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain. | Brochu, E.....              | 9 Regt      | 1 Nov 76       | 20 Dec 99     | 15 Apr 03                |
| "        | Starr, G L.....             | 68 Regt     | 14 Oct 74      | 17 Apr 00     | 24 July 05               |
| "        | Doyer, A.....               | 92 Regt     | 28 Feb 65      | 25 Apr 00     | 16 June 04               |
| "        | Rankin, R R.....            | 62 Regt     | 1 Nov 76       | 9 May 00      | 31 July 02               |
| "        | Evans, A T K.....           | 22 Regt     | 17 July 62     | 16 May 00     | 4 Mar 04                 |
| "        | Beard, A G.....             | 58 Regt     | 4 Sept 69      | 18 June 00    | 30 Apr 03                |
| "        | (D) Read, L A.....          | 68 Regt     | 19 Dec 63      | 25 June 00    | 4 Aug 06                 |
| "        | Fisher, W S.....            | 71 Regt     | 1 July 78      | 26 June 00    | 15 June 03               |
| "        | McKean, J W.....            | 62 Regt     | 23 May 74      | 19 Feb 01     | 26 June 05               |
| "        | Copland, A R.....           | 50 Regt     | 11 Nov 78      | 1 Mar 01      | 1 July 03                |
| "        | Howe, J W.....              | 71 Regt     | 12 Jan 78      | 8 Mar 01      | 30 June 04               |
| "        | Gosling, G E.....           | 59 Regt     | 7 Nov 68       | 15 Mar 01     | 18 Apr 05                |
| "        | Contant, J C G.....         | 85 Regt     | 31 Dec 79      | 4 June 01     | 9 May 06                 |
| "        | McCrae, J McN.....          | 45 Regt     | 16 Apr 65      | 4 June 01     | 3 June 07                |
| "        | Davidson, R J.....          | 8 Regt      | 17 June 68     | 12 June 01    | 24 Mar 03                |
| "        | Yorston, F P.....           | 73 Regt     | 27 May 69      | 8 Aug 01      | 11 Dec 05                |
| "        | Boivin, J. P. H.....        | 61 Regt.    | 15 May 76      | 11 Sept 02    | 15 Mar 09                |
| "        | Grant, J R.....             | 6 Regt      | 22 May 72      | 19 Feb 03     | 27 Oct 05                |
| "        | Ross, H L.....              | 67 Regt     | 24 Apr 68      | 13 Mar 03     | 19 Apr 07                |
| "        | Carter, J N.....            | 16 Regt     | — Mar 77       | 15 Apr 03     | 20 Apr 06                |
| "        | Allard, A.....              | 9 Regt      | 25 Sept 80     | 15 Apr 03     | 24 Sept 06               |
| "        | McMorrison, D A.....        | 62 Regt     | 28 Mar 68      | 28 Apr 03     | 31 Jan 08                |
| "        | Maclean, J C.....           | 15 Regt     | 5 Feb 77       | 1 June 03     | .....                    |
| "        | Kirkpatrick, E S.....       | 67 Regt     | 25 Oct 72      | 1 Oct 03      | 3 May 06                 |
| "        | Evans, H M E.....           | 90 Regt     | 17 Aug 76      | 17 Oct 03     | 23 Apr 06                |
| "        | McKinley, D F.....          | 36 Regt     | 12 Dec 79      | 18 Apr 04     | 6 June 07                |
| "        | Stewart, R W.....           | 41 Regt     | 17 Feb 76      | 23 Apr 04     | 20 Apr 07                |
| "        | Doyle, J J.....             | 28 Regt     | 5 May 80       | 3 June 07     | 7 Aug 07                 |
| "        | Massey, G.....              | 24 Regt     | 16 June 64     | 1 Feb 01      | 16 Mar 08                |
| "        | Roy, J A.....               | 34 Regt     | 9 June 69      | 11 Jan 99     | 30 Mar 08                |
| "        | Grant, B de F.....          | 33 Regt     | 2 Aug 69       | 17 Dec 00     | 26 May 08                |
| "        | Pickett, D W.....           | 67 Regt     | 24 Dec 65      | 1 Oct 03      | 27 Apr 08                |
| "        | O'Sullivan, J.....          | 64 Regt.    | 15 Nov 79      | 20 June 04    | 10 Feb 09                |
| Lieut.   | Greenwood, T H.....         | 34 Regt     | 7 Feb 70       | 25 Nov 92     | 25 May 97                |
| "        | Parent, P E.....            | 65 Regt     | 23 Apr 70      | 7 Apr 93      | 5 Apr 98                 |
| "        | Mott, G L.....              | 66 Regt     | 31 Aug 72      | 3 Nov 93      | 13 July 98               |
| "        | Harrington, J A G.....      | 66 Regt     | 24 Apr 71      | 30 Nov 93     | 27 Oct 97                |
| "        | Dennison, J W.....          | 68 Regt     | 1 Aug 73       | 31 Jan 94     | 30 Aug 01                |
| "        | Petrie, D C.....            | 32 Regt     | 1 May 69       | 18 Jan 96     | 17 June 98               |
| "        | Bell, G S.....              | 57 Regt     | 25 May 71      | 9 Apr 97      | 18 June 00               |
| "        | Gurney, A B.....            | 69 Regt     | 20 Dec 78      | 24 Nov 97     | 1 Sept 04                |
| "        | Lindsay, W L.....           | 12 Regt     | 23 Aug 78      | 7 May 98      | 7 Nov 01                 |
| "        | Crews, W H.....             | 49 Regt     | 25 June 76     | 18 May 99     | 28 Feb 03                |
| "        | Matthews, W L (r m c).....  | 10 Regt     | 22 Jan 78      | 19 June 99    | 15 Apr 05                |
| "        | Pelletier, E A.....         | 55 Regt     | 21 Jan 80      | 27 Oct 99     | 1 Aug 01                 |
| "        | Armstrong, A D.....         | 27 Regt     | 17 Apr 74      | 4 Dec 99      | 28 Aug 07                |
| "        | Hulme, G G.....             | 15 Regt     | 28 Jan 73      | 18 Mar 00     | 14 Apr 04                |
| "        | McGill, D.....              | 3 Regt      | 21 Jan 80      | 28 Apr 00     | 21 Apr 03                |
| "        | Bixel, A W (r m c).....     | 26 Regt     | 20 Sept 79     | 25 May 00     | 24 June 03               |
| "        | Temple, R H M.....          | 48 Regt     | 3 Feb 70       | 27 Sept 00    | 14 Oct 03                |
| "        | Walker, E B.....            | 2 Regt      | 15 Sept 79     | 22 Aug 01     | 30 Mar 05                |
| "        | Hall, J McN.....            | 42 Regt     | 26 Feb 75      | 16 Sept 01    | 20 Apr 05                |
| "        | Babbitt, S W.....           | 71 Regt     | 1 Oct 81       | 16 Apr 02     | 1 May 07                 |
| "        | Shrigley, J G.....          | 35 Regt     | 13 Nov 76      | 22 July 03    | 9 Dec 07                 |
| "        | Mackenzie, G A G (s m)..... | 2 Regt      | 22 Aug 82      | 28 Jan 04     | 18 May 06                |
| "        | O'Meara, D A.....           | 8 Regt      | 11 Nov 79      | 20 Apr 04     | 10 July 06               |
| "        | MacLaughlin, C E.....       | 69 Regt     | 25 Sept 71     | 20 Apr 04     | 30 Aug 06                |
| "        | Ross, J W (s m).....        | 78 Regt     | 9 Mar 81       | 20 Apr 04     | 21 Nov 06                |



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

349

## LIST B—Con.

|                       | Rank and Name.          | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                      | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry.—Con.</i> |                         |                |                |                                    |                          |
| Lieut.                | Girouard, R A.....      | 42 Regt        | 29 Jan 71      | 29 May 01                          | 1 Apr 08                 |
| "                     | ✕ Murray, E F.....      | 42 Regt        | 22 Mar 80      | 21 Sept 01                         | 26 Mar 08                |
| "                     | Crowdy, J F.....        | 2 Regt         | 26 Jan 76      | 20 Apr 04                          | 13 May 08                |
| "                     | ✕ Bowness, E W.....     | 82 Regt        | 12 Aug 77      | 20 Apr 04                          | 2 Feb 09                 |
| <i>Medical.</i>       |                         |                |                |                                    |                          |
| Lt.-Col.              | ✕ (D) Ryerson, G S..... | A M C          | 21 Jan 55      | 1 Mar 00<br>(hon col 15<br>May 02) | 12 May 00                |
| "                     | ✕ Osborne, A B.....     | A M C          | 3 June 62      | 28 May 01                          | 12 May 06                |
| "                     | Genest, J M.....        | 92 Regt        | 10 Mar 63      | 3 July 08                          | 25 Nov 08                |
| Hon Lt Col            | (D) Bowen, G H.....     | 8 F B, C A     | 18 Dec 55      | 1 Nov 04                           | 31 May 06                |
| "                     | Lynch, D P.....         | 42 Regt        | 16 Feb 56      | 1 Nov 04                           | 6 May 07                 |
| "                     | (D) McCrimmon, M.....   | 20 Regt        | 27 Jan 57      | 17 May 07                          | 17 May 07                |
| "                     | Echlin, E B.....        | 8 Brig C F A   | 3 July 65      | 16 Jan 11                          | 16 Jan 00                |
| Major.                | Curtis, I B.....        | 67 Regt        | 4 Nov 60       | 10 Nov 94                          | 3 June 07                |
| "                     | Scott, P J.....         | 32 Regt        | 20 Jan 65      | 25 Apr 98                          | 12 June 03               |
| "                     | Magnan, J A.....        | 83 Regt        | 21 Aug 72      | 20 May 98                          | 21 Mar 05                |
| "                     | ✕ White, F J.....       | 74 Regt        | 7 Sept 63      | 27 June 98                         | 28 Feb 08                |
| "                     | Carmichael, H R.....    | 6 Hussars      | 2 Sept 66      | 7 Feb 99                           | 27 Feb 04                |
| "                     | Courtenay, J D.....     | 43 Regt        | 11 Apr 64      | 13 Mar 99                          | 14 Mar 07                |
| "                     | Bell, J H.....          | A M S          | 14 Dec 64      | 1 Mar 00                           | .....                    |
| "                     | McCrimmon, A A.....     | A M S          | 24 May 68      | 8 Sept 04                          | 7 July 05                |
| "                     | Kidd, J F.....          | G G F G        | 26 Jan 64      | 26 Jan 05                          | 3 Feb 08                 |
| "                     | Birkett, F W.....       | 43 Regt        | 28 Jan 76      | 26 Mar 04                          | 15 Mar 07                |
| "                     | Lambly, W O.....        | 7 Bde C F A... | 22 Nov 73      | 31 Aug 97                          | 16 June 08               |
| Captain.              | Jory, J M.....          | 2 Drag         | 8 Nov 69       | 30 May 04                          | 29 Apr 07                |
| "                     | ✕ Keenan, C B, DSO..... | Strath Horse   | .....          | 16 Mar 01                          | 1 Dec 01                 |
| "                     | Hobbs, A T.....         | A M C          | 25 Nov 63      | 26 Jan 01                          | 26 Jan 06                |
| "                     | Grassett, J C.....      | 39 Regt        | 5 Oct 64       | 27 June 01                         | 4 May 07                 |
| "                     | Moorhead, E S.....      | A M C          | 26 July 76     | 3 Apr 06                           | 3 Apr 08                 |
| Lieut.                | ✕ Tremayne, H E.....    | A M C          | 5 Sep 73       | 1 Feb 02                           | 29 Nov 05                |
| "                     | McLaren, G H.....       | A M C          | 27 Dec 77      | 20 June 03                         | 26 May 06                |
| <i>Veterinary.</i>    |                         |                |                |                                    |                          |
| Vet.-Lt.              | ✕ Stevenson, G T.....   | Strath Horse   | .....          | 7 Mar 00                           | 7 Mar 00                 |



## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubensee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubensee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Company  
 Roe, Richard Logan

## 1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Jack, Robert Brydone  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Lesslie, William Breck  
 Farwell, Charles Bowers  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Murray, Charles Grant  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Smart, John Alder Newton  
 Bermingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Domville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Browne, Thomas Hay  
 Houlston, John  
 Cook, William Edward  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gildersleeve  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

## 1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
 Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart,  
*Count*  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
 Clarke, William Nassan  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie, William  
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph  
 Boucher  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Burnham, Arthur Warren  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Maunsell, Edward St. John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Beatty, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
Wilkes, George Sydney  
Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
Cory, George Norton  
Ridout, Norman Stewart  
Osborne, John Woodburn  
Inksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Hardie, Grant Espie  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Parks, John Hegan  
Wood, Charles Carroll  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John Chine  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
Brown, George Benson  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Syer, Herbert Hingston  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
Payzant, Horace Richardson  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
O'Connor, John Fergus

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
Peters, James  
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
Matthews, Wilmot Love  
Poole, Henry Reynolds  
Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

## 1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
Poole, Edward Godfrey  
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
Jago, John Robert  
Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
Baker, Edward Carlton  
Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
Rolston, John Michel  
Anderson, Thomas Victor  
Pense, Edward Herbert  
Patterson, Frank Elliott  
Low, Edward Hamilton  
Lindsay, William Bethune  
Riddell, James John Alexander  
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
Byrne, Thomas Henry  
Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
Young, Walter Beatty  
Robertson, Charles Arthur  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis Herbert  
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
McParland, James Frederick  
Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
Reid, Walter Clarke  
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille  
Leitch, John Strickland  
Healey, Frederick Eugene  
Deyell, Harold John  
Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
Weatherbe, Wilfred  
Uniacke, James Boyle  
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
Cassels, George Hamilton  
Tooker, Noel Longfield  
Coyne, John George Bowes  
Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
Lucas, Frederick Travers  
Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge.



## 1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasett  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson



## 1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Swift, Cyril James

## 1909.

Read, Charles Edwin  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Lawrence, William Sewell  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Grasett, Arthur Edward  
 Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
 Ball, John Clement  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
 Weller, William Henry  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Macdonald, Donald John  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

## 1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
 McEwen, Allan Brettell  
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
 Ross, James Wells  
 Archibald, Charles Blair  
 Hanson, Charles Stanley  
 Bertram, James Knowles  
 Mackie, William Broun  
 Meredith, Allan Picton Osler  
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney  
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
 Greene, Elliot Anson  
 Fiskien, Arthur Douglas  
 Holt, Herbert Paton  
 Peters, Hugh  
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
 Campbell, Alan Charles  
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
 Parr, Clayton Bowers  
 Blue, Walter Edward  
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
 Adams, James Fellows  
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

## 1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick  
 Steacy, William Edward

## 1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly  
 Young, James Vernon  
 Goldie, David Moray  
 Lewis, John Traverse  
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
 Powell, Robert Wynyard  
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
 Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
 Gibson, Colin William George  
 Windler, Henry Stanton  
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
 Silver, Harold Edward  
 Symons, John Hannaford  
 Stuart, Kenneth  
 Fisher, Donald, Shives  
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
 Fortt, Ronald Larnar  
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
 Stewart, James Crossley  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
 O'Reilly, James  
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
 Wright, Joshua Stanley  
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
 McLennan, John Lawrence  
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank

## 1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell  
 Robertson, Randal Killaly  
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
 Miller, William Miles  
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch  
 Lacey, Albert McVety  
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
 Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll  
 Williams, David Herbert  
 Haultain, Robert Mitche  
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moo  
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
 Renaud, Ernest James  
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
 Woodman, Henry John  
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
 Pearce, William Melancthon  
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
 English, Myles Wallis  
 Wood, Stuart Taylor  
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1913.

McTaggart, William Broder  
MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Peisley  
Lovelace, Stanley Edwin  
Bostock, Alexander Hewitt.  
Matthews, James Ernest  
Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy  
Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere  
Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort  
Lawson, Walter Brogdin  
McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel  
Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet  
Storms, Douglas Hinch  
Blackstock, George Gooderham  
Turner, James Alexander  
Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph  
Hay, George Harold  
Teed, Hugh Mariner  
Magann, George Loranger

## 1913—Con.

Green, John Kay Macdonald  
Butler, Henry Basil Bacon  
Paterson, Alexander Thomas  
Cantin, Jean Narcisse  
Armour, Edward Burton Ponton  
Morrow, James Curzon McDonald  
Schwartz, George Bryant  
Godwin, Charles Richard  
Carruthers, Colin Gordon  
Lefroy, Henry Chicele  
Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard  
Leach, Richard James  
Holt, Andrew Paton  
Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
Ryerson, Arthur Connaught  
Slater, Charles Presby  
Galt, John  
LeBlanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph Pierre Beaudry

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1910.

McGoun, Archibald  
Ings, Eric Ian Henry  
Roberts, John Hamilton  
Pitblado, Charles Bruce  
Smyth, Robert Laurence  
Hadley, William Fraser

## 1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton  
Rogers, Blythe Dupuy  
Fessenden, Charles Vivian  
Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay  
Blake, Hollis Hume  
Gibson, Francis Malloch  
Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie  
Parker, Harry Scott  
Greene, Leslie Kirk  
MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson  
Kerr, William George  
Cronyn, James Kerr  
Fyshe, Francis  
Preston, John Fitzgerald  
Drummond, Lindsay  
Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony  
Sparks, Nicholas Arthur  
Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald  
Smissen, William Henry Victor Vander  
Rispien, Donald Edward Allen  
Maunsell, Herbert Stopford  
St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste  
Shoenberger, William Hamilton  
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur  
Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day  
Dennistoun, James Alexander  
Mackenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall  
Strong, Cecil Verge  
Greay, Douglas Caparn  
Reid, Edgar Norman  
Walker, Allan Dixon  
Rankin, Franklin Sharp  
Macaulay, Norman Holliday  
Bishop, William Avery  
Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy  
McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie

## 1912

Ridout, Geoffrey Swabey  
Brooks, Albert Collum  
Brown, Miles Wheelton  
Greenwood, Harold Gustave  
Howard, Gordon Byron  
Reid, Leonard A A  
Ashcroft, Edward Davy  
Dobbie, Archibald Gordon  
Oxley, Ernest Dennison Black

## 1912—Con.

Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey  
Sircom, Cecil R  
Clarke, Walter Findlay  
Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie  
Stratford, Arthur Hope  
Dodwell, Cyril Gordon  
Lethbridge, Edward Ross  
Therien, Stanislas Alfred Joseph  
Davis, Samuel  
White, Richard Eric  
Bishop, Arthur Leonard  
McQueen, John Henry  
Nelles, Norman Cummings  
Crawford, Reginald Waring Lindsay  
Tidswell, William Francis H  
Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes  
Strubbe, George Alexander  
Cooke, Philip Waldron  
Fisken, Sidney Ford  
Attwood, Clinton  
Ahern, Arthur Weston  
Davie, Henry H Ferguson  
Penhale, Matthews Howard Somers  
Adair, Robert A Sherar  
McKeen, Davis Witney  
LeMesurier, Henry Vernon  
Palmer, Charles Hamilton  
Cassels, James K

## 1913

Panet, Henri de Lotbiniere  
FitzR ndolp, Robert  
Cooke, Stuart Vernon  
Holmes, Geoffrey  
Pemberton, Frederick Despard  
Wurtele, William Godfrey Hoffman  
Gibson, Francis John Plunkett  
Townsend, Ernest John Dennis  
Genet, Harry Taylor  
Parkin, George Raleigh  
Tinling, George Evelyn  
Crerar, Alastair John  
Hadrill, George Copland Temple  
Ross, James Hargrave Drummond  
Stewart, Andrew Rodgie  
Fawcett, Thomas Gordon  
Carruthers, Eric Dudley  
Reed, Gordon  
Mitchell, Allan Monroe  
Roberts, Harry Adrian  
Pope, Joseph Alfred  
Turnbull, William Wallace  
Avery, Frederick Graeme  
Thompson, Elliott Dudley Stinson  
Pelletier, Charles Adolphe  
Boulter, John Henry  
Tatlow, John Garnett

# GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE 357

## 1913—Con.

Cochran, Hugh Esme Eric.  
Giles, Henry George Anderson  
Starr, William Errol Boyd  
Grant, Donald Archie  
Boger, William Otway  
Stuart, James Duff  
Stone, William Edward Reginald Miller  
Murchie, John Carl  
Scott, James Howard  
Morris, Francis Willaim

## 1913—Con.

Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville  
Gooderham, Henry Stephen  
Campbell, Harold Alexander  
Williams-Taylor, Travers Frederick Henshaw  
Wardrope, William Hugh  
Arnoldi, Percy Clarence Farquier  
Harrower, Robert Hamilton  
Morrison, George Power  
Chestnut, John Albon



**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON  
THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets  
shown in *Italics*.)**

| Rank.                             | Name.                                         | Appointment<br>or<br>Corps.                        |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Colonel.....                      | Benson, T.....                                | M G O                                              |
| ".....                            | ≡≡Ogilvie, G H ( <i>g</i> ).....              | A A G i c Adm 3rd Division                         |
| ".....                            | ≡≡MacDougall, J C.....                        | Specialy employed, Militia<br>Headquarters.        |
| ".....                            | ≡≡Denison, S J A, CMG.....                    | O C 4th Divisional Area                            |
| ".....                            | ≡≡Williams, V A S, ADC.....                   | Adjutant General.                                  |
| Lt.-Colonel.....                  | ≡≡Thacker, P E <i>p s c</i> .....             | Attd Central Section, Imper-<br>ial General Staff  |
| Major ( <i>temp Lt-Col</i> )..... | ≡≡Lafferty, F D ( <i>p a c</i> ).....         | Supt. Dom. Arsenal                                 |
| Major.....                        | ≡≡Doull, J D.....                             | A A G 5th Division                                 |
| ".....                            | Anderson, W B <i>p s c</i> .....              | G S O 4th Division                                 |
| ".....                            | Panet, E de B ( <i>g</i> ) <i>p s c</i> ..... | G S O 3rd Grade<br>5th Division ( <i>acting</i> ). |
| ".....                            | Palmer, A Z.....                              | A A G Headquarters                                 |
| ".....                            | Anderson, T V.....                            | A D M S Headquarters                               |
| Captain.....                      | Osler, S H.....                               | A D G E S Headquarters                             |
| Brev Capt.....                    | Bowie, D B.....                               | R C D                                              |
| Lieutenant.....                   | LeBlanc, M J R P E B.....                     | "                                                  |
| Lt.-Colonel.....                  | ≡≡Macdonell, A C, DSO.....                    | L S H (RC)                                         |
| Lieutenant.....                   | Arnott, T L.....                              | "                                                  |
| Lt.-Colonel.....                  | ≡≡Burstall, H E <i>p s c</i> .....            | R C A                                              |
| ".....                            | ≡≡Thacker, H C ( <i>g</i> ) [F].....          | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | ≡≡Panet, H A, DSO.....                        | "                                                  |
| Captain.....                      | Constantine, C F ( <i>g</i> ).....            | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Elkins, W H P.....                            | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Beeman, W G ( <i>g</i> ).....                 | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Boak, H E.....                                | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Wright, A S.....                              | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Harris, A E.....                              | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Cockburn, L W S.....                          | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Bacon, S G.....                               | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Hagarty, W G ( <i>g</i> ).....                | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Browne, G S.....                              | "                                                  |
| Lieutenant.....                   | Tremaine, A V.....                            | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Reiffenstein, N O.....                        | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Ringwood, T D J.....                          | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Lafferty, H P.....                            | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Steacy, W E.....                              | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Bishop, C V.....                              | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Leach, R J.....                               | "                                                  |
| Lt.-Colonel.....                  | Weatherbe, P.....                             | R C E                                              |
| ".....                            | Houliston, J.....                             | "                                                  |
| Major.....                        | ≡≡Caldwell, A C.....                          | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Lindsay, W B.....                             | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Bogert, J L H.....                            | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Deroche, A P.....                             | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Benoit P, S.....                              | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Wright, G B.....                              | "                                                  |
| Captain.....                      | Van Tuyl, L G.....                            | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Passy, P de L D.....                          | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Hill, E S.....                                | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Russell, C B.....                             | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Morrison, T E.....                            | "                                                  |
| Lieutenant.....                   | Lawrence, W S.....                            | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Dunbar, J B P.....                            | "                                                  |
| ".....                            | Schmidlin, E J C.....                         | "                                                  |

| Rank.           | Name.                                     | Appointment.<br>or<br>Corps. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Lieutenant..... | Boswell, H B.....                         | R C E                        |
| " .....         | Hodgins, F O.....                         | "                            |
| " .....         | Lawson, A G.....                          | "                            |
| " .....         | Stuart, K.....                            | "                            |
| " .....         | Henshaw, F R.....                         | "                            |
| " .....         | Miller, W M.....                          | "                            |
| " .....         | Hutchinson, F M.....                      | "                            |
| " .....         | Edwards, J P.....                         | "                            |
| " .....         | Williams, D H.....                        | "                            |
| " .....         | Bond, H. St G.....                        | "                            |
| Captain.....    | <del>W</del> Willets, C R E.....          | R C R                        |
| " .....         | Langford, R J S.....                      | "                            |
| Lieutenant..... | Greene, M K.....                          | "                            |
| Captain.....    | Harris, E M.....                          | C P A S C                    |
| Lieutenant..... | Lawson, H O.....                          | "                            |
| " .....         | Gwynne, J N.....                          | "                            |
| " .....         | <del>W</del> Milsom, G C.....             | "                            |
| " .....         | Francklyn, G. E.....                      | "                            |
| Brev Major..... | de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count..... | C O C                        |
| Captain.....    | <del>W</del> Folger, K C.....             | C O C                        |
| " .....         | Loggie, G P.....                          | C O C                        |
| Lieutenant..... | Renaud, E J (o).....                      | "                            |

**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

- ✂ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.  
Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.  
✂ Leader, H P, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) CB,  
Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ✂ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th  
(Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.  
Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art  
Sialkot, India.  
✂ Campbell, H M, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Com-  
manding 32nd Brigade, RFA, Woolwich.  
✂ Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, Commanding 8th Howit-  
zer, Brigade, R.F.A., Kildare, Ireland.  
✂ Duffus, G S, Colonel, Commanding RA, 1st  
London Divl. Terr. Force, England.  
English, M. W., 2nd Lt, 45th Battery, RFA,  
Bulford, Eng.  
✂ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding  
20th Brigade R.F.A., Neemuch, India.  
Hamilton, G T, Capt, RFA, employed with Cana-  
dian Forces.  
Kirkland, T, Capt, 74th (Howr) Battery, RFA,  
Jhansi, India.  
Mackie, W B, Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA,  
Hilsea, Eng.  
✂ McLean, C W W, Capt, "B" Battery RHA,  
Ambala, India.  
Plummer, M V, Lieut, RA, Instructor, RMC,  
Canada.  
Uniacke, C D W, Capt, & Adj, iv Bde, RFA,  
Woolwich.  
Van Straubenzee, A B, 2nd Lieut, 103rd Battery,  
RFA, Karachi, India.  
✂ Van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Commdg 31st  
(Howr) Battery, RFA, Woolwich, England  
Wanklyn, F A, Lieut, RA, Flight Commander,  
Royal Flying Corps, Salisbury Plain.  
Weatherbee, W., Lieut. 24th Battery, RFA.,  
Fermoy, Ireland.  
Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, 137th Battery, RFA, New-  
castle on Tyne, Eng.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Beer, V L, (g) Capt Adjutant, The Antrim, RGA,  
Carrickfergus, Ireland.  
Courtney, F H, Capt, Commanding Detachment,  
RGA, Khartoum, Soudan.  
Dean, A C H, (g) Capt, Instructor in Gunnery,  
Queenstown, Ireland.  
Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 48 (Heavy) Batty,  
Woolwich.  
✂ Hamersley, H St G, Capt. (g).  
Hollinshead, H N B, Capt (f) No. 20 Co, Jersey,  
Channel Islands.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

- Holmes, H, Lieut, h. p.  
Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and  
Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.  
Macdonald, R J, Major (g) (f) Commanding No  
65 Company, Malta.  
Macrae, A E, Lieut, Ordnance College, Woolwich.  
Moore, W. A., Capt. (1) No. 3 Co., Singapore Batt,  
Hong Kong.  
Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 17 Com-  
pany, Alderney, Channel Isles.  
✂ Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.  
Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery,  
Western Coast Defences, Pembroke Dock,  
S. Wales.  
Smith, A E, Capt (g) Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd  
Class, Plymouth.  
Wilkes, G S, Capt, Indian Ordnance Department.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Archbold, F H W, Capt, Meerut, India.  
✂ Armstrong, B H O, Capt, Staff Capt, Director  
Fortification and Works Office, War Office,  
London.  
✂ Baker, E C, Capt, Deputy Supt Survey of India,  
Chindwara, India.  
Bingay, H L, Capt, Asst. Inst. in Fortification,  
SME, Chatham, Eng.  
✂ Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sap-  
pers and Miners, Kirkee, India.  
Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer,  
Ranikhet, India.  
Carey, H C, Lieut-Col, h p.  
✂ Carr-Harris, G E, Capt, Student, Staff College,  
Quetta, India.  
Carson, C F, Lieut, Asst. Engineer, N.W. Railway,  
Lahore, India.  
✂ Cartwright, G S, Lieut-Col, CRE Gosport  
District, Eng.  
Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying,  
SME, Chatham.  
Denison, G W, Capt, Adj, E Lances, Divl.  
Eng, T F, Manchester.  
✂ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Nowshera,  
India.  
Edgar, D K, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Secunder-  
abad, India.  
✂ Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Fero-  
zepore, India.  
✂ Frith, G. R., psc, Capt. (Bt. Major), DAAG,  
War Office, London.  
Gemmell, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, [Gib-  
raltar.  
Grasett, A E, Lieut, B Signal Company, Limerick,  
Ireland.  
Greenwood, E H de L, 2nd Lt. S.M.I., Chatham,  
Eng.



*Royal Engineers—Con.*

- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE, Supt. Engineer, PWD, S.W. Circle, Calcutta, India.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, Lieut, under instruction, Railway Course, Eastleigh, Eng.
- ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, Major, *DSO*, Division Officer, Netheravaon, Eng.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G B, Col (temp Major Gen), CB, *psc*, Inspector Gen, Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.
- ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major, DAAG, RE, Simla, India.
- ✕ MacInnes, D S, Major (temp Lt. col.) *DSO*, *psc*, *qs*, GSO 2nd Grade, Staff College, Camberley, Eng.
- ✕ Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Dep. Dir. General of Military Works, Simla, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Capt, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.
- ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.
- Rhodes, G D, Lieut, No. 26 (Railway) Co. Sappers and Miners, Quetta, India.
- ✕ Ridout, D H, Lt-Col, CRE, Singapore, Str Setts.
- Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Pembroke Dock, S. Wales.
- Sweeny, S F C, 2nd Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✕ Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.
- Tyrell, W G, Lieut, 29th Coy. Chatham, Eng.
- Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Eng., Meerut.

*Infantry.*

- Carruthers, C. J, 2nd Lt, R. Dublin Fus., Madras, India.
- ✕ Cory, G N, Major, *DSO* *psc*, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, G.S.O., 3rd Grade, War Office.
- ✕ Dobell, C M, Colonel (temp Brig Gen) *DSO*, ADC *psc* (1) Insp. Gen. W.A.F.F.
- Graves, T M, Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Portland, Eng.
- ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Ferozepore, India.
- Hay, G H, 2nd Lt Royal Scots, Plymouth, Eng.
- ✕ Hayter, R J F, Capt, *psc*, (1) Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.
- Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Cork, Ireland.
- ✕ Heneker, W C G, Lt-Col. and Bt-Col., *DSO*, ADC, Comdg. 2nd Bn., North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.
- ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Leborg, India.
- ✕ Kenny, G W, Major, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Trimulgherry, India.
- Kirkpatrick, E R M, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, Singapore, S.S.
- ✕ Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Comdg. 1st Bn. Royal Irish Rifles, Aden.
- ✕ Luard, C C, Lt-Col, Comdg. 1st Bn. Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.
- Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Gibraltar.
- ✕ Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire, Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.

*Infantry—Con.*

- ✕ Sears, J W, Col, Brigade Commdr. D.L.I. Inf. Bde., Durham, Eng.
- ✕ Skinner, F St D, Col, *psc*, AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.
- ✕ Smith, E O, Lt-Col. Northamptonshire Regt, Blackdown, Hants, Eng.
- ✕ Smith, H.C. Lt.-Col. (F) The Hampshire Regt Mhow, India.
- Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot, Eng.
- Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Employed with Canadian Forces.
- Taylor, E T, Col, *psc*, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.
- Uniacke, J B, Capt, Liverpool Regt, Peshawar, India.
- Wilkie, A B Capt, (1) Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.

*Army Service Corps.*

- Cockburn, C, 2 Lt, Woolwich, Eng.
- Butler, H B B, 2 Lt, Woolwich, Eng.
- ✕ Dickey, O B R, Capt, Capetown, S. A.
- ✕ Duffus, F F, Major (e), Bulford Camp, Hants.
- ✕ Fessenden, J H, Capt, Commanding 25th Coy. Woolwich, Eng.
- Hamersley, H St G, Lieut, Dublin.
- ✕ Lambert, M L B H Capt, (1) Cyprus.
- McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Aldershot.
- Peterson, G L, Capt, Jamaica.
- ✕ Reid, H G, Capt, (e) Employed with New Zealand Forces.
- Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Aldershot, Eng.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

- ✕ Scott, R K, Lieut-Col *DSO*, (f) Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda.
- Stephen, C M, Capt (o) (e) Chief Ordnance Officer, Jamaica.

*Army Pay Department.*

- Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Cairo, Egypt.

*Indian Army.*

- Boggs, A B, 2 Lt, 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), Poona, India.
- ✕ Brown, G B, Capt, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, (Frontier Force) Quetta.
- Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.
- Gibson, J G, Lieut and Q M, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.
- Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hackett, H M M, Capt. 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles Abbottabad.
- ✕ Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles Manipur.
- Henderson, E P, Lieut and Adj, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.
- ✕ Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Jacobabad.
- Jukes, A H, Lieut and Adj. 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun.



*Indian Army—Con.*

- Maynard, F H, Capt, (l) 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.  
 ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.  
 Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Loralai.  
 Reid, W C, Capt, 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.  
 Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.  
 ✕ Rogers, G H, Capt, *psc*, 11th Rajputs, Dina-pore.  
 Silver, H E, Lt, 18 Inf, Dera Iamail Khan.  
 Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers Bangalore.  
 ✕ Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.  
 Spain, G A R, Lt., 103rd Mahratta LI, Ahmednagar.  
 Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Allahabad.  
 Sweeny, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.  
 ✕ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps. Commdt, 52 Camel Corps, Jhelum.

*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

McIvor, R S P, 2nd Lt.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

- ✕ Bridges, W T, Col, (temp Brig Gen), (f) CMG, Commandant Military College, Australia.

*Reserve of Officers and Retired Pay.*

- Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Campbell, K J R, Capt, DSO, late R O.  
 ✕ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
 ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) de Bury and de Bocarme, H R V, *Count*, Capt, late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).  
 Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.  
 Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.  
 ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, (F) Bt-Col, Late Royal Engineers.  
 Hanson, C S, 2nd Lt late 6 DG  
 ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.  
 ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, (o) late Army Ordnance Dept.  
 ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.  
 ✕ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.  
 McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.  
 Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 Payzant, H R, Capt, late Lanc. Fus.  
 Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Smith, A E, Capt, (g), late RGA.

*Reserve of Officers—Con.*

- ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.  
 ✕ Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.  
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Capt, late RA (Insp R N W M P).

*Resigned Commissions.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, R.O., Ottawa).  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry, (Major, R C Regt. A A G 5 Div, Quebec, P.Q.)  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Hanson, C S, Lieutenant, 6th D G.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC).  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada).  
 ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada).  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.  
 Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 ✕ Milsom, G C, Capt, ASC (Lieut, CPASC).  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Major, R.C.A., A.A.G. Militia Headquarters).  
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters).  
 ✕ Simpson, R, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps (Capt, 39th Regt. "Norfolk Rifles.")  
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 72 Seaforth Highrs, of Canada.)

## ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year. If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

✕ (D) Otter, Sir W D, CVO, KCB.... 1 Dec 12  
✕ Cotton, W H..... 31 Mar 14

## HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord. .... 12 Aug 07  
Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, C B., CMG, psc (F)..... 1 Dec 04

## COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49  
Regt..... 22 Feb 72  
✕ (D) Denison, G T, GGBG..... 13 Sept 66  
✕ (D) Evanturel, G T A..... 22 Feb 06  
Gaudet, F. M., R.C.A..... 5 Dec 13  
✕ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff..... 31 Aug 10  
✕ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 09  
✕ Irving, J D..... 1 Sept 07  
✕ (D) King, F, CFA..... 1 May 07  
✕ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig..... 1 May 07  
✕ Laurie, John W (F)..... 3 May 62  
✕ (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10  
✕ Pelletier, O C C [L] Mil Staff..... 1 July 12  
✕ Peters, J, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 10  
Powell, Walker, AG..... 22 Aug 73  
✕ White, G R, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt..... 9 Feb 95  
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt..... 20 Apr 10  
(D) Appelbe, W P, R O..... 20 Apr 09  
(D) Armstrong, J R, RO..... 20 Apr 09  
✕ (D) Aubrey, A D, RO..... 4 Jan 10  
✕ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB 9 Nov 87  
(D) Baird, J D, RO..... 4 Jan 10  
(D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt..... 6 Feb 12  
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt..... 1 June 95  
✕ Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt..... 16 Nov 66  
✕ (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs..... 12 Sept 84  
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs..... 6 Feb 12  
✕ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt..... 19 June 74  
✕ (D) Beaudreau, J, RO..... 2 Dec 02  
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt..... 19 Feb 97  
✕ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt..... 28 Sept 71  
✕ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt..... 11 May 00  
(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt..... 9 June 97

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Bernard, E St, 54 Regt..... 21 Mar 96  
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt..... 28 June 76  
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt..... 8 Sept 76  
✕ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R]..... 31 Mar 09  
✕ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt..... 12 Aug 70  
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt..... 22 Mar 67  
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt..... 2 Jan 03  
✕ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt..... 5 Apr 85  
✕ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt..... 6 July 65  
(D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt..... 10 Nov 94  
Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt..... 4 June 80  
✕ (D) Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt..... 5 Oct 11  
(D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt..... 6 Feb 12  
✕ (D) Bulman, J D, 79 Regt..... 16 Jan 06  
(D) Butler, T P, RO..... 10 Dec 07  
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt..... 8 Oct 69  
(D) Campbell, A G, RO..... 20 Dec 10  
Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt..... 14 Nov 84  
✕ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO..... 10 Dec 07  
✕ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR..... 5 Dec 07  
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt..... 24 Jan 78  
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt..... 14 Sept 96  
✕ Chinic C J F, R C R..... 30 Apr 11  
✕ (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Bde..... 25 Feb 13  
✕ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt..... 30 June 98  
✕ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt..... 16 Sept 87  
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt..... 11 Feb 81  
✕ (D) Coullee, L W, 13 Fd By, CFA. 25 Feb 13  
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt..... 27 Nov 06  
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt..... 19 May 76  
✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt..... 5 Oct 76  
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt..... 13 Jan 11  
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt..... 27 Feb 85  
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt..... 7 Apr 87  
(hon col 28 Dec 12)  
(D) Davidson, J, RO..... 20 Dec 10  
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt..... 10 Nov 94  
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt..... 21 Oct 97  
✕ (D) Delamere, J M, UL..... 20 Apr 09  
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav..... 13 July 76  
✕ (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig.... 6 Feb 12  
✕ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO..... 4 Jan 10  
✕ Deslauriers, J, RO..... 3 Feb 04  
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt..... 11 Feb 76  
(D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt..... 28 July 97  
✕ (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs..... 18 Aug 99  
(D) Donaldson, J B, COC..... 31 Mar 08  
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt..... 5 Oct 71  
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA..... 19 Apr 72  
Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt..... 17 Aug 88



## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Dugas, Calixte A</i> , 65 Regt.....        | 1 Mar 89   |
| ✕ (D) <i>Dunn, Orlando</i> , GGBG.....        | 15 Oct 97  |
| <i>Dussault, I</i> , 81 Regt.....             | 11 Sept 99 |
| (D) <i>Edwards, E B</i> .....                 | 24 Oct 11  |
| <i>Egan, T J</i> , RO.....                    | 22 July 92 |
| ✕ <i>Evans, Edwyn</i> , 1 Regt.....           | 15 Mar 67  |
| (D) <i>Fairweather, C H</i> , 74 Regt.....    | 1 Jan 13   |
| ✕ (D) <i>Farewell, J E</i> , 34 Regt.....     | 12 Dec 98  |
| <i>Felton, E P</i> , 53 Regt.....             | 17 Mar 82  |
| <i>Ferguson, Daniel</i> , 73 Regt.....        | 18 Aug 70  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Fiset, M</i> , RO.....               | 10 Dec 07  |
| ✕ <i>Fisher, C E H</i> , RO.....              | 4 Jan 10   |
| ✕ <i>Forrest, W H</i> , S of S.....           | 18 Apr 03  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Fournier, A</i> , 17 Regt.....       | 27 June 94 |
| ✕ (D) <i>Fraser, A</i> , 88 Regt.....         | 6 Feb 12   |
| (D) <i>Galloway, J</i> , Perm Staff.....      | 30 Apr 11  |
| (D) <i>Gardner, Robert</i> , 6 Regt.....      | 15 Jan 78  |
| (D) <i>Gardner, Robert</i> , 6 Regt.....      | 15 Jan 78  |
| ✕ <i>Gemmell, James D</i> , 42 Regt.....      | 9 Nov 71   |
| <i>Gilman, James K</i> , 58 Regt.....         | 5 Oct 76   |
| (D) <i>Giroux, C H</i> , 80 Regt.....         | 24 Mar 98  |
| ✕ <i>Goodman, Kenneth</i> , 29 Regt.....      | 30 June 70 |
| <i>Gordon, J R</i> , 97 Regt.....             | 17 Mar 09  |
| <i>Grant, Thos H</i> , Que Prov Brig GA.....  | 14 June 87 |
| <i>Grassett, F L</i> , GGBG.....              | 6 Feb 12   |
| ✕ <i>Grasett, Henry J</i> , 10 Regt.....      | 5 Nov 02   |
| ✕ (D) <i>Gray, John</i> , Insp of Stores..... | 1 Jan 97   |
| (D) <i>Gregory, John J</i> , 2 Drag.....      | 30 Sept 92 |
| (D) <i>Guy, W</i> , 28 Regt.....              | 7 Aug 12   |
| (D) <i>Gwyn, H C</i> , 77 Regt.....           | 27 Nov 06  |
| ✕ <i>Hall, W. B.</i> , C.P.A.V.C.....         | 31 Dec 13  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Hambly, P H</i> , 49 Regt.....       | 25 May 98  |
| (D) <i>Hamilton, R B</i> , RO.....            | 20 Apr 09  |
| <i>Hanning, Henry E</i> , 54 Regt.....        | 26 Oct 71  |
| ✕ <i>Hanson, J W</i> , Brig-Maj.....          | 1 Feb 67   |
| (D) <i>Harkom, J W</i> , RO.....              | 10 Dec 07  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Harrison, E</i> , 49 Regt.....       | 6 Feb 12   |
| (D) <i>Harrison, M B</i> , 93 Regt.....       | 8 July 98  |
| (D) <i>Hartley, A D</i> , 67 Regt.....        | 22 May 03  |
| (D) <i>Hegler, J C</i> , 22 Regt.....         | 25 Feb 13  |
| (D) <i>Henderson, A G</i> , 22 Inf. Bde.....  | 1 Sept 13  |
| <i>Herchmer, L</i> , CMR.....                 | 15 May 92  |
| (hon colonel 17 May 01)                       |            |
| <i>Hood, J</i> , 5 Regt.....                  | 25 Feb 13  |
| ✕ <i>Hudon, J A G</i> , CMG, RCA.....         | 1 Oct 03   |
| ✕ (D) <i>Hudon, L D</i> , 89 Regt.....        | 16 Jan 06  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Hudon, L E</i> , 89 Regt.....        | 3 Feb 98   |
| <i>Hughes, G E A</i> , Brig-Maj.....          | 14 Mar 84  |
| <i>Hulme, R Croft</i> , 15 Regt.....          | 23 Sept 75 |
| ✕ (D) <i>Hunter, G H</i> , 47 Regt.....       | 16 Jan 06  |
| ✕ <i>Imlah, W E</i> , hon lc RCA.....         | 31 July 05 |
| ✕ <i>Irvine, A G</i> , ISO, 55 Regt.....      | 14 Dec 96  |
| ✕ <i>Irving, Henry E</i> , 13 Regt.....       | 5 July 72  |
| ✕ <i>Irwin De la C T</i> , CMG, RO.....       | 20 Apr 09  |
| (hon colonel 20 Apr 09)                       |            |
| ✕ (D) <i>Irwin, J</i> , RO.....               | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) <i>Jackson, D E</i> , 41 Regt.....        | 16 Jan 06  |
| ✕ <i>Jackson, William H</i> , Dist Staff..... | 4 Sept 63  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Jarvis, A L</i> , ISO, GGFG.....     | 25 Feb 13  |
| <i>Jarvis, William D</i> , 12 Regt.....       | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) <i>Jones, C S</i> , RO.....               | 20 Dec 10  |
| <i>Kennedy, John</i> , 57 Regt.....           | 3 May 72   |
| (D) <i>Kenward, J F</i> , RO.....             | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) <i>Kerns, W</i> , 20 Regt.....            | 13 Jan 88  |
| <i>King, Wm M H</i> , 55 Regt.....            | 17 Dec 73  |
| (D) <i>Laurence, H T</i> , 78 Regt.....       | 21 May 04  |
| (D) <i>Lazier, S S</i> , 15 Regt.....         | 1 June 94  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Laurin, L. N.</i> , 15 Inf. Bde..... | 1 Mar 14   |

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|                                                      |            |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ (D) <i>Leslie, J K</i> , 12 Regt.....              | 8 Sept 09  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Lighthall, A</i> , 16 Regt.....             | 4 July 04  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Lindsay, C W A</i> , RO.....                | 20 Apr 09  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Lindsay, W H</i> , RO.....                  | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) <i>Lucas, R</i> , 51 Regt.....                   | 11 May 98  |
| <i>Macdonald, Allan</i> , 11 Regt.....               | 3 June 71  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Macdonald A H</i> , RO.....                 | 20 Apr 09  |
| (hon colonel 20 Apr 09)                              |            |
| (D) <i>Maclaren, A</i> , 50 Regt.....                | 26 May 98  |
| (D) <i>MacNachtan, N F</i> , C.V.O., C.F.A.....      | 31 Dec 12  |
| <i>Macpherson, David</i> , 2 Hfx Bg GA.....          | 19 June 74 |
| ✕ (D) <i>Macpherson, J P</i> , RO.....               | 20 Apr 09  |
| <i>Markham, A</i> , 8 Hrs.....                       | 2 July 96  |
| (D) <i>Marsh, J L</i> , 71 Regt.....                 | 9 Feb 95   |
| ✕ (D) <i>Mason, J</i> , 4 Inf Brig.....              | 14 Dec 09  |
| (hon colonel 14 Dec 09)                              |            |
| ✕ <i>Massie, J.</i> , C.P.A.V.C.....                 | 31 Dec 13  |
| (hon vet lt-col 1 May 05)                            |            |
| ✕ <i>Massey, F</i> , RO.....                         | 4 Jan 10   |
| ✕ (D) <i>Matheson, A J</i> , 42 Regt.....            | 27 Nov 06  |
| ✕ <i>Maynes, J</i> , 79 Regt.....                    | 25 Aug 97  |
| <i>Mesereau, G W</i> , 73 Regt.....                  | 1 Mar 14   |
| <i>Miller, Henry J</i> , 8 Regt.....                 | 31 Mar 96  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Miller, J W</i> , RO.....                   | 20 Apr 09  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Moore, A H</i> , RO.....                    | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) <i>Moore, W. P.</i> , R.O.....                   | 10 Feb 14  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Moorehouse, W A</i> , 53 Regt.....          | 19 Mar 90  |
| <i>Mowbray, T</i> , 1 Halifax GA.....                | 17 Apr 80  |
| (D) <i>Mutrie, J</i> , 30 Regt.....                  | 27 Nov 06  |
| <i>McAuley, M B</i> , RO.....                        | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) <i>McCulley, S U</i> , RO.....                   | 10 Dec 07  |
| <i>McGill, S C</i> , Staff RMC.....                  | 22 Oct 00  |
| ✕ (D) <i>McKenzie, W</i> , 8 FB.....                 | 25 Jan 98  |
| ✕ <i>McLean, A</i> , 18 Regt.....                    | 31 Aug 76  |
| <i>McLean, W</i> , 14 FB.....                        | 31 May 93  |
| ✕ <i>McMillan, Sir Daniel H</i> , KCMG, 95 Regt..... | 17 June 87 |
| ✕ (D) <i>Nelles, E L</i> , RO.....                   | 6 Oct 97   |
| (D) <i>Nicholl, W</i> , RO.....                      | 20 Dec 10  |
| ✕ (D) <i>O'Brien, W E</i> , 35 Regt.....             | 25 Mar 98  |
| <i>O'Donovan, Michael</i> , 34 Regt.....             | 24 Mar 80  |
| ✕ (D) <i>O'Malley, Chas A</i> , 25 Regt.....         | 3 May 89   |
| <i>Ouimet, Hon Jos A</i> , 65 Regt.....              | 16 Jan 80  |
| <i>Paterson, N F</i> , RO.....                       | 3 Feb 04   |
| <i>Peel, Ernest M</i> , 12 Regt.....                 | 14 Sept 71 |
| (D) <i>Perkins, G. D.</i> , 67 Regt.....             | 31 Dec 13  |
| <i>Pick, George H</i> , NBGA.....                    | 7 Nov 71   |
| ✕ (D) <i>Pope, F M</i> , RO.....                     | 10 Dec 07  |
| ✕ <i>Prower, John E</i> , 8 Regt.....                | 9 May 90   |
| <i>Prud'homme, Jean M</i> , 64 Regt.....             | 2 July 75  |
| <i>Ray, Samuel W</i> , 96 Regt.....                  | 20 Apr 94  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Ray, W J</i> , 8 Regt.....                  | 25 Feb 13  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Rogers, H C</i> , 3 Drag.....               | 23 Oct 99  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Rogers, R Z</i> , 40 Regt.....              | 19 Apr 98  |
| (D) <i>Rorke, E</i> , 31 Regt.....                   | 10 Nov 08  |
| (D) <i>Roscoe, W E</i> , 68 Regt.....                | 31 Dec 11  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Rousseau, J. A.</i> , R.O.....              | 10 Feb 14  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Rousseau, J B A</i> , RO.....               | 20 Apr 09  |
| <i>Rowe, Charles S</i> , 60 Regt.....                | 28 June 71 |
| <i>Ryan, James</i> , 39 Regt.....                    | 25 Oct 76  |
| <i>Scott, David L</i> , 36 Regt.....                 | 11 July 71 |
| (D) <i>Scott, Erskine G</i> , 8 Regt.....            | 27 Apr 83  |
| <i>Scott, Thomas</i> , 95 Regt.....                  | 9 Nov 71   |
| ✕ <i>Shaw, George A</i> , 10 Regt.....               | 9 Apr 80   |
| ✕ (D) <i>Sheppard, J J</i> , RO.....                 | 20 Apr 09  |
| ✕ <i>Smith, A M.</i> , R.O.....                      | 10 Feb 14  |
| ✕ (D) <i>Smith, H R</i> , CMG, ISO, ADC.....         | 20 Apr 09  |
| ✕ <i>Smith, William</i> , 28 Regt.....               | 23 May 72  |

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Sparham, T W, RO.....                  | 4 Jan 10   |
| Spence, D, 38 Regt.....                | 29 Sept 99 |
| (D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....         | 27 Apr 99  |
| (D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....             | 26 Aug 98  |
| Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....          | 15 Mar 67  |
| (D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....           | 1 Jan 09   |
| Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....               | 25 Feb 13  |
| ✕ (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....        | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Stothers, J B, RO.....             | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....      | 14 May 98  |
| (D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....         | 30 Dec 99  |
| ✕ (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....             | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....         | 11 Jan 77  |
| (D) Thairs, G, RO.....                 | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Thompson, W RO.....                | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....  | 6 Feb 85   |
| Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....         | 19 May 65  |
| (D) Tilton, J, RO.....                 | 20 Apr 09  |
| (hon colonel 15 June 01)               |            |
| ✕ (D) Toller, F, RO.....               | 24 Mar 92  |
| ✕ Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....         | 14 June 89 |
| (D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....            | 30 Dec 96  |
| Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....              | 30 Aug 97  |
| ✕ (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.....          | 1 Nov 95   |
| (hon col 26 Nov 07)                    |            |
| ✕ (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....       | 16 Jan 06  |
| Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....          | 2 Jan 77   |
| (D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA..... | 2 June 99  |
| ✕ (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....           | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Vien, G S, RO.....                 | 20 Apr 06  |
| ✕ Wainewright, G, 7 Regt.....          | 16 Nov 71  |
| Walker, J, 15 LH.....                  | 24 Aug 10  |
| (D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....         | 13 Mar 11  |
| ✕ (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....            | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....            | 17 Oct 99  |
| ✕ Wayling, J, RO.....                  | 2 Dec 02   |
| White, F, CMG, UL.....                 | 20 Apr 09  |
| White, J, 22 Regt.....                 | 1 June 12  |
| (D) White, W W, CASC.....              | 8 Dec 09   |
| Whitley, F, 3 Cav Bde.....             | 25 Feb 13  |
| Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....           | 14 Sept 71 |
| Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns.....               | 6 Apr 12   |
| ✕ Worsley, P W, DAG.....               | 7 Apr 93   |
| (hon col 18 June 12)                   |            |
| Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....          | 28 Sept 76 |
| (D) York, I E, 39 Regt.....            | 25 Feb 13  |
| Young, D D, RCR.....                   | 1 May 11   |

## MAJORS.

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs.....       | 1 Mar 12   |
| (D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....                 | 27 Dec 10  |
| Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles..... | 21 Sept 66 |
| Armstrong, A J, COC.....                    | 1 May 11   |
| (hon l c 1 Aug 01)                          |            |
| (D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....               | 12 May 82  |
| (D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....        | 16 May 83  |
| (D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....                | 1 Aug 99   |
| (D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....        | 13 Sept 05 |
| Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.....               | 3 June 81  |
| ✕ (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....    | 16 May 05  |
| (D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....          | 9 Mar 87   |
| ✕ (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....              | 1 June 99  |
| Barwis, W B, 15 LH.....                     | 14 Sept 09 |
| ✕ Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....            | 19 June 74 |
| Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....                | 7 June 77  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....                  | 27 Nov 06  |
| Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....                  | 20 Jan 98  |
| Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....           | 30 May 84  |
| Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....             | 2 May 05   |
| Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....                  | 11 Nov 64  |
| (D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....            | 8 Aug 98   |
| Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....                  | 29 Oct 77  |
| Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....                    | 8 Apr 11   |
| ✕ Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....            | 21 May 75  |
| Bender, H, 44 Regt.....                    | 26 May 00  |
| Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....             | 10 May 77  |
| (D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....                | 29 Mar 99  |
| Black, J A, RO.....                        | 23 Dec 98  |
| Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....             | 20 Oct 76  |
| Boggs, H. A., R.O.....                     | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Bollard, J. H., R.O.....               | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....               | 28 Sept 03 |
| ✕ (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....               | 1 Aug 03   |
| (D) Browning, G. J., hon. major 6th Hus-   |            |
| sars.....                                  | 29 Feb 12  |
| Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....               | 14 June 89 |
| Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....            | 2 July 75  |
| ✕ Brennan, F H, (VD), 57 Regt.....         | 27 Apr 97  |
| Brittain, R., C. of G.....                 | 4 Feb 14   |
| Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....                  | 28 Aug 97  |
| Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....             | 31 Oct 90  |
| (D) Brown, A. J., R.O.....                 | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Brown, W. J., R.O.....                 | 10 Feb 14  |
| Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....             | 5 Oct 66   |
| Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....        | 13 Nov 06  |
| (D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....             | 23 Apr 00  |
| ✕ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....                  | 27 Sept 99 |
| Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....                   | 28 Aug 96  |
| (D) Burritt, W H, RO.....                  | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) Button, J R, RO.....                   | 20 Dec 10  |
| Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....                     | 9 Nov 97   |
| Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....               | 12 Oct 71  |
| Cameron, E. PEI, HB, CGA.....              | 1 Apr 13   |
| Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....                | 10 Nov 94  |
| ✕ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....           | 25 Feb 76  |
| Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....              | 13 Oct 71  |
| ✕ Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....              | 5 May 00   |
| Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....              | 20 Feb 05  |
| Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....              | 4 Aug 76   |
| (D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....              | 26 May 97  |
| (D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....           | 25 Jan 88  |
| (D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....              | 23 Jan 86  |
| Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....                 | 14 Sept 66 |
| ✕ (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....         | 2 Dec 97   |
| (D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....                | 21 July 97 |
| Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....                    | 25 Jan 98  |
| Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....                     | 8 Sept 97  |
| ✕ Cooper, W H, RO.....                     | 4 Jan 10   |
| ✕ (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.....   | 2 June 06  |
| ✕ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....             | 5 Sept 82  |
| ✕ Curren, J E, COC.....                    | 30 Sept 10 |
| (D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....               | 7 Aug 00   |
| (D) D'Amour, J B, hon maj, 76 Regt.....    | 1 May 01   |
| Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....             | 10 Sept 69 |
| Davidson, hon maj J M, 2 Reg QOR of C..... | 28 May 02  |
| ✕ David, R S, 6 Regt.....                  | 16 Aug 78  |
| de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....         | 8 May 07   |
| ✕ de la Ronde, S E (sr) CASC.....          | 6 Feb 12   |
| Demers, I, 17 Regt.....                    | 8 July 96  |
| Denny, A, hon maj 59 Regt.....             | 25 Apr 12  |
| ✕ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....                | 19 May 97  |
| (D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.....              | 6 Feb 12   |
| Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....              | 16 Jan 06  |



## MAJORS—Con.

|                                              |         |    |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| ✕ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....                 | 18 Mar  | 81 |
| Doutney, W L, Montreal L l.....              | 17 Mar  | 65 |
| Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....                   | 2 Dec   | 64 |
| (D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....                | 6 Dec   | 99 |
| Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....                        | 3 Apr   | 99 |
| Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....                    | 12 Oct  | 98 |
| (D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....                | 5 Dec   | 99 |
| ✕ (D) Elder, J. M., R.O.....                 | 10 Feb  | 14 |
| Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....              | 22 June | 83 |
| ✕ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....               | 13 Sept | 76 |
| Emond, J B, RO.....                          | 20 Dec  | 10 |
| Evans, J, RO.....                            | 8 Oct   | 90 |
| Farmer, R, NBGA.....                         | 4 Jan   | 71 |
| Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....                | 12 Dec  | 79 |
| Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt.....                 | 30 May  | 83 |
| ✕ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....             | 7 June  | 72 |
| Force Alonzo, 21 Regt.....                   | 22 May  | 63 |
| ✕ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....             | 3 May   | 85 |
| Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....                     | 26 Jan  | 98 |
| (D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....              | 15 Aug  | 98 |
| Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....                   | 30 Jan  | 80 |
| Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....                       | 26 Jan  | 98 |
| Fox, T W, RO.....                            | 20 Dec  | 10 |
| Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....                       | 23 Apr  | 98 |
| Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....               | 26 July | 67 |
| ✕ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....              | 11 Sept | 97 |
| Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.....                 | 7 Aug   | 87 |
| ✕ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....             | 11 Sept | 97 |
| (D) Freve, D, 89 Regt.....                   | 25 May  | 98 |
| Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....              | 8 Apr   | 81 |
| Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....                     | 16 Nov  | 71 |
| Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....              | 8 Oct   | 74 |
| ✕ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.....          | 20 Apr  | 88 |
| Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....                | 10 Dec  | 74 |
| Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....               | 13 Jan  | 81 |
| Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....                   | 30 Dec  | 99 |
| Gibson, R, 27 Regt.....                      | 6 Feb   | 12 |
| Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....                      | 11 Nov  | 04 |
| Gordon, J J, 3 Regt, CA.....                 | 6 Feb   | 12 |
| ✕ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....                     | 3 Feb   | 04 |
| (D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....                 | 3 Feb   | 04 |
| (hon lt-col 5 Drag) 1 Mar 00                 |         |    |
| (D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....          | 11 Nov  | 08 |
| (D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....           | 7 May   | 80 |
| Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....        | 19 Jan  | 77 |
| ✕ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....                   | 16 Sept | 99 |
| (D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....                | 21 June | 99 |
| Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....                      | 8 Feb   | 95 |
| (D) Hamilton, J S, hon major, 38 Regt.....   | 19 Sept | 98 |
| Harder, W, GTR Brig.....                     | 21 Mar  | 73 |
| (D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.....      | 6 Apr   | 09 |
| (D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....                  | 7 Apr   | 93 |
| (D) Harrison, H. J., hon. major 93 Regt..... | 24 Dec  | 13 |
| (D) Hartt, E H, 62 Regt.....                 | 6 Feb   | 12 |
| Hartt, W D, 71 Regt.....                     | 1 Sept  | 00 |
| (D) Hayes, G W, RO.....                      | 20 Apr  | 09 |
| ✕ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....                   | 22 Mar  | 98 |
| Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....                   | 12 Feb  | 75 |
| (D) Herring, J. H. hon maj 13 Regt.....      | 8 Sept  | 13 |
| (D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt..... | 27 Apr  | 09 |
| (D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....               | 20 Apr  | 09 |
| Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....                       | 10 May  | 00 |
| Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....              | 17 Sept | 75 |
| (D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....                  | 11 Nov  | 97 |
| (D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....             | 18 Sept | 97 |
| (D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....                | 3 Feb   | 04 |
| Hood, George B 1 Bde F Art.....              | 31 May  | 83 |
| Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....                  | 1 Aug   | 00 |
| Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....                    | 19 Mar  | 97 |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                          |         |    |
|------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| Howard, S, Can Engrs.....                | 2 Feb   | 03 |
| Houiden, R, 46 Regt.....                 | 29 Nov  | 97 |
| Hutcheson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.....    | 11 Apr  | 11 |
| (hon l c 6 Dec 12)                       |         |    |
| Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....             | 18 Sept | 87 |
| (D) Jameson, C B, 60 Regt.....           | 25 Feb  | 13 |
| Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....           | 11 July | 71 |
| Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.....                 | 18 Aug  | 97 |
| (D) Jolly, T 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....    | 5 Nov   | 90 |
| Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....                 | 29 Sept | 94 |
| ✕ (D) Kelly, T, hon. major, 47 Regt..... | 24 Mar  | 97 |
| (D) Kerr, W. M., hon maj, 29 Regt.....   | 7 Apr   | 13 |
| Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....                 | 21 May  | 97 |
| ✕ (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....              | 24 Oct  | 98 |
| Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....              | 16 July | 69 |
| Lamarche, J E, hon major 84 Regt.....    | 12 Apr  | 12 |
| ✕ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....          | 16 July | 00 |
| Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....             | 30 June | 71 |
| ✕ (D) Laurie, W H, RO.....               | 4 Jan   | 10 |
| ✕ Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....              | 26 Jan  | 95 |
| (D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.....      | 16 June | 99 |
| Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....    | 7 Mar   | 05 |
| Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....            | 11 Sept | 85 |
| ✕ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....           | 12 Apr  | 98 |
| Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....                 | 25 June | 97 |
| ✕ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....            | 3 Sept  | 85 |
| ✕ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....            | 26 Jan  | 98 |
| Lyman, H H, RO.....                      | 20 Dec  | 10 |
| (D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....                | 20 Dec  | 10 |
| Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....    | 26 Aug  | 67 |
| Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....          | 6 July  | 76 |
| (D) Macfie, G H, RO.....                 | 20 Dec  | 10 |
| Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....            | 4 Aug   | 69 |
| MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....              | 30 Dec  | 96 |
| (D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....               | 20 Apr  | 09 |
| (D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.....             | 6 Feb   | 12 |
| Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....                | 10 Apr  | 09 |
| (D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....         | 22 June | 83 |
| ✕ (D) Martin, G B, RO.....               | 4 Jan   | 10 |
| ✕ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....          | 21 Dec  | 97 |
| (D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....             | 26 May  | 03 |
| Meakins, C. W., R.O.....                 | 10 Feb  | 14 |
| Mereweather, H D, RO.....                | 20 Dec  | 10 |
| Mills, A, 100th Win Grens.....           | 6 July  | 12 |
| Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....           | 14 Sept | 66 |
| (D) Moir, A., 30 Regt.....               | 1 July  | 13 |
| Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....             | 30 June | 75 |
| Moodie, J D, hon maj, NWP.....           | 27 May  | 13 |
| Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....               | 10 Apr  | 85 |
| Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....                 | 9 Mar   | 88 |
| Morin, J, 17 Regt.....                   | 8 July  | 98 |
| ✕ (D) Morin, T P, hon maj, 87 Regt.....  | 1 Dec   | 11 |
| Morson, W A D, RO.....                   | 20 Dec  | 10 |
| ✕ (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....    | 15 June | 88 |
| Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....             | 14 June | 77 |
| Muir, J G, RO.....                       | 20 Dec  | 10 |
| (D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....             | 22 Sept | 03 |
| Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....                | 9 June  | 98 |
| Myles, R, RO.....                        | 20 Dec  | 10 |
| McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....                 | 28 June | 95 |
| ✕ (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....         | 2 Feb   | 98 |
| McComb, T., hon major 1 Hussars.....     | 24 Jan  | 14 |
| McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....           | 9 Jan   | 85 |
| McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....               | 10 July | 77 |
| McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....            | 23 Dec  | 98 |
| ✕ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....             | 9 May   | 99 |
| ✕ McGee, J C, 2 Regt.....                | 25 Feb  | 13 |
| McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....              | 15 Mar  | 67 |
| (D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt.....    | 16 Sept | 10 |

## MAJORS—Con.

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) McKenzie, S. A., R.O.               | 10 Feb 14  |
| McKerron, William, 63 Regt.             | 7 Feb 79   |
| McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.                   | 22 Aug 99  |
| McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.                 | 10 Sept 74 |
| McLeod, W M, R.O.                       | 20 Dec 10  |
| McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.                | 10 Sept 74 |
| McPhail, J, 82 Regt.                    | 28 July 97 |
| (D) McRobbie, J H, hon maj, 8 Hrs.      | 24 Oct 10  |
| McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.                  | 20 Jan 93  |
| Nicholles, John, BCGA.                  | 28 June 89 |
| Nott, John F, 1 Regt.                   | 29 Apr 81  |
| (D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.               | 17 Apr 05  |
| Orchard, W H, R.O.                      | 10 Dec 07  |
| O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.                  | 8 June 97  |
| (D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.                 | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.                | 23 June 00 |
| (D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.                | 25 May 98  |
| Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.     | 4 Jan 72   |
| Patterson, T., G.T.R. Bde.              | 15 Mar 67  |
| ✕ (D) Patterson, C. E. A., 85 Regt.     | 30 Oct 13  |
| (hon l c 30 Oct 13)                     |            |
| ✕ Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.          | 2 May 79   |
| Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.            | 27 Mar 77  |
| (D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.              | 14 Sept 99 |
| Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.            | 6 Apr 73   |
| ✕ Phillips, A T, hon maj, GGFG.         | 31 Mar 12  |
| Pickering, W, 29 Regt.                  | 29 Dec 98  |
| ✕ (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.               | 1 Feb 09   |
| Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.                  | 1 Mar 00   |
| Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.                  | 19 Feb 92  |
| (D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.          | 19 May 76  |
| Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.               | 28 Sept 75 |
| (D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.                    | 11 Dec 97  |
| Rankin, H, 56 Regt.                     | 8 June 13  |
| Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.                  | 25 June 73 |
| Rennie, J, 50 Regt.                     | 30 Apr 00  |
| Ritcey, D G, 69 Regt.                   | 5 May 13   |
| Robertson, David, 32 Regt.              | 11 May 93  |
| Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.       | 14 Feb 12  |
| Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.               | 8 Feb 10   |
| ✕ Rogers, John, 1 Regt.                 | 15 May 71  |
| Rogers, J, 35 Regt.                     | 28 Aug 97  |
| Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.               | 17 Dec 86  |
| Rosa, L J A, hon maj, 92 Regt.          | 1 Dec 11   |
| Ross, A, 58 Regt.                       | 10 Nov 94  |
| ✕ (D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.                 | 10 Jan 98  |
| (D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.                 | 6 Feb 97   |
| ✕ Ross, W T, 16 Regt.                   | 10 Nov 94  |
| Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.           | 5 Nov 86   |
| Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.                | 18 June 82 |
| Roy, F X, 76 Regt.                      | 10 June 99 |
| Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.                    | 7 June 00  |
| Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co. | 8 Jan 74   |
| (D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.               | 5 Oct 97   |
| ✕ (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.                | 16 Jan 06  |
| Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.               | 23 Dec 98  |

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| Scott, William T, 45 Regt.                | 1 Sept 82  |
| ✕ (D) Seath, David, hon maj, 1 Regt.      | 18 July 05 |
| Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.                   | 30 July 86 |
| Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.             | 12 Dec 05  |
| Shewen, E T P, C of G.                    | 1 Jan 10   |
| Sims, A H, R.O.                           | 20 Dec 10  |
| Sixby, H, 60 Regt.                        | 12 Jan 95  |
| (D) Slows, John, Gaspé GA.                | 23 Oct 73  |
| ✕ (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.                | 26 Aug 97  |
| Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.                    | 6 Feb 12   |
| Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.                     | 30 June 98 |
| ✕ Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.            | 15 Mar 67  |
| Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.        | 26 Nov 69  |
| Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.               | 10 July 74 |
| Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.                  | 21 Aug 97  |
| (D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.                  | 10 Sept 74 |
| Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.                 | 15 Feb 72  |
| St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt. | 24 Mar 71  |
| ✕ Street, G W, Staff.                     | 14 Sept 83 |
| Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.   | 7 Apr 07   |
| Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.              | 16 July 89 |
| Taylor, John, 5 Regt.                     | 28 Feb 72  |
| ✕ Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.         | 29 Mar 85  |
| Thom, John S, 26 Regt.                    | 22 June 87 |
| Thomas, L, 54 Regt.                       | 25 Apr 83  |
| Thompson, James, 33 Regt.                 | 10 July 73 |
| (D) Thompson, J B, 2 Regt.                | 25 Feb 13  |
| ✕ Todd, T, 4 Hrs.                         | 12 Apr 99  |
| Tomlinson, W. M., R.O.                    | 10 Feb 14  |
| Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.                     | 30 Dec 99  |
| Turcot, L, 76 Regt.                       | 22 Mar 77  |
| (D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.         | 29 Jan 07  |
| Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.                    | 13 July 99 |
| ✕ (D) Vandersluys, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.  | 4 Oct 69   |
| ✕ Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.                | 14 Feb 72  |
| Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.             | 16 Nov 66  |
| (D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.                     | 24 Nov 97  |
| Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.                | 6 Apr 87   |
| ✕ (D) Walsh, J, R.O.                      | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Webster, B, hon maj, 68 Regt.         | 1 June 12  |
| Weir, Janes C, 24 Regt.                   | 3 June 81  |
| Weir, W M, 37 Regt.                       | 4 Mar 10   |
| ✕ Westover, D, 60 Regt.                   | 6 June 98  |
| (D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.               | 1 Aug 83   |
| ✕ (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.                | 12 Oct 12  |
| ✕ (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.              | 10 Jan 11  |
| ✕ (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.               | 16 July 91 |
| Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.                 | 16 Mar 71  |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.               | 12 Feb 12  |
| (D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.                 | 18 Jan 00  |
| Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.                   | 20 June 73 |
| Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.                  | 23 Feb 82  |
| Young, Charles F, PAMRif.                 | 28 Sept 88 |
| (D) Zealand, E. G., R.O.                  | 10 Feb 14  |



## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## COLONELS.

|                                                |                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <del>Neilson, J L H</del> , AMD..... 1 June 99 | <del>Tobin, W</del> , RO (Medical).....26 Nov 07 |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                                          |                                                         |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| (D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt..... 8 Sept 97    | <del>Horsey, A J</del> , GGFG..... 8 May 99             |
| (D) Bell, W R, 2 FB..... 1 Dec 97        | (D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....18 June 00             |
| (D) Brown, T L, 11 Hrs..... 25 Feb 13    | <del>(D) McCarthy, J L G</del> , 35 Regt.....24 July 07 |
| <del>Codd, A</del> , PAMC..... 1 Mar 06  | Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt..... 9 June 00                    |
| Curtis, C L, 47 Regt..... 5 June 09      | (D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt..... 2 June 99                |
| (D) Daniel, J W, RO.....10 Dec 07        | Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....27 Apr 98                    |
| de, Mouilpied, W, 50 Regt..... 25 Feb 13 | Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....28 May 97                      |
| (D) Farley, J J, 49 Regt..... 25 Feb 13  | <del>Roddick, T G</del> , RO.....20 Dec 10              |
| (D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt..... 27 Dec 10 | (D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt..... 7 Jan 11                    |
| (D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....30 Nov 10  | (D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....24 Aug 98                 |
| Gronidin, J E, 87 Regt.....18 Oct 09     | (D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....30 Oct 07                    |
| Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt..... 21 Nov 09  | (D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs..... 1 Jan 11                  |
| Henry, J, 36 Regt.....11 May 05          |                                                         |
| (D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt..... 9 Oct 94 |                                                         |

## MAJORS.

|                                                     |                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....26 Oct 03                | (D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....22 Mar 97        |
| Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....23 May 00               | McLaren, P, 50 Regt..... 3 June 87                  |
| Beeman, M I, 47 Regt.....11 Apr 99                  | McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....12 Nov 97                 |
| Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....22 Sept 96                 | Pare, L E, 65 Regt..... 3 Feb 04                    |
| Blanchard, R J, 13 By C F A (hon l c).....15 Apr 12 | Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....28 May 00                   |
| Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.....16 May 99                  | <del>Pennefather, J P</del> , 91 Regt..... 2 Mar 00 |
| (D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt..... 9 June 00            | (hon l c 14 Aug 12)                                 |
| Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav..... 1 Aug 79              | <del>(D) Platt, J M</del> , 16 Regt.....23 June 93  |
| Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....17 May 99                  | (D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....19 Sept 79         |
| Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....24 Nov 96                  | <del>(D) Riddall, J K</del> , 36 Regt.....11 Jan 87 |
| (D) Campbell, D A (hon l c) 63 Regt..... 9 Mar 12   | Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....18 Sept 91                  |
| Carruthers, G, AMC..... 1 Aug 09                    | Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....30 May 99                     |
| Chevalier, E N, PAMC..... 8 May 10                  | Samson, J A, 23 Regt..... 5 Aug 97                  |
| Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....10 Nov 94                      | Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....31 Jan 98                    |
| Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....17 May 98                | Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt..... 3 June 87                |
| Horton, R N, RO.....20 Dec 10                       | Stewart, W T, MRO..... 3 Feb 04                     |
| Kaines, R, RO.....10 Dec 07                         | Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....18 June 90            |
| Kilborn, R K, PAMC..... 1 Sept 10                   | Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....16 Aug 04                  |
| Kincaid, R, 57 Regt..... 7 June 87                  | Turcot, J M, 1 FB..... 4 Jan 98                     |
| Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA..... 9 Feb 98                 | Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....31 Jan 96                  |
| <del>(D) Might, J</del> , 46 Regt..... 5 Feb 98     | (D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....27 May 03               |
| Miller, S N, 69 Regt..... 7 Sept 00                 |                                                     |

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

|       |                                      |
|-------|--------------------------------------|
| ..... | (D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag..... 1 Nov 07 |
|-------|--------------------------------------|

## VET. MAJORS.

|                                                |
|------------------------------------------------|
| Campbell, F A, RO.....20 Dec 10                |
| Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (hon l c).....11 May 12 |

# DEATHS.

369

## DEATHS.

| Name. | Place. | Date. |
|-------|--------|-------|
|-------|--------|-------|

## COLONELS.

|                                                                                             |                      |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Strathecona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord,<br>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Hon. Colonel)..... | London, England..... | 21 Jan 14 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

|                                      |                     |          |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Chipman, L. de V., <i>ret.</i> ..... | Kentville, N.S..... | 7 Jan 14 |
| Sylvester, R. H., <i>ret.</i> .....  | .....               | .....    |

## MAJORS.

|                                    |                    |           |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Balfour, J. D., R.O.....           | London, Ont.....   | 7 Jan 14  |
| Hudon, L. A., 6th Regt. C.G.S..... | Quebec, P.Q.....   | 18 Jan 13 |
| Bishop, W. H., <i>ret.</i> .....   | Paradise, N.S..... | 22 Jan 14 |
| Read, I. R., 17th Hussars.....     | Montreal, P.Q..... | 27 Jan 14 |



**A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."**

---

Holland, Major E. J., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel  
Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, Reserve of Officers.

---

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles.

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt.-Hon. J.D.S. Duke of, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *V.D.*, 15th Regt. Argyll Light Infantry."

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.*

## THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*,  
*G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General  
 and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *K.G.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light  
 Infantry."

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.*

## THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.* Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I.; G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Queen's Own Rifles.



---

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Great Master of the Order.

*Prince of the Blood Royal.*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

*Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)*

French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., KCMG* Hon. Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., q.s.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment "Highlanders."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H, *Visct., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F.S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles.

*Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Benson, Major-Gen. Sir F. W. *p.s.c.* Hon. Col. 19th and 106th Regts.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *C.V.O., ret.* Hon. Colonel Corps of Guides.

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

*Military Companions, (C.B.)*

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., *C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.*

Leader, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) H. P., Comd'g Sialkot Bde., India.

Lessard, Major General F. L., Commanding 2nd Division.

Steele, Colonel S. B., *M. V. O., A.D.C.*, Commanding, M.D. No. 10.

ORDER OF MERIT.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *q.s.*  
 Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*,  
 Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Q.O.R.

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

## THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E., v.d.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, "Queen's Own Rifles."

*Companions (C.S.I.)*

Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt.-Col. A. C. de L., *C.I.E.*, Royal Engineers.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)*

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."

*Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)*

Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., *M.D.*, Hon. Col. A.M.C., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army,

Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles.

Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.

French, Field Marshal, Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel, 13th Royal Regiment.

Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.

McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Roblin, Sir R. P., Hon. Lt.-Col. 106 Regt. Winnipeg Light Infantry.

*Companions (C.M.G.)*

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., R.O.

Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Cavalry Brigade.

Bridges, Col. W. T., R.A.A.

Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Governor General.

Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.

Denison, Col. S J A., Commanding 4th Division.

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen Sir I. J. C., Bt., C.B. *p.s.c. ret.*

Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Hon. Maj. A M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.

Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. J. L., late R.E.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.

Sherrwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O.*, *A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, Ret. Can. Mil.

White, Lt.-Col. F., Ret. Can. Mil.



---

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King. Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles.

*Companions (C.I.E.)*

Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt.-Col. A. C. de L., *C.S.I.*, Royal Engineers.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS  
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *R.T.*,  
*K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and  
Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. *Rt. Hon.* J. C., Earl of, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 10th "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. *Rt. Hon.* J. D. S., Duke of, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

French, Field Marshal, Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

*Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)*

Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

*Commanders (C.V.O.)*

Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."

Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

MacNachtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., *ret.*

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *K.C.B.*, *ret.*, Hon. Col. Corps of Guides.

Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., *A.D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

*Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)*

Blake, Lieut., H.C., 13th S. L. D.

Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *C.M.G.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Compt roller of the Household to H. R. H. the  
Gov. Gen.

Higinbotham, Major G. M., 2nd Regt. Q. O. R.

Rennie, Lt.-Col. R., 2nd Regt. Q. O. R.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Roy, Col. A., Commanding M.D. No. 11.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B.*, *A.D.C.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps Com-  
manding Military District No. 10.

Twining, Lt.-Col. P. G., R.E.

Worthington, Major, Sir E. S., Knt. R.A.M.C., Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

## COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Campanions (D.S.O.)*

Campbell, Capt. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.

Carleton, Colonel. L. R. *p.s.c.* Commandant R.M.C.

Cartwright, Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)

Christie, Major A. E., C. Res. 16th L. Horse.

Cory, Major G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*

Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.

Dobell, Bt. Col. C. M., Bedford Regt., A.D.C., *p.s.c.*

Dugmore, Capt. W. F. B. R., N. Staff. Regt. (C.M.)

∞ Farquhar, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F. D., *p.s.c.*, (l) Coldstream Guards, [Military Secretary] to H.R.H.  
The Governor General.

Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.

Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.

Hall, Capt. P. B., 88th Regiment.

Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford, Regt., A.D.C.

Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.

Keenan, Capt. C. B., Reserve of Officers.

Leckie, Capt. J. E., 72nd Highlanders of Canada.

Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)

Macdonell, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*MacInnes, Major, D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*

Mackie, Major, E. F., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)

Mason, Major J. C., 10th Regt. "R.G."

McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.

Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., Director of Artillery.

Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.

Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K., A.O.D.

Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Turner, Capt. F. C., 31st B. C. Horse.

V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O.

---

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (I.S.O.)*

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Ross, Major G., Can. Postal Corps.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Ret. Can Militia.

Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

---



**THE ROYAL RED CROSS.**

---

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

---

OFFICERS HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC., AUTHORIZED TO WEAR FOREIGN  
ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. L.I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles". | Medjidieh, 2nd Class.                         |
| Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Hon. Col. 18th Regt.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Medjidieh, 2nd Class.                         |
| Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O., q.s.</i> , Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Sacred Treasure ( <i>Japan.</i> )             |
| Herbert, Hon. Maj. Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.</i> ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Medjidieh, 4th Class.                         |
| Kitchener, of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., <i>Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i> , Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Osmanieh, 1st Class.<br>Medjidieh, 1st Class. |
| V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Black Eagle ( <i>Prussia.</i> )               |
| Skinner, Col. F. St. D. <i>p.s.c.</i> (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Medjidieh, 4th Class.                         |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Medjidieh, 4th Class.                         |
| Thacker, Lt.Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery (g).....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Sacred Treasure, 4th Class ( <i>Japan.</i> )  |

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.  

---

## NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adams, C. (10 C. F. Hosp.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allen, A. R. S. (Imp. Army.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900. Operations in the Orange River River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Allen, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- ylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- ylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.



- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Officer; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Officer, 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Officer, 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bickford, H. C. (6th D. Gds.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Viel and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to March, 02, and May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, March to May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Birney, J. A. (2 Bn. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.



- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900., including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar., Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakim, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeon on H.M. Transport "Hawarden Castle". Queen's Medal & Clasp.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesburg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. (Imp. Army). N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, G. T. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bryan, T. W. G. (Imp. Army). Burmese Expedition, 1886. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Miranzai (1st and 2nd) Expedition, 1891. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
- Bryant, A. (Imp. Army) S. A., 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Operations in Transvaal, June 00. Operations in O.R.C. June to August 00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Bulkeley, T. H. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26th Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00. Served as Adjutant 1st Bn. S. Gds. (from 19 July 01 to May 02). *Despatches, Lond. Gaz.* 26 Jan. 00, 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.



- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carleton, L. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-2. On Staff. Operations on the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including action at Karee Siding, Vet River (6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 17 June, 02. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one Clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River 10(May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charlton C. J. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to October, 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, to 25 Nov. 1900. Queens Medal with four clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D.S.O.
- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902 Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, J. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900, to April, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, March to May, 1900, and April and May, 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July. 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cline, J. G., South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March; Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, G. R. N. (36th Regt.). South Africa, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7th March). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg (1st Jan. to 12th Feb.). Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Queen's Medal, 5 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps.

- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir 13 Sept.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidieh; *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adj. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. Kings Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February -31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900 Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.



- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Delamere, T. G. (C.M.R.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- de Latour, P. J. D. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February), at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, 1900), and Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C. R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Dreifontein (10 March.) Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- de Salis, C. F. de la F. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between April and May, 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.) Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dixon, W. A. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900 including operations at Paardeburg (18 to 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Dreifontein (10 Mar.) Houtnek (1 May) & Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. D.S.O. China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches*, *London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Docherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, A. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900, Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.), operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 5 clasps. Somaliland Medal and clasp, 1902-03.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Dreifontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902 Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dugmore, W. F. B. R. (Imp. Army.) E. Africa, 1894-5. Operations against Mazrui rebels. Medal.
- Uyoro, 1896-8. Medal. Uganda, 1897-9. Averted threatened insurrection of 500 Soudanese. Mentioned in *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Employed with 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts. Operations in the Transvaal to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with five clasps. East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer.) Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Dupre, G. C. (Brabant's Horse) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Edwards, J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21 October), Rietfontein (24 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith including sorties 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Etches, C. T. W. (Imp. Yeo.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, March to June, 1900, (wounded). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farquhar, F. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 00, including action at Belfast. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's medal with five clasps. *D.S.O.*
- East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Spec. Ser. Offr.). Medal with clasp.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

- Ferguson, A. H. (Imp. Army). Indian Frontier Medal, 2 clasps. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek 6 to 9 June. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel! A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, H. M. (2nd Brabant's Horse). South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River (11 June). Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal and 3 clasps.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B. C. H.) Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and Action at Vaal Kranz: operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. *Despatches*, Sir R. Buller London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb., May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. *Despatches*. London Gazette, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River



- (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria). 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Gardner, S. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's medal with 2 clasps. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, G. R. H. (Imp. Army) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 20 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. C. (S.A.C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.). Lombards Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 December (wounded), and action of 6th January, 1900, (mentioned in despatches). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 4 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900 including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China. 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. *Despatches, Lond. Gaz.*, 15 May 03. D.S.O.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hamblly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, Sir I. S. M., D.S.O. Afghan War, 1879-80. Action of Charasiah and subsequent pursuit; final occupation of Kabul. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 80. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1881. Transvaal Campaign. Battle of Amajuba Hill (severely wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 May, 81. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Action of Kirbikan. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Major. Burmese Expedition, 1886-7. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 September, 87. Brev. of Lieut-Col. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force on Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 15 November, 95. Medal with clasp. C.B. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7 June, 98. Two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Chief of Staff, Natal. On Staff, Commanding Mounted Infantry Division; special duty at Army Headquarters from 27 October, 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Reitfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 January, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Afterwards Chief of the Staff, South Africa. Operations in the Transvaal (directed operations in western Transvaal), Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to December, 00, and November, 01 to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, 01. (Sir G. S. White, 2 December, 99, and 23 March, 00; Sir R. H. Buller, 24 May, 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01 and 29 July, 02. Promoted Major-General and Lieut.-General for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05. Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Sacred Treasure.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, A. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August) Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August). Elands River (4 to 16 August). Venterskroon (7 to 9 August) and Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony. Biddulphsburg (29 May). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900).
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R.J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.

Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June) in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Herbert, Sir I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition.—1882.—Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.

Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.

Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.

Hill, F. J. (Boulton's Scouts) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Hilton, A. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-2. Queen's Medal.

Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.

Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1912. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross. Queen's Medal with five clasps.*

Holmes Josiah Greenwood. Fenians Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.



- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Modder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Houtnek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, E. E. (Imp. Army), South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Hooper, W. H. V. (42 Regt.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Lindley (1st June). Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hordern, G. V. (K. R. Rif. C.) Nile Expedition, 1899. Egyptian Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (6 to 8 Sept.) Station Staff Officer. Served as Adj. 3 Bn. K. R. Rif. C from Mar. 01. Operation in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 18 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Horse, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30th May, 1900.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900 *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866 General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902 Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900., including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters



- Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kennedy, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal. Khedive's Medal and clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, C. E. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona's Horse and 2nd C.M. R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queens' Medal with 5 clasps.
- Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H., Visct. (Field-Marshal) Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. *Despatches London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Operations round Suakin, 1888. In command at the action at Handoub (severely wounded). Soudan, 1888-9. Action at Gamaizah; in command of a brigade of the Egyptian Army. *Despatches London, Gazette*, 11 Jan. 1889. Action of Toski. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 6 Sept. 1889; 2 clasps; C.B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition. 1897. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. -in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations, including the battles of the Atbara and Khartoum *Despatches London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Raised to the Peerage; GCB. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal. S. African War. 1899-1902. Chief of the Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900., including actions at Venterskroon (7 to 9 Aug). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Afterwards Gen. Offr. Commdg-in-Chief the Forces in S. Africa. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, and in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 April 1901. Promd. Lt.-Gen. and Gen. for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. GCMG.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lazier, T. C. (Midland Bn.) North West Rebellion, 1885. Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove. Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 1st D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Leavitt, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th & 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79 -80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gundamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lightall, A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal and clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, I. J. (Major R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lowry, W. A. (Strathcona's Horse). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26 and 27 August). Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900), including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 3 clasps.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signalling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maier, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal.
- Mandell, E. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mandell, E. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marks, W. O. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, September, 1901 to March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, March to April, 1902. Queens Medal with four clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R.C.R. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 - 12 May). *Severely wounded*. Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. *Severely wounded*. Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massie, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Frederickstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Medhurst, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal,



- in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Meldon, P. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to Apr., 02. Queen's medal with two clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 28th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg,, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry, (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War. 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moorhead, C. A., Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony,

December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona's Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the



- Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- MacKay, J. D. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- McNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughey, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCready, C. A. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntosh, J. P. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley including action at Magersfontein (11 Dec., 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operation at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 February). *Despatches*. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900, Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Frederickstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei wounded. Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nyblett, R. M. (S.H.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 00, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August. Operation in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900, including action at Caledon river (27 to 29 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odum, V. W. (3rd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeborg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches*.) *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feby., actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Driefontein, 10th March; and Karee Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, Sir William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), wounded. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette* K. C.B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Paget, R. E. (R. Sussex R.). South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. King's medal with two clasps. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P., Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Severely wounded. Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Febr. to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queens Medal with three clasps.

- Perreau, C. N. (Capt. R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pigott, A. C. D. (Boulton's M.I.). Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal and clasp.
- Piper, W. W. (2 Bn. C.M.R.). South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (May), including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pragnell, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- Press, W. J. (S.A.M.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River 5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karree Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reford, A. G. (C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March), Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhodes, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Rt. Hon. F.S. Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Knodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Meeangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel village and attack on the Northlangrange. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Clasp. C.B. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Gardan Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Field Marshal Commdg-in-Chief the Forces in South Africa. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Queen's Medal with six clasps.

- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, A. I. South African War, 1899-00. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Venian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (February), 18-20 actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.)
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J.M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions



- at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryan, T. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in *Despatches*, (Lord Roberts) 24th May, 1900 and 10th Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. *D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Selfe, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sellon, E. M. (5th Regt. R. H. of C.). South Africa, 1899-1902 Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, Rupert (A.S.C.). South African War, 1901-02. Operations in Transvaal from January to September, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State from October, 1901, to April, 1902. Queen's medal and three clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between

- 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offir. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidieh Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden' 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, B. K. K. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (S. H.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 26th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 23th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.



- Stanbury, F. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February) Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29th May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17th to 25th October). *Despatches*. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. C.B., M.V.O. Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette*. Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Stratheona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneham, F. W. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May' 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west
- Streight, J. E. L. (S.A.L.H.) South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion (wounded), 1906, Medal and clasp. Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Feb.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, J. D. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudeau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thompson, S. A. (North N. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to Nov., 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov., 00, including actions at Lindley (1 June), and Rhenoster River. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar., 01, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec., 00, to Mar., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.



- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, F. C. (Ches. Regt.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony South of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, November, 01, to April, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01, and 29 July, 02. Queen's medal with two clasps. King's medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Viet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. Severely wounded. *Despatches, Lord Roberts*, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. G. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasp
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May). Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Villiers, P. F. (Imp. Army). East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10. Medal and clasp.
- Vince, A. N. (28 Dragoons). South African War, 1901-2. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette*. 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainewright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operation in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Warren, D. L. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Watson, C. S. S. (C. of G.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Cape Colony 30th November, 1900, to 31 Nov., 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Watson, E. A. South African War, 1899-01. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July, 1900, to July, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (June, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliya countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.



- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wickson, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Willcocks, M. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May). Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Willetts, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Despatches, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolff, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wood, W. B. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Woodiwis, E. S. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Stratheona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woollard, C. (R.C.F.A.). South African War, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May) and Fabers Put (30 May). Queen's medal with one clasp.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun -July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Sir E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C. R.). South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.). South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



## CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

### No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Darche, A.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Delarge, J B.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dube, T.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lecompte, R.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Turoot, E.....15 Apr 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laroiché, F.....15 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, R P.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunell, R.....12 Apr 13

Tetreault, T.....12 Apr 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartier, J E.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Darche, G.....12 Apr 13

Garneau, G.....12 Apr 13

### No. 1—Con.

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loranger, L.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclerc, A.....12 Apr 13

Pepin, E.....12 Apr 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, O.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rainville, L.....12 Apr 13

Renaud, H.....12 Apr 13

### No. 2.

Bishop's College School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whitehead, G. V..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. S..... 1 Sept 13

Gwyn, D. S..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greenwood, H F G.....11 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilks, J.....11 Sept 11

**No. 3.**

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Secours, E. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Gravel, E. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cloutier, J. A. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Trainor, M. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Lauzon, Rev S C. .... 9 Mar 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chatelain, U. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brodeur, P. .... 9 Mar 13

Montpetis, J. .... 9 Mar 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackay, M. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Asselin, J B. .... 9 Mar 13

Fague, J. .... 9 Mar 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Caza, E. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jades, J. .... 9 Mar 13

Brunet, H. .... 9 Mar 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Valios, P. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sauvant, G. .... 9 Mar 13

Chevrier, H. .... 9 Mar 13

**No. 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battallion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lydon, F. L. Major (R.O.) ..... 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Dewar, A. M. .... 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rose, J. .... 15 Apr 11

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lydon, F. L., Major (R.O.) ..... 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, S. M. .... 2 Dec 12

Dolphin, J. .... 1 Oct 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Inverarity, J. A. R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sutherland, W. .... 2 Dec 12

Rowe, J. C. .... 1 Oct 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Renouf, E. C. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, J. D. .... 2 Dec 12

Smith, H. D. .... 1 Oct 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tyner, H. R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliot, L W. .... 1 Oct 13

Logan, J. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

*Headquarters*—Nicolet, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Jolicœur, A.....13 May 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Plante, W.....13 May 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Martin, H.....13 May 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pellerin, J. E.....13 May 11

*Chaplain.*

Mowand, C.....13 May 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roux, W.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Manseau, M.....13 May 11

Vilmer, L.....13 May 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubuc, A.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Joyal, L'S.....13 May 11

Picher, H.....13 May 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Autate, E.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenier, O.....13 May 11

Tyrcotte, A.....13 May 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Descateaux, J. A.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Léveillé, W.....13 May 11

Lauzière, A.....13 May 11

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Comtois, P.....1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Garand, E.....1 Apr 13

Binette, L P.....1 Apr 13

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

*Headquarters*—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Dube, A.....10 Mar 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Massicotte, A.....10 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Rivard, J M.....10 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

LeDue, P E.....10 Mar 13

*Chaplain.*

Jacob, Rev J.....10 Mar 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mayrand, J O.....10 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paquin, L.....10 Mar 13

Ahern, J G.....10 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacob, J R.....10 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gelinias, A.....10 Mar 13

Methot, L.....10 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamothe, J A.....10 Mar 13

**No. 6.—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Massicotte, E.....10 Mar 13  
Delisle, J A.....10 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Methot, L.....10 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bureau, J M.....10 Mar 13  
Brunel, P.....10 Mar 13

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doan, H. F.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schott, M.....1 Sept 13  
Gray, W. R.....1 Sept 13

**No. 8.**

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodley, R. C.....8 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nurse, S W.....8 Mar 12  
Minns, W S.....27 Jan 13

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carling, J. C.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galpin, F. H.....1 Oct 13  
MacDonald, A. F.....1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dickinson, J. M.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ward, B. O.....8 Jan 13  
Platt, M. A.....1 Oct 13

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, H.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seaman, R.....1 Sept 13

**No. 11.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robinson, R. W.....2 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, R. L.....2 Sept 13  
Stephens, J. E.....2 Sept 13



**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.

2 Battalions.

Ten Companies.

*Regimental Commander.*

Clermont, A..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gillies, R..... 3 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Lamarche, R..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Plouffe, R..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lavigne, F..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gohier, J. E. .... 8 July 08

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Proulx, R..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Briere, E..... 3 Dec 13

Roy, W..... 3 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, J. L..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Renoud, P. G..... 3 Dec 13

Gratton, J. D..... 3 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herbert, C. E..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paquette, T..... 3 Dec 13

Dallaire, U..... 3 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forget, E..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Raymond, R..... 3 Dec 13

Jolicœur, A..... 3 Dec 13

**No. 12—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paiement, G. O..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pepin, D..... 3 Dec 13

Pharand, A..... 3 Dec 13

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Jasmin, L..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Legare, R..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Legrand, H..... 3 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Legault, J..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Verner, A..... 3 Dec 13

David, A..... 3 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pager, A..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mayer, J..... 3 Dec 13

Decary, P..... 3 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, J. E..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rochon, B..... 3 Dec 13

Brisebois, L..... 3 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Messier, O..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forget, U..... 3 Dec 13

Grothe, P..... 3 Dec 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bazient, L..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gratton, A..... 3 Dec 13

Gohier, R..... 3 Dec 13

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hill, H. F..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant*

Stratton, J. R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Richardson, C. I..... 1 Sept 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Huycke, E. D..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cann, F. L..... 1 Sept 12

Brooks, M..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mathews, G. S..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horsfield, A..... 1 Sept 12

Arnott, O. C..... 1 Sept 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Huycke, G. M..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Copp, W. L..... 1 Sept 12

McCabe, C. J..... 1 Sept 12

**D Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Primeau, T A..... 23 July 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fessenden, C V..... 23 July 10

Wallis, H M..... 23 July 10

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arthur, S. H..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fellows, H. V..... 3 Dec 13

Eliasoph, B..... 3 Dec 13

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whitney, E. D..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Wood, A. D..... 1 Sept 13

Wyatt, H. R..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddell, A E..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morgan, C E..... 8 Jan 13

Strike, W R..... 8 Jan 13

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kirkpatrick, G. Y.....10 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jones, F. M. M..... 1 Jan 13

Turner, G. H.....10 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepler, S. B .....30 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ireson, C. N. A.....30 Dec 13

Stupart, F. G.....30 Dec 13

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wildes, N. S.....19 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rose, C. C.....19 Dec 12

Miller, C.....19 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millar, C..... 4 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, G..... 1 Nov 13

Dalziel, F..... 1 Nov 13

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Torrance, K. S..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nelson, E. J..... 1 Sept 12

Talbot, T. C..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schurman, V..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buntain, G..... 1 Sept 13

Craig, E..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKendrick, H. S. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gibbard, A. J. .... 1 Sept 13

Rutherford, T. W. .... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, L. C. .... 8 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ochs, H. O. .... 8 Nov 13

St. Clair, A. G. .... 8 Nov 13

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sauvè, C E .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gaucher, J O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Forest, R. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Forget, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Deslongchamps, E. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Laurendeau, H. .... 13 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Choquet, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collette, U. .... 25 Sept 11

Drouin, F. .... 13 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Courtois, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, E. .... 25 Sept 11

Cote, R. .... 13 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, B. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A. .... 13 Feb 13

Barrette, Z. .... 13 Feb 13



**No. 23—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A.....13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charron, L.....13 Feb 13

Marchand, G.....13 Feb 13

**No. 24.**

The Windsor Collegiate Institute, Bn.

1st Divisional Area.

*Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.*

(Organized 5 Dec. 13).

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Reid, I.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wickham, F. E.....5 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baxter, A.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlisle, G.....5 Dec 13

Mothersill, B.....5 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eisenberg, A.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrell, H.....5 Dec 13

Heseltine, L.....5 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, K.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ellis, C.....5 Dec 13

Fleming, O.....5 Dec 13

**No. 24—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Penny, H.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holland, A.....5 Dec 13

Chauvin, A.....5 Dec 13

**No. 25.**

The Church Lad's Brigade.

*President—Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.*

Five Companies.

A Company.

The St. Albans Company, No. 3079.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Horsey, Rev. H. E.....23 Apr 13

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davey, W. R.....23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buchanan, J. D.....23 Apr 13

Dalton, H. W.....23 Apr 13

B Company.

The "B" Company C.L.B.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Coombes, Rev. F. G.....23 Apr 13

No. 25—Con.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hair, A. H. D.....15 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stowell, E. D.....23 Apr 13

Wilde, E. H.....15 May 13

C Company.

St. James the Apostle.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 June, 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

*Cadet Chaplain..*

Bruce, Rev. G. O. T.....11 June 13

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Noall, T.....11 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frier, W. T.....11 June 13

Henderson, R.....11 June 13

The Christ Church.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 26 Nov., 13).

*Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

The St. John's (Engineer).

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 Dec., 13).

*Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

No. 25—Con.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 26.

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 27.**

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized April 00.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Groulx, E. .... 10 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robitaille, E. .... 10 Feb 13

Malette, R. .... 10 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guenette, E. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seguin, E. .... 12 Feb 13

Mathieu, J. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 28.**

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters—St. Rémi, P. Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lazure, J. .... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Machabée, L. .... 3 Nov 08

Laplane, A. .... 3 Nov 08

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Symonds, S. R. .... 15 Sept 13

Merrett, E. S. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 29—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farthing, J. C. .... 15 Sept 13

Alford, F. R. .... 15 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W. D. .... 15 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snaife, L. J. .... 15 Sept 13

Blackader, K. G. .... 15 Sept 13

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Regimental Commandant.*

Daoust, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Forgues, J. A. .... 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Gerin-Lajoie, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Limoges, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCallum, H. A. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cleophas, J. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

a Grace, E. .... 30 Oct 13

b Laurendeau, T. C. .... 30 Oct 13

c Racette, F. .... 30 Oct 13

d Gagnon, J. E. .... 30 Oct 13

**No. 30—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

|                  |        |    |
|------------------|--------|----|
| a Lamey, J. A.   | 30 Oct | 13 |
| a Fousignant, B. | 30 Oct | 13 |
| b Dandurand, E.  | 30 Oct | 13 |
| b Aubry, A. J.   | 30 Oct | 13 |
| c McCallum, F.   | 30 Oct | 13 |
| c Gouin, H.      | 30 Oct | 13 |
| d Lajeunesse, L. | 30 Oct | 13 |
| d Herbert, E.    | 30 Oct | 13 |

**2nd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

|           |        |    |
|-----------|--------|----|
| Larin, L. | 30 Oct | 13 |
|-----------|--------|----|

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

|                |        |    |
|----------------|--------|----|
| Beausoleil, E. | 30 Oct | 13 |
|----------------|--------|----|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|                |        |    |
|----------------|--------|----|
| O'Flaherty, M. | 30 Oct | 13 |
|----------------|--------|----|

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

|            |        |    |
|------------|--------|----|
| Landry, R. | 30 Oct | 13 |
|------------|--------|----|

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

|                  |        |    |
|------------------|--------|----|
| a Healy, J.      | 30 Oct | 13 |
| c Bernier, L. H. | 30 Oct | 13 |
| d Lalonde, H. G. | 30 Oct | 13 |

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

|                     |        |    |
|---------------------|--------|----|
| b Amos, R. C.       | 30 Oct | 13 |
| b Goulet, R.        | 30 Oct | 13 |
| c Labelle, P.       | 30 Oct | 13 |
| c Chapleau, H.      | 30 Oct | 13 |
| d O'Connell, D.     | 30 Oct | 13 |
| d Desjardins, J. P. | 30 Oct | 13 |

**3rd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

|            |        |    |
|------------|--------|----|
| Moisan, J. | 30 Oct | 13 |
|------------|--------|----|

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

|               |        |    |
|---------------|--------|----|
| Dandurand, G. | 30 Oct | 13 |
|---------------|--------|----|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|             |        |    |
|-------------|--------|----|
| Guyette, L. | 30 Oct | 13 |
|-------------|--------|----|

*Cadet Quartermaster*

|             |        |    |
|-------------|--------|----|
| Payette, G. | 30 Oct | 13 |
|-------------|--------|----|

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

|               |        |    |
|---------------|--------|----|
| a Peacock, J. | 30 Oct | 13 |
| b Mackay, A.  | 30 Oct | 13 |
| c Demour, W.  | 30 Oct | 13 |
| d Demetre, S. | 30 Oct | 13 |

**No. 30—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

|                   |        |    |
|-------------------|--------|----|
| a Menard, R.      | 30 Oct | 13 |
| a Morin, G.       | 30 Oct | 13 |
| b Gauvin, J. L.   | 30 Oct | 13 |
| b Clement, H.     | 30 Oct | 13 |
| c Jensen, C.      | 30 Oct | 13 |
| c Shackell, W. W. | 30 Oct | 13 |
| d Desfordes, A.   | 30 Oct | 13 |
| d Hughes, E. S.   | 30 Oct | 13 |

**No. 31.****The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.***Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

|            |        |    |
|------------|--------|----|
| Guérin, P. | 14 Dec | 08 |
|------------|--------|----|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|               |        |    |
|---------------|--------|----|
| Callaghan, J. | 14 Dec | 08 |
|---------------|--------|----|

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

|            |        |    |
|------------|--------|----|
| Lajoie, A. | 14 Dec | 08 |
|------------|--------|----|

*Chaplain.*

|             |        |    |
|-------------|--------|----|
| O'Meara, W. | 14 Dec | 08 |
|-------------|--------|----|

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

|             |       |   |
|-------------|-------|---|
| Knetzer, R. | 7 Jan | 1 |
|-------------|-------|---|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|             |       |    |
|-------------|-------|----|
| Asselin, W. | 7 Jan | 11 |
| Dion, H.    | Jan   | 11 |

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

|               |        |    |
|---------------|--------|----|
| Cousineau, A. | 14 Dec | 08 |
|---------------|--------|----|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|              |        |    |
|--------------|--------|----|
| McCarthy, T. | 4 Dec  | 08 |
| Tellier, U.  | 14 Dec | 08 |

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

|          |        |    |
|----------|--------|----|
| Rose, L. | 14 Dec | 08 |
|----------|--------|----|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|             |        |    |
|-------------|--------|----|
| Lemieux, L. | 14 Dec | 08 |
| Viens, A.   | 14 Dec | 08 |

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

|             |        |    |
|-------------|--------|----|
| Minogue, J. | 14 Dec | 08 |
|-------------|--------|----|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|            |        |    |
|------------|--------|----|
| Murphy, T. | 14 Dec | 08 |
|------------|--------|----|



**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.**Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Vaugois, A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Besette, R.....17 Feb 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pomerleau, T.....17 Feb 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jarry, A. S.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chine, A.....17 Feb 13

Beaulieu, W.....17 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desmarais, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouchard, H.....17 Feb 13

Beauchamp O.....17 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Decarie, A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charles, G.....17 Feb 13

Charlebois, A.....17 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, D.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Legrande, J.....17 Feb 13

Vardon, E.....17 Feb 13

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Maher, T..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Leger, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Boulanger, Rev. D..... 6 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dutel, H..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortin, O..... 6 Feb 13

Simard, G..... 6 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Racine, J..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauthier, L. G..... 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J..... 6 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouchard, V..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saulvier, J. B..... 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J..... 6 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaBrie, F. X..... 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E..... 6 Feb 13

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coleman, J. .... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNamara, J. .... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E. .... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ducharme, O. .... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reeves, A. .... 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L. J. .... 7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ray, W. M. .... 29 Sept 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Harrison, L. L. .... 29 Sept 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dorey, E. .... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacDonald, G. O. .... 13 Sept 12

**No. 35—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ross, L. M. .... 29 Sept 13

Chisholm, R. A. .... 29 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Major, D. .... 29 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Proctor, R. R. .... 29 Sept 13

Killen, T. .... 29 Sept 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sullivan, B. .... 29 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henrion, R. J. .... 29 Sept 13

Maher, P. .... 29 Sept 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arthur, W. B. .... 29 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blackett, F. M. .... 29 Sept 13

Cluney, W. St. C. .... 29 Sept 13

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richer, M. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poirier, L. .... 15 Sept 12

Reeves, P. .... 15 Sept 22

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Depocas, L. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tutilli, P. .... 3 Dec 10

Brophy, L. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

McKenzie, C.....10 Mar 10

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Vaillancourt, G. E.....15 Sept 12

Marcotte, A.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Darche, A.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pepin, N.....1 Jan 1

*Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L.....12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W.....23 Oct 09

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marchessault, A.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vachon, J. H.....1 Jan 14

Dyke, S. V.....1 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desvovaux, J. F.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duchesneau, A.....15 Sept 12

Proulx, J. E.....1 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loiselle, N. O.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chabot, L.....1 Jan 14

Chabot, A.....1 Jan 14

**No. 37.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepin, N.....10 Mar 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guillemette, D.....1 Jan 14

Vincent, P. R.....1 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desruisseaux, O. P.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belcourt, A.....1 Jan 14

Fortier, W.....1 Jan 14

**No. 38.**

The Mount Allison Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 13).

*Headquarters*—Sackville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lick, V.....3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brody, J. G.....3 Mar 14

Day, F.....3 Mar 14

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waters, K. C..... 1 Sept 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelly, E. P..... 1 Sept 10

Bolin, A. A..... 1 Sept 10

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Suggitt, V..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Purdy, H..... 1 Sept 12

Ferguson, R..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beebe M. C. G..... 13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, B. I..... 13 Sept 13

Bye, E. G..... 13 Sept 13

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Megloughlin, W..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bass, C..... 8 June 08

Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..*

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Babington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapleton, D..... 8 June 08



**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Kirkconnell, T. W..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Nesbitt, R N..... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Shields, C..... 1 Apr 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Collins, J..... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, H..... 31 Mar 12

Knowlson, C..... 31 Mar 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gilllogly, V..... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Connell, W K..... 31 Mar 12

Collins, J..... 31 Mar 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Weldon, H S..... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gilllogly, V..... 31 Mar 12

Hopkins, L W..... 31 Mar 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrigan, V..... 9 Apr 10

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

Two Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Slemin, C..... 11 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Feely, L..... 11 Sept 13

Buckborough, C..... 11 Sept 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Feeley, L. N..... 11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sweet, G..... 11 Nov 13

Palmer, H. I..... 11 Nov 13

**No. 47.**

The Kingston Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Evans, W. H..... 9 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farrar, H. J..... 9 Dec 13

McGillivray, J..... 9 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*Hagarty, Lt. E. W. (G.S.C.I.)..... 18 Feb 13  
(hon lt.-col. 10 Jan 14)*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Reid, T. E..... 18 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dunnnett, A..... 18 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aggett, W. H..... 12 Sept 12

**No. 48—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Galbraith, J..... 12 Sept 12  
Macqueen, W..... 12 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hughes, C. A..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Simpson, E. G..... 1 Sept 12  
Maxted, S. H..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Merrick, R. C..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Kyles, L. B..... 1 Sept 13  
Scott, W. P..... 1 Sept 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, H..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Leslie, W. A..... 1 Sept 13  
Hughes, H. C..... 1 Sept 13**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Swarts, J. E..... 1 Sept 1

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Hallman, H..... 1 Sept 12  
Case, G. E..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hunter, W. L..... 5 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hooley, B. L..... 5 Sept 13

Capel, J..... 5 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guest, R. C..... 5 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beasley, F. E..... 5 Sept 13

Wells, C. M..... 5 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

King, E..... 5 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vamplew, J..... 5 Sept 13

Brooke, E..... 5 Sept 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chadwick, A..... 5 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, B..... 5 Sept 13

Hill, R..... 5 Sept 13

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murdock, W..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carmichael, C..... 17 Dec 10

Neff, H..... 17 Dec 10

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters*—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, N..... 30 Nov. 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fletcher, T..... 30 Nov. 12

Gordon, G. S. R..... 30 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Longman, E..... 30 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morton, B. G..... 30 Nov 12

McKnight, H..... 30 Nov 12

**No. 53.**

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters*—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fraser, F. R..... 30 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, H. M..... 30 Nov 13

Combe, W. S..... 30 Nov 13

**No. 54.**

The St. Mary's School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Six Battalions.

Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.

Hughes, J L (*hon col*).....

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Thompson, J. T. (*lt.-col.*) (R.O.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Barker, W. D. P. (*lt.*).....29 Jan 14

1st Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

MacDonald, N. S. (*lt.*).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McGill, G. W. (*lt.*).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McEwen, F. A. (*lt.*).....28 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, G.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Connell, L.....1 Sept 13

Street, G.....1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jackson, H.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stalford, H.....1 Sept 13

Price, H.....1 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mace, E.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ainslie, E.....1 Sept 13

Black, H.....1 Sept 13

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McIlveen, H.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pennock, T.....1 Sept 12

Higgins, A.....1 Sept 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Short, C.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harvey, C.....1 Sept 13

Peppin, W.....1 Sept 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Capps, G.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dick, C.....1 Sept 13

Newell, H.....1 Sept 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Terry, W.....1 Sept 1

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, M.....1 Sept

Dingman, R.....1 Se

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Helston, H.....

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Firby, G.....1 Sept 13

Day, R. C.....1 Sept 13



**No. 55.—Con.****Y<sup>r</sup> Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McPhail, B..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Law, R..... 1 Sept 13

Barnett, R..... 1 Sept 13

**2nd Battalion.****Nine Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Carr, H. P. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wallace, T. A. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Scholfield, W. A.. ....28 Jan 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bee, G..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bell, E..... 1 Sept 13

Essent, J..... 1 Sept 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bingham, N..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rowland, W..... 1 Sept 13

Bedford, P..... 1 Sept 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, B..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wedlock, W..... 1 Sept 13

Waldon, A..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 55.—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Balgue, R..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schwartz, B..... 1 Sept 13

Gale, F. E..... 1 Sept 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cranston, F..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Armstrong, L..... 1 Sept 13

Carr, C..... 1 Sept 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Joyce, J..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marshall, C..... 1 Sept 13

Chandler, R..... 1 Sept 13

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Northam, B..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ward, E..... 1 Sept 13

Doidge, W..... 1 Sept 13

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noble, G..... 1 Sept 12

Fizette, R..... 1 Sept 13

No. 55—Con.

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marsh, F..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saul, E..... 1 Sept 13  
Klinck, N..... 1 Sept 13

3rd Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Might, P. G. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCullough, J. L. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McKinlay, A. S. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burton, H..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, J. D..... 1 Sept 13  
Breadner, M..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shields, R. St..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stienworzel, M..... 1 Sept 13  
Woodburry, H..... 1 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kurtz, S..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Granatstein, J..... 1 Sept 13  
Harris, G..... 1 Sept 13

No. 55—Con.

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Symington, S..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pickhard, V..... 1 Sept 13  
Ireland, A..... 1 Sept 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Isard, E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hannon, R. S..... 1 Sept 13  
Stanford, G..... 1 Sept 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davis, O..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bockneck, H..... 1 Sept 13  
Goldstein, M..... 1 Sept 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pollock, R..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Borebank, F. J..... 1 Sept 12  
Ramsey, F..... 1 Sept 13

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lunn, W..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Coggins, J..... 1 Sept 13  
Milling, J..... 1 Sept 13

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benson, F. C..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, J..... 1 Sept 13  
Aikenbaum, J..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 55—Con.**

4th Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hannan, W. D. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Scott, C. W.....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Harwood, W. H. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burgess, H.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richmond, G.....1 Sept 13

McBride, H.....1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hodge A.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jeffrey, E.....1 Sept 13

Bird, B.....1 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dickson, J.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rose, C.....1 Sept 13

Sands, H.....1 Sept 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McAuley, A.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, B.....1 Sept 12

Hardley, E.....1 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Katz, I.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foster, H.....1 Sept 13

Fidler, D.....1 Sept 13

**No. 55—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Maher, J.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guest, E.....1 Sept 13

Osbourne, C.....1 Sept 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gillespie, T.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Irvine, J.....1 Sept 13

Fenning, J.....1 Sept 13

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, J. W.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe, L.....1 Sept 12

Liddle, R.....1 Sept 12

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Britnel, W.....15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pike, H.....15 Apr 13

Endicotte, J. G.....15 Apr 13

5th Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Woodward, J. A. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Nicholson, F. W.....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hare, A. F. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

**No. 55—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Newlands, A..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pollard, R..... 1 Sept 13  
Crofoot, L..... 1 Sept 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Abbott, D..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galbraith, H..... 1 Sept 13  
Gregory, R..... 1 Sept 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schoales, E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Skitch, H..... 1 Sept 13  
Sinclair, R..... 1 Sept 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Young, G..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malcolm, J..... 1 Sept 13  
McCallister, W..... 1 Sept 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, W..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stevenson, R..... 1 Sept 13  
Bell, J..... 1 Sept 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Galloway, A..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sands, A..... 1 Sept 13  
Daniels, R..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 55—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belz, W..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rutter, B..... 1 Sept 13  
McBride, G..... 1 Sept 13

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stafford, M..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Hunt, W..... 1 Sept 13  
Easton, J..... 1 Sept 13

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McIntosh, E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Long, M..... 1 Sept 13  
Eck, V..... 1 Sept 13

**6th Battalion.**

**Nine Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Handcock, E. W. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Mason, A. A. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Tamblym, W. J. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buckles, R..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacMath, B..... 1 Sept 13  
Bryant, E..... 1 Sept 13



**No. 55—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Crawford, L..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Secord, J. .... 1 Sept 13

Bullock, W..... 1 Sept 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Graham, C..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lappin, J..... 1 Sept 13

Love, N..... 1 Sept 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, V..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCormack, R..... 1 Sept 12

Kiernan, G..... 1 Sept 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ryder, R..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nicholls, H..... 1 Sept 13

Brownridge, E..... 1 Sept 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilkie, W..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stewart, J..... 1 Sept 13

Dewdney, D..... 1 Sept 13

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ironsides, W..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamilton, R..... 1 Sept 12

Muir, A. K..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 55—Con.****H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kirby, A. R..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ludlow, R. D..... 1 Sept 13

McCallum, H. E..... 1 Sept 13

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, C..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spencer, F. W..... 15 Apr 13

Crang, J..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 56.****The Etonia.****2nd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 57.****Vankleek Hill High School.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, H..... 6 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, W..... 6 Jan 13

Anderson, G..... 6 Jan 13

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shaver, W R.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mallett, C F.....24 Dec 09

Suter, G W.....24 Dec 09

**No. 59.**

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddells, J.....2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, M.....2 Mar 14

Canning, C.....2 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCoig, B.....2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morris, D.....2 Mar 14

Cumming, G.....2 Mar 14

**No. 60.**

The Sundridge.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

*Headquarters*—Sundridge, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 61.**

"The Acadie."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13).

*Headquarters*—Church Point, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Theriacault, C.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Surette, P.....1 Sept 13

Leblanc, E.....1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chaiasson, F.....10 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labrie, N.....10 Feb 14

Stanton, A.....10 Feb 14

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leslie, R. W.....8 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moncur, W. H.....8 Oct 13

Gardner, J. W.....8 Oct 13

**No. 62—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLachlin, J.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, E.....30 Sept 13

Brown, M.....30 Sept 13

**No. 63.**

The Gilbert Plains.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Gilbert Plains, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, P.....29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gason, F.....29 Jan 14

Slawson, W. D.....29 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, W.....29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hicks, E. A.....29 Jan 14

Yuill, H. R.....29 Jan 14

**No. 64.**

The Binscarth.

M. D. No. 10.

*Headquarters—Binscarth, Man.*

One Company.

**No. 65.**

The Birtle.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Birtle, Man.*

One Company.

**No. 66.**

The Waterloo Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13).

*Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, R.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, J.....1 Jan 13

Welch, E.....1 Jan 13

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 19th St. Catharines Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clench, R. J.....30 Sept 13

**No. 68—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Flynn, J. P.....30 Sept 13  
Darker, W. A.....30 Sept 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 69.**

The St. Charles School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guertin, A.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Viau, O.....1 Sept 13  
Francoeur, E.....1 Sept 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafreniere, R.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maheux, A.....1 Sept 13  
LeBlanc, R.....1 Sept 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Francoeur, O.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, H.....1 Sept 13  
Corbeil, J.....1 Sept 13

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ardagh, A. H.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuppage, A.....1 Jan 13  
Flannagan, J.....1 Jan 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Melson, J. F.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galbraith, A. L.....1 Jan 13  
Church, J. A.....1 Jan 13

**No. 71.**

The Ahuntsic.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laverdure, E.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Prevost, P.....1 Sept 13  
Lavoie, P.....1 Sept 13

**No. 72.**

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion

M. D. No. 11

(Organised 8 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brown, D. W.....8 Jan 13



**No. 72—Con.***Cadet Battalion Commander II.**Cadet Adjutant.*

Armour, S. D. (capt.)..... 8 Jan 13

*A Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Shearman, E. R..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pegram, H. A. F..... : 8 Jan 13

*B Company.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurst, M. F..... 8 Jan 13

Stewart, J. W..... 8 Jan 13

*C Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, J. A..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hermon, E. T..... 8 Jan 13

*D Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, J..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, S..... 8 Jan 13

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

*One Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Doan, W A..... 26 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitch, J H..... 26 Sept 12

Lewis, H F..... 26 Sept 12

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, P.Q.

*Five Companies.**Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Champagne, A..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Perrault, J. F..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piette, V..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Manderville, E..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E..... 23 Feb 07

*A Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dube, P..... 16 Nov 12

Monarque, G..... 16 Nov 12

*B Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Gagne, A..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perrault, J..... 16 Nov 12

Labrecque, H..... 16 Nov 12

**No. 74.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gadoury, L. J.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaupre, A .L.....16 Nov 12

Gauthier, J. L.....16 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, C. E.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marsolais, A.....16 Nov 12

Denis, C.....16 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preville, R.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robert, M.....16 Nov 12

Courchesne, C. A.....16 Nov 12

**No. 75.**

The Minnedosa.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shier, M.....20 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Feasby, H.....20 Nov 11

Shier, W.....20 Nov 12

**No. 77.**

The Norwood.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Norwood, Man.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brunet, E.....26 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vaillancourt, L.....26 Dec 12

Renaud, N.....26 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oulette, D.....4 June 04

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maire, A .....4 June 08

Scanlon, D. F.....4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dick, A. W..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, C. O.,..... 1 Sept 12

Stephenson, G. E..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, P.Q.

Two Battalion.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ranger, H.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Carignan, C.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spinard, H.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

E'pege, L.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Coté, G..... 1 Apr 11

**No. 80.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dufresne, E. V.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberge, L. H.....19 Sept 12

Cloutier, R.....19 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vincent, W.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genest, H.....19 Sept 12

Desha se, R.....19 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaudet, R.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincelette, G.....19 Sept 12

Pepin, R.....19 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spenard, C.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbin, L.....19 Sept 11

Brissette, S.....19 Sept 12

2nd. Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Thibault, D.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Richer, G.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Camire, W.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Probst, R.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Comeau, E.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R.....19 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibault, S.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archambault, L.....19 Sept 12

Levesque, H.....19 Sept 12

**No. 80—Con.**

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desory, N.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pepin, E.....19 Sept 12

Boudreault, A.....19 Sept 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desmarais, L.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, C.....19 Sept 12

Dumaine, A.....19 Sept 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lambert, H.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernard, A.....19 Sept 12

Marchessault, T.....19 Sept 12

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cyr, St C.....2 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doolan, E.....2 Aug 13

Doucet, E.....2 Aug 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Champagne, A.....2 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, L.....2 Aug 13

Routhin, J.....2 Aug 13

**No. 81—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carignan, J M.....2 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houde, R.....2 Aug 13

Beauchemin, M.....2 Aug 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Houde, G H.....2 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaudet, H.....2 Aug 13

Demers, L.....2 Aug 13

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harris, G. C.....1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McBride, K.....1 Dec 13

Nickle, H. D.....1 Dec 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gould, S.....1 June 02

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

.....



**No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Scullion, H. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Davin, E. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant*

McHugh, N. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wharam, P. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev. F. .... 1 June 02

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cullen, J. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gleason, G. .... 26 Feb 13

Wickham J. .... 26 Feb 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Farrell, J. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brady, E. .... 26 Feb 13

Hayward, E. .... 26 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackinnon, W. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daniels, A. .... 26 Feb 13

Reason, H. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 83.—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stacey, A. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neville, T. .... 26 Feb 13

McElroy, E. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGuigan, J. C. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelly, J. E. .... 1 Oct 13

McMahon, P. L. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laing, K G. .... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Major, C. .... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E. .... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mailloux, L. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 86.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

L'Archevesque, A..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Couture, A..... 1 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Provencher, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Joly, H..... 1 Jan 14

Bertrand, P..... 1 Jan 14

**B Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dowd, J..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dooley, J..... 1 Jan 14

Morgan, E..... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubois, N..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dubreuil, G..... 1 Jan 14

Laurent, R. S.T..... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blanchard, H..... 1 Jan 14

Guilmette, L..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamilton, L..... 2 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roach, S..... 2 Dec 13

Callaghan, J..... 2 Dec 13

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

**One Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McNaughton, E..... 31 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peterson, C..... 31 Mar 13

Ferguson, W..... 31 Mar 13

**No. 89.**

The Bridgeberg School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Bridgeburg, Ont.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gear, H..... 29 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jukes, J..... 29 Dec 13

House, F..... 29 Dec 13

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

**Four Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Cooney, E..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Riddell, R..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kiely, E..... 11 Mar 13

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, A..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe, W..... 11 Mar 13

O'Reilly, C..... 11 Mar 13

**No. 90—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, E J.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shae, E D.....11 Mar 13

Mayland, A.....11 Mar 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddell, J.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, I.....11 Mar 13

LeBlanc, A.....11 Mar 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mahoney, G.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kay, J.....11 Mar 13

Lewis, J T.....11 Mar 13

**No. 91.****The Plateau School Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Leroux, W.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bouchard, E.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lafond, C.....26 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Galipeau, P.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lecours, A.....1 Jan 14

Delcourt, R.....1 Jan 14

**No. 91—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martel, E.....1 Jan 14

Roby, A.....1 Jan 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hicguet, R.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgue, J.....1 Jan 14

Tyrrell, W.....1 Jan 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadieux, R.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunnelle, R.....26 Feb 13

Lambert, L.....26 Feb 13

**No. 92.****Coaticooke Academy.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters—Coaticooke, P.Q.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cairnie, G. C.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buckland, A. J.....19 Dec 13

Snow, H. C.....19 Dec 13

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, J. M..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hastings, F..... 1 Dec 13

Barry, P..... 1 Dec 13

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McCarthy, H. C ..... 1 Sept 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devitt, E. A. A..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cross, S..... 1 Sept 13

Menzies, J. A..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sharp, N. E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huggins, F. W..... 1 Sept 13

Leggo, R. C..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brant, E. H..... 10 Nov. 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Chisholm, H. A..... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tremblay, J. E..... 10 Nov 12

*Chaplain.*

Abram, Rev L T..... 4 Feb 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, H..... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pare, J. E..... 10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, I. B..... 10 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boucher, N..... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebel, O..... 10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, C..... 4 Feb 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cordiane, V..... 10 Nov

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thibeault, E. J..... 10 Nov 12

Maloup, A..... 10 Nov 12



**No. 95—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, P. H. ....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LePetit, L. P. ....10 Nov 12

Audette, R. ....10 Nov 12

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKendrick, G. K. ....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burgess, C. P. ....15 Sept 12

Bigwood, P. H. ....15 Sept 12

**No. 97.**

Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps.

2nd Divisional Area.

Two Companies.

Prospect Park Company.

(Organized 22 Jan 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.*

"Poulett" Company.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.***No. 98.**

The Elmvale.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Elmvale, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCutcheon, J. ....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, H. C. ....19 Feb 14

Drysdale, E. ....19 Feb 14

**No. 99.**

The Cowansville Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Cowansville, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 100.**

The Gladstone

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Gladstone, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 101.**

Vancouver High School.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McTaggart, E R..... 4 June 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, E..... 4 June 10

Seymour, M A..... 4 June 10

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Bently, A W .....26 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaw, M G.....26 Nov 10

McMann, E T.....26 Nov 10

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bonneau, S M.....19 May 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vaselenck, J.....24 Sept 12

McNeil, A H.....24 Sept 12

**No. 103—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Becher, C.....24 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

**No. 104.**

The Neepawa.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, B..... 5 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loggie, C..... 5 Sept 11

England, S..... 5 Sept 11

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shaw, E..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rochester, G H..... 8 June 08

Campbell, G..... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Currier, W..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, W H..... 8 June 08

Lyon, J..... 8 June 08

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beers, G W H..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenzie, J W..... 17 Dec 10

Seaman, A..... 17 Dec 10

**No. 108.**

The Watford High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Watford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daniel, W. E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houghton, E. O..... 1 Sept 13

Ellis, F. H..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Surrette, H P..... 4 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Uhlman, J C..... 4 Nov 13

Pendrigh, R M..... 4 Nov 13

**No. 111.**

West Hamilton Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 112.**

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Dowler, J W D..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hartman, A G..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Graves, H S..... 1 Sept 11

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stevens, D V V..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, M. S. W..... 26 Aug 12

Lyons, N..... 26 Aug 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, J. P..... 26 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, J F..... 1 Sept 11

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Yuill, L S..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickinson, N A..... 1 Sept 11

Copas, E O..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLaren, H..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, J. A..... 6 Feb 13

Davison, G. R..... 6 Feb 13

**No. 114.**

The Waterloo Rifle.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Waterloo 'Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Uffelmann, O..... 29 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jacobi, N. G..... 29 Dec 13

Devitt, F. R..... 29 Dec 13

**No. 115.**

The Talbot St. School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 116.**

The Watrous Mounted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 14).

*Headquarters—Watrous, Sask.**Cadet Squadron Leader.**Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*



**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rudd, K M..... 2 Oct 11

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Young, L B.....26 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mader, G A.....26 Nov 10

.....

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goyer, U.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daigle, P.....1 Jan 14

Belec, M.....1 Jan 14

**No. 119.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gervais, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E..... 1 Jan 14

Bock, C..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Emerson, C. W.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McAdam, E.....10 Nov 13

Scott, J. C.....10 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Green, D.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Heatherington, H.....10 Nov 13

Battell, H.....10 Nov 13

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buntin, C.....30 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Summerhayrs, R.....30 Nov 12

Dixon, H.....30 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Levie, H.....30 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glenn, H.....30 Nov 12

FitzSimons, G.....30 Nov 12

**No. 122.**

The Dauphin Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan14).

Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 122—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 123.**

The Meilleur School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chapleau, R.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Desfosses, J.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Roy, P., *Rev.*.....12 Jan 14

**No. 123—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chevalier, F.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Onge, E. S.....12 Jan 14

Leveille, A.....12 Jan 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Forest, R.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dyotte, R.....12 Jan 14

Bourcier, L.....12 Jan 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Charbonneau, H.....12 Jan 14.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chausse, O.....12 Jan 14

Girard, R.....12 Jan 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Desrochers, A.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Villeneuve, J.....12 Jan 14

Cote, D.....12 Jan 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupre, A.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houle, L.....12 Jan 14

Leveille, W.....12 Jan 14

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Poupart, L.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lamarre, A.....12 Jan 14

Morel, J.....12 Jan 14

**No. 124.****The Londonderry****6th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connell, R. E.....12 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fleming, R. H.....12 Dec 12

Johnson, C. B.....12 Dec 12

**No. 125.****The North Vancouver Public School.****M. D. No. 11.**

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, O.....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grahame, M.....28 Jan 14

Jack, G.....28 Jan 14

**No. 126.****The Fort William Collegiate Institute.****M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

*Headquarters—Fort William, Ont***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fryer, J E.....2 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blennerhasset, A.....2 Sept 13

McKenzie, B.....2 Sept 13

**No. 127.**

The Treherne.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Treherne, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Duverniet, J. N. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wright, E. S. .... 1 Sept 13  
 Foster, F. L. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 128.**

The Rathwell.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Rathwell, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 131.**

The Holland.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Holland, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 129.**

The Newcastle High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 06).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Inches, C. P. .... 1 Apr 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wisely, W. B. .... 13 Oct 11

Stephenson, A E. .... 1 Apr 12



**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fidlar, Q.....16 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

L'Heureaux, C.....16 Jan 13

Seaton, W.....16 Jan 13

**No. 134.**

Cadet Regt., The Calgary Public Schools.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Three Battalions.

Twenty-four Companies.

*Regimental Commander.**Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, W. R.....25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Jewitt, W.....1 Dec 12

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Spicer, H. J.....1 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McKelvie, H.....1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mille, W. de.....1 Dec 13

Taylor, R.....1 Dec 13

**No. 134—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDougall, D. J.....1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Echard, G. A.....1 Dec 13

Johnson, D. J.....1 Dec 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McGregor, F. C.: .....1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carscallen, H. M.....1 Dec 13

Clarín, C. H.....1 Dec 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sinclair, F. W.....1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wylie, D. S.....1 Dec 13

Lavender, L. L.....1 Dec 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Carscallen, W. F.....1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauden, O.....1 Dec 13

Ashby, D. G.....1 Dec 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dugeon, E.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, L.....1 Jan 14

Baker, S. C.....1 Jan 14

**No. 134—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wait, E..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foster, G..... 1 Jan 14

Hall, N..... 1 Jan 14

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gay, W. M..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Page, R..... 1 Jan 14

Healey, S. M..... 1 Jan 14

**2nd Battalion.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

French, F. W..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DeMille, W. E..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jarvis, E. M..... 1 May 13

Boyse, G. A..... 1 May 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Healey, S..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cartwright, W..... 1 May 13

Adams, C..... 1 May 13

**No. 134—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, R. R..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arstad, L. O..... 1 May 13

Page, R..... 1 May 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Matheson, A..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wood, F..... 1 Dec 12

Adams, E..... 1 Dec 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eustace, C..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Raymer, F..... 1 Dec 12

McDonald, E..... 1 Dec 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Edwards, F..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duggan, P..... 1 Feb 12

Heagle, H..... 1 Dec 13

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bateson, G..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lavender, L..... 1 Dec 12

Bruce, N..... 1 Dec 12

**No. 134—Con.****H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***3rd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Aberhart, W. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Barker, T. A. .... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Anderson, W. .... 1 Dec 12

Tolton, N. .... 1 May 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Osborne, P. C. .... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taylor, H. E. .... 1 May 13

McCamon, W. .... 1 May 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, H. L. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Humes, C. A. .... 1 Jan 14

Wilson, H. M. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 134—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, S. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Living, C. .... 1 Jan 14

Jackson, L. .... 1 Jan 14

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 135.**

The Mount Royal College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company,

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Weart, J. F. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McPherson, J. .... 13 Sept 13  
Sereth, G. .... 13 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCauley, H. .... 13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Millican, H. .... 13 Sept 13  
Sifton R. .... 13 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rich, J. .... 13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Becker, P. H. .... 26 Feb 13  
McCauley, W. .... 13 Sept 13

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Irvin, W. M. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maclaren, A. R. .... 1 Oct 13

McMahon, W. H. D. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 138.**

The St. Clement.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Beauharnois, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gariepy, E. .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Constant, A. .... 5 Feb. 14

Daigneault, T. G. H. .... 5 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, L. J. .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).*

Thibert, H. .... 5 Feb 14

Morriseau, N. .... 5 Feb 14



**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

*Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A H.....28 Oct 08

*Cadet Company Leader.*

James, H.....8 Feb 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sandin, R.....9 Dec 12

Lyle, M.....9 Dec 12

**No. 140.**

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

*Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DeMille, G E.....3 July 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gass, A T.....3 July 09

Howard, J.....3 July 09

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

*Headquarters—St. John, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lindsay, F. J.....25 Nov 12

**No. 141—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gault, K. F.....25 Nov 12

Scott, J. W.....25 Nov 12

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, D. E.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, E. S.....19 Sept 12

Malone, M. E.....19 Sept 12

**No. 143.**The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets  
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.*

Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell.

D Sqd.—Wolseley.

B "—Moosomin.

E "—Indian Head.

C "—Broadview.

F "—Qu'Appelle.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Taylor, T W.....26 Aug 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

"A" Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

McLeod, T H.....27 Nov 13

**No. 143.—Con.***Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Richardson, C P.....27 Nov 13  
 Fleming, N.....27 Nov 13

**"B" Squadron.***Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Green, W H.....9 Sept 11

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Wilton Green.....7 Jan 11  
 Millar, R D.....7 Jan 11

**"C" Squadron.***Cadet Squadron Leader.**Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Boulton, F E.....18 Feb 09

**"D" Squadron.***Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Boss, F. D.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Strickland, T. N.....1 Oct 13  
 Biden, B. R.....1 Oct 13

**"E" Squadron.***Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Osment, N N.....9 Apr 10

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Donnelly, C E.....9 Apr 10  
 Selby, B A.....9 Apr 10

**"F" Squadron.***Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Waite, W.....15 July 11

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Beauchamp, A W.....15 July 11  
 Carroll, S.....15 July 11

**No. 143—Con.****"G" Squadron.***Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Armstrong, W. J.....12 F

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. M.....12 Feb  
 Lamonte, C. L.....12 Feb

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hanick, J.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kackson, H. M.....1 Sept 12  
 Kelly, L. D.....1 Sept 12

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 145.**

The St. Gabriel's.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 146.**

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McMurtry, G J.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

James, R T.....19 Nov 10

Argue, W F G.....19 Nov 10

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laferriere, A.....16 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Demers, G.....16 Feb 13

Sauve, P.....16 Feb 13

**B Company.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Coupae, F.....16 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morell, J.....16 Feb 13

Malo, J. D.....16 Feb 13

**C Company.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Bernard, P.....25 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Julian, C.....25 Feb 13

Beaume, A.....25 Feb 13

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Landrigan, P.....2 Apr 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMahon, R.....1 Sept 11

Cullen, A.....1 Sept 11

**No. 149.**

The Lunenburg.

6th Divisional Area.

(Affiliated with 75th Regt.).

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Holder, P. V.....6 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morash, A.....6 Mar 14

Knickle, J.....6 Mar 14

**No. 150.**

The St. Alban's.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 151.**

The Elm Creek.

M. D. No 10.

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Elm Creek, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 152.**

The Paris Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Paris, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—Lachine, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Seller, D.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, P.....15 Sept 12

Morpy, J.....1 Sept 13

**No. 154.**

The Springfield.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Springfield, Kings Co., N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H.....13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Balfour, J S.....13 Sept 13

Longworthy, W O.....13 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H.....6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Porter, G F.....1 Sept 12

Longworthy, H L.....6 June 13



**No. 156.**

The Redcliffe Public Schools.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Redcliffe, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

*Headquarters*—St. Aimé, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Joyal, F E.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, J St.....25 Nov 08

Mineau, E.....25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chevalier, A.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paulhus, G.....25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J.....25 Nov 08

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wood, R. J. H.....21 Jan 13

**No. 159— Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steward, W. A.....21 Jan 13

Markell, P. J.....21 Jan 13

**No. 160.**

The St. Denis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blanchet, C.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Papineau, R.....19 Feb 14

Desrochers, L.....19 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rolland, D. H.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Provost, E.....19 Feb 14

Pelletier, O.....19 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DeCourville, N. C.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauvreau, P.....19 Feb 14

Madore, J.....19 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cormier, L.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, P.....19 Feb 14

Leclaire, E.....19 Feb 14

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marani, G. R..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Merritt, T. R..... 1 Oct 13

Sneep, H. F..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 163.**

The Virden Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grose, E..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carscadden, F..... 1 Oct 13

Roddy, J..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 163—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 164.**

Ecole Sault Au Recollet.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Sault Au Recollet, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plamondon, P..... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richer, H..... 19 Feb 14

Derome, C..... 19 Feb 14

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coeli, A. T..... 12 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beuparlant, A..... 12 Sept 13

Charron, H..... 12 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Charette, J..... 12 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charette, W..... 12 Dec 13

Smith, E..... 12 Dec 13

**No. 165—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

*Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

King, R H..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, A..... 1 Sept 13

Henderson, C..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 167.**

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.*

One Company...

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

*Headquarters—Brandon, Man.*

Four Companies

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Cummings, G. C..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Jones, R. N..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Kircaldy, J. A..... 12 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davidson, D..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cornell, F..... 12 Feb 13

Coristine, W..... 12 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, C. C..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Swinton, D. S..... 12 Feb 13

Trotter, H. A..... 12 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monteith, R. G..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jones, T. G..... 12 Feb 13

Pickett, L. J..... 12 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Neill, H. A..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Salter, W..... 12 Feb 13

Hooper, G..... 12 Feb 13

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stokes, C J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harding, R C.....18 Mar 11

Hicks, G.....18 Mar 11

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 170**

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Finlayson, R H.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wade, H R.....11 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Willis, E M.....26 Feb 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Dobbie, H W.....30 Sept 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kilpatrick, C.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snyder, W H.....30 Sept 13

**No. 170—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waldon, R B.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schofield, J P.....30 Sept 13

Henderson, E.....30 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodward, A G.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stanley, C D.....33 Sept 13

Garrard, W A B.....30 Sept 13

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walker, H J.....1 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gravelle, J H.....1 Mar 11

Guest, E.....1 Mar 11

**No. 172.**

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07).

Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gronow, A G.....12 Mar 08

Bolton, W E.....12 Mar 08



**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spear, K D.....31 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrisey, G.....31 Dec 10

Boyer, C. R.....14 Mar 14

**No. 174.**

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, J A.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLachlin, L G.....1 Oct 13

Langille, R.....1 Oct 13

**No. 175.**

Collège Commercial de Laval.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Martin, Rev A.....18 Nov 13

*Battalion Commander.*

David L.....18 Nov 13

**No. 175—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.*

Matineau, J.....18 Nov 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Decarie, E.....18 Nov 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hadd, L P.....19 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

de la Casiniere, A.....18 Nov 13

Champagne, A.....18 Nov 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, A.....18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, I.....18 Nov 13

Denis, E.....18 Nov 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lalibert, G.....18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A.....18 Nov 13

Chartrand, H E.....10 Nov 13

**D. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lahie, B.....18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hebert, B.....18 Nov 13

Riel, W.....18 Nov 13

**No. 175—Con.**

E. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chamberland, C E.....18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ouellette, F. X.....18 Nov 13

Lahie, O.....18 Nov 13

**No. 176.**

The Haileybury High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Haileybury, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 177.**

The Williamstown High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Williamstown, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 178.**

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wigmore, W J.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bell, C A.....16 Apr 10

Ward,.....16 Apr 08

**No. 179.**

Edmonton High School Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.*

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Page, J.P.....11 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Crumb, E L.....7 Jan 11

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Watson, A J. (lt).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Curtis, C A.....7 Jan 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Crang, F W.....7 Jan 11

*Chaplain.*

Miller, Rev J M.....7 Jan 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, D R.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McQueen, R.....15 Oct 12

Montgomery, G. S.....15 Oct 12

**No. 179.—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, N.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacGeorge, A D.....15 Oct 12

Campbell, L.....15 Oct 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kerr, A.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, G E.....15 Oct 12

Parney, G L.....15 Oct 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Somers, A.....1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, A.....1 Jan 12

McAllister, J.....1 Jan 12

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lyons, E C.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomas, F H.....15 Oct 12

McRae, T L.....15 Oct 12

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mallett, R.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farrell, J. E.....15 Oct 12

English, H.....15 Oct 12

**No. 180.****The Edmonton Senior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.****M. D. No. 13.**

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

**Thirteen Companies.***Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.**Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Macgregor, J A.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Kennedy, H.....15 Oct 12

McKnight, L.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Reid, V E.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Kelly, W J (lt).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Signalling Instructor.*

Thompson, W (lt) .....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bailey, P S.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Dunn, D J (lt).....15 Oct 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, H S.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Howey, W G.....15 Oct 12

Tate, C H.....15 Oct 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

May, W R.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moold, L L.....15 Oct 12

Smith, E A.....15 Oct 12

**No. 180.—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deyl, R W.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunlop, H J.....15 Oct 12  
Rankin, W C.....15 Oct 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Palmer, D S D..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Haworth, G C..... 1 Sept 11  
Kerr, J. McD.....15 Oct 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smart, J G.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, P C.....15 Oct 12  
Fisher, T E.....15 Oct 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, S.....15 July 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, J L.....15 July 11  
Wright, H.....15 Oct 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Henderson, G.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blackwood, T.....15 Oct 12  
Maze, A R.....15 Oct 12

**No. 180—Con.**

**IH Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Race, J T.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charters, W J.....15 Oct 12  
Rogers, L L.....15 Oct 12

**I. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bowen, J.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKinnon, W E G. .... 1 Jan 12  
Hulbert, R B.....15 Oct 12

**J Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Allen, H.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, E.....15 Oct 12  
Crumb, J.....15 Oct 12

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marsh, F B..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shafer, S..... 1 Jan 12  
Tookey, K W R..... 1 Jan 12

**L Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Engler, M R..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

English, C D..... 1 Sept 11  
Pfeifer, W..... 1 Sept 11

**M Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Holtorf, H.....15 July 11



**No. 181.**

The Winchester High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Winchester, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 182.**

The Montpelier.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 183.**

The St. Patrick's.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Champagne, E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bennington, J P..... 1 Sept 12

Boyd, H..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 185.**

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters*—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, R E..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunn, A S..... 1 Jan 13

Stewart, R F..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 186.**

The Villeraie School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Raymond, A..... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Charbonneau, A..... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Turgeon, J..... 19 Feb 14

**No. 186—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Benoit, A.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Cabana, C.....19 Feb 14  
Chevalier, G.....19 Feb 14**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Turcotte, R.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Donais, A.....19 Feb 14  
Larose, L.....19 Feb 14**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Piche, N.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Morissette, E.....19 Feb 14  
Joly, A.....19 Feb 14**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Latreille, W.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Marquis, J.....19 Feb 14  
Charpentier, J.....19 Feb 14**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bureau, C.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Laurin, G.....19 Feb 14  
Gauthier, L.....19 Feb 14**No. 187.****The Perth Collegiate Institute.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Perth, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Rogers, M. W.....19 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Stone, R. E.....19 Jan 14  
McIntyre, P. F.....19 Jan 14**No. 188.****Stirling High School.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Zwick, F F.....2 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Foster, J E.....2 Oct 09  
Hough, J B.....2 Oct 09**No. 189.****The Rosemount School.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, A.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Laroche, W.....19 Feb 14  
Pouliot, P.....19 Feb 14

**No. 189.—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Parthenais, C. E.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alaire, A.....19 Feb 14

Brien, G.....19 Feb 14

**No. 190.****The Academie Piche Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.***Four Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Laberge, R.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, G.....23 Feb 14

Coallier, L.....23 Feb 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Larente, W.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thessereault, J. M.....23 Feb 14

Dennis, O. St.....23 Feb 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chateauvert, R.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daoust, W.....23 Feb 14

Dufort, O.....23 Feb 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bergeron, N.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, A.....23 Feb 14

Broissson, E.....23 Feb 14

**No. 191.****The Mount St. Bernard Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Sorel, P.Q.***Four Companies.****A Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavallee, J. A.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gueuvremont, G.....23 Feb 14

Salvail, J. A.....23 Feb 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Badeau, A.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carbonneau, L.....23 Feb 14

Verronneau, P.....23 Feb 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader. ;*

Roch, W.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufault, J. A.....23 Feb 14

Lussier, R.....23 Feb 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamel, M.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclair, R.....23 Feb 14

Paul, E.....23 Feb 14

**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walters, K.....27 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

White, C.....27 Oct 13

Fulford, C.....27 Oct 13

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berthiaume, A.....1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauthier, G.....1 Feb 14

Brochu, F.....1 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourret, E.....1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laplane, P.....1 Feb 14

Mereuille, J.....1 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauthier, M.....1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fontaine, H.....1 Feb 14

Laperriere, G.....1 Feb 14

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Arcand, E.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Houle, A.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gallaineau, L.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguère, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brousseau, C.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Mailloux,.....14 Feb 13

Dugal, H.....14 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desmarais, E.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunelle, W.....14 Feb 13

Richard, G.....14 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackay, A J.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pierre, P.....14 Feb 13

Leon, G.....14 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bluteau, A.....31 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A.....16 Dec 08

Girouard, W.....31 Dec 10



**Nô. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec '08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Milette, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robitaille, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hardy, E.....12 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Therien, E.....12 Feb 13

Mercier, L.....12 Feb 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Masson, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Milette, A.....12 Feb 13

Lapointe, J.....12 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Prenoveau, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Castonguay, R.....12 Feb 13

Regimbalt, A.....12 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

LeMyre, R.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boissonneault, P.....12 Feb 13

Robinette, A.....12 Feb 13

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec '08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Five Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laurendeau, F.....16 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blais, G.....14 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bender, W.....4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stack, A.....4 Feb 13

Kock, A.....4 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Flannagan, H.....4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenna, H.....4 Feb 13

Etheridge, W.....4 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, R.....23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moret, A.....23 Oct 13

Mellan, F.....23 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Castle, L.....23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, H.....23 Oct 13

Marsan, A.....23 Oct 13

**No. 197.**

Ste Bridget's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lebrun, L.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Giroux, L.....23 Feb 14  
Brisette, A.....23 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, A.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Bourgeault, Q.....23 Feb 14  
Caron, P.....23 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Derome, H.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Richot, P.....23 Feb 14  
Deschatelets, M.....23 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Giroux, O.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Chagnon, E.....23 Feb 14  
Robert, R.....23 Feb 14**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Louis de Mile]End.

Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Larocque, R.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Huot, A.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dore, A.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Fittes, A.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Borel, L.....15 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, C.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Seguin, L. R.....15 Dec 13  
Bourgeois, E.....15 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rocheleau, L.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Archambault, L. P.....15 Dec 13  
Legault, J.....15 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacombe, C. A.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Vezina, H.....15 Dec 13  
Bourdon, E.....15 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupont, A.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Chevalier, L.....15 Dec 13  
Desautels, R.....15 Dec 13

**No. 199.**

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubois, E.....26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hotte, R.....26 Feb 14

Guitard, A.....26 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millaire, J.....26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Renaud, O.....26 Feb 14

Guimond, W.....26 Feb 14

**No. 200.**

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

*Headquarters*—Waterloo, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDougall, F.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mayer, A.....18 Mar 11

Wagner, H.....18 Mar 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hasenflug, H.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, J.....18 Mar 11

Bauman, W.....18 Mar 11

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bain, C G.....28 May 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dawson, R M.....28 May 10

Cragg, G E.....28 May 10

**No. 202.**

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, W M.....12 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pace, R T.....12 Nov 10

Marshall, W.....12 Nov 10

**No. 203.**

The Cumberland.

(Affiliated with 93rd Regiment.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Parrsboro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Duffy, S. R.....26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, C. H.....26 Feb 14

Gillespie, M. J.....26 Feb 14

**No. 204.**

The North Bay High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Feb 14).

Headquarters—North Bay, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

**No. 205.**

The Mitchell High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Mitchell, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, E. C..... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Butson, H..... 2 Mar 14

Campbell, W. M..... 2 Mar 14

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grant, J W..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fader, G W..... 1 Sept 13

Hannah, H W..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 206.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cunningham, K S..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, J T..... 1 May 13

Wakefield, J W..... 1 May 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Distant, J..... 10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Proctor, R R..... 10 June 11

Nicks, B E..... 10 June 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hechler, C..... 10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, R..... 10 June 11

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mongeau, G..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lapare, H..... 3 Dec 10

*Quartermaster.*

DesRoches, E..... 3 Dec 10

*Chaplain.*

Mongeau, E..... 3 Dec 10

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Malia, E J..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chenier, J..... 3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M..... 3 Dec 10



**No. 207—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

David, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labelle, E..... 3 Dec 10

Perron, L..... 3 Dec 10

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Léveillé, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalonde, E..... 3 Dec 10

Charland, A..... 3 Dec 10

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Delorme, G..... 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 208.****The Hibernian.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyc G V..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelly, J..... 1 Oct 13

Lawless, P..... 1 Oct 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McGlory, E..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cassidy, L..... 1 Oct 13

Byrne, W..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 209.****The Sherbrooke High School.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Foss, R H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bryant, A..... 1 Sept 12

McCrea, F..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

**No. 210.****The Pincher Creek Public School.****M. D. No. 13.**

(Organized 19 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Halton, S. T..... 2 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alsaker, O B..... 2 Dec 12

MacLean, I..... 2 Dec 12

**No. 211.**

De La Salle Academy (Ottawa).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lortie, D..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Reil, L N..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 212.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

David, A (capt)..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcoux, A..... 1 Sept 13

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wells, J A..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacavalier, E..... 17 Feb 13

Riendeau, H..... 17 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tourangeau, J L..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rousseau, J L..... 17 Feb 13

Shanks, A..... 17 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, E..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Durocher, E..... 17 Feb 13

Mentha, A..... 17 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dandurand, A..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deschamps, A..... 17 Feb 13

Richer, A..... 17 Feb 13

2nd Battalion.

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, L..... 17 Feb 13

**No. 212.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacroix, H.....17 Feb 13  
 Longtin, A.....17 Feb 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Audette, R.....17 Feb 13  
 Moineau, G.....17 Feb 13

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Heinaul, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradette, N.....17 Feb 13  
 Mopuin, I.....17 Feb 13

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauzon, W.....17 Feb 13  
 Leduc, P.....17 Feb 13

**I Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chicoine, L.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lagace, S.....22 Feb 13  
 Massey, A.....22 Feb 13

**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemieux, J.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdens, F.....22 Feb 13  
 Bedard, S.....22 Feb 13

**No. 213.**

The Dawson

M D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Dawson, Y.T.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 214.**

The St. Lawrence.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 215.**

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Longueuil, P.Q.*

Seven companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lemire, R.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Maurice, R.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Baillargeon, O.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**No. 215.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Audette, L.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Domey, D.....31 Dec 10

Moquin, E.....31 Dec 10

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Houde, G.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Achmin, E.....14 Feb 13

Vailliquette, L.....14 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Corbeil, A.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ethier, L.....14 Feb 13

Gravek, L.....14 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdeau, D.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houde, G.....18 Mar 11

Charest, E.....18 Mar 11

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavigne, A.....21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vinet, R.....21 Feb 13

Marinville, M.....21 Feb 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, I.....21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Surprenant, A.....21 Feb 13

Roy, A.....21 Feb 13

**No. 215.—Con.****G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Langis, J.....21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Corbeil, J.....21 Feb 13

Trudeau, P.....21 Feb 13

**No. 216.****The Sidney.****M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 3 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Sidney, Man.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 217.****The Hochelaga Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.***Four Companies..***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Moineau, L.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Allard, H.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wagner, F.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*



**No. 217—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Leduc, J..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Savard, W..... 1 Sept 11  
Piche, D W..... 1 Sept 11**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fiset, R..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Favreau, G..... 1 Sept 11  
Tremblay, A..... 1 Sept 11**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Masse, L..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Cournover, H..... 1 Sept 11  
Mathieu, L P..... 1 Sept 11**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lucier, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Dugal, W..... 1 Sept 11  
Tremblay, D..... 1 Sept 11**No. 218.****The Harkin's Academy.****6th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 5 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 219.****The 78th Pictou Highlanders.**

(Affiliated with 78th Regt.)

**6th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 18 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Parker, A..... 18 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Ritchie, N..... 18 Mar 14  
Fraser, W. O..... 18 Mar 14**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McGregor, R..... 18 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Graham, G. P..... 18 Mar 14  
Beck, B..... 18 Mar 14**No. 220.****The College de Levis Cadet Regiment.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 28 June, 13.)

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.***2 Battalions.***Regimental Commander.*

Turgeon, P..... 28 June 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Audet, A..... 28 June 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Cote, Rev A..... 28 June 13

**1st Battalion.***Battalion Commander.*

Grondin, A..... 28 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Chiche, L..... 28 June 13

No. 220.—Con.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dallaire, E.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, N.....28 June 13

Turgeon, C E.....28 June 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Talbot, E.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paupin, E.....28 June 13

Breton, A.....28 June 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Larue, A.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patry, A.....28 June 13

Fournier, A.....28 June 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBlanc, E.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Lambert, A.....28 June 13

Casault, B.....28 June 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guay, E.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, A.....28 June 13

Roy, C E.....28 June 13

2nd Battalion.

*Battalion Cammander.*

Savary, J.....28 June 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

lais, C E.....20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guay, O.....28 June 13

Begin, N.....28 June 13

No. 220—Con.

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tardif, R.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (3).*

Frechette, A.....28 June 13

Ramsay, J.....28 June 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Halle, M.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bergeron, A.....28 June 13

Lefebvre, E.....28 June 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pidgeon, F.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parent, A.....28 June 13

Cadwin, E.....28 June 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couture, L.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Geurard, A.....28 June 13

Lambert, A.....28 June 13

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Savard, M.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larouche, E.....23 Oct 09

Alain, J B.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dallaire, E.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenon, E.....23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E.....23 Oct 09

**No. 222.**

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laflamme, O.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, M.....23 Oct 09

Jean, J.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, P.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaudoin, J I.....24 Dec 09

Chenard, P.....24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Gordon, G N.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, J W (lt).....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Signalling officer.*

Mayberry, F. C (lt).....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McIlhargey, P E (lt).....30 Sept 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Acheson, T W.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMillan, R J.....30 Sept 12

Rice, G. H.....30 Sept 12

**No. 223—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kemp, J L.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moderwell, R A.....30 Sept 12

Reynolds, W Mac K.....30 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burdett, E E.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Eassen, K.....30 Sept 12

Fraser, W A.....30 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jack, W H.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCullum, G W.....30 Sept 12

Campbell, H A.....30 Sept 12

**No. 224.**

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

*Headquarters*—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Inglis, J.....6 Nov 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Powell, E.....6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M.....6 Nov 09

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Marcotte, J H..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Bergeron, H..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parenteau, P..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lallinville, E..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Legault, H..... 1 Oct 11

Pauze, E..... 1 Oct 11

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goulet, T..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chartrand, P..... 1 Oct 11

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortin, V..... 1 Oct 11

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, L..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beauchesne, R..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 225.—Con.**

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bedard, G..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brodeur, P..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L..... 1 Oct 11

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gendron, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunette, C E..... 1 Oct 11

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berube, S..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, A..... 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O..... 1 Oct 11

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Antaya, E..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laferriere, L..... 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Four Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pouliot, E..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blouin, A..... 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J..... 6 Nov 09



**No. 226—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lachance, L..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nolin, H..... 6 Nov 09

Laflamme, A..... 6 Nov 09

**C. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 227.****The Quebec Seminary Battalion.****5th Divisional Area.****(Organized 6 Nov 09).****Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.****Seven Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Sirois, A..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Clouthier, A..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gagne, F..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Mooney, M..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Allaire, A..... 23 Dec 12

**No. 227.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacroix, J..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rousseau, T..... 23 Dec 12

Heureux, E..... 23 Dec 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gaudrealt, J E..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Berube, A..... 23 Dec 12

Dubois, D..... 23 Dec 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, A..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamel, J..... 23 Dec 12

Foy, C..... 23 Dec 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Montanbault, L..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A..... 23 Dec 12

Pepin, E..... 23 Dec 12

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, A..... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fiset, T..... 22 Oct 11

LeBlond, W..... 22 Oct 11

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chabot, E..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A..... 7 Jan 11

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Garneau, A L..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charlebois, J A..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 228.**

The Wainwright Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 14).

*Headquarters*—Wainwright, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, R E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Angold, W H..... 1 Sept 13

Davis, C H..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 230.**

The Soughton Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 14).

*Headquarters*—Soughton, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

**No. 231.**

The Capital.

(Attached to G G F G)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ferguson, Capt. C (59 Regt)..... 2 Sept 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Fellows, M..... 18 Mar 11

Martin, W J..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Huson, E V..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Ross, G..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Paymaster.*

Quinlan, J..... 18 Mar 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Merrill, W..... 18 Mar 11

Morell, J..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davis, W J..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fink, H..... 18 Mar 11

Ouimet, R..... 18 Mar 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacques, C E..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burkholder, A R..... 18 Mar 11

Lewis, E..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 231.—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sherwood, L.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fellows, H.....18 Mar 11

Dunn, F.....18 Mar 11

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunn, E F.....18 Mar 11

Helman, W C.....18 Mar 11

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, L.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, H.....18 Mar 11

Bainbridge, C.....18 Mar 11

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Horwitz, J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Muscovitch, M.....18 Mar 11

*Bearer Section Leader.*

Riddell, W V B.....18 Mar 11

**No. 232.****The Liverpool Academy.**

## 6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Winter, H D.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mitchell, L N.....2 Sept 12

Dexter, R.....2 Sept 12

O'Reilly, W C.....1 Sept 13

**No. 233.****The Seminary.**

## 6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Harding, C E.....1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parker, P St J.....1 Jan 12

Porter, A M.....1 Jan 12

**No. 234.****The Mont Joli.**

## 5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dupère, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morissette, J S.....18 Dec 09

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

**No. 235.****The Normal School.**

## 6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters—Fredericton, N B.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Parker, E. R.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bonnell, W. L.....1 Sept 13

Machum, G. C.....1 Sept 13

**No. 236.**

"The High School."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Murray, H..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Macpherson, H..... 3 Dec 10

Weir, A F..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 237.**

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Miller, W..... 1 June 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDougall, T..... 1 June 12

Munro, G..... 1 June 12

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.

Attached to 90th Regiment.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hughes, A. E. H..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Barbour, H..... 3 Dec 13

Wark, C..... 3 Dec 13

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lafrenière, L G..... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 240.**

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Baker, G L..... 20 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McGuire, W W ..... 21 Oct 12

Twiss, J F..... 21 Oct 12



**No. 241.**

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

*Headquarters*—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cumberland, E.....23 July 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamilton, M B.....7 May 10

Edwards, G J.....23 July 10

**No. 242.**

The Fredericton High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Good, A. W.....12 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vanwart, A. F.....15 Oct 12

Irvine, W. H.....12 Mar 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Darbour, R.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turner, C.....15 Oct 12

Good, A W G.....15 Oct 12

**No. 243.**

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

*Headquarters*—Grand Mère, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, D.....21 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bruneau, A.....21 Oct 13

Deslauriers, J C.....21 Oct 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Nobert, E.....21 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Koenig, E.....21 Oct 13

LaBrie, W.....21 Oct 13

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, C R.....12 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ruggles, S D.....12 Apr 12

Johnstone, M.....12 Apr 12

**No. 245.**

The Mulgrave.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Mulgrave, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Keating, J B..... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, G..... 2 Apr 10

McLean, M..... 2 Apr 10

**No. 246.**

The Verdun Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stephen, H..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Currie, A..... 1 Nov 12

Bradbury, A..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Denechaud, J..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Beaudry, Jr..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shiller, J A..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 247.—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hamel, J W..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, E..... 4 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacroix, J R..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemire F..... 4 Feb 13

Helie, S..... 4 Feb 13

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Massue, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouillie, E..... 4 Feb 13

Bault, A M..... 4 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hart J..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frigon, R..... 4 Feb 13

Sigman, W..... 4 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamarche, J B..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamel, H..... 4 Feb 13

Dessureault, A..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 248.**

The Markdale.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 14).

*Headquarters*—Markdale, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....**No. 251.**

The Oakdene.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 April, 10.)

*Headquarters*—Bear River, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Read, S. R..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hirtle, R. G..... 1 Sept 13

Anthony, L. F..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 249.**

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker A..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, H..... 1 Nov 12

Allan, E..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 252.**

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, C..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, H..... 1 Sept 12

Arnald, G..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Louisburg, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McVicar, J W..... 13 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kerr, A E..... 15 Oct 12

MacCormick, D..... 15 Oct 12

**No. 253.**

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sangster, J A T..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradley, H. P..... 30 Sept 13

Aslin, H. W..... 30 Sept 13

**No. 254.**

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKinnon, A. H..... 1 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stewart, H. R..... 1 Nov 13

Gelling, W. L..... 1 Nov 13

**No. 257.**

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elder, G G..... 1 Nov

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brommell, R B..... 1 Nov 11

**No. 255.**

The Souris.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, E..... 3 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morris, J F..... 1 Sept 13

Styles, A A..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 258.**

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Dowker, J G..... 1 Nov 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Alder, T E D..... 1 Nov 13

Parkhill, R H..... 1 Nov 13

**No. 256.**

The Stanstead College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Rock Island, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goodwin, M E..... 10 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, F C..... 10 Sept 12

**No. 259.**

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, R..... 29 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, A B..... 29 Oct 10

Scott, F P..... 29 Oct 10



**No. 260.**

Stamford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 14).

*Headquarters*—Stamford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
.....  
.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 263.**

The Tillsonburg Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 10).

*Headquarters*—Tillsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
.....  
.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 261.**

The Reserve.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

*Headquarters*—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLeod, J A.....29 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonaid, E C.....29 Oct 10

Campbell, R.....29 Oct 10

**No. 264.**

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

*Headquarters*—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pickles, J C.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Dell, K D.....1 Oct 13

McClafferty, C E.....1 Oct 13

**No. 262.**

Palmer Avenue.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 14).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
.....  
.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 265.**

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

*Headquarters*—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bigelow, A P.....13 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loomer, N F.....13 Nov 12

Blenkhorn, L G.....13 Nov 12

**No. 266.**

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Roscoe, H M.....10 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shipman, J R H.....10 Nov 10

Webster, A G.....10 Nov 10

**No. 267.**

The Acadia Academy Cadet Corps.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Acker, W R.....1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, A H.....1 Oct 12

Cox, R C.....1 Oct 12

Freeman, P W.....1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, G L.....1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Webster, C W.....1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lantz, O L.....6 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lantz, H V.....6 Sept 11

Morton, J I.....6 Sept 11

**No. 268.**

The Wolfville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 269.**

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Haffey, R.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Commins, W.....1 Nov 12

Murphy, E.....1 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, N M.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seitz, W.....1 Nov 12

Morgan, L L.....1 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Commins, C F.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, A.....1 Nov 12

MacDonald, C.....1 Nov 12

D. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 270.

The Orangeville Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Field, C.....21 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Statia, E.....21 Nov 12

Lavert, H.....21 Nov 12

No. 273.

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mills, C..... 9 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Haslem, W..... 1 Oct 13

Henderson, W..... 1 Oct 13

No. 271.

The St. Clement's College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Collett, W A..... 5 Jan 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Awty, M M ..... 5 Jan 12

McConnell, A M ..... 5 Jan 12

No. 274.

The Lunenburg Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Strumm, R H.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Young, S A.....15 Apr 11

Whitney, H I M.....15 Apr 11

No. 272.

The Amherst Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Willett, R L..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hewson, W S..... 4 Mar 11

Morrison, G M..... 4 Mar 11

No. 275.

The Central School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 276.**

The St. Peter's.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)  
*Headquarters*—St. Peter's, N.S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....  
.....

**No. 278.**

The Cardston School.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)  
*Headquarters*—Cardston, Alta.  
Two Companies.  
A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reed, B.....15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stoddard, D.....15 Nov 13  
Card, De W.....15 Nov 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Olsen, W.....15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

May, R.....15 Nov 13  
Bates, L.....15 Nov 13

**No. 279.**

The Hillsboro.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 21 Jan 11.)  
*Headquarters*—Hillsboro, P.E.I.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLeod, E ..... 1 Dec 11

Mackenzie, R ..... 1 Dec 11

**No. 280.**

The St. Edouard Regt.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 4 Mar 11.)  
*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.  
Two Battalions.  
*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Gratton, J. A.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Phaneuf, J. R.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Juteau, J.....19 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Motard, G.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Duquette, H.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Aubin, E.....19 Dec 13

.....  
*Cadet Chaplain.*  
.....



**No. 280.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdon, W.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E.....19 Dec 13

Chabot, O.....19 Dec 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, G.....15 Nov 13

Lauzon, A.....19 Dec 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Marcott, A.....15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morin, A.....15 Nov 13

Toupin, J.....15 Nov 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A.....15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubin, L.....15 Nov 13

Legarde, A.....15 Nov 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Raciot, S.....13 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pilon, W.....15 Nov 13

Dupis, R.....15 Nov 13

**No. 280—Con.****2nd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brault, H.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Chartrand, H.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Levesque, A.....19 Dec 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, H.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebrun, A.....19 Dec 13

Champeau, J.....19 Dec 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Quenneville, R.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desjardins, R.....19 Dec 13

Gratton, A.....19 Dec 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Auger, H.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cardinal, A.....19 Dec 13

Marcotte, R.....19 Dec 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gobeille, T.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincent, G.....19 Dec 13

Bourget, C. B.....19 Dec 13

**No. 280—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, V.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Brunelle, F.....19 Dec 13  
Vallee, R.....19 Dec 13**No. 281.**

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters—Picton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stinson, W. C.....3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Minns, J. E.....3 Jan 14  
Boulter, L. W.....3 Jan 14**No. 282.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davis, D W.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Campbell, J H.....18 Mar 11  
Langdon, W O.....18 Mar 11**No. 283.**

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

*Headquarters—Truro, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leonard, E S.....25 Feb 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bayness, J.....25 Feb 11

Campbell, J E.....25 Feb 11

**No. 285.**

Main Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilmot, A.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, A H.....1 Jan 13

McIsaac, W F.....1 Jan 13

**No. 286.**

The White School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Townsend, G F.....20 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Enman, J A.....20 Nov 12

Fraser, W O.....20 Nov 12

**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carty, K. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turnbull, A. A. .... 1 Oct 12

Turnbull, G. V. .... 1 Dec 13

**No. 290.**

The Port Hawkesbury.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Port Hawkesbury, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chisholm, D. N. .... 25 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillis, R. .... 25 Mar 12

Williams, E. .... 25 Mar 12

**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacDonald, J. W. .... 25 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, R. B. .... 25 Aug 13

McEachern, J. C. .... 25 Aug 13

**No. 291.**

The St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

deMontigny, B. .... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Warburton, J. .... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Joyce, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bruneau, Rev. G. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lefebvre, R. .... 1 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burke, J. A. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCaffrey, J. E. .... 1 Jan 14

Moore, J. T. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 289.**

The Pictou Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Pictou, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goode, J. A. D. .... 5 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, L. .... 5 Mar 14

McDonald, A. F. .... 5 Mar 14

**No. 291.—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ladouceur, A..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laliberte, G..... 1 Jan 14  
Pelletier, E..... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berte, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Massicotte, L..... 1 Jan 14  
Oliver, E..... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macann, C. A..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, J. J..... 1 Jan 14  
O'Neill, W. B..... 1 Jan 14

**2nd Battalion.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Murphy, W. M..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Francoeur, L..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Desrosiers, E..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcotte, E..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

O'Byrne, Rev. W..... 1 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sentenne, E..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larose, A..... 1 Jan 14  
Parizeau, A..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 291.—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Falbord, J. H..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fournier, E..... 1 Jan 14  
Audette, T..... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Damphousse, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufort, L..... 1 Jan 14  
Valois, H..... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Letourneau, E..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moquin, R..... 1 Jan 14

Gravel, L..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 292.**

**The Red Deer.**

**M. D. No. 13.**

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rutherford, A J..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cruikshank, G. C..... 1 Jan 14  
Golbraith, E. M..... 1 Jan 14



**No. 293.**

The Magrath School.

M. D.No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spencer, A..... 8 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, C J.....16 Dec 12

Head, N L.....16 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, W H.....16 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hudson, A L.....16 Dec 12

Dow, B..... 8 Jan 14

**No. 294.**

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKenzie, W.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Edlund, C.....15 Dec 13

Clark, W.....15 Dec 13

**No. 295.**

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters—Port Hood, C.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ewen, R.....24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moran, J.....24 June 11

Chisholm, G.....24 June 11

**No. 297.**

The Central School Junior.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McRae, J A .....24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, N A.....24 June 11

Sprague, H A.....24 June 11

**No. 298.**

The Loyal Guards.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ward, C.....24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farquharson, C.....24 June 11

Pride, J.....24 June 11

**No. 299.**

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McNeil, D. .... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeil, J. J. .... 1 Oct 12

Mullins, E. .... 1 Oct 12

**No. 300.**

St. James School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Grenier, R. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Decary, H. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lacoste, A. .... 12 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hickok, P. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefoot, R. .... 12 Feb 13

Barrette, R. .... 12 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Auget, E. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bellemare, R. .... 12 Feb 13

Gagnon, U. .... 12 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blondeau, G. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hadde, A. .... 12 Feb 13

Gautier, H. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 300.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couturier, R. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rho, C. .... 12 Feb 13

Laurent, L. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 301.**

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Five Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bonnell, L. F. .... 15 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sherlock, C. E. .... 15 Jan 14

Robinson, M. J. .... 15 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKillop, G. B. .... 15 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graves, W. M. .... 15 Jan 14

Morris, P. N. .... 15 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

English, M. B. .... 15 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, E. W. .... 15 Jan 14

Watson, P. F. .... 15 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Higinbotham, N. L. .... 15 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fullerton, W. D. .... 15 Jan 14

Geoghegan, M. R. .... 15 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Killins, A. L. .... 15 Jan 14

**No. 301.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waddington, R. H.....15 Jan 14  
 Wilmot, C. R.....15 Jan 14

**No. 302.**

St. Luke's Boy Knights.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Matthews, E.....13 Ma 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rogers, W H.....14 May 11  
 Hawke, J.....1 Dec 13

**No. 303.**

Trenton High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simmons, J R.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foster, L D.....13 May 11  
 Moore, R.....22 Jan 13

**No. 304.**

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, H.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scovil, E.....5 Sept 11  
 Nicholson, G.....30 Sept 12

**No. 306.**

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

*Headquarters—Sydney.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 307**

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, J R.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McInnis, J P.....13 May 11  
 Dunn, C B.....13 May 11

**No. 308.**

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breen, A.....27 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kyte P.....27 May 11  
 Boutiler, E.....1 Oct 12

**No. 309.**

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Westville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richardson, J. M.....10 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeil, A.....10 Oct 13

Skinner, J.....10 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, A.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gastonguay, A.....22 Feb 13

Lafortune, W.....22 Feb 13

**No. 310.**

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Leamington, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiley, C. M.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baird, D. M.....1 Sept 13

Jackson, J. A.....1 Sept 13

**No. 311.**

Summerside High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rogers, G.....27 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLellan, E.....27 May

Morrison, W H.....16 Sept 12

**No. 312.**

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fanson, H. J.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chapman, R. C.....1 Sept 13

Pinder, F. R.....1 Sept 13

**No. 313.**

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clough, R.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watt, D.....30 Sept 12

Leybourne, L.....30 Sept 12



**No. 314.**

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mason, V K.....27 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dolman, G V.....27 Sept 11

Strike, W R.....27 Sept 11

**No. 315.**

Roland Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marsh, W E.....31 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Higgins, F A.....31 Oct 11

Halstead, C N.....31 Oct 11

**No. 316.**

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Ferguson, M..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Sinnott, E..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 316.—Con.**

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pridham, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Callaghan, L (Rev)..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Quinn, M..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Collins, W..... 1 Sept 11

Quinn, W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Rourke, S..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Briggs, C..... 1 Sept 11

Collopy, J..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Markey, J..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dwyer, W..... 1 Sept 11

McGovern, F..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Doyle, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLellan, J..... 1 Sept 11

Douglas, H..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 317.**

Normal Practice School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, C.....15 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDougall, E.....15 Sept 13

Lang, J.....15 Sept 13

**No. 318.**

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, R V.....1 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mawyers, W B.....1 Feb 13

Balmain, D H.....1 Feb 13

**No. 319.**

Chebucto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Priest, N.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fraser, P.....1 Sept 13

**No. 320.**

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

*Headquarters*—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hammond, W G.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Douglas, H.....1 Oct 13

Wallace, R.....1 Oct 13

**No. 321.**

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bannister, W.....1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wood, A.....1 Dec 13

Franks, W.....1 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLean, E. G.....1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gibbons, G.....1 Dec 13

Argue, H.....1 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

French, H. W.....1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doling, G.....1 Dec 13

Wilde, S.....1 Dec 13

**No. 321—Con.**

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knowles, H..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arriot, J..... 1 Dec 13

Belt, F..... 1 Dec 13

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crapper, F..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spencer, T..... 1 Dec 13

Secord, J..... 1 Dec 13

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, E..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adamson, C..... 1 Dec 13

Maxwell, W..... 1 Dec 13

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gardiner, W..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snell, E..... 1 Dec 13

Peverett, G..... 1 Dec 13

## H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, W..... 11 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaddick, T..... 11 Feb 14

Cornall, R..... 11 Feb 14

**No. 322.**

## Estevan High School.

## M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

*Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berner, I. E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Douglas, E. G..... 1 Sept 12

Thompson, H..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 323.**

## Provencher Cadet Corps.

## M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.*

## Two Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ducharme, G..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

L'Eveange H..... 1 Mar 12

Clement, J..... 1 Mar 12

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schartz, A..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Petrin, A..... 1 Mar 12

L'E engine, H..... 1 Mar 12

**No. 324.**

## Olds School.

## M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters—Olds, Alta.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 325.**

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman H.....28 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Page, P.....28 Mar 12

Desharnais, L.....28 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 326.**

St. Mary's School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacIntosh, E.....8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bridges, M.....8 Jan 13

Bennett, H.....8 Jan 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stranhan, R.....8 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaton, J.....8 Apr 13

Dalton, W.....8 Apr 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 327.**

The Alberton High School.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

*Headquarters*—Albenton, P.E.I.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, R H.....7 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, D G.....7 Jan 13

McArthur, R A.....7 Jan 13



**No. 328.**

The Saskatoon,

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Saskatoon, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sutton, F..... 6 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Bate, A..... 1 Sept 13  
Underhill, H..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holtby, H..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Clark, L..... 1 Sept 13  
Higgins, E..... 1 Sept 13**No. 329.**

The Taber Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, A F..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Bullock, J T..... 1 Mar 12  
Sernett, L J..... 1 Mar 12  
Trainer, M..... 1 Mar 12**No. 330.**

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, L..... 20 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McDonald, C..... 20 Mar 12  
Nicholson, G..... 30 Mar 12**No. 336.**

The Edmonton Junior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

Eleven Companies.

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Clayton, G A..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Balfour, H E..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hughes, T E..... 15 Oct 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stimmell, T H..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Moraw, W C..... 15 Oct 12  
Kiel, T C..... 15 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mould, D E..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Chapman, C C..... 15 Oct 12  
Jones, S M..... 15 Oct 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vance, L I..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Young, T..... 15 Oct 12  
Ginter, E W..... 15 Oct 12

**No. 336—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Terry, F R V.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Irish, A W.....15 Oct 12

Potter, J C.....15 Oct 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kilgour, C F.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hill, A O.....15 Oct 12

Moon, C N.....15 Oct 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gordon, C C.....12 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, G.....15 Oct 12

Douglas, R.....15 Oct 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 336—Con.**

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**I Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, A H.....24 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ortlieb, G.....24 Aug 12

Sheppard, T L.....24 Aug 12

**J Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, A.....24 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hardy, P.....24 Aug 12

Wapshott, G.....24 Aug 12

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No 337.**

The Toronto University Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shaw, W R.....14 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poole, L S.....5 Feb 12

Gray, C M.....14 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carley, A B.....14 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCreary, C D.....14 Apr 12

Blackburn, F A.....14 Apr 12

**No. 338.**

Blood Indian Reserve.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Middleton, Rev. S. .... 1 Oct

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Underwood, C. K. .... 1 Jan 14

Singing, R. C. .... 1 Jan 14

Rider, H. W. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 339.**

Clinton Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, S. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnston, H. .... 10 Dec 12

Copp, F. .... 10 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beacon, E. C. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smillie, J. H. .... 10 Dec 12

Thompson, F. .... 10 Dec 12

**No. 340.**

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lipsey, C. H. .... 31 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huard, W. .... 31 May 12

Wolsey, G. R. .... 31 May 12

**No. 341.**

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Stratford

One Company

*Cadet Company Lead*

Gowing, C. E. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pounder, E. .... 1 Oct 13

Miller, H. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 342.**

The St. Anselm's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poirier, R. .... 7 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roye, E. .... 7 Oct 11

Archambault, R. .... 7 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aubin, A. .... 7 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baillarge, P. .... 7 Oct 11

Liard, D. .... 7 Oct 11

**No. 343.**

The Industrial School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Lebret, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lerat, L. .... 20 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blondeau, P. .... 20 June 12

Cayen, N. .... 20 June 12

**No. 344.**

The MacGregor.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sheldon, A. .... 25 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Booth, W. H. .... 25 Nov 13

Turner, G. E. .... 25 Nov 13

**No. 345.**

The St. Mary's.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauvin, L. .... 17 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

Duggan, A. J. .... 17 June 11

McClelland, R. .... 17 June 11

Wade, G. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 346.**

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Battalions.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Gill, J. .... 1 Nov 13

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Manning, A. E. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Stewart, J. L. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Collier, W. B. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fisher, A. J. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 346—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patterson, H. .... 1 Oct 13

Bradley, R. .... 1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Malcolmson, R. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marshall, H. .... 1 Oct 13

Stewart, W. .... 1 Oct 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Horne, H W. .... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Markel, W. C. .... 1 Oct 13

Cornish, W. H. .... 1 Oct 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wattam, W. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, R. .... 1 Oct 13

Dadd, A. .... 1 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hill, M. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kydd, J. .... 1 Oct 13

Beatty, A. .... 1 Oct 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smythe, J. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Champ, H. .... 1 Oct 13

Penny, J. A. .... 1 Oct 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennie, W. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brough, H. .... 1 Oct 13

McGibbon, F. .... 1 Oct 13



**No. 346—Con.****H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Flewelling, S..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, C..... 1 Oct 13

Manuel, E..... 1 Oct 13

**2nd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Kelly, C. E. (lt.)..... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gibson, E. L..... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wait, S. A. (lt.)..... 5 Feb 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Seymour, K..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beatty, H..... 1 Oct 13

Chambers, R..... 1 Oct 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bartmann, E..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lees, S..... 1 Oct 13

Pilgrim, D..... 1 Oct 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Town, H..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mummery, W..... 1 Oct 13

Drew, L..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 346—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hill, M..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beatty, A..... 1 Oct 13

Kydd, J..... 1 Oct 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mathews, W. J..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlisle, V..... 1 Oct 13

Truscott, J. G..... 1 Oct 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, R..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubrey, A..... 1 Oct 13

Adams, C..... 1 Oct 13

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stone, J..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Appleford, L..... 1 Oct 13

Rogers, H..... 1 Oct 13

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chick, G. D..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Madgett, E. H..... 1 Oct 13

Hoover, L. A..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 348.**

The Grammar School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, R. H. .... 2 Mar<sup>e</sup> 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernardo, F. R. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 349.**

The Esquimalt.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 July 12).

Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Taylor, A. .... 3 Dec 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mulcahy, R. .... 2 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hutchinson, G. .... 2 Sept 13

Mulcahy, P. J. .... 2 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Colpman, W H. .... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchison, W B. .... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 350.**

The Jeune Lorette.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 July 12).

Headquarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Genest, A. .... 24 July 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boutet, A. .... 24 July 12

Genest, H. .... 24 July 12

**No. 351.**

The Belleville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ketcheson, D. .... 22 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rogers, H. .... 22 Oct 10

Ostrom, A. .... 22 Oct 10

**No. 352.**

The Quebec Commercial Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Sept 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Freve, L. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II*

Mackay, L. .... 11 Nov 13

Lachance, E. .... 11 Nov 13

**No. 352—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Martin, W.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Vidal, R.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Drouin, O.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Tetu, A.....30 Sept 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Delage, P. E.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beach, E.....11 Nov 13

Turcotte, P. H.....11 Nov 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenon, L.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Matten, N.....11 Nov 13

Gagnon, J.....11 Nov 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Larue, C.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fontaine, H.....11 Nov 13

Morin, L.....11 Nov 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dion, É.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Verge, P.....11 Nov 13

Hamel, T.....11 Nov 13

**No. 352—Con.****E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gignac, J.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peters, G.....11 Nov 13

Parent, De L.....11 Nov 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tanguay, A.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Valiquet, T.....11 Nov 13

Boisvert, McG.....11 Nov 13

**No. 353.****The St. Charles School.****5th Divisional Area.****(Organized 27 Sept 12)****Headquarters—Limouilou, P. Q.****Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Bois, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Demers, P.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lapointe, A.....27 Sept 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Vezina, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouderault, E.....27 Sept 12

Bilodeau, R.....27 Sept 12

**No. 353—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Huot, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, J.....27 Sept 12  
Galibois, G.....27 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Demers, W.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ouellet, A.....27 Sept 12  
Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bois, G.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12  
Richard, E G.....27 Sept 12

**No. 354.**

The Smith's Falls Collegiate.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKinna, E F.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paul, W. A.....5 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Naud, J.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Abbott, C.....1 Jan 14  
Helme, B.....1 Jan 14

**No. 355.**

The New Carlisle.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamilton, W. C.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamilton, B.....1 Oct 12  
Kempffer, H.....1 Sept 13

**No. 356.**

The Gull Lake Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—Gull Lake, Sask.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Sharp, W. C.....12 Aug 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

McGregor, M. D.....12 Aug 13  
Tyler, F.....12 Aug 13

**No. 357.**

The Tamworth School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Tamworth, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robinson, R.....25 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacey, T.....25 May 12  
Dawson, W.....25 May 13



**No. 357—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....  
.....**No. 358.**

The Chesley High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, J. C..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Krug, H. B..... 1 Sept 13

Ross, G. H..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 359.**

The Elora Schools.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Elora, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, G C..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, E H..... 1 Oct 12

Badley, A A..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 360.**

The Kaslo.

M. D. No 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Kaslo, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKay, W E..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hanna, H L..... 1 Oct 12

Giegerich, H C..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 361.**

The Fergus High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Fergus, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Allan, C..... 19 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Templin, H..... 19 Oct 12

Robinson, R..... 19 Oct 12

**No. 362.**

The Cathedral Cadet Corps of Hamilton.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

A Company.

Smith, J ..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ford, J..... 1 Nov 12

Dwyer, C..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 362—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 363.**

The Winona Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

*Headquarters—Winona, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, M. St. C. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Basley, J. .... 1 Nov 13

Mackay, V. .... 1 Nov 13

**No. 364.**

Seminaire de Rimouski.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Rimouski, P. Q.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pinault, A. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

LeBlanc, A. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cote, E. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Chenard, Rev. S. E. (*hon. lt.*) .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Belzile, P. .... 29 Oct 12

**No. 364—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arseneault, A. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thibault, F. .... 16 Jan 14

Choviward, A. .... 16 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nicole, R. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, C. .... 16 Jan 14

Roy, H. .... 16 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gamache, O. .... 16 Jan 14

Bellevance, S. .... 16 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morel, E. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, A. .... 16 Jan 14

Couture, A. .... 16 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Landry, A. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, R. .... 16 Jan 14

Dionne, R. .... 16 Jan 14

**No. 365.**

The Highfield School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roy, R. M.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kidd, R. H.....15 Dec 13

Saunders, C. F.....15 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 366.**

St. Michael's Academy

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 367.**

The Danville Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

Headquarters—Danville, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 368.**

The 30th British Columbia Horse.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1 Sept. 12).

Headquarters—Vernon, B. C.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Commander.*

Stainton, J.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Husband, C W.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders.*

Henderson, R.....1 Sept 12

Muller, A.....1 Sept 12

Carew, H W P.....1 Sept 12

Dickson, E C.....1 Sept 12

**No. 369.**

The Tignish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Tignish, P.E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kinch, C.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, A A.....1 Nov 12

Murphy, H.....1 Nov 12

**No. 370.**

The Huntingdon Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12)

Headquarters—Huntingdon, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L.....23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goldie, G.....23 Oct 13

Dixon, G.....23 Oct 13

**No. 370—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 371.**

The St. Francis College.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, G S.....11 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pease, H C.....11 Dec 12

Craik, G H.....11 Dec 12

**No. 372.**

The Nanaimo.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pollard, W. H.....15 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenzie, V. C.....22 Feb 13

**No. 373.**

The Almonte High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Almonte, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 374.**

The Neuville.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Neuville, P. Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delisle, S.....21 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turgeon, F.....21 Nov 12

Lockwell, A.....21 Nov 12

**No. 375.**

The 9th Mississauga Horse.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Yates, J A.....7 Dec 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Gianelli, N A.....7 Dec 12

**No. 376.**

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chateauvert, J.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parent, D.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Cuvrard, Rev G.....10 Dec 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenier, M.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barrette, J.....10 Dec 12

Belanger, E.....10 Dec 12



**No. 376—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lortie, L.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moisan, G E.....10 Dec 12

Richard, L.....10 Dec 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, D.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenier, C E.....10 Dec 12

Dufresne, A.....10 Dec 12

**No. 377.****The Didsbury School.****M. D. No. 13.****Organized 21 Dec 12).***Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, R. B..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Liesemer, H. C..... 1 Jan 13

Robertson, J. H..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 378.****The Niagara****2nd Divisional Area.****(Organized 21 Dec 12).***Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ryan, G B.....21 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Quinn, L S.....21 Dec 12

Lyall, G O.....21 Dec 12

**No. 379.****The St. George High School.****6th Divisional Area.****(Organized 9 Dec 12)***Headquarters—St. George, N. B.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, W. E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gearson, H. R..... 9 Dec 12

Maxwell, V. H..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 380.****The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.****(Attached to 2nd Q O R of Canada).****2nd Divisional Area.****(Organized 4 Jan 13).***Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mitchener, J. R..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beach, T. P..... 8 Oct 13

Ryding, A. S. H..... 8 Oct 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stevens, M. H..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roach, W. G. T..... 8 Oct 13

Watson, C. F..... 8 Oct 13

**No. 381.**

The Grand Forks.

M. D. No.11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCallum, C.....13 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemaster, G.....13 Dec 12

Munro, A.....13 Dec 12

**No. 382.**

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Labbe, J..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Laurent, F S..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Payeur, P..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Goudreau, Rev J G..... 5 Nov 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belgarde, W..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boulanger, A..... 5 Nov 12

Deshais, L..... 5 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, E..... 5 Nov 12

**No. 382—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doyon, H..... 5 Nov 12

Bizier, L..... 5 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porie, E..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagne, R..... 5 Nov 12

Couture, E..... 5 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chankerland, R..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tanguay, L..... 5 Nov 12

Savoie, G..... 5 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breton, A..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vermette, A..... 5 Nov 12

Mercier, E..... 5 Nov 12

**No. 383.**

The Harrison High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Harrison, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nash, R. P.....10 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sinclair, L.....10 Sept 13

Smith, H.....10 Sept 13

**No. 384.**

The Nelson.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackwood, D. .... 18 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fietz, W. .... 18 Jan 13

Schermmerhorn, B. .... 18 Jan 13

**No. 387.**

The Longueuil.

4th Divisional Area

(Organised 28 Jan 12).

*Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 385.**

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, W C. .... 22 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, W R. .... 22 Jan 13

Garbutt, H R. .... 22 Jan 13

**No. 388.**

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.*

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Wille, C. A. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Taylor, A. .... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hutchison, W. B. .... 3 Feb 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Andrew, Rev, G H. .... 23 June 13

**No. 386.**

The Myrtle Street.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W. R. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Batzold, T. E. .... 1 Sept 13

Lalonde, S. W. .... 1 Sept 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, T T. .... 6 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moore, A W. .... 19 Sept 13

Levirs, W. J. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 388—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coltman, W H..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Whitney, C. B..... 1 Oct 13  
Bassett, E. W..... 1 Oct 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchison, W B..... 21 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hibben, T N..... 21 Jan 13  
Campbell, C. C..... 1 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adams, F C..... 19 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pickard, D. H. E..... 1 Oct 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jeffrey, W N..... 19 Sept 13

*Half Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

Radbourne, H G..... 19 Sept 13

**No. 389.**

The Queen Victoria.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGrath, H S..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rodgers, W A..... 4 Feb 13  
McCullough, H..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 390.**

The Prince Albert.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neely, P..... 17 Sept 13  
Wright, R..... 18 Sept 13

**No. 391.**

Brantford Public School Cadet Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.*

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Killer, E. E. C..... 5 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bingle, T. (lt.)..... 5 Mar 14  
Styles, A..... 5 Mar 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howard, W M..... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, O B..... 1 Mar 13  
Henwood, R A..... 1 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woolams, D..... 14 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murray, C..... 14 Nov 13  
Guenther, F..... 1 Nov 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Colquhoun, L..... 24 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, A..... 24 Nov 13  
Bround, J..... 24 Nov 13



**No. 391—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Duncan, J..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gordienier, W..... 1 May 13

Brown, H..... 1 May 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hardy, E..... 27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Littler, J..... 27 Nov 13

Watt, L..... 27 Nov 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Feely, F..... 27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drake, H..... 27 Nov 13

Exelby, B..... 27 Nov 13

**No. 392.****The St. John Berchman's****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

**Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, J..... 20 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jobin, E..... 20 Jan 14

Desnoyer, L..... 20 Jan 14

**No. 393.****The St. Damase.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

**Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.****Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Benoit, J O..... 10 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Fiset, C..... 10 June 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bolduc, Rev L..... 20 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Geurard, J M..... 10 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Emond, J..... 10 June 13

Plante, A..... 10 June 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pare, N..... 20 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blagdon, H..... 20 Feb 13

Vincent, P..... 20 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grimard, W..... 10 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parent, L..... 10 June 13

Bernard, H..... 10 June 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McMullin, R..... 10 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaForce, L P..... 10 June 13

Langlois, G..... 10 June 13

**No. 394.**

The St. Arsene Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ethier, A.....31 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dabe, L.....31 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lauzon, R.....31 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, R.....31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guibord, R.....31 Dec 13

Jodoin, A.....31 Dec 13

**No. 394—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daignault, A.....31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chaput, R.....31 Dec 13

Michaud, F. X.....31 Dec 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tessier, H.....31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patenaude, R.....31 Dec 13

Dubeau, O.....31 Dec 13

**No. 395.**

The Christophe Colomb.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Parc Amherst, Montreal, P. Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lasalle, G.....4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laviemodiere, E.....4 Mar 13

Tillefer, O.....4 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Therien, E.....4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brault, E.....4 Mar 13

Hotte, E.....4 Mar 13

**No. 395—Con.****C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavergne, C..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LeBreau, R..... 4 Mar 13

Guernon, R..... 4 Mar 13

**No. 396.****The De Salaberry.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***Three Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Deschattelets, L..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mathieu, A..... 4 Mar 13

Fontaine, W..... 5 Mar 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Giroux, J..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cousineaux, A..... 4 Mar 13

Marcil, H..... 4 Mar 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jeannotte, L P..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomas, L..... 4 Mar 13

Lamarche, R..... 4 Mar 13

**No. 397.****The Holy Angels.****1st Divisional Area.**

(Organized 7 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Price, C..... 6 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMullan, J. J..... 6 Oct 13

Black, N..... 6 Oct 13

**No. 398.****The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Montpetit, R..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Marcil, L..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Dallaird, R..... 11 Mar 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Harrison, B..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Letourneau, C..... 11 Mar 13

Mercier, A..... 11 Mar 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, E..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poole, A..... 11 Mar 13

Charron, A..... 11 Mar 13

**No. 398—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

St-Amand, A.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bilodeau, I.....11 Mar 13  
Belanger, A.....11 Mar 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loyer, H.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouchard, R.....11 Mar 13  
St. Ouge, A.....11 Mar 13

**No. 399.**

**The Notre Dame Battalion.**

**4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 3 Feb 14).

**Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**

**Four Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chevalier, R.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tardif, L.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bruet, A.....1 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gariépy, R.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, J.....1 Jan 14  
Lacas, A.....1 Jan 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauvreau, J. M.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bissonnette, A.....1 Jan 14  
Roy, P.....1 Jan 14

**No. 399—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reeves, R.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

Dagenais, E.....1 Jan 14  
Lecavalier, P. E.....1 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morneau, R.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, J.....1 Jan 14  
Brais, P.....3 Feb 14

**No. 400.**

**The Winnipeg Public School**

**M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

**Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**

**Forty-one Companies.**

**Argyle School (Senior) Co.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Code, R.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wosentoff, M.....12 Mar 13  
Popp, W.....12 Mar 13

**Machray School (Senior) Co.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cotton, L.....1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Potter, R.....12 Mar 13  
Andrews, R.....12 Mar 13



**No. 400—Con.**

Machray School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, V.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ferguson, C.....12 Mar 13

Denike, K.....12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fulton, M.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, L.....12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J.....12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parsons, F.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buckingham, R.....12 Mar 13

Mitchell, A.....12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schinck, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, W.....12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J.....12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cohen, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

King S.....12 Mar 13

Bar, G.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wolf, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Piggott, A.....12 Mar 13

Carter, A.....12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howell, E.W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glenn, E.....12 Mar 13

Mickelson, H.....12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lutz, A.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poole, J.....12 Mar 13

Woodley, C.....12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, A.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huff, A.....12 Mar 13

Hanson, W.....12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, H.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lloyd, A.....12 Mar 31

Pibus, W.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Luxton, School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bray, R.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Freeman, J.....12 Mar 13

Mensford, A.....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Czerwinski, H.....12 Mar 13

Brown, W.....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whyward, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dick, E.....12 Mar 13

Taylor, H.....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, R.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Broadman, C.....12 Mar 13

Anderson, D.....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vapui, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, E.....12 Mar 13

Chipman, R.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brownell, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orr, J.....12 Mar 13

Walpole, W.....12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Edwards, E.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Browerell, G.....12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M.....12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schendel, H.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dinner, J.....12 Mar 13

Tuespe, C.....12 Mar 13

Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, G.....12 Mar 13

Gell, W.....12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Russell G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Herjet, H.....12 Mar 13

Thorne, B.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Wellington School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shewinan, H.....12 Mar 13

Reid, C.....12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, L.....12 Mar 13

McLaghton, S C.....12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, F.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, E.....12 Mar 13

Gunn, W.....12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boswell, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steele, H.....12 Mar 13

Aston, A.....12 Mar 13

Hull, L.....12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, H.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bellhouse, T.....12 Mar 13

Hooper, A.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grover, G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loadman, E.....12 Mar 13

Caswell, J.....12 Mar 13

Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dowdle, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebansky, I.....12 Mar 13

Wilson, G.....12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tomkins, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gardner, M.....12 Mar 13

Malcolm, R.....12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, A.....12 Mar 13

Williams, M.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, F.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kile, M.....12 Mar 13

Hardy, M.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ham, L.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunter, H.....12 Mar 13

Wright, L.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, C.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hignell, L.....12 Mar 13

Lawrence, J.....12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holdman, C.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, D.....12 Mar 13

Glover, W.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wahane, B.....12 Mar 13

Morane, H.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co..

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamlie, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pawlette, D.....12 Mar 13

Wilson, H.....12 Mar 13

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Warmicken, O.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B.....12 Mar 13

Gibben, P.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herich, R.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ingram, H.....12 Mar 13

Morrison, A.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knight, W.....1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKittsick, F.....12 Mar 13

Minorgan, R.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, C.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W.....12 Mar 13

Boyd, F.....12 Mar 13

**No. 401.**

College de St Jean Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 13).

Headquarters—St. Jean, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.**Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Ferland, L.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Giroux, L J A.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Coupal, S.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pelletier, J V.....25 Mar 13



**No. 401.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, B. St. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, S. .... 25 Mar 13

Lavallee, A. .... 25 Mar 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Martineau, J. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, A. .... 25 Mar 13

Archambault, S. .... 25 Mar 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bessette, A. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adam, O. .... 25 Mar 13

Beisvert, R. .... 25 Mar 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 402.****The St. Patrick's Academy.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 3 Apr 13).

**Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.]]****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 403.****The Mill Brook.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 8 April 13).

**Headquarters—Milbrook, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Carveth, W L. .... 8 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richards, E C. .... 8 Apr 13

Armstrong, J S. .... 8 Apr 13

**No. 404.****The Queen Alexandra School.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 11 April 13).

**Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lazier, R. .... 11 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Quick, A. .... 11 Apr 13

Owens, O. .... 11 Apr 13

**No. 405.****College du Nominique.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

**Headquarters—Nominique, P.Q.****Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Rondeau, A A. .... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noisoux, S. .... 15 Apr 13

Gingras, L. .... 15 Apr 13

**No. 405 — Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Messier, J. E. .... 27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lord, G. .... 27 Sept 13

Gervais, G. .... 27 Sept 13

**No. 406.**

The Kenora Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belyea, C C. .... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brimble, G. .... 15 Apr 13

McPhail, L L. .... 15 Apr 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, H B. .... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, S R. .... 15 Apr 13

Kendall, R D. .... 15 Apr 13

**No. 407.**

The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.

(Affiliated with 79th Cameron Highlanders  
of Canada.)

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Five Companies.

*Hon. Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Carruthers, G. .... 16 Aug 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Bell, W G (Major) .... 1 Dec 13

*Battalion Commander II.*

Cameron, A P. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wingwood, A C. .... 20 July 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McLandress, W. .... 17 Apr. 13

**No. 407 — Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, D' B. .... 20 July 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robertson, J M. .... 17 Apr 13

Andrews, W E. .... 17 Apr 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ham, L E. .... 17 Apr

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Higginbotham, J L. .... 17 Apr 13

Schendel, H A. .... 17 Apr 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boswell, J M. .... 17 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clifford, R C. .... 17 Apr 13

Phillips, F W. .... 17 Apr 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, J. .... 17 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Colton, L B. .... 17 Apr 13

Orr, J. .... 17 Apr 13

**Cycle Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Horton, R. J. .... 16 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, B. J. W. .... 16 Feb 14

**No. 410.**

The Querbers.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Outremont, P.Q.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dube, J. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bastien, B. .... 1 Jan 14

Beaugrand, P. P. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 410—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Demers, H..... 1 Ja 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Brunet, H..... 1 Jan 14  
Belisle, J..... 1 Jan 14**No. 411.****The High School.****1st Divisional Area.**

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

**Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McKechnie, V..... 24 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Hermeston, R..... 30 Aug 13  
Weiler, W..... 30 Aug 13**No. 412.****The Falstaff School.****1st Divisional Area.**

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

**Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Donaldson, R L..... 24 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McCrimmon, J G..... 24 Apr 13  
Brackston, A C..... 24 Apr 13**No. 413.****The Niagara Falls Public Schools.****2nd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 29 Apr 13).

**Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.****Three Companies.****No. 413—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lester, H..... 11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Albertson, R..... 11 Nov 13  
Naish, C..... 11 Nov 13**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Henderson, W..... 11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Naish, A..... 11 Nov 13  
Waugh, J..... 11 Nov 13**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2)***No. 414.****The Hamlet School.****1st Divisional Area.**

(Organized 6 May 13).

**Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ubelacker, E W..... 6 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Harris, N E..... 6 May 13  
Ellis, G S..... 6 May 13**No. 415.****The Campbellton.****6th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 6 May 13).

**Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, L..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Mowart, H..... 1 May 13  
McLean, R..... 11 Nov 13

**No. 416.**

The Montague.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13 ).

*Headquarters*—Montague, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, H..... 5 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, O W..... 5 May 13

Pool, R W..... 5 May 13

**No. 417.**

The Elkhorn.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters*—Elkhorn, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cryderman, C.....20 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kersey, H. E.....20 Sept 13

Goodwin, A. Mc.....20 Sept 13

**No. 418.**

The Dalhousie.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters*—Dalhousie, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kirk, A..... 5 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mott, G..... 5 May 13

McNeill, G..... 5 May 13

**No. 419.**

The Ouvriers.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 13).

*Headquarters*—Hull, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 420.**

The St. Gregoire Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

*Headquarters*—St. Gregoire de Montmorency, P.Q.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Giroux, S.....16 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Levesque, Rev J E.....16 May 13



**No. 420 — Con,****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Contin, O.....16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

St. Pierre, L.....16 May 13

Souley, A.....16 May 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bergeron, E.....16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Savard, L.....16 May 13

Lavoie, I.....16 May 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Vechon, A.....16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trembly, H.....16 May 13

Clouet, F.....16 May 13

**No. 421.****The River du Sud School.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 16 May 13).

*Headquarters*—St. Francois de Montmagny, P.Q.

**One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A.....16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mercier, W.....16 May 13

Lamonde, J.....16 May 13

**No. 422.****The Moose Jaw Public Schools Cadet Battalion.**

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 20 May 13).

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Six Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Richmond, A.....27 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMillan, J.....27 Oct 13

Miller, L.....27 Oct 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, H.....27 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grayson, R.....27 Oct 13

Hayes, W.....27 Oct 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jackson, C.....27 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, A.....27 Oct 13

Hannah, C.....27 Oct 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Newton, H.....20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dragushan, L.....20 May 13

McAndrew, W.....20 May 13

**No. 422.—Con.**

E Company).

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dennis, W.....27 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillis, H.....27 Oct 13

Bailey, R.....27 Oct 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Housege, E.....27 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

White, I.....27 Oct 13

Cruden, G.....27 Oct 13

**No. 423.**

The Viauville Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 May 13).

*Headquarters—Viauville, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Beaudoin, L.....21 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pouliot, J.....21 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rochon, H.....21 May 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Langevin, G E.....21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vermette, D.....21 May 13

Domontet, A.....21 May 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dcaire, C.....21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaJeunesse, P.....21 May 13

Handfield, C.....21 May 13

**No. 423.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tardif, A.....21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Monte, J.....21 May 13

Lachapelle, E.....21 May 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boisseau, L.....21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Coti, H.....21 May 13

Dicarie, A.....21 May 13

**No. 424.**

The Wellington.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 13).

*Headquarters—Wellington, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benson, G.....22 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noxon, G.....22 May 13

Gullett, D.....22 May 13

**No. 425.**

The Ecole des Freres (St. Roch Batt.)

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Julien, A.....23 May 13

**No. 425—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Laflamme, C.....23 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafrance, R.....23 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Emond, H.....23 May 13

Durand, E.....23 May 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouré, R.....23 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Methot, S.....23 June 13

Lemieux, E.....23 June 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Falardeau, A.....23 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Petitclerc, A.....23 May 13

Lizotte, J.....23 May 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Brousseau, L.....23 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Plamondon, G.....23 May 13

Lamonthe, E.....23 May 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Picard, H.....27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Savard, A.....27 Nov 13

Boisvert, R.....27 Nov 13

**No. 426.**

The Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 427.**

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Parkhill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rose, A A.....6 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grieve, A T.....6 May 13

Laughton, G.....6 May 13

**No. 428.**

The Warton High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Warton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sinclair, A A.....6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stephens, R W.....6 June 13

Steacy, R G.....6 June 13

**No. 429.**

The Cowichan Valley.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 June 13).

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greene, C J..... 2 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

March, J O..... 2 June 13

Thorpe, C A..... 2 June 13

**No. 430.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, A..... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dionne, E..... 26 June 13

Gagnon, R..... 26 June 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oullet, J M..... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrier, P..... 26 June 13

Berube, A..... 26 June 13

**No. 430.**

The Academy de Fraserville Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 June 13).

Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Battalion Commander.*

Bolduc, G..... 26 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bourgoing, J..... 26 June 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, L..... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malenfant, L..... 26 June 13

Guerrette, R..... 26 June 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parent, A..... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saindon, D..... 26 June 13

Pettigrin, ..... 26 June 13

**No. 431.**

The Sacré Cœur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 13).

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Hunt, Rev J J..... 24 Nov. 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavioe, A..... 24 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrier, L..... 24 Nov 13

Roberge, E..... 24 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guay, P..... 24 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Breton, L..... 24 Nov 13

Blondeau, J..... 24 Nov 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donaldson, P..... 24 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Michaud, C..... 24 Nov 13

Laforge, H..... 24 Nov 13



**No. 433.**

The Fairview School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jarvis, G E.....20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kendall, B L.....20 June 13

Iveagh, A F.....20 June 13

Morrow, N C.....10 Oct 13

**No. 434.**

The Kitsilano School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Acteson, P.....20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Acteson, E.....20 June 13

Eadie, C.....20 June 13

**No. 435.**

The Lord Tennyson School.

M. D. No. 11).

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brown, H.....20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leelie, E.....20 June 13

Spalteholz, J.....20 June 13

**No. 436.**

The Dawson School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sheasgreen, E.....20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tebb, M.....20 June 13

Elvidge, E.....20 June 13

**No. 437.**

The Grandview School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Fallon, C.....20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kerr, J.....20 June 13

McSpeddon, C.....20 June 13

**No. 438.**

The Simon Fraser.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hudson, C.....20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Perry, C.....20 June 13

Moore, C.....20 June 13

**No. 439.**

The General Gordon School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Briggs, D. W..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bowerman, M H..... 20 June 13

Spence, J. H..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 442.**

The Alexandra.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Butler, C R..... 25 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beach, G H..... 25 June 13

Cockburn, J R..... 25 June 13

**No. 440.**

The Lord Nelson.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Edwards, J..... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bingham, C..... 1 Sept 13

Heay, R..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 443.**

The Cecil Rhodes.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brett, W..... 25 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, W..... 25 June 13

Buckworth, W..... 25 June 13

**No. 441.**

The St. Lambert.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Howell, F..... 20 June 13

Ford, F..... 20 June 13

**No. 444.**

The Orillia Central School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

*Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 445.**

The Model School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 4 July 13.)

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barrie, C G..... 4 July 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Effinger, C N..... 4 July 13

May, W W..... 4 July 13

**No. 446.**

The Macdonald School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 11 July 13.)

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waite, R..... 11 July 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Swoboda, H T..... 11 July 13

Dobell, L..... 11 July 13

**No. 447.**

The Melfort Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

*Headquarters*—Melfort, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jameson, F. W..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hatton, St. C..... 1 Oct 13

Camp, C. V..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 448.**

The Academie de St. Sauveur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibeault, H..... 29 July 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclerc, H..... 29 July 13

Verret, J..... 29 July 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devarenne, A..... 3 Mar 14]

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, G..... 3 Mar 14

Gignac, J..... 3 Mar 14

**No. 449.**

The Pembroke.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Aug 13.)

*Headquarters*—Pembroke, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beatty, J M..... 14 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, M..... 14 Aug 13

Parlow, H..... 14 Aug 13

**No. 450.**

The Lord Kelvin.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 8 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—New Westminster, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connor, G..... 8 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Furness, C..... 8 Sept 13

Macdonald, H A..... 8 Sept 13

**No. 451.**

The 27th Light Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—Swift Current, Sask.

One Squadron

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Gardner, J..... 9 Sept 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Fetter, C..... 9 Sept 13  
Smythe, W..... 9 Sept 13

**No. 452.**

The Midland Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 13).

*Headquarters*—Midland, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preston, H.E.....27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pratt, D L.....27 Sept 13  
Wilson, W G.....27 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gerow, H M.....27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fair, H A W.....27 Sept 13  
Wilkinson, F.....27 Sept 13

**No. 453.**

The Public School.

M. D. No. 13).

(Organized 30 Sept 13).

*Headquarters*—Camrose, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 454.**

Teulon Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 30 Sept 13).

*Headquarters*—Teulon, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..*

**No. 455.**

The Harriston Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Oct 13).

*Headquarters*—Harriston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rolls, C..... 6 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carter, DeW..... 6 Oct 13  
Bennett, H..... 6 Oct 13



**No. 456.**

The North Wiltshire.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Oct 13).

*Headquarters*—North Wiltshire, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 457.**

The St. Mary's School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Oct 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 458.**

The Ste. Anne College.

6th Divisional Area.

*Headquarters*—Church Point, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBlanc, A. .... 26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LeFort, P. .... 13 Oct 13

Robichaud, D. .... 26 Feb 14

**No. 459.**

The Prince Albert Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Oct 13.)

*Headquarters*—Prince Albert, Sask.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cade Company Leader.*

McGill, A. R. .... 21 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, I. M. .... 21 Jan 14

Graham, W. .... 21 Jan 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 460.**

The Carberry High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters*—Carberry, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 461.**

The Ear lGrey School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters*—Lachine, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 462.**

The Laura Secord.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kerr, J.....28 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hillcoat, A.....28 Oct 13

Traier, L.....28 Oct 13

**No. 463.**

The Maple Creek.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters*—Maple Creek, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Paterson, A.....28 Oct 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Cooil, S.....28 Oct 13

Fleming, A.....28 Oct 13

**No. 464.**

The Melville.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 30 Oct 13).

*Headquarters*—Melville, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rutherford, S.....30 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Anderson, L.....30 Oct 13

Garvin, E. L.....30 Oct 13

**No. 465.**

The Wynyard School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

*Headquarters*—Wynyard, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 466.**

The Little Current.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

*Headquarters*—Little Current, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 467.**

The St. Mary's Cadet Bn.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**No. 467—Con.****A. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jobin, L. C.....17 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cahill, V. D.....17 Dec 13

**B. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hrabi, J.....17 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clancy, H. J.....17 Dec 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Donovon, P. C.....17 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacDonald, A. R.....17 Dec 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, J. M.....17 Dec 13

*Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

Mikolash, J.....17 Dec 13

**No. 468.****The Pipestone High School Mounted.****M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.***One Squadron.***Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Crawford, J. E.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

McNicol, T. K.....1 Jan 14

Pigg, M. R.....1 Jan 14

**No. 469.****The Reston Mounted.****M. D. No. 10).**

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Reston, Man.***One Squadron.****No. 469—Con.***Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Miller, B. F.....23 Dec 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Fraser, T. G.....23 Dec 13

Galbraith, J.....23 Dec 13

**No. 470.****D'Israeli.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—D'Israeli, P.Q.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Plante, E.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Faucher, F.....10 Nov 13

Parent, E.....10 Nov 13

**No. 471.****College de Montreal.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***Seven Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lepine, E.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.**Cadet Adjutant.*

Labrosse, L.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Jaunatre, Rev. R.....10 Nov 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, M.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebeau, C A.....10 Nov 13

Latour, A.....10 Nov 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tousignant, L.....10 Nov 13

**No. 471—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, R.....10 Nov 13  
Lanthier, R.....10 Nov 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coderre, L.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baptiste, J.....10 Nov 13  
Dawson, M.....10 Nov 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arbour, P.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, R.....10 Nov 13  
Desrochers, C.....10 Nov 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porirer, P. E.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boismenu, R.....10 Nov 13  
Belanger, E.....10 Nov 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Viau, O.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurtubise, G.....10 Nov 13  
Fontaine, M.....10 Nov 13

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dagenais, E.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalumiere, W.....10 Nov 13  
Coderre, C.....10 Nov 13

**No. 472.**

The Rouleau.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Rouleau, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 473.**

The Queen Esther.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 N 13)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 474.**

The Catholic High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



No. 475.

The Tilbury Continuation School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Tilbury, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, P. P. J.....13 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ballard, C. J. A.....13 Nov 13

Cowan, W. R. I.....13 Nov 13

No. 476.

The Macdonald School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 477.

The Central School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

No. 477.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 478.

The Louise School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 479.

The Frontenac School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 480.

The Victoria School.

3rd Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 481.**

The Virden Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 482.**

The Melita.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Melita, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 483.**

The Hartney.

M. D. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Hartney, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 484.**

The Trinity.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 485.**

The Aylmer.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Aylmer, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wymbs, A. .... 14 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2)*

McVity, J. A. .... 14 Jan 14

MacLellen, F. H. .... 14 Jan 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 487.**

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Athens, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
.....**No. 490.**

The Edmonton College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Turgeon, C.....28 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blais, G.....28 Nov 13

Poirier, P.....28 Nov 13

**No. 488.**

The Boys' Home.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Buckingham, J.....27 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grovier, G.....27 Nov 13

Green, T.....27 Nov 13

**No. 491.**

The Whitby School.

2nd Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bascom, C. H. ....31 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mowbray, R. E.....31 Dec 13

Mackey, H.....31 Dec 13

**No. 489.**

The Oak Bay.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Oak Bay, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
.....**No. 492.**

The Gananoque High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
.....

No. 493.

The Grandview.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Grandview, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 494.

The Metcalfe.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Metcalfe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).



## ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Engineer Cadet Company Leaders.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Morrison, E S..... | 25 Oct 07 |
|--------------------|-----------|

*Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Fraser, M L..... | 25 Oct 07 |
|------------------|-----------|

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Engineer Cadet Company Leaders.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Wandless, John F..... | 7 Jan 11 |
|-----------------------|----------|

*Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Grey, George K..... | 7 Jan 11 |
|---------------------|----------|

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Crosby, Egerton..... | 7 Jan 11 |
|----------------------|----------|

## LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

| Designation.                       | Headquarters.                            | President.                                               | Secretary.                                                             | Treasurer.                                                |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn..... | 49 Metcalfe Street,<br>Ottawa, Ont.      | Lt-Col J H Burland, R.O.                                 | Major R. J. Birdwhistle,<br>43rd Regt. "D.C.O.R."                      | Major E. D. Sutherland,<br><i>I.S.O.</i>                  |
| Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn..... | Confederation Building,<br>Toronto, Ont. | E. B. Osler, Esq., <i>M.P.</i> ...                       | Captain A. A. Miller,<br>48th Regt., "Highlanders."                    |                                                           |
| Province of Quebec Rifle Assn..... | P.O. Box 889, Montreal...                | .....                                                    | J. B. Johnson, Esq. ....                                               | Capt. W. L. Bond.                                         |
| Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....  | Halifax, N.S.....                        | Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i> ..                     | Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,                                                | Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,                                   |
| New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.... | St. John, N.B.....                       | Colonel H. H. McLean,<br>28th New Brunswick<br>Dragoons. | Major J. S. Frost,<br>62nd Regt. "St. John<br>Fusiliers."              | Major J. S. Frost,<br>62nd Regt., "St. John<br>Fusiliers" |
| P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....       | Charlottetown, P.E.I.....                | .....                                                    | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.)                           | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.)              |
| Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....     | Winnipeg, Man.....                       | Major J. R. Wynne, R.O....                               | Major W. A. Munro,<br>90th Regt. "Winnipeg<br>Rifles"                  | Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O                                 |
| B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....         | Vancouver, B.C.....                      | Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie...<br>5th "B.C." Regt., C.A..   | J. Caven.....                                                          | Lieut. J. D. Quine.<br>30th Regt. "B.C. Horse"            |
| Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....      | Calgary, Alta.....                       | Captain G. A. Reid.....                                  | Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Arm-<br>strong, 103rd Regt.,<br>"Calgary Rifles." | Lieut. E. S. Sales,<br>103rd Regt., "Calgary<br>Rifles."  |
| Canadian Rifle League.....         | Ottawa, Ont.....                         | Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood,<br>C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.         | F. Beard, Esq.                                                         | F. Beard, Esq. ....                                       |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS AND MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## 1st Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.               | Headquarters.         | Captain.                | Secretary.                        |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| .....                              | 7th Regiment.....                 | London, Ont.....      | Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell | Capt. W. J. Taylor....            |
|                                    | "F" Co., 30th Regt.....           | Eramosa, Ont.....     | Capt. W. M. Head.....   | Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson.       |
| 5                                  | Palmyra.....                      | Palmyra, Ont.....     | T. McAuliffe.....       | J. Atkinson.....                  |
| 6                                  | Clinton.....                      | Clinton, Ont.....     | Major J. W. Shaw.....   | C. E. Dowding.....                |
| 8                                  | Goderich Township.....            | Goderich, Ont.....    | H. L. Montgomery.....   | Capt. T. R. Rundle...             |
| 10                                 | Auburn.....                       | Auburn, Ont.....      | G. F. Yungblut.....     | R. H. Munro.....                  |
| 12                                 | Hickson.....                      | Hickson, Ont.....     | J. C. Rowe.....         | J. B. Tree.....                   |
| 14                                 | Hespeler.....                     | Hespeler, Ont.....    | Major P. Jardine.....   | James Moreland.....               |
| 15                                 | Thamesford.....                   | Thamesford, Ont.....  | O. H. Gidley.....       | C. Brock.....                     |
| 20                                 | Woodstock.....                    | Woodstock, Ont.....   | John Gordon.....        | G. Tracey.....                    |
| 23                                 | St. Thomas.....                   | St. Thomas, Ont.....  | R. J. Miller.....       | S. J. Fulton.....                 |
| 25                                 | Aldborough.....                   | Rodney, Ont.....      | R. A. Spence.....       | M. McL. Patterson...              |
| 26                                 | Lanes.....                        | Lanes, Ont.....       | C. E. McDonagh.....     | J. F. Johnson.....                |
| 27                                 | Beachville.....                   | Beachville, Ont.....  | John Downing.....       | G. A. Uren.....                   |
| 28                                 | Point Edward.....                 | Point Edward, Ont...  | D. Patterson.....       | W. J. McCormack....               |
| 29                                 | Dungannon.....                    | Dungannon, Ont.....   | C. Elliott.....         | H. Bellamy.....                   |
| 30                                 | Paisley.....                      | Paisley, Ont.....     | Lieut. E. G. Eckel..... | S. F. Ballachey.....              |
| 31                                 | Kintore.....                      | Kintore, Ont.....     | James Robson.....       | Wm. Morrison.....                 |
| 32                                 | Wallacetown.....                  | Wallacetown, Ont..... | S. S. Turville.....     | H. Drumgole.....                  |
| 33                                 | West Nissouri.....                | Thorndale, Ont.....   | B. Logan.....           | W. G. Lee.....                    |
| 34                                 | Sweaborg.....                     | Sweaborg, Ont.....    | E. Wiseman.....         | J. Pullin.....                    |
| 35                                 | Colborne.....                     | Saltford, Ont.....    | C. A. Robertson.....    | G. Bissett.....                   |
| .....                              | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.....           | Guelph, Ont.....      | Major E. C. O'Brien...  | Lieut. J. A. Steele....           |
| .....                              | No. 1 Infantry Station,<br>R.C.R. | London, Ont.....      | Major C. H. Hill.....   | Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland,<br>W.O..... |
| 36                                 | Guelph.....                       | Guelph, Ont.....      | Geo. Sleeman.....       | D. Clark.....                     |
| 39                                 | Maplewood.....                    | Maplewood, Ont.....   | E. Dennis.....          | A. McKay.....                     |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 569

## 1st Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Association.                        | Headquarters.           | Captain.                  | Secretary.                            |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 42                                 | McClary.....                              | London, Ont.....        | J. K. H. Pope.....        | J. W. McLeish.....                    |
| 43                                 | Amabel.....                               | Allenford, Ont.....     | G. Fenton.....            | R. P. Haskett.....                    |
| 48                                 | Nissouri.....                             | Lakeside, Ont.....      | H. King.....              | R. Rawlings.....                      |
| 49                                 | St. Helens.....                           | St. Helens, Ont.....    | John Webster.....         | W. J. Miller.....                     |
| 50                                 | Ailsa Craig.....                          | Ailsa Craig, Ont.....   | A. Stewart.....           | Capt. S. G. McKay...                  |
| 52                                 | Whitechurch.....                          | Whitechurch, Ont.....   | R. Carrick.....           | Dr. Jamieson.....                     |
| .....                              | 1st Hussars.....                          | London, Ont.....        | Major H. N. Abell.....    | Lieut. M. B. Percival.                |
| 419                                | Mount Elgin.....                          | Mount Elgin, Ont.....   | J. Baskett.....           | A. E. Hadcock.....                    |
| 423                                | Lochalsh.....                             | Lochalsh, Ont.....      | D. C. McKenzie.....       | F. D. McLennan.....                   |
| 431                                | East Oxford.....                          | Oxford Centre, Ont..... | B. Hill.....              | O. H. Cole.....                       |
| 472                                | Lucknow.....                              | Lucknow, Ont.....       | A. H. Boyd.....           | R. Johnston.....                      |
| 479                                | Kincardine.....                           | Kincardine, Ont.....    | A. H. Ingram.....         | R. Ross.....                          |
| .....                              | 22nd Regt.....                            | Woodstock, Ont.....     | Major T. L. Hay.....      | E. J. Groom.....                      |
| 502                                | Kintail.....                              | Kintail, Ont.....       | C. J. McLean.....         | G. Collison.....                      |
| 508                                | St. Augustine.....                        | St. Augustine, Ont..... | A. Kinahan.....           | Wm. A. Boyle.....                     |
| 515                                | Princeton.....                            | Princeton, Ont.....     | Major D. M. Sutherland    | S. L. Foe.....                        |
| 536                                | Westfield.....                            | Westfield, Ont.....     | W. Stackhouse.....        | T. Taylor.....                        |
| 555                                | Richmond.....                             | Bayham, Ont.....        | H. L. Godwin.....         | L. Stewardson.....                    |
| 574                                | North Dorchester                          | Crampton, Ont.....      | A. J. Remington.....      | Leslie Newell.....                    |
| .....                              | "C" Sqdn., 1st Hussars                    | Amherstburg, Ont.....   | Major T. B. Balfour.....  | Lieut. L. M. Thomas.                  |
| .....                              | "G" Co., 33rd Regt....                    | Porters Hill, Ont.....  | Capt. K. E. Naftel.....   | Lieut. R. R. Sloan....                |
| .....                              | "F" Co., 32nd Regt....                    | Tara, Ont.....          | Capt. H. Danard.....      | Sergt. J. H. Temple...                |
| .....                              | 25th Regiment.....                        | St. Thomas, Ont.....    | Lt.-Col. W. J. Green..... | Lieut. J. H. Sandham.                 |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 26th Regt....                    | Pottersburg, Ont.....   | Capt. F. Tanton.....      | Col. Sergt. E. H. Cou-<br>ghtrey..... |
| 603                                | Guelph Agricultural Col-<br>lege.....     | Guelph, Ont.....        | J. R. Spry.....           | R. J. Skelton.....                    |
| 604                                | Guelph Army and Navy<br>Veterans.....     | Guelph, Ont.....        | F. W. Hocking.....        | F. F. Gazzard.....                    |
| 606                                | Kingsbridge.....                          | Kingsbridge, Ont.....   | J. Sennett.....           | M. J. Bowler.....                     |
| 607                                | London C.P.R.....                         | London, Ont.....        | J. G. Sheppard.....       | C. A. Phipps.....                     |
| 624                                | London Schools.....                       | London, Ont.....        | F. W. C. McCutcheon..     | J. A. Buchanan.....                   |
| 629                                | Teeswater.....                            | Teeswater, Ont.....     | J. McKague.....           | R. M. Ecclestone.....                 |
| .....                              | No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C....                   | London, Ont.....        | Major W. G. Coles.....    | Sergt. A. Hogg.....                   |
| 634                                | Elora.....                                | Elora, Ont.....         | Lieut. C. McGowan.....    | E. Morfie.....                        |
| .....                              | 7th Field Coy. Canadian<br>Engineers..... | London, Ont.....        | Major F. W. Farncomb..    | W. A. Taylor.....                     |
| 644                                | Sarnia.....                               | Sarnia, Ont.....        | Lt.-Col. R. I. Towers...  | Lieut. P. S. Robinson.                |
| 645                                | Hepworth.....                             | Hepworth, Ont.....      | A. H. Richards.....       | W. Eldridge.....                      |
| .....                              | "B" Coy., 33rd Regt...                    | Wingham, Ont.....       | Capt. N. T. Sinclair..... |                                       |



*2nd Division.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                    | Headquarters.              | Captain.                   | Secretary.                    |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| .....                              | G.G.B. Guard.....                      | Toronto, Ont.....          | Lt.-Col. S. F. Smith...    | Lieut. A. D. Kirkpatrick..... |
| .....                              | 7th Field Battery.....                 | St. Catharines, Ont...     | Major W. B. M. King        |                               |
| .....                              | 9th Mississauga Horse.                 | Toronto, Ont.....          | Lt.-Col. H. D. L. Gordon.  |                               |
| .....                              | 2nd Queen's Own.....                   | Toronto, Ont.....          | Capt. H. Eden Smith...     |                               |
| .....                              | 10th Royal Grenadiers..                | Toronto, Ont.....          | Lt.-Col. H. Brock.....     |                               |
| .....                              | 12th York Rangers.....                 | Aurora, Ont.....           | Major A. Elliott.....      | Lieut. A. G. A. Fletcher      |
| .....                              | 13th Royal Regiment...                 | Hamilton, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. F. B. Ross...     | Lieut. L. E. Eager....        |
| .....                              | 36th Peel Regt.....                    | Brampton, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer    |                               |
| .....                              | 38th Dufferin Rifles....               | Brantford, Ont.....        | Captain D. S. Gibson...    | Lieut. A. C. Emmons.          |
| 53                                 | Charlton.....                          | Charlton, New Ontario..... |                            | R. J. Stallwood.....          |
| .....                              | 39th Regt.....                         | Simcoe, Ont.....           | Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken...    | Major D. Burch.....           |
| 54                                 | Saltfleet.....                         | Winona, Ont.....           | A. E. Kimmins.....         | A. A. Smith.....              |
| .....                              | 44th Regt.....                         | Niagara Falls, Ont...      | Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.....   | Capt. C. H. Vander-sluis.     |
| .....                              | 48th Highlanders.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....          | Capt. A. R. MacGregor.     | Lieut. G. H. McLaren          |
| .....                              | 77th Regt.....                         | Dundas, Ont.....           | Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles. | Lieut. W. F. Moore...         |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 77th Regt.....                | Freelton, Ont.....         | Capt. G. Weatherstone..    |                               |
| .....                              | 91st Regt.....                         | Hamilton, Ont.....         | Capt. L. H. Millen.....    | Lt. W. H. McLaren...          |
| .....                              | "D" Co., 97th Regt.....                | Elk Lake, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee...    |                               |
| 56                                 | Simcoe.....                            | Simcoe, Ont.....           | W. Gilbertson.....         | W. Cordlett.....              |
| 59                                 | Harboard Collegiate Institute.....     | Toronto, Ont.....          | E. W. Hagarty.....         | D. D. Hagarty.....            |
| 60                                 | Hamilton Collegiate   Institute.....   | Hamilton, Ont.....         | R. A. Thompson.....        | W. M. Logan.....              |
| 61                                 | St. Albans.....                        | Weston, Ont.....           | W. E. Matthews.....        |                               |
| 62                                 | Toronto Teachers.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....          | J. A. Woodward.....        | S. H. Armstrong.....          |
| 63                                 | Gore Bay.....                          | Gore Bay, Ont.....         | W. H. Hurst.....           | J. H. Bochl.....              |
| 64                                 | Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute..... | Toronto, Ont.....          | T. E. Reid.....            |                               |
| 65                                 | Meaford.....                           | Meaford, Ont.....          | J. Jordan.....             | J. Jordan.....                |
| 67                                 | University of Toronto...               | Toronto, Ont.....          | W. E. Henderson.....       |                               |
| 68                                 | "G" Co., 23rd Regt.....                | North Bay, Ont.....        | Capt. W. H. Milne.....     |                               |
| .....                              | Northwest Field Force, 1885.....       | Toronto, Ont.....          |                            | W. J. Bewley.....             |
| .....                              | "D" Co., 23rd Regt.....                | Loring, Ont.....           | Capt. E. H. Kelcey.....    | Lieut. J. W. Orchard..        |
| 69                                 | Niagara.....                           | Niagara, Ont.....          | J. E. Masters.....         |                               |
| 70                                 | Owen Sound.....                        | Owen Sound, Ont.....       |                            | B. Gordon.....                |
| 71                                 | South Grey.....                        | Durham, Ont.....           | D. E. Jamieson.....        |                               |
| 72                                 | Bognor.....                            | Bognor, Ont.....           | G. Toms.....               | J. M. Thompson.....           |
| .....                              | No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C.....                | Toronto, Ont.....          | Major J. C. Allan.....     |                               |
| 74                                 | Orangeville.....                       | Orangeville, Ont.....      | C. V. Jeffries.....        | A. Firth.....                 |
| .....                              | 31st Regt.....                         | Owen Sound, Ont.....       | Lieut. D. R. Dobie.....    | W. A. Robertson.....          |
| .....                              | No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.R.         | Toronto, Ont.....          |                            |                               |
| .....                              | 34th Regt.....                         | Whitby, Ont.....           | Lt.-Col. C. F. Bick....    | Capt. Robt. Dillon...         |
| 75                                 | East Riding of York....                | Markham, Ont.....          | P. H. Reesor.....          | C. W. Hellems.....            |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 571

## 2nd Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                     | Headquarters.           | Captain.                             | Secretary                     |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| .....                              | "B" Sqdn., R.C.D.....                   | Toronto, Ont.....       | Maj. A. McMillan, <i>D.S.O</i>       | Q.M.S. Inst, B. E. Purdy..... |
| 77                                 | Toronto Postal Service..                | Toronto, Ont.....       | J. Kennedy.....                      | W. L. C. Allwell.....         |
| 417                                | "H" Co., 23rd Regt.....                 | McKellar, Ont.....      | Capt. F. P. Leushner....             | J. Beck.....                  |
| .....                              | Selkirk.....                            | Selkirk, Ont.....       | J. Wilcox.....                       | C. T. Gilliland.....          |
| 429                                | No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C.....                 | Hamilton, Ont.....      | Capt. H. L. Beckett.....             | .....                         |
| 444                                | McNab.....                              | McNab, Ont.....         | S. J. Wilson.....                    | .....                         |
| 452                                | White River.....                        | White River, Ont.....   | C. B. Copeland.....                  | .....                         |
| 493                                | Orillia.....                            | Orillia, Ont.....       | H. Vick.....                         | .....                         |
| .....                              | Gillies Depot.....                      | Gillies Depot, Ont..... | Maj. A. B. Gillies.....              | H. A. Riddell.....            |
| .....                              | Right Half Co., R.C.E.                  | Toronto, Ont.....       | Lieut. J. B. Dunbar.....             | Sergt. F. Fellows.....        |
| .....                              | 1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers..... | Hamilton, Ont.....      | Lieut. J. A. Bauer.....              | Lieut. R. H. Paterson         |
| 563                                | Providence Bay.....                     | Providence Bay, Ont..   | A. Rumley.....                       | M. L. Buck.....               |
| 570                                | "C" Co., 97th Regt.....                 | Thessalon, Ont.....     | Maj. J. J. Ansley.....               | Lieut. C. F. Rothera..        |
| 573                                | Collingwood.....                        | Collingwood, Ont.....   | G. B. Westcott.....                  | J. R. Orr.....                |
| .....                              | Toronto Newspaper.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....       | J. Eaton.....                        | A. D. Clarke.....             |
| .....                              | "F" Coy., 97th Regt....                 | Haileybury, Ont.....    | Lieut. P. G. Ferguson ..             | .....                         |
| 599                                | No. 12 Co., C.A.S.C.....                | Toronto, Ont.....       | Capt. W. D. Greer.....               | Sergt. F. Hill.....           |
| .....                              | Irish Rifle Club of Toronto.....        | Toronto.....            | D. S. Spence.....                    | A. Emo.....                   |
| .....                              | 2nd Division Dept'l.....                | Toronto, Ont.....       | Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C..... | .....                         |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 37th Regt.....                 | Cayuga, Ont.....        | Capt. T. L. Haygarth...              | Capt. E. B. Davis....         |
| .....                              | 10th Regt.....                          | St. Catharines, Ont...  | Lieut.-Col. W. W. Burleigh.....      | Capt. S. B. Scobell....       |
| 635                                | Canadian Signal Corps..                 | Toronto, Ont.....       | Lieut. D. H. Sinclair...             | Corpl. R. A. C. Parton        |
| 647                                | Cobalt.....                             | Cobalt, Ont.....        | G. L. Lloyd.....                     | W. F. Peterman.....           |
| 652                                | Chapleau Young Men's..                  | Chapleau, Ont.....      | D. McCowan.....                      | G. Skinner.....               |
| .....                              | Sundridge.....                          | Sundridge, Ont.....     | N. Tarr.....                         | G. Kemp.....                  |

# 572 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 3rd Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.    | Headquarters.          | Captain.                  | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | "A" Co., 49th Regt.... | Belleville, Ont.....   | Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.    | Lieut. D. D. Wilson..  |
|                                    | "B" Co., 49th Regt.... | Stirling, Ont.....     | Capt. D. Green.....       | Major H. H. Alger...   |
|                                    | "C" Co., 49th Regt.... | Sidney, Ont.....       | Capt. R. Vanderwater..    | Sgt. T. McGowan....    |
|                                    | "D" Co., 49th Regt.... | Madoc, Ont.....        | Major C M. Wallbridge.    | Captain C. E. Wright.  |
|                                    | "E" Co., 49th Regt.... | Tyendenaga, Ont.....   | Captain H. R. Wilson..    | J. Crump.....          |
|                                    | "G" Co., 49th Regt.... | Bancroft, Ont.....     | Capt. J. L. McLean....    | J. A. Ebey.....        |
|                                    | "H" Co., 49th Regt.... | Marmora, Ont.....      | Capt. C. A. Bleecker...   | Pte. W. C. Inkster...  |
|                                    | 14th Regt.....         | Kingston, Ont.....     | Capt. P. G. C. Campbell.  | Lieut. W. E. Swaine..  |
|                                    | 57th Regt.....         | Peterboro, Ont. ....   | Major J. Mills.....       | Capt. A. G. Carruthers |
| 82                                 | East Durham.....       | Port Hope, Ont.....    | W. H. Roper.....          | W. T. Robertson.....   |
| 83                                 | Warsaw.....            | Warsaw, Ont.....       | W. J. Selkirk.....        | H. G. Choate.....      |
|                                    | "F" Co., 47th Regt.... | Tamworth, Ont.....     | Captain J. Hannah.....    |                        |
| 84                                 | Cobourg.....           | Cobourg, Ont.....      | A. B. Roberts.....        | H. G. Bolster.....     |
| 86                                 | Bowmanville.....       | Bowmanville, Ont....   | W. J. Hoar.....           | F. J. Mitchell.....    |
| 88                                 | Bailieboro.....        | Bailieboro, Ont....    | J. Seens.....             | W. Byers.....          |
|                                    | "H" Co., 47th Regt.... | Arden, Ont.....        | Capt. W. G. Pringle...    | G. Shorts.....         |
| 90                                 | Elizabethville.....    | Elizabethville, Ont... | J. E. Beatty.....         | R. F. Beatty.....      |
| 92                                 | Victoria County.....   | Lindsay, Ont.....      | Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester  | Maj. J. A. Williamson. |
| 422                                | Newcastle.....         | Newcastle, Ont.....    | Capt. H. W. McLeod....    | F. W. Bradley.....     |
|                                    | "E" Co., 47th Regt.... | Verona, Ont.....       | Capt. G. H. S. Campbell.. |                        |
|                                    | "A" Co., 47th Regt.... | Inverary, Ont.....     | Capt. F. Partridge.....   |                        |
| 474                                | Kingston.....          | Kingston, Ont.....     | W. Baillie.....           | T. M. Asseltine.....   |
| 477                                | Gull River.....        | Coboconck, Ont.....    | A. Limerick.....          | A. Laidlaw.....        |
| 485                                | Omeme.....             | Omeme, Ont.....        | M. Sherin.....            | T. C. Stephenson....   |
|                                    | "G" Co., 47th Regt.... | Odessa, Ont.....       | Capt. B. J. Oswald.....   | B. Toomey.....         |
| 488                                | Wilton.....            | Wilton, Ont.....       | G. Simmons.....           | C. Davidson.....       |
| 505                                | Hoard's Station.....   | Hoard's Station, Ont.. | J. Cotton.....            | J. Stewart, Jr.....    |
|                                    | "B" Co., 47th Regt.... | Sydenham, Ont.....     | Maj. S. Knight.....       | A. F. Smith.....       |



## 3rd Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.      | Headquarters.          | Captain.                             | Secretary.                         |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| .....                              | 3rd Field Co., C.E.....  | Ottawa, Ont.....       | Major J. A. McKenna...               | Q.M.S., W. E. Craig..              |
| .....                              | 5th P.L.D.G.....         | Ottawa, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. L. A. Smith...              | Sgt. H. P. Herbert....             |
| .....                              | G.G.F.G.....             | Ottawa, Ont.....       | Capt. H. W. O'Connor..               | Staff-Sgt. S. Dawson..             |
| .....                              | 43rd D.C.O.R.....        | Ottawa, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. R. G. Stewart..             | Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton..           |
| 93                                 | Carleton Place.....      | Carleton Place, Ont... | W. J. Morton.....                    | R. A. Gailbraith.....              |
| 94                                 | Radford.....             | Shawville, Que.....    | John Stewart.....                    | H. Stewart.....                    |
| 95                                 | Prescott.....            | Prescott, Ont.....     | J. B. Coates.....                    | E. McNally.....                    |
| 97                                 | Lord Strathcona.....     | Richmond, Ont.....     | R. C. Channonhouse...                | James Reilly.....                  |
| 98                                 | Perth.....               | Perth, Ont.....        | W. A. Meighan.....                   | F. Clynne.....                     |
| 99                                 | Avonmore.....            | Avonmore, Ont.....     | A. McKercher.....                    | E. McLaughlin.....                 |
| 101                                | Gananoque.....           | Gananoque, Ont.....    | R. H. Britton.....                   | P. Crowley.....                    |
| 102                                | .....                    | .....                  | .....                                | .....                              |
| 105                                | Carleton.....            | Carp, Ont.....         | P. J. Lynch.....                     | W. D. Monk.....                    |
| 106                                | Renfrew.....             | Renfrew, Ont.....      | J. M. Briscoe.....                   | John F. French.....                |
| 107                                | Almonte.....             | Almonte, Ont.....      | H. Brown.....                        | N. Washburn.....                   |
| 108                                | North Gower.....         | North Gower, Ont.....  | J. McFadden.....                     | R. MacKay.....                     |
| 110                                | Chalk River.....         | Chalk River, Ont.....  | F. Skinner.....                      | J. McAuley.....                    |
| 111                                | Ottawa Collegiate Inst.. | Ottawa, Ont.....       | Lt. S. J. Huggins.....               | J. A. Long.....                    |
| 112                                | Ottawa Public Schools..  | Ottawa, Ont.....       | Captain J. A. Armstrong              | T. McJanet.....                    |
| 113                                | Kazubazua.....           | Kazubazua, Que.....    | C. A. Heney.....                     | T. J. Mulligan.....                |
| .....                              | No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....  | Ottawa, Ont.....       | Capt. C. D. Spittal....              | J. R. Hearndon.....                |
| 115                                | Lanark.....              | Lanark, Ont.....       | W. J. Scott.....                     | T. L. Simson.....                  |
| .....                              | Headquarters.....        | Ottawa, Ont.....       | Lieut. E. H. Spearing,<br>C.P.A.S.C. | Staff Sergt. G. Donne,<br>C.A.P.C. |
| 113                                | Osgoode.....             | Metcalfe, Ont.....     | L. V. Stanley.....                   | H. S. Latimer.....                 |
| .....                              | 23rd Field Battery.....  | Ottawa, Ont.....       | Lieut. J. H. Stothers...             | Lieut. A. H. Bick....              |
| 117                                | Algonquin.....           | Algonquin, Ont.....    | W. J. Bissel.....                    | L. E. Shepherd.....                |
| 118                                | St. Lawrence.....        | South Augusta, Ont...  | W. Warner.....                       | O. Wright.....                     |
| 416                                | Royal Mint.....          | Ottawa, Ont.....       | J. Roe.....                          | T. H. Mansell.....                 |
| 427                                | Brockville.....          | Brockville, Ont.....   | J. E. Chrysler.....                  | C. G. Lafayette.....               |
| 451                                | Merrickville.....        | Merrickville, Ont..... | E. J. Kyle.....                      | T. C. D. Bidell.....               |
| 492                                | Poland.....              | Poland, Ont.....       | W. J. Wrathall.....                  | J. A. Paul.....                    |
| 566                                | Clear Lake.....          | Arden, Ont.....        | E. Mouck.....                        | G. W. Kirk.....                    |
| 569                                | Over Seas.....           | Ottawa, Ont.....       | J. J. Wilkinson.....                 | W. A. Evans.....                   |
| 572                                | Department of Interior.. | Ottawa, Ont.....       | Thos. E. S. Davies.....              | W. A. Purdie.....                  |
| 508                                | Tweed.....               | Tweed, Ont.....        | H. E. Corbett.....                   | Z. LaFountain.....                 |
| 620                                | Belleville.....          | Belleville, Ont.....   | J. Douch.....                        | J. W. Davison.....                 |
| 621                                | Lakefield.....           | Lakefield, Ont.....    | J. W. Kidd.....                      | C. S. Carter.....                  |
| .....                              | "D" Co., 45th Regt....   | Omemece, Ont.....      | Lieut. W. J. Thorn.....              | Lieut. O. M. Sherin..              |
| 623                                | Ottawa Electric.....     | Ottawa, Ont.....       | G. D. Wright.....                    | G. S. Abbott.....                  |
| 642                                | Foxboro.....             | Foxboro, Ont.....      | G. Shaw.....                         | D. F. Ashley.....                  |
| 849                                | Pontypool.....           | Pontypool, Ont.....    | J. E. Commins.....                   | R. Miller.....                     |
| 850                                | Norwood.....             | Norwood, Ont.....      | Capt. H. S. Neilson....              | W. H. Harper.....                  |
| 851                                | Enterprise.....          | Enterprise, Ont.....   | H. A. Carscallen.....                | H. W. Wager.....                   |



# 574 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 4th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.            | Headquarters.          | Captain.                  | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| .....                              | 17th Hussars.....              | Montreal, Que.....     | Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley..... | .....                  |
| .....                              | The "Montreal" Heavy Bgde..... | Montreal, Que.....     | Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson..  | .....                  |
| .....                              | 1st G.G. of C.....             | Montreal, Que.....     | Lieut.-Col. J. Carson.... | .....                  |
| .....                              | No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E....         | Montreal, Que.....     | Maj. H. Harrison.....     | .....                  |
| .....                              | 3rd Victoria Rifles....        | Montreal, Que.....     | Lt.-Col. W.W. Burland..   | .....                  |
| .....                              | 5th Royal H. of C.....         | Montreal, Que.....     | Lt.-Col. G. S. Canthe...  | .....                  |
| .....                              | 65th Regt., C.M.R.....         | Montreal, Que.....     | Major E. J. Peltier.....  | .....                  |
| .....                              | 85th Regiment.....             | Montreal, Que.....     | Lt.-Col. M. LaRochelle..  | .....                  |
| 122                                | McGill University.....         | Montreal, Que.....     | J. Robertson.....         | L. J. Johnson.....     |
| 123                                | Aubrey.....                    | Aubrey, Que.....       | W. Allen.....             | E. Robertson.....      |
| 126                                | Canadian Pacific Ry....        | Montreal, Que.....     | Henry Osborne.....        | F. Street.....         |
| 129                                | Montreal A.A.A.....            | Montreal, Que.....     | W. R. Dunlop.....         | L. R. Binmore.....     |
| 130                                | West Shefford.....             | West Shefford, Que.... | P. M. Hayes.....          | G. A. Mason.....       |
| 132                                | Geraldine.....                 | Geraldine, Que.....    | E. Sutton.....            | H. Moneypenny.....     |
| 133                                | Drummond County.....           | Ulverton, Que.....     | M. L. Brady.....          | J. A. Bothwell.....    |
| .....                              | 53rd Regiment.....             | Sherbrooke, Que.....   | Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers...  | .....                  |
| 136                                | Frontier.....                  | Coaticook, Que.....    | E. A. Akhurst.....        | Lt.-Col. A. C. Hanson  |
| 138                                | Sutton.....                    | Sutton, Que.....       | A. G. Brown.....          | J. H. Holmes.....      |
| 139                                | Stanbridge.....                | Stanbridge East, Que.. | P. Rhicard.....           | M. Harris.....         |
| 141                                | Mohawk.....                    | Mansonville, Que.....  | C. M. Bowen.....          | F. H. Perkins.....     |
| 142                                | Granby.....                    | Granby, Que.....       | L. H. Hall.....           | C. A. McDonald.....    |
| 143                                | Dundonald.....                 | Sweetsburg, Que.....   | C. Hall.....              | Major J.M. Miltimore.. |
| .....                              | 13th S. L. Dragoons....        | Waterloo, Que.....     | Lt.-Col. G. H. Baker...   | .....                  |
| 530                                | Brome.....                     | Brome, Que.....        | H. A. Holden.....         | D. P. Chapman.....     |
| .....                              | 54th Regiment.....             | Sherbrooke, Que.....   | Lt.-Col. V. E. Rioux...   | .....                  |
| 548                                | Montreal Locomotive...         | Montreal, Que.....     | N. McNeilage.....         | G. Smith.....          |
| 553                                | Border.....                    | Abercorn, Que.....     | C. M. Wiley.....          | H. Bowker.....         |
| .....                              | 4th Divisional Staff....       | Montreal, Que.....     | Captain T. Pugh, C.O.C    | .....                  |
| 614                                | B.N.I.....                     | Montreal, Que.....     | N. H. Lysons.....         | W. R. Baken.....       |
| 616                                | Sherbrooke.....                | Sherbrooke, Que.....   | Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing   | .....                  |
|                                    |                                |                        | R.O.....                  | B. H. Irwin.....       |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 575

## 5th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                  | Headquarters.          | Captain.                 | Secretary.                     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| .....                              | 6th Regt. Can. Art°.....             | Lévis, Que.....        | Major E. Boutin.....     | Capt. T. E. Boissinot.         |
| .....                              | No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.       | Quebec.....            | Lieut. A. Willoughby...  | Sgt. Maj. (W.O.) A. Young..... |
| .....                              | 8th Regt. Royal Rifles               | Quebec.....            | Lieut.-Col. D. Watson... | Lieut. M. Slater.....          |
| .....                              | 9th Regiment.....                    | Quebec.....            | Capt. P. Trudel.....     | Capt. A. Grenier.....          |
| .....                              | 17th Regiment.....                   | Lévis, Que.....        | Capt. G. Marquis.....    | Capt. R. Guenet.....           |
| 131                                | Lake Megantic.....                   | Lake Megantic, Que...  | J. C. Marceau.....       | W. J. Kelly.....               |
| 137                                | Dudswell.....                        | Bishop's Crossing, Que | M. S. Macdonald.....     | D. P. McHaig.....              |
| 147                                | East Angus.....                      | East Angus, Que.....   | R. E. Willard.....       | O. R. Beane.....               |
| 149                                | Richmond County.....                 | Richmond, Que.....     | Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.  | W. R. Damant.....              |
| 151                                | Lévis.....                           | Lévis, Que.....        | J. H. Fontaine.....      | L. T. Dion.....                |
| 153                                | Quebec City.....                     | Quebec.....            | A. L. Hamilton.....      | W. J. B. Frazer.....           |
| 156                                | Garde Inde Champlain.                | Quebec.....            | A. Parent.....           | Z. Ruel.....                   |
| 157                                | Gaspé.....                           | Gaspé, Que.....        | E. P. Suddard.....       | G. H. Davis.....               |
| .....                              | 87th Regiment.....                   | Ancienne Lorette, Que. | Major G. Montreuil....   | Capt. C. de Lery.....          |
| 159                                | The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club..... | Quebec, Que.....       | Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.  | Maj. S. H. Hill.....           |
| .....                              | R.C.G.A.                             | Quebec Que.....        | Lieut. H. F. Geary....   | Sergt. F. Foote.....           |
| .....                              | "G" Co., 17th Regt.....              | Ste. Gervais, Que..... | Capt. G. Marquis.....    | Capt. O. Pare.....             |
| 162                                | Conroy.....                          | Inverness, Que.....    | C. H. George.....        | J. B. Smythe.....              |
| 470                                | Spooner Pond.....                    | Denison's Mills, Que.. | W. H. Patrick.....       | C. E. Taylor.....              |
| 486                                | Lingwick.....                        | Gould, Que.....        | N. C. McDonald.....      | A. Milloy.....                 |
| 527                                | St. Félicien.....                    | St. Felicien, Que..... | R. Gauthier.....         | J. G. Bouchard.....            |
| 544                                | Smith's Brook.....                   | Maple Hill, Que.....   | J. G. Beattie.....       | A. W. Kinghon.....             |
| 592                                | "D" Coy., 4th Regt.                  | St. Narcisse, Que..... | Capt. J. Cossette.....   |                                |
| .....                              | Sandhill.....                        | Sandhill, P.Q.....     | H. C. Bailey.....        | R. Hashe.....                  |
| .....                              | No. 7 Detachm't C.O.C                | Quebec.....            | Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin.... | S.Q.M.S. J. Molloy...          |
| 622                                | Kenogami.....                        | Kenogami, Que.....     | J. Gagnon.....           | E. Bouchard.....               |
| 641                                | Grand Mere.....                      | Grand Mere, P.Q.....   | P. Desbiens.....         | O. Lefebvre.....               |
| 648                                | Lauzon.....                          | Lauzon, P.Q.....       | J. T. Lagueux.....       | J. M. Dorval.....              |

# 576 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 6th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                                        | Headquarters.                   | Captain.                                  | Secretary.                        |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| .....                              | 3rd Heavy Brigade.....                                     | St. John, N.B.....              | Lt.-Col. B. R. Armstrong                  | Lieut. G. A. Gamblin              |
| .....                              | 62nd Regiment.....                                         | St. John, N.B.....              | Major H. Perley.....                      |                                   |
| 164                                | Moncton.....                                               | Moncton, N.B.....               | A. E. Barton.....                         | A. R. Boss.....                   |
| 166                                | Grand Falls.....                                           | Grand Falls, N.B.....           | C. A. Estey.....                          | J. B. Powers.....                 |
| 168                                | Restigouche.....                                           | Campbellton, N.B.....           | John White.....                           | H. O. Chandler.....               |
| 170                                | Marysville.....                                            | Marysville, N.B.....            | F. M. Merritt.....                        | D. E. Pickard.....                |
| 171                                | Fredericton.....                                           | Fredericton, N.B.....           | Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie,<br>R.O.....        | Capt. F. A. Good.....             |
| 172                                | Fort Cumberland.....                                       | Point de Bute, N.B.....         | B. Carter.....                            | J. F. McKay.....                  |
| 173                                | Sackville.....                                             | Sackville, N.B.....             | W. J. Dixon.....                          | C. C. Campbell.....               |
| 174                                | St. John City.....                                         | St. John, N.B.....              | N. J. Morrison.....                       | J. Sullivan.....                  |
| 175                                | Woodstock.....                                             | Woodstock, N.B.....             | Wm. Balmain.....                          | C. M. Augherton.....              |
| 179                                | Mount Pleasant.....                                        | Mount Pleasant, N.B.....        | B. R. Clark.....                          | S. W. Smith.....                  |
| 181                                | Glassville.....                                            | Glassville, N.B.....            | G. B. Reid.....                           | H. Pearson.....                   |
| 183                                | St. Andrews.....                                           | St. Andrews, N.B.....           | H. H. Bartlett.....                       | D. G. Hanson, Jr.....             |
| 184                                | Little Presque Isle.....                                   | Avondale, N.B.....              | W. H. Laurence.....                       | A. de Grass.....                  |
| 185                                | Centreville.....                                           | Centreville, N.B.....           | A. W. Margison.....                       | A. M. Adams.....                  |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 73rd Regt.....                                    | Upper Blackville, N.B.....      | Capt. C. Donald.....                      |                                   |
| 187                                | East Florenceville.....                                    | East Florenceville,<br>N.B..... | P. R. Semple.....                         | R. B. Hagerman.....               |
| 138                                | Rockland.....                                              | Coldstream, N.B.....            | B. M. Nevers.....                         | E. A. Estabrooks.....             |
| .....                              | 74th Regt. "D" and "H"<br>Cos.....                         | Moncton, N.B.....               | Capt. F. R. Sumner.....                   | Lieut. D. R. Chandler             |
| 191                                | Bathurst.....                                              | Bathurst, N.B.....              | C. H. Ellis.....                          | J. McIntosh.....                  |
| 458                                | Rock Maple.....                                            | Black River Bridge,<br>N.B..... | Rev. G. A. Grant.....                     | Capt. A. S. Cameron..             |
| 466                                | Shemogue.....                                              | Chapman, N.B.....               | W. H. Anderson.....                       | R. Reid.....                      |
| 467                                | Blackville.....                                            | Blackville, N.B.....            | S. Bean.....                              | R. M. Grindlay.....               |
| 494                                | Miramichi.....                                             | Newcastle, N.B.....             | T. H. Whalen.....                         | B. P. Steeves.....                |
| 496                                | Jacquet River.....                                         | Jacquet River, N.B.....         | B. L. Ellis.....                          | D. McAlister.....                 |
| .....                              | 19th Field Battery.....                                    | Moncton, N.B.....               | Major S. B. Anderson..                    | Capt W. A. McKee..                |
| 562                                | Hammond and Upham<br>No. 3 Infantry Station,<br>R.C.R..... | Hillisdale, N.B.....            | J. E. Howe.....                           | W. F. Howe.....                   |
| .....                              |                                                            | Fredericton, N.B.....           | Major A. C. Hamilton-<br>Gray, R.C.R..... | Sergt. A. Walton, '<br>R.C.R..... |
| .....                              | "A" Squadron 8th Hus-<br>sars.....                         | Sussex, N.B.....                | Major R. H. Arnold....                    | Captain S. J. Goodliff            |



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 577

## 6th Division—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                        | Headquarters.                       | Captain.                           | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| .....                              | 1st Halifax Rgt., C.A...                   | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Lt.-Col. J. A. Marshall..          | Corp. A. F. Messervey   |
| .....                              | 63rd Halifax Rifles.....                   | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Capt. D. R. Turnbull...            | Lieut. F. C. Kaiser...  |
| .....                              | 69th Regt.....                             | Roundhill, N.S.....                 | Capt. E. C. Schaffner..            | Capt. G. C. Berringer.. |
| .....                              | 75th Regt.....                             | Lunenburg, N.S.....                 | Lt.-Col. T. A. Mulock...           | F. J. Legere.....       |
| 195                                | Amherst.....                               | Amherst, N.S.....                   | H. D. Oulton.....                  | J. C. Foster.....       |
| 200                                | Bridgetown.....                            | Bridgetown, N.S.....                | H. L. Bustin.....                  | F. E. Jefferson.....    |
| 201                                | New Caledonia.....                         | Granville Ferry, N.S..              | H. R. McKay.....                   | L. G. Mackay.....       |
| 202                                | Sydney.....                                | Sydney, N.S.....                    | F. E. Bayer.....                   | F. Dickie.....          |
| 203                                | Stewiacke.....                             | Stewiacke, N.S.....                 | Major J. R. Smith.....             | Q.M.S. H. D. Kidby..    |
| .....                              | Royal Canadian Engi-<br>neers.....         | Halifax, N.S.....                   | R. Fleming.....                    | J. R. Smith.....        |
| 204                                | Sam Slick.....                             | Windsor, N.S.....                   | F. H. Taylor.....                  | G. McFatrige.....       |
| 206                                | Charles Wood.....                          | Middle Musquodoboit<br>N.S.....     | J. M. Munro.....                   | J. A. Murray.....       |
| 208                                | Earltown.....                              | Earltown, N.S.....                  | J. Farrel.....                     | E. A. Vaughan.....      |
| 210                                | Parrsboro'.....                            | Parrsboro', N.S.....                | W. LeRoi Harris.....               | W. K. Tebert.....       |
| 212                                | Bear River.....                            | Bear River, N.S.....                | H. Falconer.....                   | T. Robinson.....        |
| 213                                | Durham.....                                | Durham, N.S.....                    | Major R. B. Simmonds..             | Capt. H. H. Bligh...    |
| .....                              | 66th Regiment.....                         | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons..           | Staff Sgt. J. Whyte...  |
| 216                                | 14th King's Can. Hrs.                      | Middleton, N.S.....                 | M. D. E. McKeigan.....             | W. Elliott.....         |
| .....                              | North Sydney.....                          | North Sydney, N.S...                | Lieut. W.G. Peterson...            | Lieut. W. G. Peterson   |
| .....                              | Royal Canadian Regt...                     | Halifax, N.S.....                   | W. Billman.....                    | L. B. Campbell.....     |
| 217                                | Dalhousie College.....                     | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Dr. A. Love.....                   | A. H. Munn.....         |
| 218                                | Fraser.....                                | Sydney Mines, N.S...                | D. E. Trimper.....                 | A. C. Chute.....        |
| 219                                | Clementsvalle.....                         | Clementsvalle, N.S...               | B. Nichols.....                    | J. P. Kavanagh.....     |
| 220                                | Central Colchester.....                    | Upper North River,<br>N.S.....      | M. P. Berry.....                   | M. Sutherland.....      |
| 221                                | West Branch.....                           | West Branch River<br>John, N.S..... | H. Fisher.....                     | Sydney Fleck.....       |
| 223                                | Middle Stewiacke.....                      | Middle Stewiacke,<br>N.S.....       | C. Sobey.....                      | J. H. Hogg.....         |
| 424                                | Lyon's Brook.....                          | Lyon's Brook, N.S...                | S. R. McKenzie.....                | J. W. McLean.....       |
| 426                                | West River Station....                     | West River Station,<br>N.S.....     | Lieut. T. D. J. Ring-<br>wood..... | B'dr O. Markell.....    |
| .....                              | No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.....                     | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Lieut. R. L. Fortt.....            | Corpl. E. Stevenson...  |
| .....                              | No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A...                    | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Capt. J. G. Johnstone...           | J. W. McKinnon.....     |
| .....                              | "G" Co., 94th Regt.....                    | Inverness, N.S.....                 | L. Barteaux.....                   | L. W. Nichols.....      |
| 497                                | Millville.....                             | Millville, N.S.....                 | H. G. Douglas.....                 | J. McMillan.....        |
| 517                                | Dominion.....                              | Dominion, C.B.....                  | Maj. S. S. Weatherbie..            | .....                   |
| .....                              | No. 9 Det. C.O.C.....                      | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Major E. C. Dean.....              | Lieut. J N. Gwynne..    |
| .....                              | C.P.A.S.C.....                             | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman..           | Capt. J. C. Creelman..  |
| .....                              | "A" "B," "C," "D,"<br>Cos., 76th Regt..... | Truro, N.S.....                     | R. McMeekin.....                   | R. H. Taylor.....       |
| 552                                | Bridgewater.....                           | Bridgewater, N.S....                | Capt. H. G. Dunbar...              | Capt. L. H. McKenzie    |
| .....                              | 78th Regiment.....                         | Westville, N.S.....                 | Major J. H. Creighton..            | G. H. Love.....         |
| 532                                | Lunenburg.....                             | Lunenburg, N.S.....                 | E. McCulloch.....                  | J. K. Urquhart.....     |
| 598                                | Midland.....                               | Kennetcook Corner, N<br>S.....      | Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain..            | A. J. Echlin.....       |
| 628                                | Mayflower.....                             | Round Hill, N.S.....                | .....                              | .....                   |



# 578 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

6th Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.          | Captain.                 | Secretary.                  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| .....                              | P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.).... | Charlottetown, P.E.I.  | Lt.-Col. A. G. Peake.... | Captain D. A. McKinnon..... |
| .....                              | "H" Coy. 82nd Regt....  | Tryon, P.E.I.....      | Major F. Boulter.....    | A. Dawson.....              |
| 366                                | Montague.....           | Montague, P.E.I.....   | J. B. Poole.....         | J. M. Sutherland.....       |
| 370                                | Summerside.....         | Summerside, P.E.I....  | L. R. Allen.....         | L. R. Allen.....            |
| 374                                | Milton.....             | Milton, P.E.I.....     | A. Rodd.....             | H. Coles.....               |
| 375                                | New London.....         | Stanley Bridge, P.E.I. | Dr. Flemming.....        | M. Fife.....                |
| 376                                | Souris.....             | Souris, P.E.I.....     | M. A. Paquet.....        | J. F. Sterns.....           |
| 380                                | Pownal.....             | Pownal, P.E.I.....     | Capt. W. E. Smith.....   | J. R. Moore.....            |
| 382                                | Iona.....               | Iona, P.E.I.....       | B. J. Walsh.....         | J. Farrell.....             |
| .....                              | "F" Co., 82nd Regt....  | Cove Head, P.E.I....   | Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan.... | Lieut. J. MacMillan...      |
| 384                                | Prince of Wales College | Charlottetown, P.E.I.  | S. N. Robertson.....     | J. A. Murphy.....           |
| 386                                | Charlottetown.....      | Charlottetown, P.E.I.  | S. M. Moore.....         | E. R. Brown.....            |
| 387                                | Princetown.....         | Malpeque, P.E.I.....   | G. W. Ramsay.....        | E. Taylor.....              |
| 388                                | Brookfield.....         | Brookfield, P.E.I....  | A. Beaton.....           | E. Johnson.....             |
| 453                                | Hillsboro.....          | Glenfinnan, P.E.I....  | A. S. Robertson.....     | H. Trainor.....             |
| 548                                | York.....               | York, P.E.I.....       | Capt. J. C. MacDonald.   | .....                       |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 579

## Military District No. 10.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                      | Headquarters.            | Captain.                            | Secretary.                     |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| .....                              | Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.).....     | Winnipeg, Man.....       | Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O.... | Major E. F. MacKie, D.S.O..... |
| .....                              | "A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.....      | Viriden, Man.....        | Major F. Palmer.....                | E. R. Morrison.....            |
| .....                              | 90th Winnipeg Rifles.....                | Winnipeg, Man.....       | Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady.....   | Capt. E. D. McMeans.....       |
| .....                              | "D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.....      | Minnedosa, Man.....      | Major H. M. Dyer.....               | .....                          |
| 226                                | Pilot Mound.....                         | Pilot Mound, Man.....    | G. M. Fraser.....                   | J. A. Blackburn.....           |
| 227                                | Gilbert Plains.....                      | Gilbert Plains, Man..... | A. G. Stewart.....                  | W. B. Randall.....             |
| .....                              | XVI. Field Ambulance.....                | Winnipeg, Man.....       | Capt. E. S. Woodiwiss.....          | Major W. L. Watt.....          |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 98th Regt.....                  | Kenora, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie.....        | Maj. C. N. Schnarr.....        |
| 233                                | Hague.....                               | Hague, Sask.....         | H. W. Fisher.....                   | J. H. Hilderbrant.....         |
| 234                                | La Riviere.....                          | La Riviere, Man.....     | W. T. Windsor.....                  | J. A. Buchanan.....            |
| 236                                | Winnipeg.....                            | Winnipeg, Man.....       | J. Lonsdale.....                    | W. McIlveen.....               |
| 237                                | Rock Lake.....                           | Greenway, Man.....       | T. Graham.....                      | W. B. Cornish.....             |
| 238                                | Oak Lake.....                            | Oak Lake, Man.....       | R. H. Hockin.....                   | T. J. Parsons.....             |
| 239                                | Beulah.....                              | Beulah, Man.....         | W. R. Doyle.....                    | W. C. Murdock.....             |
| 240                                | Fairview.....                            | Carberry, Man.....       | W. A. Cathrea.....                  | T. Muirhead.....               |
| 241                                | Silver Creek.....                        | Russell, Man.....        | T. McKay.....                       | J. A. Kiffen.....              |
| 243                                | Saskatchewan.....                        | Prince Albert, Sask..... | Capt. J. G. Wayne.....              | R. Pearne.....                 |
| 244                                | Minnedosa.....                           | Minnedosa, Man.....      | F. Londry.....                      | J. L. McQuarrie.....           |
| 247                                | Broadview.....                           | Broadview, Sask.....     | T. C. Wilson.....                   | M. W. Porter.....              |
| 249                                | Boulton & Shell River.....               | Assessippi, Man.....     | E. Armstrong.....                   | D. W. R. McDonald.....         |
| 250                                | Maymont.....                             | Maymont, Sask.....       | T. W. Burrow.....                   | D. H. Ward.....                |
| 251                                | Minnetonas.....                          | Minnetonas, Man.....     | J. L. Elliott.....                  | H. C. Mackay.....              |
| 254                                | Kenton.....                              | Kenton, Man.....         | A. W. Kent.....                     | A. S. Bowes.....               |
| 255                                | Saskatoon.....                           | Saskatoon, Sask.....     | G. N. Hughes.....                   | P. L. Convey.....              |
| 257                                | Grenfell.....                            | Grenfell, Sask.....      | V. Irvine.....                      | C. F. Rosborough.....          |
| 258                                | Springfield.....                         | Springfield, Man.....    | D. Hanson.....                      | W. H. Hemmings.....            |
| 261                                | Estevan.....                             | Estevan, Sask.....       | D. R. Davis.....                    | W. W. Stokes.....              |
| 263                                | Neepawa.....                             | Neepawa, Man.....        | R. Hunter.....                      | W. S. Gordon.....              |
| 268                                | Rosburn.....                             | Rosburn, Man.....        | J. A. Armstrong.....                | I. M. Caldwell.....            |
| 270                                | Russell.....                             | Angusville, Man.....     | W. J. Whitford.....                 | R. J. Young.....               |
| 273                                | Northwood.....                           | Makaroff, Man.....       | J. H. Grundy.....                   | M. Evans.....                  |
| 274                                | Harrow.....                              | Carnegie, Man.....       | A. G. Walker.....                   | W. Evans.....                  |
| 276                                | Franklin.....                            | Franklin, Man.....       | N. V. Clive.....                    | E. Farquhar.....               |
| 276                                | Fort William.....                        | Fort William, Ont.....   | W. H. Adams.....                    | G. R. Colville.....            |
| 277                                | Eastern-Division of the Springfield..... | Dugald, Man.....         | W. H. Hemmings.....                 | R. Galloway.....               |

*Military District No. 10—Continued.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.             | Headquarters.            | Captain.                | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 278                                | Birds Hill.....                 | Birds Hill, Man.....     | A. Fay.....             | W. Gorham.....          |
| 280                                | Sidney.....                     | Sidney, Man.....         | F. M. Stanley.....      | D. J. MacFarlane.....   |
|                                    | No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C.....        | Winnipeg, Man.....       | Major C. M. Scott.....  | Capt. C. M. Ruttan..... |
| 283                                | Tantallon.....                  | Tantallon, Sask.....     | O. G. Olafson.....      | A. T. Moore.....        |
| 287                                | Manitoba Club.....              | Winnipeg, Man.....       | G. F. Carruthers.....   | F. Anderson.....        |
| 290                                | Duck Lake.....                  | Duck Lake, Sask.....     | W. A. Urton.....        | T. Henderson.....       |
| 293                                | Heward.....                     | Heward, Sask.....        | A. J. Walker.....       | J. W. Lukin.....        |
| 294                                | Tenby.....                      | Tenby, Man.....          | J. Lorimer.....         | G. Gabbie.....          |
| 295                                | Fleming.....                    | Fleming, Sask.....       | E. Shillingford.....    | J. R. Michael.....      |
| 298                                | Yorkton.....                    | Yorkton, Sask.....       | R. H. Lock.....         | A. M. Fritshaw.....     |
| 300                                | Tisdale.....                    | Tisdale, Sask.....       | C. J. Lutes.....        | D. H. Hooper.....       |
| 304                                | Endcliffe.....                  | Shellmouth, Man.....     | Alex. Stewart.....      | T. L. Eyres.....        |
| 306                                | Redberry.....                   | Keatley, Sask.....       | L. E. Tillotson.....    | H. Bateman.....         |
| 307                                | Baldur.....                     | Baldur, Man.....         | A. Fowler.....          | J. L. Turner.....       |
| 309                                | Beausejour.....                 | Beausejour, Man.....     | A. Russell.....         | E. G. Fisher.....       |
| 310                                | Valley.....                     | Solsgrith, Man.....      | R. Mountain.....        | G. Longman.....         |
| 311                                | Lippentott.....                 | Lippentott, Sask.....    | F. Simpson.....         |                         |
|                                    | "A" Co., 98th Regt.....         | Fort Frances, Ont.....   | Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie | J. G. McGowan.....      |
| 313                                | Treherne.....                   | Treherne, Man.....       | T. Delabunt.....        | A. J. Box.....          |
| 314                                | Belmont.....                    | Belmont, Man.....        | T. Hall.....            | J. Vosburgh.....        |
| 315                                | Maple Leaf.....                 | Bleakmore, Sask.....     | L. Fraser.....          | J. Chalmers.....        |
| 316                                | Deveron.....                    | Adair, Sask.....         | W. Lyon.....            | W. Owston.....          |
| 317                                | Kisbey.....                     | Kisbey, Sask.....        | J. R. Reid.....         | H. Evans.....           |
| 318                                | Col eston.....                  | Prince Albert, Sask..... | M. McBeth.....          | R. J. Stephens.....     |
| 319                                | Moore Park.....                 | Moore Park, Man.....     | J. Allen.....           | F. Stockdale.....       |
| 321                                | Rathwell.....                   | Rathwell, Man.....       | W. H. Turnbull.....     | G. Lang.....            |
| 323                                | Indian Head.....                | Indian Head, Sask.....   | J. B. Swift.....        | W. J. Shoult.....       |
| 324                                | Kennedy.....                    | Kennedy, Sask.....       | M. Konzack.....         | C. B. Perry.....        |
| 326                                | Thunder Hill.....               | Benito, Man.....         | C. W. Staple.....       | H. Hindmarsh.....       |
| 330                                | Ma or.....                      | Manor, Sask.....         | P. Cook.....            |                         |
|                                    | "B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse..... | Lashburn, Sask.....      | Major W. Bates.....     | A. M. Lindsay.....      |
| 433                                | Glenora.....                    | Glenora, Man.....        | H. Lander.....          | S. ohnson.....          |
| 434                                | Kamsack.....                    | Kamsack, Sask.....       | H. W. Stevenson.....    |                         |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 581

## Military District No. 10—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.            | Headquarters.         | Captain.                     | Secretary.                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 406                                | Stoughton.....                 | Stoughton, Sask.....  | A. E. Carr.....              | D. Lloyd.....             |
| 418                                | Eatonia.....                   | Winnipeg, Man.....    | E. T. Smith.....             | W. Dempster.....          |
| 433                                | Rosewood.....                  | Rosewood, Man.....    | C. N. Clayton.....           | G. Irwin.....             |
| 446                                | North Star.....                | Nokomis, Sask.....    | L. Whitman.....              | F. A. Zeigler.....        |
| 447                                | Redberry Rangers.....          | Fielding, Sask.....   | C. R. Parris.....            | A. H. Ridley.....         |
| 450                                | Foxwarren.....                 | Foxwarren, Man.....   | W. P. Graham.....            | T. M. Hodgson.....        |
| 454                                | Holland.....                   | Holland, Man.....     | R. W. Handford.....          | W. R. Ross.....           |
| 459                                | Earl Grey.....                 | Earl Grey, Sask.....  | G. Foster.....               | J. Austin.....            |
| 460                                | Marquette.....                 | Russell, Man.....     | R. D. McIntosh.....          | H. A. Adams.....          |
| 463                                | Baring.....                    | Baring, Sask.....     | A. Beckett.....              | L. M. J. Nicholl.....     |
| 471                                | Balcarres.....                 | Balcarres, Sask.....  | A. Sharp.....                | A. S. Drummond.....       |
| 478                                | Morven.....                    | Burr, Sask.....       | F. P. Robins.....            | S. A. Paeock.....         |
| 481                                | Wynyard.....                   | Wynyard, Sask.....    | J. Hammond.....              | J. Blankstein.....        |
| 487                                | Clearwater.....                | Clearwater, Man.....  | G. Gilbert.....              | A. D. Craig.....          |
| 491                                | Quill Lake.....                | Quill Lake, Sask..... | W. R. Mackenzie.....         | D. Miller.....            |
| .....                              | "A" Sqdn., 18th M. Rifles..... | Winnipeg, Man.....    |                              |                           |
| 495                                | Le Ross.....                   | Le Ross, Sask.....    | C. A. Gingrass.....          | W. H. Wilkins.....        |
| 498                                | Arcola.....                    | Arcola, Sask.....     | P. McLellan.....             | E. Thomson.....           |
| 499                                | Kelliher.....                  | Kelliher, Sask.....   | A. Allen.....                | F. C. Middleton.....      |
| 503                                | Deloraine.....                 | Deloraine, Man.....   | J. C. Lawson.....            | W. H. Bisset.....         |
| 509                                | Dry Lake.....                  | Forward, Sask.....    | J. F. Suitor.....            | W. S. Brown.....          |
| 512                                | Birtle.....                    | Birtle, Man.....      | H. Gibson.....               | C. L. Dutton.....         |
| 520                                | Swan Lake.....                 | Swan Lake, Man.....   | J. E. Tisdale.....           | T. C. Lusted.....         |
| 521                                | Shoal Lake.....                | Shoal Lake, Man.....  | J. Grieve.....               | R. J. Greenwood.....      |
| 522                                | Dropmore.....                  | Dropmore, Man.....    | L. S. Gibson.....            | I. A. Selfar.....         |
| 523                                | Sequin.....                    | Howard, Sask.....     | R. Wallace.....              | J. H. Andrews.....        |
|                                    | 79th Regt.....                 | Winnipeg, Man.....    | Major D. S. Mackay.....      | Capt. J. D. Sinclair..... |
|                                    | 98th ".....                    | Port Arthur, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. J. A. Little.....   | Maj. E. R. Wayland.....   |
|                                    | 99th ".....                    | Brandon, Man.....     | Lt.-Col. A. D. Rankin.....   | Lt. C. H. Lamontagne..... |
|                                    | 100th ".....                   | Winnipeg, Man.....    | Lt.-Col. J. B. Mitchell..... | Major W. Webster.....     |
| 532                                | Duck Mountain.....             | Grandview, Man.....   | C. B. McLean.....            | J. H. Booth.....          |
| 533                                | Bear Creek.....                | Skibbereen, Sask..... | A. McLean.....               | M. Beavans.....           |
| 534                                | Assinaboine.....               | Togo, Sask.....       | L. H. Corsbie.....           | C. F. H. James.....       |
| 535                                | Altamont.....                  | Altamont, Man.....    | W. E. Holliston.....         | C. R. Davidson.....       |



# 582 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. 10—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                                            | Headquarters.             | Captain.                      | Secretary.                   |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 538                                | Froude.....                                                    | Froude, Sask.....         | G. H. Dix.....                | M. S. McKee.....             |
| 540                                | Marshall.....                                                  | Marshall, Sask.....       | L. G. Lee.....                | J. W. Mather.....            |
| 542                                | Millwood.....                                                  | Millwood, Man.....        | J. W. Spencer.....            | A. G. D. Bognall.....        |
| 545                                | Cut Bank.....                                                  | Burnham Sask.....         | T. Norris.....                | A. C. Budd.....              |
| 547                                | Turtle Mountain.....                                           | Boissevain, Man.....      | J. S. Greaves.....            | E. F. Hood.....              |
| .....                              | "B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.....                               | Carnduff, Sask.....       | Major J. H. Elliott.....      | Lieut. E. J. Hunter.....     |
| 549                                | Whitewater.....                                                | Whitewater, Man.....      | J. E. Featherston.....        | D. Collen.....               |
| 559                                | Wadena.....                                                    | Wadena, Sask.....         | N. O. Nelson.....             | G. W. Stevens.....           |
| .....                              | "D" Sqd'n 29th Light Horse.....                                | Prince Albert, Sask.....  | .....                         | Sgt.-Maj. F. T. Johnson..... |
| 568                                | Carrick.....                                                   | Spurgrove, Man.....       | J. F. Villars.....            | C. H. Waterman.....          |
| 571                                | Invermay.....                                                  | Invermay, Sask.....       | T. Hogan.....                 | D. Pierce.....               |
| 576                                | Wheat City.....                                                | Brandon, Man.....         | F. W. Durst.....              | M. Witherington.....         |
| 577                                | Bridgeford.....                                                | Bridgeford, Sask.....     | S. Rutherford.....            | G. L. Scott.....             |
| 579                                | Langenburg.....                                                | Langenburg, Sask.....     | C. A. McAfee.....             | A. C. Tappin.....            |
| 580                                | Gladstone.....                                                 | Gladstone, Man.....       | A. Singleton.....             | G. C. Waight.....            |
| 584                                | Cartwright.....                                                | Cartwright, Man.....      | R. M. Withers.....            | W. G. Brown.....             |
| 587                                | Spruce Lake.....                                               | Emmaville, Sask.....      | F. J. G. Croft.....           | J. Langill.....              |
| 588                                | Birnie.....                                                    | Birnie, Man.....          | W. H. Douglas.....            | R. Sykes.....                |
| 589                                | Lake Park.....                                                 | Lake View, Sask.....      | Iver Larsan.....              | J. Maklin.....               |
| 590                                | Esterhazy.....                                                 | Esterhazy, Sask.....      | A. Common.....                | G. N. Williams.....          |
| 591                                | Ashville.....                                                  | Ashville, Man.....        | J. Henderson.....             | F. D. Kemp.....              |
| 595                                | Plumas.....                                                    | Plumas, Sask.....         | E. E. Payne.....              | W. J. Hill.....              |
| .....                              | Regt'l Staff and "A" Sqdn. 22nd Saskat-chewan Light Horse..... | Lloydminster, Sask.....   | Lt.-Col. G. C. Hodgson.....   | .....                        |
| 597                                | Elkhorn.....                                                   | Elkhorn, Man.....         | R. A. Scotney.....            | R. de W. Waller, Junr.....   |
| 605                                | Weyburn.....                                                   | Weyburn, Sask.....        | F. C. Washington.....         | J. C. Underhill.....         |
| 609                                | Hamiota.....                                                   | Hamiota, Man.....         | A. L. Laughton.....           | .....                        |
| 611                                | Paynton & District.....                                        | Paynton, Sask.....        | A. M. Black.....              | G. Wyatt.....                |
| 612                                | Stranraer.....                                                 | Stranraer, Sask.....      | W. Hall.....                  | D. Markland.....             |
| .....                              | 34th Regt. F. G. Horse.....                                    | Queen's Valley, Man.....  | Lieut. W. H. Hemmings.....    | R. Galloway, Jr.....         |
| 615                                | Spy Hill.....                                                  | Spy Hill, Sask.....       | A. Austin.....                | J. H. Watson.....            |
| .....                              | 52nd Regt.....                                                 | Prince Albert, Sask.....  | Lt.-Col. E. G. Shannon.....   | Sergt. Major G. Griffin..... |
| 617                                | Winnipegosis.....                                              | Winnipegosis, Man.....    | E. Morris.....                | D. S. Hattie.....            |
| 618                                | Regina.....                                                    | Regina, Sask.....         | J. G. Coles.....              | A. G. Styles.....            |
| 619                                | Radison.....                                                   | Radison, Sask.....        | C. T. Driver.....             | J. C. Nichole.....           |
| 625                                | Legion of Frontiersmen.....                                    | Saskatoon, Sask.....      | R. Boulton.....               | C. J. L'Ami.....             |
| 627                                | Lemsford.....                                                  | Lemsford, Sask.....       | C. H. Waugh.....              | J. A. DeCow.....             |
| 631                                | Hartney.....                                                   | Hartney, Man.....         | E. A. Eastwood.....           | J. A. Fry.....               |
| 633                                | Pontiac.....                                                   | Mosten, Sask.....         | A. A. Steele.....             | L. E. Thomson.....           |
| .....                              | 34th L. Horse.....                                             | Winnipeg, Man.....        | Lt.-Col. R. W. Patterson..... | Lieut. C. Goodday.....       |
| 636                                | Lidstone.....                                                  | Lidstone, Man.....        | A. H. Finch.....              | B. W. Finch.....             |
| 637                                | Riding Mountain.....                                           | Riding Mountain, Man..... | J. Scoutin.....               | F. E. Palmiter.....          |
| 639                                | Waseca.....                                                    | Waseca, Sask.....         | H. B. Rowed.....              | H. T. Hill.....              |
| .....                              | "C" Sqdn., 29th L. Horse.....                                  | Rosetown, Sask.....       | Lieut. A. Wilson.....         | A. Schofield.....            |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 583

## Military District No. 11.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.           | Headquarters.                 | Captain.                          | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | 5th Regt. C.A.                | Victoria, B.C.                |                                   | Lt. C. W. Birch.       |
|                                    | 6th D.C.O.R.                  | Vancouver, B.C.               | Lieut. A. Turner.                 | Col. Sgt. C. W. Hunt.  |
|                                    | "C" Co., 102nd Regt.          | Armstrong, B.C.               | Capt. C. T. Partington.           |                        |
|                                    | 102nd Regt.                   | Kamloops, B.C.                | Major F. C. Wolfenden.            | Sergt. J. D. Burnyeat. |
|                                    | "A" Co., 102nd Regt.          | Kamloops, B.C.                | Capt. E. Fisher.                  | Captain J. W. Clark.   |
| 340                                | Dawson Rifle Co.              | Dawson, Yukon                 | Lieut. J. V. W. Howard.           |                        |
| 341                                | Trail                         | Trail, B.C.                   | J. Buchanan.                      | R. ev. E. Smith.       |
| 342                                | Slocan                        | Slocan, B.C.                  | H. L. Fife.                       | H. Parker.             |
| 343                                | Vancouver                     | Vancouver, B.C.               | W. Hepburn.                       | A. E. Coffin.          |
| 344                                | Kettle River Valley           | Grand Forks, B.C.             | E. Spraggett.                     | L. Mader.              |
| 345                                | Golden                        | Golden, B.C.                  | W. Shaw.                          | H. C. Moore.           |
| 346                                | New Denver                    | New Denver, B.C.              | R. J. Sutherland.                 | W. C. Patterson.       |
| 348                                | Windermere                    | Windermere, B.C.              | J. C. Pitts.                      | C. Cameron.            |
| 349                                | Cariboo District              | Quesnel, B.C.                 | D. H. Anderson.                   | R. A. Chester.         |
| 350                                | Greenwood                     | Greenwood, B.C.               | A. Davidson.                      | G. S. Walters.         |
| 351                                | Yukon                         | Dawson, Y.T.                  | G. A. Jeckell.                    | F. C. O. Edwards.      |
| 352                                | Nanaimo                       | Nanaimo, B.C.                 | Dr. J. O'Brien.                   | E. H. Gough.           |
| 355                                | Lower Cariboo                 | 150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C. | C. R. Palmer.                     | L. F. Champion.        |
| 356                                | Esquimalt Garrison            | Esquimalt, B.C.               | Capt. A. Bray, C.O.C.             | Sergt. H. Collins.     |
| 357                                | New Westminster               | New Westminster, B.C.         | J. H. Vidal.                      | E. W. Jewhurst.        |
| 358                                | Summerland                    | Summerland, B.C.              | W. Nelson.                        | F. J. Nixon.           |
| 359                                | Kelowna                       | Kelowna, B.C.                 | G. C. Rose.                       |                        |
| 360                                | Sooke                         | Sooke, B.C.                   | J. A. J. French.                  | R. Bell.               |
|                                    | Penticton                     | Penticton, B.C.               | J. R. Mitchell.                   | J. W. Edmonds.         |
| 361                                | "B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse      | Vernon, B.C.                  | Maj. M. V. Allen.                 | Sgt.-Major D. Tate.    |
| 362                                | Erickson                      | Erickson, B.C.                | D. Hayden.                        | S. E. Cartwright.      |
| 363                                | Fernie                        | Fernie, B.C.                  | J. Minton.                        | H. J. Gould.           |
|                                    | Port Haney                    | Port Haney, B.C.              | G. G. Abernethy.                  | J. B. Martyn.          |
|                                    | "A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse      | Lumby, B.C.                   |                                   | Sergt.-Major Whitell.  |
| 364                                | Lillooet                      | Lillooet, B.C.                | J. Russel.                        | A. W. A. Phair.        |
| 435                                | Vernon                        | Vernon, B.C.                  | A. Rogers.                        | N. Lushman.            |
| 448                                | Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen | Nelson, B.C.                  | D. O. Thomas.                     | D. St. Dennis.         |
|                                    | XVIII Field Ambulance         | Vancouver, B.C.               | Capt. K. D. Panton.               | Q.M. Sgt. G. Atkins.   |
| 461                                | Prince Rupert                 | Prince Rupert, B.C.           | R. M. Cameron.                    | J. W. Potter.          |
| 500                                | Alberni District              | Alberni, B.C.                 | E. B. Garard.                     | P. Johnston.           |
| 504                                | Hosmer                        | Hosmer, B.C.                  | I. J. Brown.                      | F. Newton.             |
| 507                                | Salmon Arm                    | Salmon Arm, B.C.              | W. J. Honey.                      | G. W. Armstrong.       |
| 516                                | Hazelton                      | Hazelton, B.C.                | A. R. Macdonald.                  | H. W. Sharpe.          |
| 528                                | North Bend                    | North Bend, B.C.              | H. R. Wyatt.                      | H. J. Durkin.          |
| 529                                | Agassiz                       | Agassiz, B.C.                 | G. N. Douglas.                    | A. McCallum.           |
| 53                                 | Crawford Bay                  | Crawford Bay, B.C.            | R. C. Inglis.                     | J. Hurst.              |
|                                    | 72nd Regt.                    | Vancouver, B.C.               | Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leckie. | Lieut. R. M. Blair.    |
| 558                                | Port Moody                    | Port Moody, B.C.              | D. A. Geddes.                     | A. Noble.              |
|                                    | Earl Grey's Own Rifles        | Prince Rupert, B.C.           | Capt. A. Stork.                   | Lieut. S. P. McMordie. |
| 575                                | Victoria                      | Victoria, B.C.                | E. J. Gollop.                     | E. H. Beaney.          |
|                                    | 104th Regt.                   | New Westminster, B.C.         | Lt.-Col. J. D. Taylor.            | Capt. P. H. Smith.     |
| 581                                | Hope                          | Hope, B.C.                    | C. Parker.                        | D. J. McRae.           |
| 586                                | Michel                        | Michel, B.C.                  | W. S. Branch.                     | H. G. Lockhart.        |
|                                    | "C" 31st B.C. Horse           | Wallachin, B.C.               | Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell.           |                        |
| 600                                | Ashcroft                      | Ashcroft, B.C.                | W. Morrison.                      | H. J. Davis.           |
| 602                                | Lytton                        | Lytton, B.C.                  | W. C. Keeble.                     | G. S. Blue.            |
|                                    | "B" Co., 102nd Regt.          | Kamloops, B.C.                | Capt. J. W. Clark.                | Lieut. Wm. L. Ford.    |

# 584 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. 11—Concluded.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.      | Headquarters.         | Captain.                 | Secretary.                       |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 610                                | Outlet Sports Club.....  | Proctor, B.C.....     | D. B. Lattey.....        | R. Holmes a'Court...             |
| .....                              | 88th Regt.....           | Victoria, B.C.....    | Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall..... | Sergt. W. H. Keatings            |
| 626                                | Rossland.....            | Rossland, B.C.....    | L. M. Roberts.....       | T. Talbot.....                   |
| .....                              | 6th Field Coy. C.E.....  | North Vancouver, B.C  | Major J. P. Fell.....    | Lieut. N. R. Robert-<br>son..... |
| .....                              | "D" Coy. 102nd Regt..    | Revelstoke, B.C.....  | Captain R. H. Sawyer..   | Lieut. G. R. Brock...            |
| .....                              | "D" Squadron, 31st B.C   | .....                 | .....                    | .....                            |
| .....                              | Horse.....               | Lower Nicola, B.C.... | Lieut.-Col. C. Flick.... | Lieut. C. Tyner.....             |
| 638                                | Cranbrook.....           | Cranbrook, B.C.....   | E. Elwell.....           | J. P. LaFleur.....               |
| .....                              | Staff, 31st B.C. Horse.. | Merritt, B.C.....     | Lt.-Col. C. Flick.....   | .....                            |



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 585

## Military District No. 13.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                                                      | Headquarters.           | Captain.                    | Secretary.            |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 390                                | Calgary .....                                                            | Calgary, Alta. ....     | S. Sergt. W. Branchley      | F. W. Herring.....    |
| 391                                | Innisfail .....                                                          | Innisfail, Alta. ....   | E. J. Dodd.....             | M. E. Snider.....     |
| 393                                | Elbow River .....                                                        | Elbow River, Alta., ..  | Major E. G. May.....        |                       |
| 398                                | Penhold .....                                                            | Penhold, Alta. ....     | L. Domoney.....             | T. Hives.....         |
| 401                                | Medicine Hat .....                                                       | Medicine Hat, Alta. ..  | Capt. F. Hutcheson....      | M. Fulton.....        |
| 405                                | Bankhead .....                                                           | Bankhead, Alta. ....    | J. Watters.....             | R. Dougal.....        |
|                                    | "C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse .....                                            | Langdon, Alta. ....     | Lieut. D. O. Brown.....     |                       |
|                                    | "A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs. ....                                              | Medicine Hat, Alta. ..  | Lt.-Co. H. Jenkins.....     |                       |
| 411                                | Hardisty .....                                                           | Hardisty, Alta. ....    | A. Daniel.....              | J. A. MacDougall....  |
| 413                                | Coleridge .....                                                          | Coleridge, Alta. ....   | J. Sallows.....             | F. H. Wright.....     |
| 415                                | Ponoka .....                                                             | Ponoka, Alta. ....      | E. H. Cooke.....            | W. H. Smith.....      |
| 428                                | Banff .....                                                              | Banff, Alta. ....       | W. J. Collins.....          | W. Alexander.....     |
| 430                                | Westcott .....                                                           | Westcott, Alta. ....    | J. B. Braun.....            | W. MacDougall.....    |
|                                    | 101st Regt. ....                                                         | Edmonton, Alta. ....    | Lt.-Col. F. A. Osborne..    |                       |
| 443                                | Lethbridge .....                                                         | Lethbridge, Alta. ....  | Major J. S. Stewart....     | R. H. Wodell.....     |
| 465                                | Rising Sun .....                                                         | Rising Sun, Alta. ....  | W. Wallace.....             | W. D. Menzies.....    |
|                                    | Red Deer .....                                                           | Red Deer, Alta. ....    | Maj. H. L. Gaetz.....       |                       |
| 501                                | Lake View .....                                                          | Lake View, Alta. ....   | G. MacRae.....              | L. Mackay.....        |
| 541                                | Munson .....                                                             | Munson, Alta. ....      | Wm. J. Godson.....          | W. F. White.....      |
|                                    | 103rd Regt. ....                                                         | Calgary, Alta. ....     | Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong |                       |
| 554                                | Carmangay .....                                                          | Carmangay, Alta. ....   | W. Stitt.....               | R. A. Mowatt.....     |
|                                    | "C" Sqdn. 19th A Dragoons.....                                           | Vegreville, Alta. ....  | Maj. L. J. Whitaker....     | Major F. W. W. Fane.. |
| 560                                | Islay .....                                                              | Islay, Alta. ....       | G. Davison.....             | J. R. Darrah.....     |
| 583                                | Fishburn .....                                                           | Fishburn, Alta. ....    | H. McClelland .....         | B. W. Thomas.....     |
| 585                                | Harmattan .....                                                          | Harmattan, Alta. ....   | E. B. Grange.....           | F. Ingham.....        |
| 592                                | Redcliffe .....                                                          | Redcliffe, Alta. ....   | Capt. W. G. Reid.....       | H. A. Ireland.....    |
| 601                                | Legion of Frontiersmen, Staff, "A" & "B" Squadron 19th A. Dragoons ..... | Calgary, Alta. ....     | Capt. J. C. Page.....       |                       |
|                                    |                                                                          | Edmonton, Alta. ....    | Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson..   | Capt. A. E. Hopkins.. |
| 613                                | Argyle .....                                                             | Flagstaff, Alta. ....   | J. W. Ricker.....           | W. Melvin Fleming...  |
| 630                                | Sedgewick .....                                                          | Sedgewick, Alta. ....   | E. S. le Riche.....         | H. Purvis.....        |
| 632                                | Loyalist .....                                                           | Loyalist, Alta. ....    | N. Fawcett.....             | J. L. McDougall....   |
| 640                                | Bowden .....                                                             | Bowden, Alta. ....      | R. T. Washburn.....         | H. E. Shenfield.....  |
| 643                                | University of Alberta ..                                                 | Strathcona, Alta. ....  | H. Taylor.....              | D. O. Mothersill..... |
| 646                                | Stony Plain .....                                                        | Stony Plain, Alta. .... | M. McKinlay.....            | H. C. Franklin.....   |

Number of R. A. Military, 162; civilian, 429; total number, 591. Membership, R. A. Military, 23,775 civilian, 23,895; total membership, 47,670.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.



586 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.  
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING  
BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*1st Division.*

| Brigade, &c.          | Rank.        | Name.               | Unit.               | P. O. Address.                        |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt-Colonel.. | Abbott, H. R.....   | 1st Hussars.....    | 402½ Richmond, London,<br>Ont.        |
| 1st Inf. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Bentley, D. B.....  | No. XIV Fd. Amb..   | Sarnia, Ont.                          |
| “ “ .....             | Lt-Colonel.. | Campbell, A. A..... | 7th Regiment.....   | 428 Richmond, London,<br>Ont.         |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Coghlan, F. T.....  | 11th Baty, C. F. A. | Guelph, Ont.                          |
| “ “ .....             | “ “ .....    | Coles, W. G.....    | No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C  | 299 Princess, London, Ont.            |
| 2nd Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Craig, J. J.....    | 30th Regt.....      | Fergus, Ont.                          |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Darke, J. R.....    | 4th H.B., C.G.A...  | Charlottetown, P.E.I.                 |
| “ “ .....             | Major.....   | Davis, E. J.....    | No. XV Fd. Amb..    | 119 Wortley, London, Ont.             |
| 1st Inf. Brigade..... | Lt-Colonel.. | Douglass, W. J..... | 32nd Regt.....      | Orillia, Ont.                         |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Farncomb, F. W....  | 7th Fd. Coy., C.E.  | 719 Watson, St., London, Ont.         |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Green, W. J.....    | 25th Regt.....      | St. Thomas, Ont.                      |
| “ “ .....             | Lieut.....   | Hennesy, J. T.....  | Dir. Sig. Coy.....  | 16 Smith St., London, Ont.            |
| “ “ .....             | Lt.-Colonel. | Lamb, H. J.....     | Corps of Guides.... | Windsor, Ont.                         |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Lawrence, W.....    | 28th Regt.....      | Stratford, Ont.                       |
| “ “ .....             | Major.....   | Leonard, E. W.....  | 6th Baty, C. F. A.  | 602 Queens, London, Ont.              |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Lewis, E. N.....    | 31st Baty, C. F. A. | Goderich, Ont.                        |
| “ “ .....             | Lt.-Colonel. | Mayberry, T. R....  | 24th Horse.....     | King St. Ingersoll, Ont.              |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McKenzie, R.....    | Commanding.....     | Sarnia, Ont.                          |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McMullen, W. T....  | 22nd Regt.....      | Woodstock, Ont.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | O'Brien, E. C.....  | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C. | Guelph, Ont.                          |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Oliver, A. J.....   | 29th Regt.....      | Galt, Ont.                            |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Petrie, A. B.....   | 1st Bde, C. F. A... | Guelph, Ont.                          |
| 1st Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Robson, B.....      | 26th Regt.....      | R.R. No. 1, Ilderton, Ont.            |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Captain..... | Ross, R. B.....     | No. 1 Det. C. of G. | Embro, Ont.                           |
| “ “ .....             | Lieut.....   | K. A. Murray.....   | No. 1, Det. C.P.C.  | 791 Hellmuth, Ave., Lon-<br>don, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Captain..... | Simpson, W.....     | 16th Baty, C. F. A. | Guelph, Ont.                          |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Smith, H. D.....    | 24th Regt.....      | Chatham, Ont.                         |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Weir, A.....        | Commanding.....     | Port Credit, Ont.                     |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Wigle, E. S.....    | 21st Regt.....      | 145 Victoria Ave., Windsor,<br>Ont.   |
| 1st Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Wilson, A.....      | 33rd Regt.....      | Seaforth, Ont.                        |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Wilson, J. H.....   | No. 1 Sec. C.A.V.C. | 846 Richmond, London, Ont             |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 587 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## 2nd Division.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                 | Unit.                              | P. O. Address.                                          |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Aiken, L. F.....      | 39 Regt.....                       | Simcoe, Ont.                                            |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade .... | Lt.-Colonel. | Allan, J. A. W.....   | Commanding.....                    | Newmarket, Ont                                          |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Allan, J. C.....      | No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.                 | 1023 Bathurst Street<br>Toronto, Ont.                   |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Ashton, E. C.....     | 32 Bty., C.F.A.....                | Brantford, Ont.                                         |
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt. Colonel. | Baxter, E. S.....     | 37th Regt.....                     | Cayuga, Ont.                                            |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bick, C. F.....       | 34th Regt.....                     | Cannington, Ont.                                        |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Biggs, S. P.....      | 2nd Fd. Coy. C.E.....              | 6 Walmer Rd., Toronto.                                  |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Brock, H.....         | 10th Regt.....                     | 68 Bay St., Toronto.                                    |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Burleigh, W. W.....   | 19th Regt.....                     | St. Catharines, Ont.                                    |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Carscallen, H.....    | 4th Baty, C. F. A.....             | Arkledeen Ave. Hamilton,<br>Ont.                        |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Chisholm, W. N.....   | 31st Regt.....                     | Box 166, Owen Sound, Ont.                               |
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Cohoe, J. E.....      | Commanding.....                    | Welland, Ont.                                           |
| Divl. Train.....       | Lt.-Colonel. | Cowan, W.....         | Commanding.....                    | 9 Oakland Ave, Toronto<br>Ont.                          |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Currie, J. A.....     | 48th Regt.....                     | 608 Temple Building, Toronto<br>Ont.                    |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Davidson, J H.....    | 2nd H.B., C.G.A.....               | 290 Stanley St., Montreal,<br>Que.                      |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Deacon, F. H.....     | C A. S. C.                         | c/o Deacon & Co. Toronto,<br>Ont.                       |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Fraser, J. Z.....     | 2nd Dragoons.....                  | Burford, Ont.                                           |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Gordon, H. D. L.....  | 9th Horse.....                     | 15 Wellington St.W., Toronto,<br>Ont.                   |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Gregory, R. W.....    | Commanding.....                    | St. Catharines, Ont.                                    |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Hatch, A. F.....      | No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.                 | 73 Sherman Ave., S.<br>Hamilton, Ont.                   |
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Hill, F. W.....       | 44th Regiment.....                 | Niagara Falls, Ont.                                     |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Howard, F. A.....     | 38th Regt.....                     | 82 Charlotte St. Brantford,<br>Ont.                     |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Inksetter, G. A.....  | 1st Fd. Tp. C. E.....              | Hamilton, Ont.                                          |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | King, W. B. M.....    | 7th Baty, C. F. A.....             | 41 Church St., St. Cathar-<br>ines, Ont.                |
| 14 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Knifton, J.....       | Commanding.....                    | Parry Sound, Ont.                                       |
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Knowles, W. E. S..... | 77th Regt.....                     | Dundas, Ont.                                            |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Lang, W. R.....       | Commanding Divl.<br>Engineers..... | University of Toronto,<br>Toronto, Ont                  |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Langton, J. G.....    | C. A. S. C.                        | Crow's Nest Coal Co.<br>Toronto, Ont.                   |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Logie, W. A.....      | 13th Bde. C.F.A.....               | Markham St., Hamilton.                                  |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | MacDougall, E. A..... | 9th Baty, C. F. A.....             | 34 Avenue Rd., Toronto.                                 |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Marlow, F. W.....     | No. 1 C. Hosp.....                 | 417 Bloor St., W., Toronto.<br>Ont.                     |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | McKee, H. E.....      | 97 Regt.....                       | Elk Lake, Ont.                                          |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | McLaren, J. I.....    | 91st Regt.....                     | Aberdeen Ave., Hamilton,<br>Ont.                        |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | McPherson, D. W.....  | No. XI. Fd. Amb..                  | 556 Bathurst St., Toronto,<br>Ont.                      |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Mercer, M. S.....     | 2nd Regt.....                      | 24 King St., W., Toronto,<br>Ont.                       |
| 14th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Miller, J. B.....     | 23rd Regt.....                     | Poison's Iron Works, Esplan-<br>ade East, Toronto, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Mitchell, J. H.....   | 2nd Brigade, C.F.A.                | 108 George St., Toronto,<br>Ont.                        |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Moore, E. E. W.....   | Commanding.....                    | 370 Hess St., Hamilton, Ont.                            |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Muir, M. F.....       | 25th Dragoons.....                 | Brantford, Ont.....                                     |
| 22 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Nicol, A. G.....      | 12th Regt.....                     | Aurora, Ont.                                            |
| 22 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Noble, A. L.....      | 26th Regt.....                     | Norval, Ont.                                            |

# 588 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

2nd Division—Continued.

| Brigade, &c.          | Rank.        | Name.                 | Unit.                       | P. O. Address.                            |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 6th Inf. Brigade. ... | Colonel..... | Pellatt, Sir H. M.... | Commanding.....             | Traders Bank Building, Tor-<br>onto, Ont. |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Penhorwood, S. L....  | 51st Regt.....              | Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.                    |
| 6th Inf. Brigade. ... | Lt.-Colonel. | Peuchen, A. G.....    | 2nd Regt.....               | 599 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont.             |
| 6th Inf. Brigade ..   | Lt.-Colonel. | Rennie, R.....        | 2nd Regt.....               | 136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto<br>Ont.      |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Rennie, G. S.....     | 33rd Bty. C.F.A....         | 32 Walnut St., Hamilton,<br>Ont.          |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Richardson, T. B....  | No. X Fd. Amb....           | 128 Bloor St., Toronto, Ont.              |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Roberts, J. A.....    | No. XIII. Fd. Amb           | 62 Bloor St. W., Toronto,<br>Ont.         |
| 4th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, F. B.....       | 13th Regt.....              | 202 James St. South, Ham-<br>ilton, Ont.  |
| .....                 | Major.....   | Ross, G.....          | Can. Postal Corps..         | P. O. Box 486, Toronto, Ont               |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Shaw, J. A.....       | No. 12 Coy.....             | 12 Wellington St., Toronto.<br>Ont.       |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Smith, S. F.....      | C.A.S.C.<br>G. G. B. G..... | 15 Wilton Ave.<br>Toronto, Ont.           |
| 10th Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel. | Sneath, F.....        | 35th Regt.....              | Barrie, Ont.                              |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Van Nostrand A. J..   | Corps of Guides....         | 405 Temple Bldg., Toronto,                |
| 14th Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel. | Windeyer, R. C....    | 36th Regt.....              | 11 Grenville St., Toronto,<br>Ont.        |



# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 589 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## *3rd Division.*

| Brigade, &c.          | Rank.        | Name.                   | Unit.                             | P. O. Address.                         |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 8th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Adams, M. K. ....       | 16th Regt.....                    | Picton, Ont.                           |
| 8th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Balderson, J. M. ....   | 42nd Regt.....                    | Perth, Ont.                            |
|                       | Lt.-Colonel. | Bedell, T. C. D. ....   | 56th Regt.....                    | Merrickville, Ont.                     |
| 2nd Mtd. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Binnington, A. A. ....  | 4th Hussars.....                  | Prescott, Ont.                         |
| 9th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Birdsall, R. E. ....    | 40th Regt.....                    | Birdsall, Ont.                         |
| 8th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Buell, W. S. ....       | 41st Regt.....                    | Brockville, Ont.                       |
| 9th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Clegg, E. B. ....       | 57th Regt.....                    | 427 George St., Peterboro,<br>Ont.     |
| 7th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ferguson, F. S. ....    | 47th Regt.....                    | Inverary, Ont.                         |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Gardner, R. L. ....     | No. 2 Fd. Amb.....                | 442 Bank St., Ottawa.                  |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Gillmore, E. T. B. .... | 23rd Baty, C.F.A....              | 123 Laurier Ave. W., Otta-<br>wa, Ont. |
| 9th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Hopkins, F. H. ....     | 45th Regt.....                    | Box 624, Lindsay, Ont.                 |
| 9th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Hughes, J. ....         | Commanding.....                   | Clarke, Ont..                          |
| 7th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Hughes, W. St. P. ....  | 14th Regt.....                    | Department of Justice, Ot-<br>tawa.    |
| 7th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Kent, R. E. ....        | Commanding.....                   | Kingston, Ont.                         |
| 7th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ketcheson, W. G. ....   | 49th Regt.....                    | Wallbridge, Ont.                       |
|                       | Lt.-Colonel. | Macdonald, A.G.F. ....  | 59th Regt.....                    | Alexandria, Ont.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | MacLaren, C. H. ....    | 8th Bde., C.F.A....               | 14 Metcalf St., Ottawa, Ont.           |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Macphail, A. ....       | 5th Fd. Co., C.E....              | 50 Clergy St., Kingston.               |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Marsh, L. W. ....       | 15th Regt.....                    | Belleville, Ont.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | McKenna, J. A. ....     | 3rd Fd. Coy. C.E....              | 381 O'Connor St., Ottawa.              |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Meredith, C. P. ....    | Commanding Div-<br>Engineers..... | 6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa.              |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Mitchell, W. A. ....    | No. 3 Coy. C.A.S.C                | 185 William St. Kingston,<br>Ont.      |
| 8 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Morgan, H. A. ....      | Commanding.....                   | Osnabrock Centre, Ont.                 |
|                       | Major.....   | Mundell, D. E. ....     | Dis. Sig. Officer....             | 228 Brock St., Kingston, Ont           |
| Divl. Train.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Murphy, G. P. ....      | Commanding.....                   | P.O. Box 352, Ottawa.                  |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Odell, J. W. ....       | Cobourg Co., C.G.A                | Cobourg, Ont.                          |
| 9th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Preston, J. A. B. ....  | 46th Regt.....                    | Orangeville, Ont.                      |
| Divl Troops.....      | Major.....   | Ralston, G. H. ....     | 14th Baty, C.F.A....              | Port Hope, Ont.                        |
| Divl Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Rathburn, E. W. ....    | 9th Brigade, C.F.A.               | Deseronto, Ont.                        |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Rierdon, W. R. ....     | 34th Baty, C.F.A....              | Belleville, Ont.                       |
|                       | Lt.-Colonel. | Richardson, A. W. ....  | C. of Guides.....                 | 247 Johnson St., Kingston.             |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Richardson, T B. ....   | No. 10 Fd. Amb....                | 128 Bloor St., Toronto.                |
| 2nd Mtd. Bde.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Rogers, C. H. ....      | 3rd Dgns.....                     | 14 King St. E., Toronto.               |
| 2nd Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, A. E. ....        | No. 3 Fd. Amb.....                | Kingston, Ont.                         |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Sears, W. ....          | 5th Baty, C.F.A....               | Heathfield, Kingston, Ont.             |
| 2nd Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Smith, L. A. ....       | 5th P.L.D.G.....                  | 48 Sparks St., Ottawa.                 |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Capt.....    | Spittal, C. D. ....     | No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C.               | 123 Laurier Ave. W., Ottawa            |
| 8th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Stewart, R. G. ....     | 43rd Regt.....                    | 50 Albert St., Ottawa.                 |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Woods, J. W. ....       | G.G.F.G.....                      | 323 Chapel St., Ottawa.                |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Young, T. W. H. ....    | 10th Bde., C.F.A....              | Peterboro, Ont.                        |



# 590 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## 4th Division.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                            | Unit.                              | P. O. Address.                                                                |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lieut.....   | Adam, S. C.....                  | No. 15 Coy. C.A.S.C                | 9 Dalhousie St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.                                            |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Baker, G. H.....                 | 13th Dragoons.....                 | P.O. Box 464, Westmount,<br>Montreal, P.Q.                                    |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Beauregard, H. A...              | 84th Regt.....                     | St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.                                                           |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bourk, L. P. H.....              | 80th Regt.....                     | Nicolet, P.Q.                                                                 |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Burland, W. W.....               | 3rd Regt.....                      | 312 Prince Arthur St., W.,<br>Montreal, P.Q...                                |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Campbell, R. P.....              | No. V Fd. Amb.....                 | 341 Dorchester St. West,<br>Montreal.                                         |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Cantlie, G. S.....               | 5th Regt.....                      | 338 Mountain St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.                                           |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Carson, J.....                   | 1st Regt.....                      | 607 Dom. Express Bldg.,<br>Montreal, P.Q.                                     |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Creelman, J. J.....              | 6th Brigade, C.F.A                 | 13 Lorne Ave., Montreal,<br>P.Q.....                                          |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Davidson, J. H.....              | 2nd Hy. Battery,<br>C.G.A.....     | 50 Aberdeen Avenue, Mon-<br>treal, P.Q...                                     |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | de la Naudiere, C.T              | 83rd Regt.....                     | Joliette, P.Q.                                                                |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | DesRosiers, L.J....              | No. 4 Co., C.A.S.C                 | 103 St. Francois Xavier St.,<br>Montreal.                                     |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | des Trois Maisons,<br>J.P.A..... | Commanding.....                    | 419 Notre Dame St. West,<br>Montreal, P.Q.                                    |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Ewing, J. A.....                 | 1st Hy Baty, C.G.A                 | 112 St. James St., Montreal,<br>P.Q                                           |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Fletcher, R. H.....              | 22nd Baty, C.F.A...                | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                                                              |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Gault, A. F.....                 | 5th Regt.....                      | 763 University St., Montreal,<br>P.Q                                          |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Hanson, A. C.....                | 26th Dragoons.....                 | Coaticooke, P.Q.                                                              |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Harrison, H.....                 | Commanding Divl.<br>Engineers..... | 578 Wellington St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.                                         |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Johnson, L. R.....               | Montreal Hvy Bri-<br>gade.....     | 378 Wood Ave., Westmount,<br>P.Q                                              |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Keating, J. B.....               | No. 6 Co., C.A.S.C.                | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                                                              |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Labelle, A. E. D....             | Commanding.....                    | 1110 Notre Dame St., Mon-<br>treal, P.Q.                                      |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Labelle, A. M.....               | 64th Regt.....                     | 34 Versaille St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.                                           |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | LaRochelle, M.....               | 85th Regt.....                     | Civil Service Commissioner,<br>Trafalgar Building, Queen<br>St., Ottawa, Ont. |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Lordly, H. R.....                | C. of Guides.....                  | 74 Strathearn Ave., Mon-<br>treal, P.Q.                                       |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Lyman, W. E.....                 | Montreal Siege Co.,<br>C.G.A.....  | 80 Victoria St., Montreal, P.Q                                                |
| 10th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Mercier, L. P.....               | 86th Regt.....                     | Three Rivers, P.Q.                                                            |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Morrill, B. B.....               | 13th Dragoons, ....                | Rock Island, P.Q.                                                             |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ostell, J. T.....                | 65th Regt.....                     | 195 Bishop St., Montreal, P.Q.                                                |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Paige, G. W.....                 | 35th Bty, C.F.A...                 | Coaticooke, P.Q.                                                              |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Payne, J. B.....                 | 7th Brigade, C.F.A.                | Granby, P.Q.                                                                  |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Peltier, E.....                  | No. XX Fd. Amb..                   | 1820 St. Lawrence St., Mon-<br>treal, P.Q.                                    |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Riley, J. J.....                 | 17th Hussars.....                  | 400 St. James St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.                                          |
| 10th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Rioux, V. E.....                 | 54th Regt.....                     | Wellington St., Sherbrooke,<br>P.Q.                                           |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 591 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*4th Division—Continued.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.               | Unit.             | P. O. Address.                                 |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, J. G.....     | 5th Regt.....     | 393 Kensington Ave., Mon-<br>treal, P.Q.       |
| Divl. Train.....       | Lt.-Colonel. | Sadler, W. J.....   | Commanding.....   | 511 William St., Montreal.                     |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Schneider, W. H.... | 6th Hussars.....  | 8 Place Royal, Montreal,<br>P.Q.               |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Smart, C. A.....    | Commanding.....   | 220 Board of Trade Building,<br>Montreal, P.Q. |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Somers, T. S.....   | 53rd Regt.....    | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                               |
| 10th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Spearing, R. J..... | Commanding.....   | Sherbrooke, Que.                               |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Williams, E. J..... | No. VI Fd. Amb... | 26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke,<br>P.Q.           |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Wylde, C. F.....    | No. IV Fd. Amb... | 101 Crescent St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.            |

# 592 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## 5th Division.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                 | Unit.                | P. O. Address.                           |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Bergeron, J. E. P.... | 6th Regt, C. G. A... | Lauzon, P. Q.                            |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bois, E. S. ....      | 92nd Regt.....       | Limoulu, P. Q.                           |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Boutelle, J. H.....   | 11th Hussars.....    | Danville, P. Q.                          |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Chabot, L. G.....     | 9th Regt.....        | 34 Cote de la Montagne,<br>Quebec, P. Q. |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Chauveau, C. A.....   | 5 Bde. C.F.A.....    | 75 St. Peter St., Quebec, P. Q.          |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Gilbert, L. ....      | 7th Hussars.....     | Bishops Crossing, P. Q.                  |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Guay, J. N. R.....    | C. A. S. C.          | 75 St. Peter's St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.     |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Jones, G. E. A.....   | Commanding.....      | 1½ Herbert St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.         |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bacon, L. T.....      | Commanding.....      | 18 Ferland St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.         |
| 13 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | La Vergne, A. R....   | 61 Regt.....         | 2 Cook St., Quebec, P. Q.                |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Marquis, L. J. D....  | 17th Regt.....       | 565 St. John St., Quebec, P. Q.          |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Colonel..... | McLean, H. H.....     | 28th Dragns.....     | St. John, N. B.                          |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | O'Hara, B. L.....     | C. of Guides.....    | 23 St. Louis St., Quebec                 |
| 13 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Rioux, L. I.....      | 89th Regt.....       | Bic, Que.                                |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Roy, H. O.....        | 87th Regt.....       | 136 St. Peter St. Quebec,<br>P. Q.       |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Tremblay, T. L....    | 1st Quebec Batt..... | 20 Durocher St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.        |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Villeneuve, T.....    | 18th Regt.....       | Chicoutimi.                              |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Watson, D.....        | 8th Regt.....        | P. O. Box 21, Quebec, P. Q.              |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Worthington, E. B.    | Commanding.....      | Sherbrooke, P. Q.                        |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Wurtele, E. F.....    | Commanding.....      | 136 St. Anne St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.       |



# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 593 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*6th Division.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                  | Unit.                            | P. O. Address.                          |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 18th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Allan, J. R.....       | 82nd Regiment.....               | Cove Head, Rural Route,<br>P.E.I.       |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Anderson, S. B.....    | 19th Bde, C. F. A.....           | Moncton, N. B.                          |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Armstrong, B. R.....   | 3rd Regt, C. G. A.....           | St. John, N. B.                         |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Barker, L. W.....      | No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt.<br>C. G. A.  | St. John, N. B.                         |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Cameron, D. D.....     | 78th Regt.....                   | Mount Thom, N.S.                        |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Chipman, H. L.....     | 66th Regt.....                   | Halifax, N. S.                          |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Coleman, C. R.....     | 76th Regt.....                   | Truro, N. S.                            |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Crocker, R.....        | 12 Bty. C.F.A.....               | Millerton, N.B.                         |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Darke, J. R.....       | 4th Hvy, Bty,<br>C. G. A.        | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                 |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Ernst, P. A.....       | No. 1 Siege Co.,<br>C.G.A.....   | Mahone Bay, N.S.                        |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Captain..... | Fields, A. W.....      | 10 Bty. C.F.A.....               | Woodstock, N.B.                         |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Ford, F. S. L.....     | No. 2 C. Hosp.....               | Milton, N.S.                            |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Good, W. C.....        | 4th Bde, C. F. A.....            | Woodstock, N.B.                         |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Hamilton, H. S.....    | 28th Bty, C. F. A.....           | Pictou, N.S.                            |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Harrison, W. H.....    | No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt.<br>C. G. A.  | St. John, N. B.                         |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Ingraham, B. A.....    | 3rd Bde. C. F. A.....            | P. O. Box 120, Sydney, N.S.             |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Ings, A. E.....        | P. E. I. L. Horse.....           | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                 |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Irving, H.....         | 73rd Regt.....                   | Chatham, N.B.                           |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Kirkpatrick, J. R..... | 67 Regt.....                     | Debec Junction, N.B.                    |
| 18th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | LeCain, G. A.....      | Commanding.....                  | Annapolis Royal, Rural<br>Route, N.S.   |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Leigh, C.....          | 3rd Hvy. Bty.,<br>C. G. A.       | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                 |
| " ".....               | Captain..... | MacKay, A. T.....      | 37 Bty. C.F.A.....               | Montague, P.E.I.                        |
| " ".....               | Major.....   | MacKay, D. C.....      | 27th Bty. C.F.A.....             | Digby, N.S.                             |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | MacKenzie, J. D.....   | Commanding.....                  | Chatham, N. B.                          |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Marshall, J. A.....    | 1st Regt., C. G. A.....          | 76 Victoria Rd, Halifax, N.S            |
| Divl. Train.....       | Lt.-Colonel. | Massie, A. E.....      | Commanding.....                  | St. John, N. B.                         |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | McAvity, J. L.....     | 62d Regt.....                    | 83 Hazen St., St. John, N.B.            |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | McDougall, J. A.....   | 8th Hussars.....                 | McDougall, N. B.                        |
| .....                  | Major.....   | McGowan, J. T.....     | No. 2 Coy, 3rd<br>Regt. C. G. A. | St. John, N. B.                         |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | McKean, F. T.....      | No. 7 Coy. C.A.S.C.....          | 224 Princes St., St. John, N.B          |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McLeod, H. F.....      | 71st. Regt.....                  | Fredericton, N. B.                      |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | McLeod, H. G.....      | 17th Bty, C. F. A.....           | P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N.S.             |
| 18th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McNeil, E. F.....      | 69th Regt.....                   | Melvern, Square, N. S.                  |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McRae, A. F.....       | Commanding.....                  | Nyanza, Victoria Co., N. S.             |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McRae, J. D.....       | 94th Regt.....                   | Lower Middle River, N.S.                |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Melville, W. W.....    | 3rd Fd. Coy. C.E.....            | Peel, N.B.                              |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Mersereau, C. J.....   | 6 Det. C. of G.....              | Hampton, N.B.                           |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Mowbray, J. A. C.....  | 11th Bde., C. F. A.....          | 61 Tower Rd, Halifax, N.S.              |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Murray, D.....         | 93 Regt.....                     | Springhill, N. S.                       |
| 18th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Mulock, T. A.....      | 75th Regiment.....               | Bridgewater, N. S.....                  |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Parsons, N. H.....     | 14th Hussars.....                | Middleton, N. S.....                    |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Peake, A. G.....       | P.E.I. Hvy. Bde....<br>C. G. A.  | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                 |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Ronan, M. F.....       | 18th Bty., C. F. A.....          | Antigonish, N. S...                     |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, J.....           | No.1 Fd. Amb.....                | 43 Spring Garden Road,<br>Halifax, N.S. |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Seeley, T. M.....      | 29th Bty., C. F. A.....          | Yarmouth, N. S.                         |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Tompkins, J. R.....    | Comdg. Divl. Engs.....           | Woodstock, N. S..                       |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Vidito, I. W.....      | 63 Regt.....                     | 128 Granville St., Halifax,<br>N.S.     |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Walker, T. D.....      | No. VIII Fd., Amb.....           | St. John, N. B.                         |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Wetmore, O. W.....     | 74th Regt.....                   | Clifton, N.B.                           |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Captain..... | Wickwire, H. H.....    | No. 8 Coy. C.A.S.C.....          | Kentville, N.S.                         |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Yeo, I. J.....         | No. IX Fd., Amb....              | 42 Kent St., Charlottetown,<br>P.E.I.   |



# 594 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 10.*

| Brigade, &c.          | Rank.          | Name.                | Unit.                | P. O. Address                             |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel.   | Aikin, J. A.....     | 29th Horse.....      | Saskatoon, Sask.                          |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Major.....     | Bishop, W. G. V....  | 26th Bty, C. F. A... | P. O. Box 818 Regina, Sask                |
| 20th Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel.   | Cantlie, J. A.....   | 79th Regt.....       | River Ave., Winnipeg, Man.                |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel.   | Carman, R. A.....    | 16th Horse.....      | Regina, Sask...                           |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel.   | Clark, F. J.....     | Commanding.....      | Brandon, Man.                             |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Brev. Lt.-Col. | Corelli, A. H.....   | No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.  | 892 Grosvenor Ave. Winni-<br>peg, Man.    |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel.   | Cowan, H. J.....     | Commanding.....      | Portage La Prairie, Man.                  |
| .....                 | Major.....     | Ducharme, L. J. O... | 13th By, C. F. A...  | P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.                |
| 21st Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel.   | Dulmage, A.....      | 105 Regt.....        | Saskatoon, Sask.                          |
| 21st Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel.   | Embury, J. F. L....  | 95th Regt.....       | Regina, Sask.                             |
| .....                 | Major.....     | Hesketh, J. A.....   | C. of Guides.....    | C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winni-<br>peg, Man.   |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel.   | Hodson, G. C.....    | 22nd Horse.....      | Lloydminster, Sask.                       |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Major.....     | Lachance, F.....     | 36th By. C. F. A...  | St. Boniface, Man...                      |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel.   | Little, J. A.....    | 96th Regt.....       | Port, Arthur, Ont.                        |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel.   | McKenzie, D. C.....  | 98th Regt.....       | Fort Frances, Ont.                        |
| 20th Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel.   | McLean, D.....       | 106th Regt.....      | 346 Redwood Ave, Winni-<br>peg, Man.      |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Captain.....   | McPherson, A. J..... | 3rd Fd. Troop, C.E.  | 2320 Lorne St., Regina, Sask              |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel.   | McPherson, C. D...   | 18th Mtd. Rifles...  | Portage la Prairie, Man.                  |
| .....                 | Lieut.....     | Milne, C. G.....     | 2 Fd. Tr. C.E.....   | Dept. Public Works, Winni-<br>peg.        |
| 20th Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel.   | Mitchell, J. B.....  | 100th Regt.....      | 74 Furby St., Winnipeg.<br>Man.           |
| 20th Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel.   | O'Grady, J. W. deC   | 90th Regt.....       | 1201 McArthur Bldg.,<br>Winnipeg, Man.    |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel.   | Patterson, R. W....  | 34th Horse.....      | 116 Wilmot Place, Winnipeg<br>Man.        |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel.   | Rankin, A. D.....    | 99th Regiment.....   | Brandon, Man.                             |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel.   | Rattray, J. G.....   | 20th Horse.....      | Pipestone, Man.                           |
| 20th Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel.   | Ruttan, H. N.....    | Commanding.....      | Winnipeg, Man.                            |
| .....                 | Major.....     | Scott, C. M.....     | 11 Coy. C.A.S.C....  | 40 Osborne Place, Winnipeg,<br>Man.       |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel.   | Shannon, E. G.....   | 52nd Regt.....       | 143, W. 20th St., Prince<br>Albert, Sask. |
| 21st Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel.   | Snell, H.....        | 60 Regt.....         | 52 Main St., Moosejaw.                    |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel.   | Stevenson, H. I....  | 32nd Horse.....      | Roblin, Man.                              |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Major.....     | Templeton, C. P...   | No. XXI Fd. Amb.     | Brandon, Man.                             |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel.   | Tuxford, G. S.....   | 27th Horse.....      | 16 High St. E. Moose Jaw<br>Sask.         |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Major.....     | Watt, W. L.....      | No. XVI Fd. Amb.     | 506 Boyd Building,<br>Winnipeg, Man.      |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel.   | Young, A. L.....     | 12th Dragoons.....   | Souris, Man.                              |

*Military District No. 11.*

|                       |              |                     |                       |                                        |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Bott, J. C. L.....  | 30th Horse.....       | P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C.             |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Currie, A. W.....   | 50th Regt.....        | Victoria, B.C.                         |
| .....                 | Major.....   | Fell, J. P.....     | 6th Fd. Co., C.E....  | 1630 Horwood St., Vancou-<br>ver, B.C. |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Flick, C. L.....    | 31st Horse.....       | Lower Nicola, B.C.                     |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Hall, J. A.....     | 88th Regt.....        | Thoburn P.O., Esquimal<br>B.C.         |
| 23rd Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel. | Hulme, J. H. D....  | 6th Regt.....         | Box 127 Vancouver, B.C.                |
| .....                 | Captain..... | Kirk, S. G.....     | Ind. Coy. of Rifles.. | P.O. Box 39, Grand Fork<br>B.C.        |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Leckie, R. G. E.... | 72nd Regt.....        | P.O. Box 1555, Vancouve<br>B.C.        |
| .....                 | Major.....   | Bryan, T. W. G... . | 11 Det. C. of G... .  | 634 Michigan St., Victori<br>B.C.      |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 595 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 11—Con.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.               | Unit.                          | P. O. Address.                        |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 23 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | McSpadden, G.....   | 11th Regt.....                 | Vancouver, B.C.                       |
| .....                  | Major.....   | McTavish, F. C..... | No. XVIII Fd. Am               | 884 Bute St., Vancouver,<br>B.C.      |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Moore, M.....       | No. 19 Co. C.A.S.<br>C.....    | 1243 Pendrell St., Vancouver,<br>B.C. |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Snow, A. B.....     | C. of Guides.....              | Thoburn, B.C.                         |
| .....                  | Captain..... | Stork, A.....       | Earl Grey's Own<br>Rifles..... | Prince Rupert, B.C.                   |
| 23rd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Stuart, J. D.....   | Commanding.....                | 350 Seymour St., Vancouver,<br>B.C.   |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Swinford, H.....    | C.A.S.C.....                   | Vancouver Club, Vancouver,<br>B.C.    |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Taylor, J. D.....   | 104 Regt.....                  | 212 3rd Avenue, New West<br>minster.  |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Vicars, J. R.....   | 102nd Regt.....                | Kamloops, B.C.                        |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Winsby.....         | 5th Regt. C.G.A.....           | 1054 Southgate St., Victoria,<br>B.C. |

*Military District No. 13.*

|                       |              |                      |                      |                                         |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Aitken, R. T. D..... | No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C  | P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta            |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Armstrong, W.C.G.    | 103rd Regt.....      | P.O. Box 644, Calgary.                  |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Belcher, R.....      | Commanding.....      | 386 7th St., Edmonton, Alta.            |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Osborne, F. A.....   | 101st Regt.....      | 15 College Ave., Edmonton,<br>Alta.     |
| .....                 | Major.....   | de Kam, C. T.....    | C. of Guides.....    | P.O. Box 55, Calgary.                   |
| .....                 | Major.....   | Gaetz, H. L.....     | Ind. Sqdn. L.H.....  | Red Deer, Alta.                         |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Jamieson, F. C.....  | 19th Dragoons.....   | 8 McDougall Court, Edmon-<br>ton, Alta. |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Jenkins, H.....      | 21st Hussars.....    | Medicine Hat, Alta.                     |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Kemmis, A. C.....    | 23rd Rangers.....    | Pincher Creek, Alta.                    |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Macdonald, G.....    | 15th Horse.....      | P.O. Box 1294 Calgary, Alta.            |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | McGuffin, C. F.....  | No. XVII Fd. Amb.    | 1815 8th St. W., Calgary,<br>Alta.      |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Captain..... | Peters, F. H.....    | 4th Fd. Tp. C.E..... | P.O. Box 2318, Calgary, Alta            |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Stewart, J. S.....   | 25th By, C.F.A.....  | Lethbridge, Alta.                       |

# MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

Military Books and price per copy.

(The Star denotes Canadian publications, the others are Imperial).

|                                                                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Animal Management, 1909.....                                                                   | 40 ct. |
| Army Service Corps Training, Part I, 1909.....                                                 | 20 ct. |
| Army Service Corps Training, Part II, Supplies, 1909.....                                      | 35 ct. |
| Army Service Corps Training, Part III, Transport, 1911.....                                    | 20 ct. |
| Army Service Corps Training, Part IV, Mechanical Transport, 1912.....                          | 35 ct. |
| Cavalry Training, 1912.....                                                                    | 25 ct. |
| Engineer Training, 1912.....                                                                   | 12 ct. |
| Field Artillery Training (Provisional), 1912.....                                              | 20 ct. |
| Field Service Manual (Cavalry), 1913.....                                                      | 6 ct.  |
| Field Service Manual (Infantry), 1913.....                                                     | 6 ct.  |
| Field Service Pocket Book, 1913.....                                                           | 25 ct. |
| Field Service Regulations, Part I, Operations, 1909, reprinted, 1912.....                      | 25 ct. |
| Field Service Regulations, Part II, Organization and Administration, 1909, reprinted 1913..... | 25 ct. |
| Garrison Artillery Training, Vol. I, 1910.....                                                 | 12 ct. |
| “ Vol. II, (Siege), 1911.....                                                                  | 20 ct. |
| “ Vol. III, 1911.....                                                                          | 25 ct. |
| Handbook for the .303 and .303 Converted Maxim Machine Guns, 1911.....                         | 20 ct. |
| Infantry Training, 1911.....                                                                   | 25 ct. |
| King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912.....                                          | 40 ct. |
| *King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1910 (English or French).....         | 40 ct. |
| Manual of Ceremonial, 1912.....                                                                | 6 ct.  |
| Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912.....                                               | 12 ct. |
| Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.....                                                         | 20 ct. |
| Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912.....                                           | 25 ct. |
| Manual of Military Law, 1907.....                                                              | 50 ct. |
| Musketry Regulations, Part, I, 1909, reprinted 1912.....                                       | 12 ct. |
| “ Part II, Rifle Ranges and Musketry Appliances, 1910.....                                     | 10 ct. |
| Notes on Map Reading for use in Army Schools.....                                              | 6 ct.  |
| *Pay and Allowance Regulations, Canadian Militia, 1912.....                                    | 25 ct. |
| *Rifle and Musketry Exercises for the Ross Rifle, 1910 (English or French).....                | 4 ct.  |
| Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1911.....                                                   | 20 ct. |
| Training and Manoeuvre Regulations, 1909.....                                                  | 10 ct. |
| Training Manual, Signalling, 1907, reprinted 1911.....                                         | 12 ct. |
| Yeomanry and Mounted Rifle Training, Parts I and II, 1912.....                                 | 12 ct. |



## MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

| No. | Sheet.                 | Scale.     | Price. |
|-----|------------------------|------------|--------|
| 3   | Niagara.....           | 1"—1 mile. | 50c.   |
|     | Grimsby.....           | "          | "      |
| 5   | Dunville.....          | "          | "      |
| 6   | Welland.....           | "          | "      |
| 7   | Fort Erie.....         | "          | "      |
| 8   | Merrickville.....      | "          | "      |
| 9   | Morrisburg.....        | "          | "      |
| 10  | Brockville.....        | "          | "      |
| 11  | Mallorytown.....       | "          | "      |
|     | Index.....             |            | Free.  |
| 13  | Winchester.....        | "          | 50c.   |
| 14  | Ottawa.....            | "          | "      |
| 15  | Kemptville.....        | "          | "      |
| 16  | Russell.....           | "          | "      |
|     | Niagara Peninsula..... | ½"—1 mile. | 60c.   |
|     | Brockville Sheet.....  | "          | "      |
| 17  | Cornwall.....          | 1"—1 mile. | 50c.   |
| 18  | Alexandria.....        | "          | "      |
| 19  | Thurso.....            | "          | "      |
| 20  | Hawkesbury.....        | "          | "      |
| 21  | Huntingdon.....        | "          | "      |
| 22  | Laval.....             | "          | "      |
| 23  | Lachine.....           | "          | "      |
| 24  | Chateauguay.....       | "          | "      |
| 25  | Vaudreuil.....         | "          | "      |
| 26  | St. Johns.....         | "          | "      |
| 27  | Lacolle.....           | "          | "      |
| 28  | Lachute.....           | "          | "      |
| 29  | Long Point.....        | "          | "      |
| 30  | Simcoe.....            | "          | "      |
| 31  | Port Burwell.....      | "          | "      |
| 23  | Hamilton.....          | "          | "      |
| 36  | Port Stanley.....      | "          | "      |
| 38  | Strathroy.....         | 1" "       | "      |
| 41  | Wallaceburg.....       | 1" "       | "      |
| 45  | Romney.....            | "          | "      |
|     | Ottawa.....            | ½"—1 mile. | 60c.   |
|     | Cornwall.....          | "          | "      |

H.Q. 36-6-9)

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Superintendent of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.

Dept. of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required; said remittance to be payable to the above named officer.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), \$1.00 per annum.

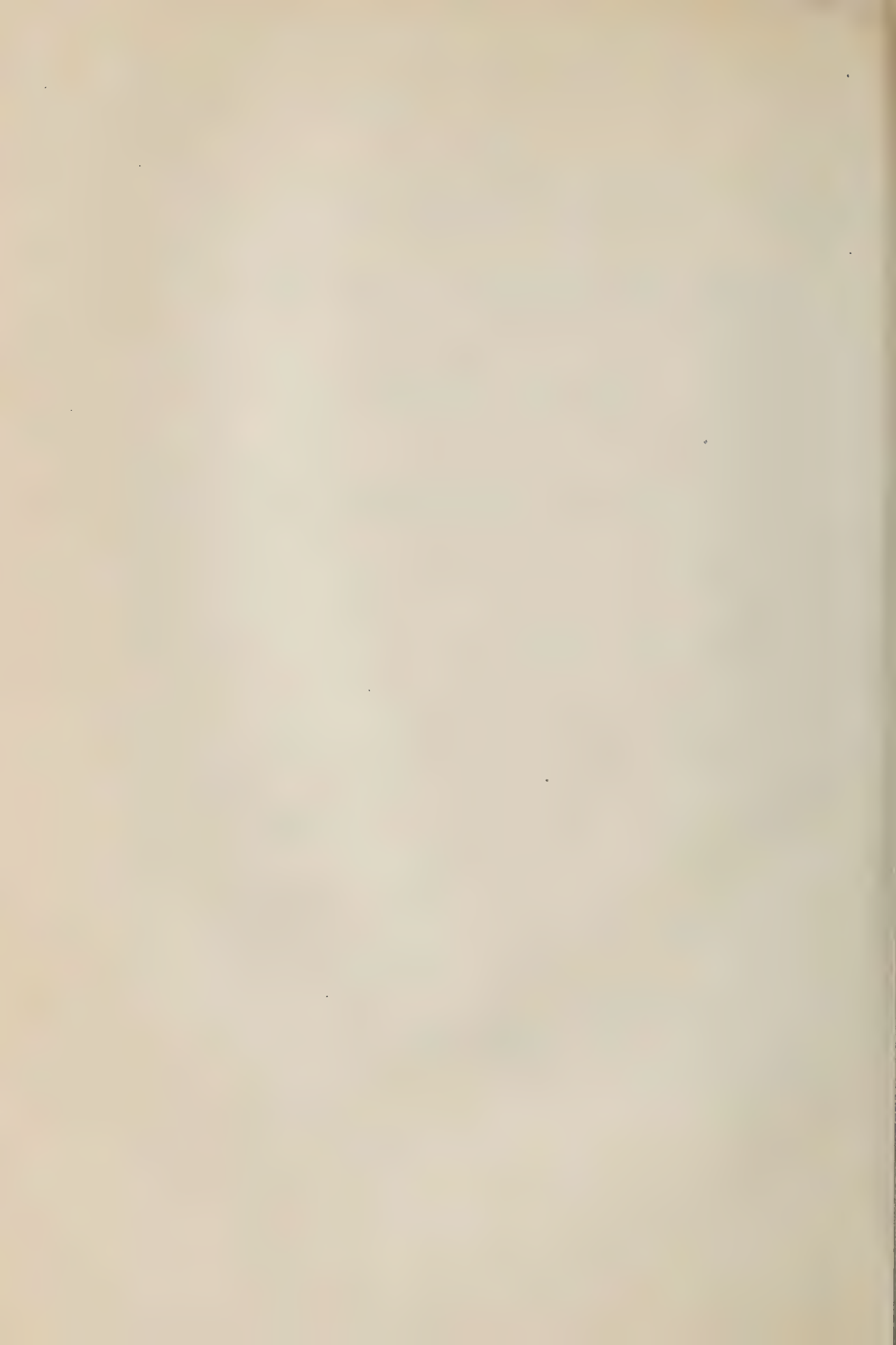
General Orders (English or French), \$1.00 per annum.

General Orders, printed one side only (English), 50 cts. per annum.

Militia List (quarterly issue) \$1.00 per annum.

" single copies, 30 cts. each.





## INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 50, 105, 237, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381,

## A.

Abell, H N.....101, 121  
 —T S H.....234  
 Aberdeen, *The Rt Hon J C, Earl of*...50, 204, 372, 379  
 —377, 121  
 Abbott, H R.....95, 121  
 —R H.....341  
 Acheson, G.....338  
 —H.....335  
 Achland, C M.....295  
 Ackerman, C H.....250  
 —W C.....166  
 Acland, B J D.....337  
 Adair, H J.....91, 116  
 —R A S.....356  
 Adam, H S.....204  
 —J A.....257  
 Adams, A.....351, 362  
 —C.....302  
 —G J.....126  
 —H E.....259  
 —H F.....255  
 —J F.....188, 354  
 —J H.....322  
 —M K.....96, 210  
 —M K, *53 Regt.*.....247  
 —W A.....141  
 —W A., *CSCI.*.....322  
 —W B.....241  
 —W D.....196, 354  
 —W H.....290  
 —W J.....142  
 Adamson, A S A M.....192, 385  
 —J E.....198  
 —L.....138  
 Adie, R N.....213  
 Affleck, R G.....46, 262  
 —R G, *79th Regt.*.....269  
 Ager, G S.....244  
 Agnew, J.....149  
 —A W.....296  
 Ahern, A W.....356  
 —J G.....275  
 Aiken, L F.....95, 233  
 Aikins, R E.....365  
 —J A M, *Esq.*.....6, 83, 50, 51, 279, 388

Aikin, J A.....96, 148  
 Ainscough, W G.....142  
 Ainslee, G M.....269  
 Ainsworth, D S.....210  
 Aird, J.....180, 183  
 Airth, H C.....293  
 Aitken, R T D.....100, 302  
 Akhurst, E A.....145  
 Akroyd, H C.....200  
 Alabaster, E O.....35, 38, 85, 110, 112  
 Albrechtson, H O A.....246  
 Alderson, F J.....170  
 —W F.....301  
 Alexander, R C F.....344, 352  
 —G E.....194  
 —G M.....242  
 —J G.....299, 319  
 —M.....193  
 —R O.....86, 113, 114  
 —T L.....363  
 —T W.....192  
 Allan, D M.....363  
 —D G.....204  
 —A W.....271  
 —F S.....242  
 —Sir H M.....51, 198, 379  
 —J.....49  
 —J C.....99, 299  
 —J A W.....16, 95, 385  
 —J L McD.....175  
 —J R.....271  
 —J R., *26 Regt.*.....220  
 —W D.....194  
 Allard, A.....270  
 —A., *res.*.....348  
 Allen, J.....229, 385  
 —J L W.....337  
 —A P.....209  
 —L T.....176  
 —M V.....99, 149  
 —R A S.....150, 335  
 —W H.....266  
 —W V.....146  
 Alford, G M.....180, 184  
 Alger, H H.....97, 243  
 Allaway, J.....333  
 Alley, H R.....194  
 Allison, J. W.....7, 49

|                               |                                    |                                                      |                             |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Almas, C B.....               | 231                                | Archer, A.....                                       | 139                         |
| Almond, <i>Rev</i> J M.....   | 103, 126, 385                      | — W B.....                                           | 180, 184                    |
| Almon, W B.....               | 77, 101, 107, 109                  | Archibald, C B.....                                  | 266, 354                    |
| — C F.....                    | 350                                | — G W.....                                           | 99, 139                     |
| — J M.....                    | 159                                | — H C.....                                           | 266                         |
| — M B.....                    | 350                                | — I F.....                                           | 176                         |
| Alport, E B.....              | 310                                | — T D.....                                           | 129                         |
| Ambery, C L F.....            | 215                                | — G G.....                                           | 263                         |
| — C E F.....                  | 215                                | — J T.....                                           | 323                         |
| Ambrose, H.....               | 142                                | — M G.....                                           | 291, 310                    |
| — H F.....                    | 266                                | Archbold, F H.....                                   | 360                         |
| Amey, J A.....                | 365                                | Ardagh, A H.....                                     | 229                         |
| Amiot, S.....                 | 212                                | Ardiel, J J L.....                                   | 220                         |
| Amos, L J A.....              | 343, 351                           | Ardiff, J H.....                                     | 264                         |
| — M C E.....                  | 343, 351                           | Ardill, <i>Rev</i> J.....                            | 225                         |
| Amyot, G E, <i>Esq.</i> ..... | 51, 253                            | Arenburg, J T.....                                   | 334                         |
| — J A.....                    | 310                                | Argue, J F.....                                      | 99, 237                     |
| Amyrauld, O.....              | 343                                | — C E.....                                           | 228                         |
| Anderson, A H.....            | 74, 99, 118                        | Argyll, <i>HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of</i> ..... | 50, 125                     |
| — A A.....                    | 337, 354                           | Argyll, <i>Rt Hon</i> J D S, <i>Duke of</i> .....    | 50, 209, 371, 372, 377, 379 |
| — A O.....                    | 202                                | Armitage, <i>Rev</i> W J.....                        | 6, 49, 102, 258             |
| — C H M.....                  | 240                                | Armour, J D.....                                     | 162                         |
| — C J.....                    | 365                                | — E B P.....                                         | 129, 355                    |
| — D.....                      | 282                                | — S D.....                                           | 262                         |
| — D. M.....                   | 129                                | Armstrong, A D.....                                  | 348                         |
| — F.....                      | 343, 351                           | — A J.....                                           | 365                         |
| — F C, <i>rnc.</i> .....      | 350                                | — B H O.....                                         | 351, 360, 385               |
| — G W.....                    | 246                                | — B R.....                                           | 95, 176, 385                |
| — J R.....                    | 134                                | — C E.....                                           | 97, 135                     |
| — J S.....                    | 252                                | — C J.....                                           | 199, 351, 385               |
| — M.....                      | 259                                | — E N.....                                           | 97, 199                     |
| — P.....                      | 290                                | — F L.....                                           | 39, 85                      |
| — P M.....                    | 284                                | — J A.....                                           | 237                         |
| — P H.....                    | 341                                | — J E.....                                           | 217                         |
| — R H.....                    | 101, 239                           | — J H.....                                           | 280                         |
| — R K.....                    | 214                                | — J R.....                                           | 363                         |
| — S B.....                    | 97, 160                            | — R C.....                                           | 217                         |
| — S W.....                    | 100, 123                           | — R W.....                                           | 221                         |
| — T V.....                    | 8, 76, 100, 110, 111, 352, 358     | — W C G.....                                         | 95, 292                     |
| — W A.....                    | 324                                | — W F.....                                           | 101, 292                    |
| — W B.....                    | 20, 42, 70, 98, 110, 112, 352, 358 | Arnold, O R.....                                     | 365                         |
| — W H K.....                  | 306                                | — E M.....                                           | 133                         |
| — W F.....                    | 284                                | — F J.....                                           | 284                         |
| — W P.....                    | 345, 377, 385                      | — H G.....                                           | 251                         |
| Andrew, <i>Rev</i> J W J..... | 103, 143                           | — R H.....                                           | 98, 128, 385                |
| Andrewes, W.....              | 238                                | — R R.....                                           | 214                         |
| — F A.....                    | 201                                | — W.....                                             | 214                         |
| Andrews, C A.....             | 27, 95                             | Arnoldi, E C.....                                    | 343                         |
| — C N.....                    | 127                                | — F F.....                                           | 354                         |
| — G F.....                    | 279                                | — P C F.....                                         | 357                         |
| — G W.....                    | 279                                | Arnott, T. L.....                                    | 86, 106, 358                |
| Andros, R C.....              | 99, 139                            | Arsenault, J M.....                                  | 211                         |
| Anglin, J V.....              | 254                                | — J H.....                                           | 211                         |
| Angus, A D.....               | 193                                | Arthur, R H.....                                     | 97, 286                     |
| — R.....                      | 98, 177                            | — A.....                                             | 310                         |
| — R F.....                    | 101, 129                           | — C G.....                                           | 292                         |
| — W G.....                    | 169                                | — J T.....                                           | 268                         |
| Anhoney, C.....               | 334                                | Ashbaugh, J A.....                                   | 305, 316                    |
| Ansley, J J.....              | 286                                | Ashby, J M.....                                      | 241                         |
| — A J.....                    | 286                                | Ashcroft, E D.....                                   | 356                         |
| — A M N.....                  | 98, 120                            | Ashmead, A F.....                                    | 342, 385                    |
| Anthony, E.....               | 266                                | Ashplant, W N.....                                   | 201                         |
| Apedaile, J L.....            | 172                                | Ashton, E C.....                                     | 45, 94, 169                 |
| Appelbe, W P.....             | 363                                | — E J.....                                           | 99, 141                     |
| — E F.....                    | 129                                | — A N.....                                           | 99, 232                     |
| Appleton, D T.....            | 324                                | — <i>Rev</i> R.....                                  | 102, 232                    |
| Archambault, L H.....         | 20, 40, 47, 257                    | Askin, W.....                                        | 214                         |
| — H E.....                    | 257                                | Askwith, L F.....                                    | 125                         |
| — J P U.....                  | 274                                |                                                      |                             |

|                               |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Asseltine, E B.....           | 323               |
| Asser, R.....                 | 244               |
| Aston, M E.....               | 312               |
| Atkinson, J H.....            | 88, 115           |
| —H C.....                     | 335               |
| —T C.....                     | 294               |
| —T R.....                     | 346               |
| —W D.....                     | 128               |
| —W D T.....                   | 325               |
| Attridge, J B.....            | 295               |
| —M H.....                     | 263               |
| Attwood, C.....               | 356               |
| Aube, F E.....                | 278               |
| Aubry, A D.....               | 363, 385          |
| —H.....                       | 306, 317          |
| —W J C.....                   | 274               |
| Auclair, J F.....             | 330               |
| Audet, A.....                 | 211               |
| Auger, A.....                 | 171               |
| Auldjo, W de L.....           | 98, 217, 385      |
| Aumond, A.....                | 330               |
| Austin, F C.....              | 136               |
| —J.....                       | 328, 385          |
| Avery, F G.....               | 356               |
| Aylen, E D.....               | 341               |
| Aylmer, <i>Hon H</i> .....    | 363, 385          |
| — <i>Rt Hon M, Lord</i> ..... | 50, 130, 363, 385 |

## B.

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Babbitt, S W.....   | 348               |
| Babin, G E.....     | 297, 298          |
| Bachand, C E.....   | 248               |
| Bacon, L T.....     | 24, 45, 94        |
| —S G.....           | 82, 107, 109, 358 |
| Badeau, J M.....    | 275               |
| Bagnall, J S.....   | 173               |
| Bailey, H C.....    | 127               |
| —C F.....           | 340               |
| —P S.....           | 322               |
| —W G.....           | 331               |
| Baillie, W M.....   | 365               |
| —W.....             | 206               |
| Baird, J D.....     | 363               |
| —D H.....           | 311, 386          |
| —J M.....           | 363               |
| —W S.....           | 307               |
| Baker, E C.....     | 352, 360, 386     |
| —E A.....           | 180               |
| —E R.....           | 183               |
| —E S.....           | 339, 365          |
| —F C.....           | 231               |
| —G.....             | 346               |
| —G H.....           | 96, 132           |
| —G H M.....         | 351               |
| —G P.....           | 151, 319          |
| —J H.....           | 343, 350          |
| —J P.....           | 146               |
| —J W.....           | 346               |
| —L R.....           | 363               |
| —L S.....           | 303               |
| —P C.....           | 130               |
| Bald, J C.....      | 122               |
| —T J.....           | 249               |
| Balders, R E.....   | 87, 113, 114      |
| Balderson, J M..... | 94, 236           |
| Baldock, T G.....   | 230               |
| Baldwin, K J M..... | 344, 352          |

|                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Baldwin, C Y.....      | 290              |
| —D K.....              | 207              |
| —G.....                | 219              |
| Balfour, J D.....      | 369              |
| —T B.....              | 99, 121          |
| Balinhard, J C de..... | 342, 391         |
| Ball, G A.....         | 122              |
| —A E.....              | 225              |
| —J C.....              | 158, 354         |
| —S F.....              | 168              |
| —A S.....              | 365              |
| Ballachey, J.....      | 365              |
| —P P.....              | 232              |
| Ballantine, J.....     | 101, 214, 386    |
| —N M.....              | 214              |
| Ballard, G W M.....    | 207              |
| Band, S W.....         | 194              |
| —C P W K.....          | 204              |
| —P C.....              | 242              |
| Banks, W J.....        | 336              |
| Bannerman, L.....      | 225              |
| —T W.....              | 134              |
| Bannister, N.....      | 131              |
| Bapty, W.....          | 277, 306, 386    |
| Barber, J R.....       | 365, 386         |
| —J S.....              | 209              |
| —R R.....              | 186, 189         |
| Barclay, A C.....      | 222              |
| Bardolph, J T.....     | 101, 149         |
| Baril, H.....          | 197              |
| —Rev D.....            | 103, 197         |
| Barker, F E L.....     | 351, 360, 386    |
| —G A.....              | 275              |
| —J W.....              | 311              |
| —L W.....              | 336              |
| —M.....                | 141, 319         |
| —R L.....              | 333              |
| —R K.....              | 14, 40, 339, 386 |
| —W D P.....            | 195              |
| —W Mc L.....           | 323              |
| Barlee, W R.....       | 149              |
| Barnabe, J E.....      | 274              |
| Barnard, P B.....      | 365              |
| Barnes, T W.....       | 128              |
| —G R.....              | 128              |
| Barnett, S.....        | 363, 386         |
| Barr, J.....           | 363, 386         |
| —J G.....              | 363              |
| —T F.....              | 126              |
| Barragar, D.....       | 98, 209          |
| Barras, J D E.....     | 311              |
| Barratt, H.....        | 91, 116, 386     |
| Barre, J W.....        | 257, 386         |
| —H.....                | 257              |
| Barrett, E C.....      | 124              |
| Barrow, S.....         | 336              |
| Barry, J J.....        | 21, 95           |
| —F C.....              | 302              |
| —N J.....              | 125              |
| Barteaux, J E.....     | 266              |
| —J L.....              | 339              |
| Bartington, A.....     | 187, 189         |
| Bartle, J C.....       | 238              |
| Barton, A E.....       | 160              |
| —E R.....              | 172              |
| —J W S.....            | 182              |
| —Rev. W.....           | 104, 177         |
| —W S.....              | 277              |
| Bartlett, A A.....     | 97, 173          |



|                           |          |     |                              |                       |
|---------------------------|----------|-----|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Barwell, J.....           | 365,     | 386 | Beaumont, E. J.....          | 365                   |
| Barwick, H A.....         |          | 242 | Beauregard, H A.....         | 94,                   |
| Barwis, T S.....          | 363,     | 386 | —F M.....                    | 273                   |
| —C W A.....               |          | 356 | Beazley, G C.....            | 323                   |
| —W B.....                 |          | 365 | Becher, H C.....             | 100,                  |
| Bascom, H.....            | 96,      | 228 | —A V.....                    | 100, 170,             |
| Bassett, J.....           |          | 192 | Beck, J.....                 | 365                   |
| Bastedo, A C.....         |          | 214 | —C.....                      | 239                   |
| Bastien, J P L.....       |          | 272 | —Hon A.....                  | 7,                    |
| —R.....                   |          | 257 | Becket, R A.....             | 365                   |
| Batcheller, G.....        |          | 143 | Beckett, S G.....            | 45, 97,               |
| Bate, H N.....            |          | 125 | —D W.....                    | 337                   |
| —L N.....                 |          | 192 | —H L.....                    | 301                   |
| Bates, W.....             | 99,      | 141 | Beckwith, A G.....           | 365                   |
| —R W.....                 |          | 236 | —W H H.....                  | 311                   |
| Bathurst, S A.....        |          | 294 | Bedard, R.....               | 257                   |
| Battershill, J W.....     |          | 279 | —J A.....                    | 253                   |
| Baty, W.....              | 138,     | 386 | Bedell, T C D.....           | 96,                   |
| Bauer, J A.....           | 180,     | 181 | Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H..... | 103,                  |
| Bauld, D S.....           |          | 258 | Bedson, K C.....             | 153                   |
| —A M.....                 | 175,     | 386 | Beeman, N I.....             | 368                   |
| —J G.....                 |          | 347 | —W G.....                    | 34, 44, 82, 109, 353, |
| Bawden, G.....            |          | 208 | Beer, E B.....               | 363                   |
| Bawtinheimer, D G.....    |          | 267 | —L H.....                    | 155                   |
| Baxter, E S.....          | 94,      | 231 | —V L.....                    | 351,                  |
| —J.....                   |          | 368 | Beers, G W.....              | 271                   |
| —J B M.....               |          | 336 | Beeton, J.....               | 324                   |
| —J McG.....               |          | 368 | Begy, G E B.....             | 213                   |
| —L D M.....               |          | 124 | Begin, J N.....              | 100,                  |
| —T A.....                 |          | 213 | —J W.....                    | 278                   |
| Baycroft, W C.....        |          | 286 | Belanger, H O.....           | 339                   |
| Bayer, J A S.....         |          | 173 | —J E.....                    | 309                   |
| Bayley, L A.....          | 100,     | 247 | —L P.....                    | 278                   |
| Bayliss, F.....           |          | 205 | —P.....                      | 365                   |
| Baynes, E A.....          | 365,     | 386 | Belcher, W H.....            | 363,                  |
| Baynes-Reed, Rev W L..... | 103,     | 129 | —R.....                      | 32, 94, 377,          |
| Beal, W A.....            |          | 242 | Beliveau, A.....             | 275                   |
| Beam, J G.....            |          | 365 | Bell, A de M.....            | 14, 49, 80,           |
| Beamish, Rev G R.....     | 102,     | 209 | —A H.....                    | 32, 81, 106,          |
| Beard, A G.....           |          | 348 | —A M.....                    | 365                   |
| —F, Esq.....              |          | 6   | —A W.....                    | 333                   |
| Beardmore, C O.....       |          | 204 | —C C.....                    | 218,                  |
| —A O T.....               |          | 204 | —C J.....                    | 158                   |
| —G T.....                 |          | 204 | —C P.....                    | 339                   |
| Beaton, W E.....          |          | 288 | —F C.....                    | 307,                  |
| Beattie, Rev J A.....     | 103,     | 137 | —F M.....                    | 100,                  |
| —J M.....                 |          | 214 | —F P.....                    | 155                   |
| —L S.....                 |          | 235 | —G A.....                    | 237                   |
| —T.....                   | 365,     | 386 | —G S.....                    | 348                   |
| —Rev W.....               | 102,     | 234 | —J H.....                    | 349                   |
| Beatty, J E.....          | 344,     | 351 | —J R.....                    | 229                   |
| —J A.....                 |          | 222 | —J W.....                    | 99,                   |
| —W J B.....               |          | 217 | —P G.....                    | 307, 314,             |
| —W H.....                 | 310,     | 313 | —R F.....                    | 142                   |
| Beaubien, J A.....        |          | 203 | —R W.....                    | 363,                  |
| —L A.....                 |          | 203 | —W G.....                    | 98,                   |
| Beauchamp, G E.....       | 98, 304, | 317 | —W H.....                    | 34, 83, 105,          |
| Beauchemin, A.....        |          | 270 | —W R, 2 F B.....             | 368                   |
| —A, 83 Regt.....          |          | 272 | —Wm Robert.....              | 365                   |
| —G.....                   |          | 272 | Bellamy, R V.....            | 290                   |
| Beauchet, A.....          |          | 365 | Bell-Irving, D P.....        | 353                   |
| Beaudreau, J.....         | 363,     | 386 | —R O.....                    | 262                   |
| Beaudry, A G E.....       |          | 368 | —R.....                      | 262                   |
| —H.....                   |          | 256 | Belleau, G.....              | 97,                   |
| —J W.....                 |          | 272 | Bellavance, J P.....         | 203                   |
| —R.....                   |          | 211 | Belson, B H.....             | 100,                  |
| Beaulieu, J E.....        |          | 212 | —W H.....                    | 32, 40, 97, 135,      |
| —J M.....                 |          | 278 | Belt, J E D.....             | 214                   |
| —R.....                   |          | 274 | Belton, C W.....             | 61, 94,               |

|                     |                                      |                   |                                    |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| Belyea, W H.        | 263                                  | Biggar, B C.      | 201                                |
| Belzile, C E.       | 278                                  | — J L.            | 7, 60, 94, 115, 299, 318, 321, 387 |
| Bender, H.          | 365                                  | Biggs, J C.       | 186, 189, 190, 387                 |
| — A M.              | 253                                  | — E R J.          | 229                                |
| Benham, L G.        | 224                                  | — G M.            | 308                                |
| Benner, J K.        | 285                                  | — J G W.          | 187                                |
| Bennett, C C.       | 17, 39, 71, 98, 386                  | — S C.            | 351                                |
| — C N.              | 255                                  | — S P.            | 99, 180, 182                       |
| — G W.              | 97, 250                              | Bignell, J P.     | 276                                |
| — H F.              | 187, 189                             | Billings, B L.    | 334                                |
| — J H.              | 206                                  | Billman, T H.     | 337                                |
| — L G.              | 352                                  | — R S.            | 353                                |
| — R O G.            | 149                                  | Bilodeau, T.      | 211                                |
| — W.                | 365                                  | — T, 54 Regt.     | 248                                |
| — W G.              | 292                                  | Binet, J.         | 203                                |
| Benoit, P S.        | 26, 76, 100, 110, 112, 353, 358      | Bingay, H L.      | 352, 360                           |
| Ben-Oliel, H A.     | 240                                  | — L W.            | 285                                |
| Benson, F A.        | 363                                  | Bingham, W J.     | 137                                |
| — F M.              | 86, 107, 108                         | Bingle, T.        | 232                                |
| — Sir F W.          | 50, 213, 295, 374, 387               | Binks, B C.       | 221                                |
| — T.                | 3, 8, 39, 56, 94, 118, 320, 350, 358 | Binnie, H J.      | 148                                |
| Bent, C E.          | 232                                  | Binnington, A.    | 95, 124                            |
| Bentham, W.         | 144                                  | Birbeck, G C.     | 331                                |
| — J E.              | 144                                  | Birch, C W.       | 177                                |
| Bentley, D B.       | 98, 304, 316                         | — G T.            | 208                                |
| — F M.              | 282                                  | Birchall, W D.    | 198                                |
| — L O.              | 282                                  | — A P.            | 38, 41, 80, 113, 114               |
| — W J.              | 311                                  | — T P.            | 198                                |
| Benvie, R L.        | 268                                  | Birchard, J.      | 228                                |
| Benwell, E G.       | 99, 140, 387                         | — A F.            | 323                                |
| Benyon, J A.        | 44, 47, 340, 387                     | Bird, D A.        | 209                                |
| Berdan, O L.        | 96, 220                              | — E C.            | 141                                |
| Bergeron, J E P.    | 47, 94, 178                          | Birdsall, R E.    | 96, 234                            |
| — J A.              | 130                                  | — F E.            | 234                                |
| — Rev J.            | 102, 212                             | Birdwhistle, R J. | 100, 237                           |
| — L A.              | 212                                  | Birkett, H S.     | 341                                |
| Berkinshaw, E L.    | 134                                  | — F W.            | 349                                |
| Berlet, L F W.      | 223                                  | Birney, J. A.     | 292, 387                           |
| Birmingham, C W.    | 349                                  | Biron, C O.       | 248                                |
| Bernard, E S.       | 363                                  | Bisailon, H R.    | 100, 274                           |
| Bernier, J A F.     | 346                                  | — P R.            | 100, 274                           |
| — E.                | 278                                  | Bishop, A H.      | 98, 260                            |
| — Rev H.            | 104, 178                             | — A L.            | 356                                |
| — J E.              | 339                                  | — B.              | 260                                |
| — L.                | 363                                  | — C A.            | 133                                |
| — J A.              | 253                                  | — C V.            | 89, 107, 108, 355, 358             |
| Berouard, L C E.    | 308                                  | — F C.            | 98, 127                            |
| Berrager, D.        | 45                                   | — F W.            | 260                                |
| Berrie, J C.        | 160                                  | — G D.            | 127                                |
| Berringer, G C.     | 265                                  | — H H.            | 127                                |
| — A J.              | 265                                  | — L F.            | 144                                |
| Berry, W W.         | 38, 194, 195                         | — R W.            | 180, 353                           |
| — A M.              | 224                                  | — T E.            | 305, 315                           |
| Bertram, A.         | 337                                  | — W.              | 365                                |
| — J K.              | 267, 354                             | — W A.            | 356                                |
| Bertrand, G.        | 274                                  | — W G V.          | 101, 171, 387                      |
| — E.                | 270                                  | — W H.            | 360                                |
| — O.                | 334                                  | Bissonnette, J H. | 98, 126                            |
| Bessonnette, R V C. | 328                                  | — J F.            | 270                                |
| Best, E M.          | 250                                  | — A S.            | 274                                |
| Bethune, D A.       | 333                                  | Bixel, A W.       | 348, 353                           |
| — H L.              | 173                                  | Black, A M.       | 141                                |
| — W.                | 306, 316                             | — A S.            | 266                                |
| Bibby, F.           | 267                                  | — A W.            | 192                                |
| Bick, A H.          | 164                                  | — F B.            | 96, 128                            |
| — C F.              | 96, 228                              | — F N.            | 92, 118                            |
| Bickford, H C.      | 42, 335, 387                         | — G W.            | 207                                |
| Bidwell, L M.       | 294                                  | — J A.            | 365                                |
| Biehl, W C.         | 131                                  | — J C.            | 307, 314                           |

|                       |                        |          |                          |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Black, J S.....       | 11, 45,                | 95       | Boivin, J P H.....       | 348                    |
| — J W S.....          | 96,                    | 128      | — W U.....               | 257                    |
| — N J.....            |                        | 279      | Bolduc, E.....           | 211                    |
| — V E.....            | 252,                   | 309      | Boles, D H.....          | 290                    |
| — W M.....            |                        | 346      | Bollard, J H.....        | 365                    |
| Blackadar, G D.....   |                        | 322      | Bolster, H.....          | 234, 387               |
| — G H.....            |                        | 198      | — E C.....               | 312                    |
| Blackburn, T A.....   |                        | 346      | Bolt, H G.....           | 149                    |
| — A M.....            |                        | 279      | Bolton, J B.....         | 131                    |
| — R.....              |                        | 237      | Bond, F.....             | 363, 387               |
| Blackman, E F.....    |                        | 334      | — H St. G.....           | 88, 110, 112, 353, 359 |
| Blackstock, G G.....  |                        | 284      | — W L.....               | 336                    |
| — G G.....            | 204,                   | 355      | Bonin, C.....            | 272                    |
| Blagdon, T H A.....   |                        | 253      | Bonneau, H.....          | 257                    |
| Blaine, A.....        |                        | 363      | Bonnycastle, G C.....    | 240                    |
| Blair, A A.....       |                        | 126      | Booth, C J.....          | 237                    |
| — H C.....            | 98,                    | 266      | — P D.....               | 169                    |
| — McP.....            |                        | 289      | — S.....                 | 336                    |
| — R M.....            |                        | 262      | Borbridge, H B.....      | 342                    |
| Blais, G N.....       |                        | 253      | Borden, A H.....         | 79, 113                |
| — G A.....            |                        | 212      | — Sir F W.....           | 50, 304, 377, 387      |
| Blanchard, C H S..... |                        | 336      | — J W, Esq.....          | 3, 9                   |
| — A A.....            |                        | 352      | — L E.....               | 305                    |
| — C F.....            | 99,                    | 279      | — Rt. Hon. R. L.....     | 50, 255                |
| — J F J.....          |                        | 354      | Borland, D.....          | 328, 387               |
| — R J.....            |                        | 368      | Borrett, W. C.....       | 258                    |
| Blandford, R D.....   |                        | 170      | Boscawen, Hon. G. E..... | 1                      |
| Blake, C.....         |                        | 288      | Bosse, J F X.....        | 97, 278                |
| — H C.....            | 132,                   | 379      | Bostock, A H.....        | 150, 355               |
| — H. H.....           |                        | 356      | Boswell, H B.....        | 86, 110, 112, 354, 359 |
| — J J.....            | 309,                   | 315      | — E. B.....              | 123                    |
| — M R.....            | 295,                   | 307      | Bothwell, J F.....       | 236                    |
| Blake-Forster, A..... |                        | 328      | — W H.....               | 252                    |
| Blakeston, W J.....   |                        | 325      | Bott, J C L.....         | 95, 149, 387           |
| Blayney, C L.....     |                        | 233      | Botterill, S H.....      | 346                    |
| Blatch, G L.....      |                        | 237      | Bottomley, J W.....      | 238, 387               |
| Blatchford, T L.....  |                        | 267      | Botsford, W M.....       | 343                    |
| Bleakley, W T.....    |                        | 230      | Bouchard, S.....         | 212                    |
| Bleecker, C A.....    |                        | 243      | — G R.....               | 89, 113, 114           |
| Bleeker, D G.....     |                        | 165      | — J A.....               | 276                    |
| Bletcher, H E J.....  |                        | 279      | — L.....                 | 203                    |
| Bligh, H H.....       |                        | 258      | Boucher, A L.....        | 272                    |
| Bliss, D C F.....     | 363,                   | 387      | — J O.....               | 248                    |
| Blois, A O.....       |                        | 258      | — P.....                 | 282                    |
| Blondin, J M.....     |                        | 270      | Boulton, F W.....        | 338, 387               |
| Bloomfield, A E.....  | 131,                   | 387      | Boulanger, G L dit.....  | 343, 387               |
| Blouin, F.....        |                        | 203      | Boult, G A.....          | 200                    |
| Bloxam, F J.....      |                        | 222      | Boulter, F.....          | 98, 271                |
| Blue, J H.....        |                        | 247      | — J H.....               | 356                    |
| — G S.....            |                        | 271      | Boulton, J E G.....      | 342                    |
| — W A.....            |                        | 125      | — D'O E.....             | 101, 151               |
| — W E.....            | 188, 337,              | 354      | Bourassa, A.....         | 211                    |
| Boak, J A.....        |                        | 365      | — E.....                 | 274                    |
| — H E.....            | 34, 81, 107, 108,      | 358      | — L.....                 | 178                    |
| Bocking, W R.....     |                        | 213      | — R.....                 | 274                    |
| Boehm, M S.....       |                        | 224      | Bourgault, C E.....      | 97, 253                |
| Bodtcher, C.....      |                        | 151      | Bourgeois, G.....        | 341                    |
| Bodwell, H L.....     |                        | 344, 352 | — T J.....               | 346                    |
| Bogart, J L H.....    | 74, 99, 110, 111, 352, | 358      | Bourgoing, L P.....      | 248                    |
| — D. P.....           |                        | 368      | Bourque, L.....          | 171                    |
| Boger, W O.....       |                        | 357      | Bourk, L P H.....        | 94, 270                |
| Boggs, F D.....       | 99,                    | 234      | Bourne, W.....           | 329, 388               |
| — A B.....            | 354,                   | 361      | Bourquet, D.....         | 276                    |
| — H A.....            |                        | 365      | Boutelle, J H.....       | 95, 130                |
| — H B.....            |                        | 277      | Boutilier, A.....        | 328, 388               |
| Bohan, J A.....       |                        | 242      | Boutin, L.....           | 98, 178                |
| Boileau, A.....       |                        | 138      | — L F.....               | 178                    |
| Bois, E S.....        | 94, 281,               | 387      | — A.....                 | 178                    |
| Boissinot, T E.....   |                        | 178      | Bovey, W.....            | 198                    |



|                        |                        |                          |                      |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bovey, Q C D.....      | 198                    | Bremner, A P.....        | 350, 362             |
| Bovill, K H.....       | 177                    | — J J.....               | 363, 388             |
| Bowell, Sir M.....     | 51, 243, 363, 377, 388 | Brennan, F H.....        | 365, 388             |
| Bowen, G F.....        | 363                    | — D J.....               | 273                  |
| — F C.....             | 99, 247                | — A R.....               | 271                  |
| — G H.....             | 349                    | — C V.....               | 271                  |
| — P E.....             | 138                    | — J W.....               | 173                  |
| Bower, I.....          | 311                    | Brenon, C St J.....      | 295                  |
| Bowes, H K.....        | 339                    | Bresnan, J A.....        | 235                  |
| — J A.....             | 365                    | Brett, F L S.....        | 38, 81, 113, 114     |
| Bowie, G S.....        | 351                    | Brew, G M.....           | 175                  |
| — A G.....             | 235                    | Brewster, W.....         | 223                  |
| — D B.....             | 34, 84, 105, 358       | Brick, A L.....          | 138                  |
| — H W.....             | 192                    | Bricker, C M.....        | 143                  |
| — R A.....             | 100, 235               | Bridges, J W.....        | 20, 62, 94, 116, 362 |
| Bowlby, D A.....       | 368                    | — W T.....               | 377, 388             |
| — D F.....             | 340                    | Bright, H W.....         | 224                  |
| Bowman, W.....         | 214                    | Brightman, J A.....      | 250                  |
| — F B.....             | 267, 307               | Brignell, W W.....       | 339                  |
| Bown, F T.....         | 196                    | Brigstocke, R W.....     | 347, 351             |
| Bowness, E W.....      | 388                    | Brillant, J.....         | 278                  |
| Bowron, E H.....       | 268                    | Brisco, E.....           | 218                  |
| Boyce, G J.....        | 276                    | Brisson, T A.....        | 368                  |
| — A C, M P.....        | 51, 245                | Brister, A J.....        | 235                  |
| — J J.....             | 140                    | Bristol, A S.....        | 368                  |
| — N R.....             | 222                    | — E.....                 | 345, 353             |
| Boyd, C S.....         | 228                    | Brittain, R.....         | 365                  |
| — B G.....             | 249                    | Britton, R H.....        | 100, 165             |
| — E D H.....           | 122                    | Broadway, J A.....       | 229                  |
| — J L.....             | 226                    | Broatch, W A.....        | 146                  |
| — J S.....             | 307, 316               | Brochu, E.....           | 348                  |
| Boyer, P.....          | 365, 388               | Brook, H.....            | 95, 204, 388         |
| — G B.....             | 97, 152                | — B W.....               | 101, 130             |
| — G E.....             | 363                    | — G R.....               | 291                  |
| — R R C.....           | 343, 353               | — Miss L.....            | 312                  |
| Boyes, D A.....        | 321                    | — R A.....               | 335                  |
| Boyle, J P.....        | 336                    | Brockbank, A.....        | 301                  |
| — F J.....             | 180, 181               | Broder, F S.....         | 251                  |
| — R L.....             | 45, 98, 134, 388       | Brodie, G.....           | 363                  |
| Bradbrook, C A.....    | 187, 190, 388          | Bromfield, H W.....      | 310, 315             |
| — G H.....             | 135                    | Bromley, H A.....        | 277                  |
| Bradford, G E.....     | 163                    | Brook, R J.....          | 41, 87, 113, 114     |
| — R D.....             | 136                    | Brooke, H A.....         | 104, 245             |
| Bradburn, W N.....     | 342                    | Brookfield, R J.....     | 143                  |
| Bradley, J.....        | 365                    | Brooks, A J.....         | 264                  |
| — A E.....             | 213                    | — A.....                 | 291                  |
| — F S.....             | 141                    | — A C.....               | 356                  |
| — G R.....             | 213                    | — W C.....               | 45, 99, 122          |
| — J A.....             | 365                    | — L H.....               | 365                  |
| — P R.....             | 234                    | — R B.....               | 123                  |
| — S M.....             | 125, 388               | Broome, D F.....         | 150                  |
| Bradt, A.....          | 213, 345, 353          | Brophy, G F.....         | 365                  |
| Brady, G R.....        | 286                    | Brosseau, J.....         | 363                  |
| — M L.....             | 130                    | — C A.....               | 274                  |
| Bramfitt, G N.....     | 180, 182               | — J.....                 | 274                  |
| Brandon, J A.....      | 139                    | — B L.....               | 257                  |
| Brann, H.....          | 206                    | Brother, A H.....        | 129                  |
| Branscombe, C H.....   | 344, 351               | Brotherhood, W C.....    | 193                  |
| Braren, C J.....       | 142                    | Broughall, Rev. J S..... | 103, 120             |
| Brassard, R A.....     | 258                    | Brousseau, J D.....      | 66, 96, 116          |
| Bray, A.....           | 92, 118, 385           | Brown, A F.....          | 137                  |
| — H B.....             | 247                    | — A J.....               | 365                  |
| — Rev. H E.....        | 103, 233               | — A W.....               | 300                  |
| Breckenridge, C A..... | 139                    | — B H.....               | 206                  |
| Bredin, J H.....       | 363, 388               | — C E.....               | 143                  |
| — J W.....             | 339                    | — C J.....               | 142                  |
| Breedon, J S.....      | 339, 388               | — C L.....               | 306, 314             |
| Breidjord, M A S.....  | 324                    | — C W.....               | 221                  |
| Bremner, A G.....      | 351, 360, 388          | — D O.....               | 134                  |



|                        |                        |     |                                                     |                   |     |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|
| Brown, E, Esq.....     | 51,                    | 289 | Buchanan, J A.....                                  | 213               |     |
| — E H.....             |                        | 130 | — F P.....                                          | 198               |     |
| — E P.....             | 344,                   | 352 | — E V.....                                          | 180,              | 184 |
| — E R.....             | 96,                    | 198 | — F J.....                                          | 245               |     |
| — F F M.....           |                        | 206 | — G.....                                            | 142               |     |
| — F Le B.....          |                        | 154 | — J C.....                                          | 142               |     |
| — F V.....             |                        | 339 | — V C.....                                          | 100,              | 198 |
| — F W.....             | 363,                   | 388 | Buck, C S.....                                      | 233               |     |
| — G B.....             | 352, 361,              | 388 | — H.....                                            | 308,              | 316 |
| — G O.....             |                        | 214 | Bucke, H L.....                                     | 344,              | 352 |
| — G T.....             |                        | 329 | Buckler, J J.....                                   | 365               |     |
| — Hon G W.....         | 51,                    | 284 | — E W.....                                          | 134               |     |
| — G W.....             |                        | 285 | Buckwell, E L.....                                  | 134               |     |
| — H B.....             | 99,                    | 142 | Budd, F G.....                                      | 131               |     |
| — H W, Esq.....        |                        | 4   | Budden, E F.....                                    | 353,              | 360 |
| — J E.....             |                        | 100 | Buell, W S.....                                     | 45, 95,           | 235 |
| — J M.....             |                        | 326 | Bulkeley, T H R.....                                | 1, 377, 379,      | 388 |
| — J S.....             | 82, 113,               | 114 | Bullman, J D.....                                   | 363,              | 389 |
| — L W.....             |                        | 232 | Bull, J J.....                                      | 98,               | 259 |
| — M W.....             |                        | 356 | — H W.....                                          | 215               |     |
| — P G.....             |                        | 308 | Bullen, D B F.....                                  | 244               |     |
| — R.....               |                        | 335 | Buller, H C.....                                    | 1                 |     |
| — R R.....             |                        | 223 | — F J.....                                          | 308,              | 316 |
| — R P, Esq.....        |                        | 9   | Bullock, T S.....                                   | 98,               | 139 |
| — R R J.....           |                        | 279 | Bundy, A C.....                                     | 322               |     |
| — Rev T C.....         | 102,                   | 242 | Bunt, W H.....                                      | 325               |     |
| — T G.....             |                        | 143 | Burch, F O, jr.....                                 | 96, 122,          | 389 |
| — T G.....             |                        | 325 | — Rev A L.....                                      | 102,              | 230 |
| — T L.....             |                        | 130 | — D.....                                            | 100,              | 233 |
| — T L res.....         |                        | 368 | — F O.....                                          | 365               |     |
| — W E.....             |                        | 121 | — R E.....                                          | 295               |     |
| — W E, 1 Regt.....     |                        | 193 | Burchill, J P.....                                  | 160               |     |
| — W J, 8 Hrs.....      |                        | 128 | Burgener, C.....                                    | 123               |     |
| — W J, 9 Bty.....      | 45, 98,                | 158 | Burgess, F O.....                                   | 100,              | 216 |
| — W J, 15 Regt.....    | 45, 100,               | 209 | — W A.....                                          | 308,              | 316 |
| — W J, R O.....        |                        | 365 | Burgoyne, H B.....                                  | 158               |     |
| — W T.....             | 101,                   | 129 | Burke, D C.....                                     | 99,               | 134 |
| — W R.....             |                        | 201 | Burkholder, F D.....                                | 125               |     |
| — W W.....             | 335,                   | 388 | — F H.....                                          | 322               |     |
| Browne, G S.....       | 84, 107, 109, 353,     | 358 | Burland, J H.....                                   | 6, 49, 50, 191,   | 345 |
| — B W.....             |                        | 262 | — W W.....                                          | 95,               | 196 |
| — J E.....             | 186,                   | 189 | Burleigh, W W.....                                  | 95,               | 213 |
| — J V.....             |                        | 235 | Burn, R J.....                                      | 240               |     |
| — P L.....             |                        | 256 | Burns, G E.....                                     | 20, 45, 95, 186,  | 189 |
| — T H.....             |                        | 351 | — A A.....                                          | 312               |     |
| Brownfield, H O N..... |                        | 357 | — C H.....                                          | 151               |     |
| Browning, G J.....     |                        | 365 | — C.....                                            | 237               |     |
| Brownlee, J H.....     |                        | 225 | — F S.....                                          | 175               |     |
| Bruce, G W.....        |                        | 338 | — J J.....                                          | 267               |     |
| — G B.....             |                        | 134 | Burnham, J G.....                                   | 35, 76, 100, 113, | 114 |
| — J.....               | 309, 315,              | 363 | — N G H.....                                        | 337,              | 354 |
| — R G.....             |                        | 195 | — A W.....                                          | 351               |     |
| — W H.....             |                        | 338 | Burnett, M L.....                                   | 340               |     |
| Bruhm, J F.....        |                        | 265 | — F S.....                                          | 315               |     |
| Brun, C E.....         |                        | 319 | — P.....                                            | 305               |     |
| — J A E.....           |                        | 368 | — W B.....                                          | 365               |     |
| Brunet, O.....         |                        | 319 | Burnside, T O.....                                  | 178               |     |
| Brunnelle, P.....      |                        | 365 | Burrell, N A.....                                   | 324               |     |
| — G.....               |                        | 197 | Burriil, W S.....                                   | 280,              | 362 |
| Brunt, H D.....        |                        | 322 | Burris, H L.....                                    | 306               |     |
| Brunton, T H.....      |                        | 365 | Burritt, W H.....                                   | 365               |     |
| Bryan, H W.....        |                        | 235 | — C J.....                                          | 97,               | 125 |
| — E F.....             |                        | 282 | — R.....                                            | 30, 45, 100,      | 289 |
| — T W G.....           | 31, 44, 100, 186, 190, | 388 | Burrows, P P.....                                   | 368               |     |
| — W C.....             | 99,                    | 142 | — S R.....                                          | 209               |     |
| Bryant, A.....         | 33, 38, 42, 48, 73,    | 388 | — W A.....                                          | 232               |     |
| — W.....               |                        | 221 | Burson, E C.....                                    | 204               |     |
| Buchan, J S.....       |                        | 126 | Burstall, H E 1, 10, 34, 42, 62, 94, 107, 108, 358, | 389               |     |

|                 |                    |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Burton, G J     | 328                |
| — F L           | 194                |
| — R B S         | 294                |
| Burwash, Rev N  | 6, 49              |
| Bury, A C       | 154                |
| Busby, A A      | 230                |
| Buscombe, R F E | 200                |
| Bush, J W       | 125                |
| — C E           | 187, 190           |
| — W C           | 241                |
| Busteed, E B    | 347                |
| Bustin, A J     | 260                |
| — H             | 133                |
| Butcher, W P    | 5, 39, 49, 82, 387 |
| Butler, T P     | 363                |
| — H B B         | 355, 361           |
| — M L           | 234                |
| — W R, Esq      | 33                 |
| — W             | 347                |
| Buttenshaw, A S | 92, 118            |
| Button, E A     | 120                |
| — J R           | 365                |
| Byers, E        | 127                |
| — C H           | 145                |
| Bygott, J M     | 240                |
| Byrne, J        | 365                |
| — J J           | 245                |
| — T H           | 344, 352           |
| Bywater, A E    | 46, 243            |

## C.

|               |                                     |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Cadham, F T   | 305                                 |
| Cadieux, J    | 256                                 |
| Caines, J M   | 343                                 |
| Cairns, J     | 365                                 |
| — J F         | 51, 294                             |
| — J W         | 139                                 |
| — R           | 166                                 |
| Calder, A G   | 201                                 |
| — Rev A C     | 104, 135                            |
| — H A         | 138                                 |
| Caldwell, A C | 14, 69, 97, 110, 111, 352, 358, 389 |
| — B A C       | 337, 352                            |
| — E L         | 41, 87, 105                         |
| — J W, Esq    | 4                                   |
| — R B         | 221                                 |
| — T R         | 236                                 |
| Calhoun, S E  | 128                                 |
| — J C         | 308                                 |
| Call, G W     | 223                                 |
| Callaghan, D  | 363                                 |
| — J C         | 280                                 |
| Callum, J A   | 309                                 |
| Cameron, A B  | 346                                 |
| — A D         | 87, 106                             |
| — A E         | 319                                 |
| — A G         | 198                                 |
| — A P         | 269                                 |
| — A S         | 100, 263                            |
| — C R         | 250                                 |
| — D A 48 Regt | 242                                 |
| — D A         | 249                                 |
| — D C, Esq    | 51, 269                             |
| — D A R       | 238                                 |
| — D E         | 342                                 |

|                 |                    |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Cameron, D D    | 94, 268            |
| — D L           | 269                |
| — D W           | 338                |
| — E             | 365                |
| — E G           | 160, 353           |
| — F J           | 251                |
| — G B           | 340                |
| — G L           | 146                |
| — G S           | 100, 166, 305      |
| — H A           | 97, 251            |
| — H S           | 228                |
| — J A           | 325                |
| — J A           | 196                |
| — J A, 5 PLDG   | 99, 125            |
| — J S           | 137                |
| — K M           | 344, 352           |
| — K             | 20, 94, 304        |
| — K B           | 350, 362, 389      |
| — L             | 268                |
| — R G           | 237                |
| — M C           | 96, 120            |
| — N K           | 170                |
| — W A           | 237                |
| Campbell, A G   | 363                |
| — A             | 180, 182           |
| — A A           | 94, 201            |
| — A A           | 307, 313           |
| — A C           | 354                |
| — A C, 12 Regt  | 206                |
| — A D           | 323                |
| — A R, 105 Rgt  | 294                |
| — A R           | 99, 204            |
| — B B S         | 251                |
| — B F           | 363                |
| — C D           | 223                |
| — C V           | 98, 245            |
| — D A           | 368                |
| — D C           | 350                |
| — D G           | 308, 315           |
| — E             | 123                |
| — E G           | 231                |
| — F A           | 368                |
| — F W           | 224                |
| — G H           | 323                |
| — G H S         | 241                |
| — G M           | 97, 167            |
| — H A           | 357                |
| — H B D         | 351, 360           |
| — H M           | 337, 350, 360, 389 |
| — I C           | 345, 353           |
| — Rev J         | 104, 244           |
| — J A           | 120, 318           |
| — J D           | 225                |
| — J L           | 365                |
| — J S           | 337                |
| — K             | 365, 389           |
| — K C           | 347                |
| — K J R         | 362, 380, 389      |
| — L G           | 225                |
| — Rev M C       | 103, 146           |
| — N H           | 250                |
| — P G C         | 208                |
| — R             | 150                |
| — R P           | 101, 305, 315      |
| — S             | 306, 314           |
| — V A           | 261                |
| — W C           | 123, 353           |
| — W A           | 220                |
| — W A, 34 Horse | 153                |

|                        |                          |     |                       |                       |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Campbell, W H.....     | 100,                     | 128 | Carson, W L.....      | 324                   |
| Camp, H M.....         |                          | 228 | Carstairs, W F W..... | 338, 389              |
| Camsell, G.....        | 308,                     | 314 | Carter, A D.....      | 264                   |
| Candlish, J W.....     |                          | 131 | — J N.....            | 348                   |
| Canfield, F O.....     |                          | 353 | — G M.....            | 264                   |
| Cannon, O A.....       |                          | 222 | — C.....              | 98, 207               |
| Cantin, J N.....       |                          | 355 | — E O.....            | 252                   |
| Cantlie, G S.....      | 94,                      | 198 | — E F.....            | 339                   |
| — J A.....             | 96,                      | 269 | — W L M.....          | 202                   |
| — W N H.....           |                          | 352 | Carthew, E J.....     | 268                   |
| Carbould, G B.....     | 293,                     | 386 | Cartmer, E M.....     | 132                   |
| Carew, F J.....        |                          | 239 | Carvell, F P.....     | 343                   |
| Carey, H C.....        | 350,                     | 360 | — H.....              | 259                   |
| — A B.....             | 31, 38, 69, 110,         | 112 | Carveth, W L.....     | 240                   |
| — L C.....             |                          | 264 | Cartwright, A D.....  | 204                   |
| — L J.....             |                          | 289 | — C E.....            | 350                   |
| Carlaw, J A.....       |                          | 365 | — F L.....            | 34, 81, 106, 380, 389 |
| Carleton, D E.....     |                          | 293 | — G S.....            | 360, 389              |
| — L R.....             | 33, 38, 42, 60, 94, 380, | 389 | — R.....              | 350, 363, 377, 389    |
| Carling, J I.....      |                          | 201 | Casaulon, A.....      | 272                   |
| Carlisle, G C.....     | 363,                     | 389 | Case, A.....          | 242                   |
| — G H.....             |                          | 288 | Casgrain, H R.....    | 215, 388              |
| Carloss, R I.....      |                          | 333 | — J R.....            | 96                    |
| Carlton, R.....        |                          | 334 | — Hon J P B.....      | 51, 272               |
| — C G.....             |                          | 201 | — P H DuP.....        | 350, 362, 389         |
| Carlyle, T.....        |                          | 232 | Cash, E P.....        | 219                   |
| Carman, F W.....       |                          | 330 | Caskey, J C.....      | 100, 305, 315         |
| — H.....               |                          | 295 | — T E.....            | 293                   |
| — S E.....             |                          | 209 | Cassan, F E.....      | 138                   |
| — R A.....             | 95,                      | 135 | Cassels, R C H.....   | 344, 352              |
| Carmichael, A.....     | 365,                     | 389 | — G H.....            | 344, 352              |
| — D.....               |                          | 229 | — J K.....            | 356                   |
| — H R.....             |                          | 349 | Castell, A B.....     | 334                   |
| — J W.....             |                          | 293 | Caswell, N.....       | 363                   |
| — M. A.....            | 308,                     | 314 | — W B.....            | 148                   |
| — R W.....             |                          | 334 | Cates, A.....         | 365                   |
| Caron, I P P.....      |                          | 253 | Caton, H W.....       | 124                   |
| Carpenter, A E.....    | 64, 95, 113, 114,        | 389 | Cauchon, J E.....     | 285                   |
| — F L.....             |                          | 238 | Caulfield, H F S..... | 133                   |
| — G H.....             |                          | 267 | Chaballe, E.....      | 256                   |
| — J V E.....           | 290,                     | 389 | Chabot, A.....        | 363                   |
| Carr, O E.....         |                          | 309 | — E.....              | 99, 281               |
| — H P.....             |                          | 325 | — J.....              | 281                   |
| Carr-Harris, E D.....  | 352,                     | 386 | — J L.....            | 100, 125              |
| — G E.....             |                          | 360 | — L A.....            | 306, 317              |
| — R R.....             | 344,                     | 352 | — L G.....            | 95, 203, 390          |
| — F F.....             | 344,                     | 352 | Chadwick, W C V.....  | 335                   |
| Carrick, W.....        | 306,                     | 316 | — F J G.....          | 355                   |
| Carrier, F T.....      |                          | 173 | Chagnon, A N.....     | 275                   |
| Carrière, F X A.....   |                          | 365 | Chalmers, T W.....    | 350                   |
| Carrignan, J A.....    |                          | 275 | — H L.....            | 269                   |
| Carruthers, W M B..... |                          | 350 | Chamberlin, E J.....  | 7, 49                 |
| — A G.....             |                          | 250 | — H.....              | 145                   |
| — Rev C.....           | 104,                     | 138 | Chambers, E J.....    | 99, 186, 189, 390     |
| — C G.....             | 355,                     | 361 | — E J C.....          | 311                   |
| — E D.....             |                          | 356 | — G S.....            | 238                   |
| — G.....               |                          | 368 | — S P.....            | 141                   |
| — J C.....             |                          | 124 | Chambre, H W A.....   | 347, 390              |
| — K B.....             | 345,                     | 353 | Champion, W S.....    | 347                   |
| — W O.....             |                          | 137 | Chandler, D R.....    | 264                   |
| Carry, M.....          |                          | 123 | Channell, H E.....    | 130, 390              |
| Carscallen, H G.....   | 45, 98,                  | 158 | Chapdelaine, E M..... | 272                   |
| Carsley, J G.....      |                          | 198 | Chapin, G D.....      | 144, 306              |
| Carson, I D.....       | 311,                     | 316 | Chapman, G W.....     | 347                   |
| — J C K.....           |                          | 193 | — E.....              | 220                   |
| — H.....               |                          | 125 | Charest, J C B.....   | 274, 390              |
| — C D.....             |                          | 129 | Charles, A. H.....    | 180                   |
| — L.....               |                          | 141 | — T E.....            | 329                   |
| — C F.....             | 353,                     | 360 | Charlton, J.....      | 365                   |



|                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Charlton, C J.....                | 331, 390          |
| —C M.....                         | 340               |
| Charters, <i>Rev</i> H.....       | 104, 136          |
| Chartier, A E.....                | 197               |
| Charton, P.....                   | 270               |
| Chartre, C F.....                 | 301               |
| Chase, B F.....                   | 340               |
| Chasse, H.....                    | 278               |
| Chauveau, A J.....                | 97, 278           |
| —C A.....                         | 51, 94, 161, 278  |
| Chenay, J. S.....                 | 331               |
| Chennels, P L.....                | 131               |
| Cherry, H M.....                  | 279               |
| Chesham, E N.....                 | 220               |
| Chesley, H N P, <i>Esq.</i> ..... | 4                 |
| Chestnut, J A.....                | 357               |
| Chevalier, E N.....               | 368               |
| Cheverie, W J.....                | 327               |
| Chevrier, J A H.....              | 152               |
| Chilcott, <i>Rev</i> T E.....     | 102, 217          |
| Chinic, J E.....                  | 363, 390          |
| Child, C G.....                   | 187, 190          |
| —W A.....                         | 284               |
| Chipman, H L.....                 | 95, 258           |
| —A R.....                         | 340, 352          |
| —G R.....                         | 133, 319          |
| —J S D.....                       | 337               |
| —L de V.....                      | 260               |
| —L de V.....                      | 369               |
| Chisholm, G T.....                | 242               |
| —E A.....                         | 159               |
| —F H.....                         | 214               |
| —H A.....                         | 83, 116           |
| —J.....                           | 280               |
| —J A.....                         | 251               |
| —J E.....                         | 252               |
| —R C.....                         | 268               |
| —W N.....                         | 96, 225           |
| —W T.....                         | 269               |
| Chitty, R M W.....                | 194               |
| Chivers, C W U.....               | 153               |
| Choate, J F.....                  | 365               |
| Choisnet, T C.....                | 282               |
| Chouinard, M.....                 | 365               |
| —A.....                           | 278               |
| —J J.....                         | 203               |
| Chown, L A.....                   | 125               |
| Chrétien-Zaugg, A.....            | 257               |
| Christie, A E.....                | 97, 135, 380, 390 |
| —G A.....                         | 268               |
| —L.....                           | 287               |
| —J E.....                         | 266               |
| —J F.....                         | 205               |
| —L M.....                         | 266               |
| Chrysler, G G.....                | 47, 340           |
| Church, G A.....                  | 340               |
| —E J.....                         | 302               |
| —Miss M F.....                    | 312               |
| Churchill, W A.....               | 126               |
| —C E.....                         | 167               |
| Chute, V H.....                   | 231               |
| —A H.....                         | 265               |
| Clapp, H S.....                   | 165               |
| —J M.....                         | 350               |
| Clare, C M.....                   | 309               |
| Clark-Kennedy, W H.....           | 198, 390          |
| Clark, A M.....                   | 122               |
| —A N.....                         | 333               |
| —C D.....                         | 129               |

|                             |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Clark, C W.....             | 261                 |
| —D A.....                   | 100, 228            |
| —D G.....                   | 254                 |
| —E R.....                   | 226                 |
| —F.....                     | 267, 390            |
| —F A.....                   | 279                 |
| —F J.....                   | 29, 94, 390         |
| —H G.....                   | 323                 |
| —H S.....                   | 213                 |
| —J E.....                   | 323                 |
| —J A, <i>72 Regt.</i> ..... | 262                 |
| —J C.....                   | 350                 |
| —J W.....                   | 291, 390            |
| —R P.....                   | 177, 390            |
| —T C.....                   | 267                 |
| —W F.....                   | 168, 319            |
| Clarke, D A.....            | 254                 |
| —C.....                     | 101, 149            |
| —E E.....                   | 7, 39, 77, 100, 117 |
| —E R.....                   | 226                 |
| —F A.....                   | 250                 |
| —F F.....                   | 206                 |
| —H.....                     | 350                 |
| —H N.....                   | 255                 |
| —J C.....                   | 150                 |
| —J D.....                   | 223                 |
| —J T.....                   | 23, 71, 99, 116     |
| —L F.....                   | 168                 |
| —McN.....                   | 229                 |
| —T W.....                   | 232                 |
| —W.....                     | 49                  |
| —W F.....                   | 356                 |
| —W N.....                   | 351                 |
| Clarkson, E P.....          | 342, 390            |
| —E R.....                   | 126                 |
| —D W.....                   | 261                 |
| Clarry, E S.....            | 123                 |
| Clay, H.....                | 186, 189            |
| Claxton, A T.....           | 100, 135            |
| —E T.....                   | 135                 |
| Clayton, W B.....           | 291                 |
| Clegg, E B.....             | 95, 250             |
| Cleghorn, R.....            | 123                 |
| —G S.....                   | 98, 199             |
| Cleland, H R.....           | 338                 |
| —C A.....                   | 126                 |
| Clement, F.....             | 241                 |
| —J E.....                   | 365                 |
| Clemens, H K.....           | 122                 |
| Clercq, G A de.....         | 257                 |
| Cleveland, E T.....         | 347                 |
| —C H.....                   | 130                 |
| —L R.....                   | 341                 |
| —T P.....                   | 365, 390            |
| Clibborn, J B.....          | 138                 |
| Clifford, E W.....          | 267                 |
| Clifton, W P.....           | 238                 |
| Clinch, H W.....            | 351, 360, 390       |
| Cline, J G.....             | 238, 390            |
| —G A.....                   | 180, 182            |
| Clingan, G.....             | 29, 96, 131         |
| Clinkskill, J T.....        | 294                 |
| Clint, Miss M.....          | 312                 |
| Cloutier, J B.....          | 276                 |
| —G L.....                   | 305                 |
| Cluff, <i>Rev</i> W T.....  | 102, 222            |
| Clunas, M.....              | 325                 |
| Cluxton, W H.....           | 250                 |
| Clyde, T.....               | 363, 390            |



|                             |                           |                                                                             |                                                              |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Coad, H O.....              | 239                       | Colquhoun, M A.....                                                         | 232                                                          |
| Coate, P S.....             | 218                       | —————W G.....                                                               | 340                                                          |
| Coates, H W.....            | 341, 390                  | Coltart, W A.....                                                           | 218                                                          |
| Cobbett, H N R.....         | 85, 107, 109              | Colter, A A.....                                                            | 147                                                          |
| Cober, A.....               | 138, 319                  | Colville, G R.....                                                          | 285                                                          |
| Cochran, H E E.....         | 357                       | Combe, H B.....                                                             | 98, 227                                                      |
| Cochran-Wilson, R W.....    | 154                       | Comeau, J A.....                                                            | 275                                                          |
| Cochrane, <i>Hon</i> F..... | 7, 49                     | Comire, W.....                                                              | 270                                                          |
| —————H G.....               | 345, 354                  | —————J H.....                                                               | 270                                                          |
| —————J B.....               | 33, 350                   | Common, J S.....                                                            | 311, 315                                                     |
| ————— <i>Rev</i> R B.....   | 103, 216                  | Complin, H Y.....                                                           | 217                                                          |
| —————W C.....               | 242                       | Comstock, M.....                                                            | 250                                                          |
| —————W N.....               | 309                       | Conger, W S.....                                                            | 75, 100, 119                                                 |
| Cock, H T.....              | 88, 113, 114              | —————K B.....                                                               | 209                                                          |
| —————J L.....               | 266, 306                  | Connaught and Strathearn, <i>H.R.H.</i> , A. W. P. A., <i>Duke of</i> ..... | 1, 50, 192, 200, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377, 379, 383, 391 |
| Cockburn, A A.....          | 100, 228                  | Connell, E K.....                                                           | 100, 186, 189                                                |
| —————C.....                 | 361                       | —————W C.....                                                               | 249                                                          |
| —————C B.....               | 355                       | Connors, A D.....                                                           | 302                                                          |
| —————G L.....               | 286, 306                  | Connolly, B G.....                                                          | 100, 236                                                     |
| —————L W S.....             | 34, 44, 81, 107, 108, 358 | —————R.....                                                                 | 272                                                          |
| —————W A.....               | 143                       | Connon, J.....                                                              | 207                                                          |
| Cocking, J T.....           | 334                       | Connor, V F.....                                                            | 167, 307                                                     |
| Cockshutt, H.....           | 50, 144                   | —————M.....                                                                 | 101, 168                                                     |
| —————G T.....               | 232                       | Conover, R V.....                                                           | 214                                                          |
| —————W A.....               | 292                       | Conrod, W H.....                                                            | 97, 255                                                      |
| Codd, A.....                | 368, 390                  | Consitt, E C V.....                                                         | 307                                                          |
| Code, J E.....              | 217                       | Constantine, C F.....                                                       | 34, 44, 81, 107, 108, 353, 358                               |
| —————L B.....               | 224                       | Contant, J C G.....                                                         | 348                                                          |
| —————W H.....               | 235                       | Converse, B E.....                                                          | 145                                                          |
| Codère, F J.....            | 248                       | —————W B.....                                                               | 20                                                           |
| —————C.....                 | 248                       | Cooil, J.....                                                               | 146                                                          |
| —————G.....                 | 248                       | Cook, W A.....                                                              | 196                                                          |
| Codville, F H M.....        | 87, 105, 354              | —————G E.....                                                               | 127                                                          |
| Cody, <i>Rev</i> H J.....   | 6, 49, 102, 195           | —————G H.....                                                               | 164                                                          |
| Coffey, C L.....            | 322                       | —————H G.....                                                               | 340                                                          |
| Coffin, <i>Rev</i> R L..... | 104, 266                  | —————W C.....                                                               | 155                                                          |
| Coghill, W H.....           | 232                       | —————W E.....                                                               | 351                                                          |
| —————H J.....               | 222                       | —————W J.....                                                               | 209                                                          |
| Coghlan, F T.....           | 98, 157                   | Cooke, C.....                                                               | 365                                                          |
| —————J P.....               | 299                       | —————A.....                                                                 | 275                                                          |
| Cohoe, D H.....             | 238                       | —————E W.....                                                               | 98, 137                                                      |
| —————J E.....               | 15, 45, 94                | —————F E.....                                                               | 328                                                          |
| Coldwell, G A.....          | 131                       | —————G T.....                                                               | 338, 391                                                     |
| Cole, C S.....              | 365                       | —————J P.....                                                               | 346                                                          |
| —————A W P.....             | 172                       | —————H P.....                                                               | 228                                                          |
| —————E C.....               | 96, 313                   | —————N M.....                                                               | 300                                                          |
| —————E C, A M S.....        | 306, 390                  | —————P W.....                                                               | 356                                                          |
| —————F M.....               | 342, 365                  | —————S V.....                                                               | 356                                                          |
| —————G M.....               | 365                       | Cookman, W S.....                                                           | 100, 126                                                     |
| —————H I.....               | 133                       | Coolican, F S.....                                                          | 202                                                          |
| —————L H.....               | 291                       | Coombs, H L.....                                                            | 363, 391                                                     |
| —————T B.....               | 136                       | —————A E.....                                                               | 213                                                          |
| —————W H.....               | 6, 49, 363, 390           | Coon, W H.....                                                              | 229                                                          |
| Coleburn, H.....            | 153, 319                  | Cooper, A T.....                                                            | 92, 118                                                      |
| Coleman, C R.....           | 95, 266                   | —————G M.....                                                               | 302                                                          |
| —————C.....                 | 142                       | —————H H.....                                                               | 202                                                          |
| —————D W V.....             | 135                       | —————H S.....                                                               | 214                                                          |
| —————W E L.....             | 120                       | —————H W.....                                                               | 240                                                          |
| Colerick, J.....            | 220                       | —————J.....                                                                 | 100, 193, 391                                                |
| Coles, W R.....             | 306                       | —————J A.....                                                               | 339                                                          |
| —————W G.....               | 99, 302                   | —————J G.....                                                               | 363                                                          |
| Collette, H.....            | 161                       | —————R.....                                                                 | 142                                                          |
| Collie, J R M.....          | 336                       | —————R C.....                                                               | 277                                                          |
| Collier, W B.....           | 324                       | —————W H.....                                                               | 365, 391                                                     |
| Collins, G R N.....         | 230, 390                  | Coote, A L.....                                                             | 101, 293                                                     |
| —————T E.....               | 249                       | Copeland, M C W.....                                                        | 136                                                          |
| Collisson, W H T.....       | 99, 134                   |                                                                             |                                                              |
| —————C H.....               | 277                       |                                                                             |                                                              |
| Collum, W H.....            | 269                       |                                                                             |                                                              |

|                         |                    |                        |                  |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Copeland, G G.....      | 309                | Cowie, C S.....        | 362              |
| Copeman, L.....         | 252                | — G S.....             | 245              |
| Copland, A R.....       | 348                | Cowley, F P V.....     | 345, 353         |
| Copping, N J.....       | 204                | Cowper, R McG.....     | 143              |
| Corbet, G G.....        | 147, 307           | — A D.....             | 323              |
| Corbin, J G.....        | 365, 391           | — G C.....             | 238              |
| Corbould, G B.....      | 293                | Cox, H C, Esq.....     | 51, 129          |
| Corelli, A H.....       | 96, 303            | — C F.....             | 133              |
| Corfield, W W.....      | 176                | — G W.....             | 41, 88, 113, 114 |
| Coristine, S B.....     | 199, 353           | — J H.....             | 133              |
| Cormier, M D.....       | 259                | — W J.....             | 256              |
| — J A.....              | 248                | Coy, W H.....          | 51, 244          |
| Corneau, C.....         | 278                | Coyne, J G B.....      | 344, 352         |
| Cormack, V.....         | 100, 126           | Cozzens, H A.....      | 213              |
| Cornell, G W.....       | 218                | Craddock, A E.....     | 177              |
| Corrie, T H.....        | 332                | Cragg, C C.....        | 171, 308         |
| — W H.....              | 219                | Craig, C S.....        | 166              |
| Corrigan, C A.....      | 302                | — J A W.....           | 208              |
| Corriveau, R de B.....  | 347                | — H C.....             | 234              |
| Corston, J R.....       | 341                | — J J.....             | 98, 224          |
| Cory, G N.....          | 351, 361, 370, 391 | — R J.....             | 234              |
| — R Y.....              | 242                | — T H.....             | 202              |
| Coryell, J A.....       | 350                | — W C.....             | 138              |
| Cosby, F L.....         | 342                | — W H.....             | 208              |
| — N W.....              | 242, 391           | Craigie, J H.....      | 322              |
| Cosgrave, L V M.....    | 129, 191, 354      | Crainnie, W.....       | 124              |
| — J R.....              | 180, 184           | Crane, J N.....        | 337              |
| Cossette, J.....        | 197                | Craw, Le E.....        | 340              |
| Costigan, R.....        | 342, 391           | Crawley, A A.....      | 237              |
| Costin, C B.....        | 83, 113, 114       | Crawford, F L.....     | 350              |
| — E B.....              | 84, 113, 114       | — G.....               | 239              |
| Cote, J A A.....        | 337, 354           | — J D.....             | 363              |
| — G F.....              | 278                | — J M.....             | 363, 391         |
| — J M.....              | 281                | — R W L.....           | 356              |
| — T A.....              | 319                | — W.....               | 308              |
| Cotton, W H.....        | 363, 391           | Creaser, L G G.....    | 217              |
| — C M.....              | 163                | Creelman, J J.....     | 45, 95, 162      |
| — R P.....              | 262                | — J C.....             | 266              |
| — T F.....              | 310, 315           | — W A.....             | 323              |
| Couillard, Miss D.....  | 93, 116            | — W J.....             | 288              |
| Coulombe, J F.....      | 278                | Crehan, M J.....       | 100, 205         |
| Coulson, J C.....       | 266                | — W H.....             | 324              |
| — R J.....              | 339                | Creighton, J H.....    | 98, 265          |
| Coulter, W B.....       | 268                | — F A.....             | 187, 190         |
| Coultis, E O.....       | 221                | — M.....               | 234              |
| Counter, F E.....       | 291                | Creegan, Miss M F..... | 312              |
| Courteau, J H E.....    | 211                | Crerar, H D G.....     | 158, 354         |
| Courtenay, J D.....     | 349                | — A J.....             | 356              |
| Courtice, Miss P I..... | 312                | Cressey, W J.....      | 100, 286         |
| Courtney, F H.....      | 352, 360           | Crews, W H.....        | 348              |
| — R M.....              | 335, 351, 362, 391 | Crighton, G.....       | 333              |
| Courtois, E.....        | 256                | Crilley, A T.....      | 290              |
| Cousins, B A.....       | 295                | Critchley, A C.....    | 86, 106          |
| Coutelier, A.....       | 211                | — J A.....             | 89, 106          |
| Coutlee, C R F.....     | 350                | Crocker, R.....        | 101, 160         |
| — L W.....              | 363, 391           | Crockett, G.....       | 363              |
| Couture, C H.....       | 281                | — A R.....             | 271              |
| — J S.....              | 281                | — M.....               | 177              |
| Cowan, A.....           | 98, 229            | — P H.....             | 271              |
| — A, C A V C.....       | 300, 318           | Croft, E.....          | 210              |
| — G C.....              | 228                | — F.....               | 332              |
| — J G.....              | 180                | Croll, H A.....        | 98, 131          |
| — H J.....              | 29, 94, 391        | — A.....               | 309              |
| — J L.....              | 363                | Crombie, W C D.....    | 146              |
| — T C.....              | 100, 305           | Cromwell, A J.....     | 145              |
| — W.....                | 15, 95, 299        | Cronk, J.....          | 231              |
| — W J.....              | 51, 228            | Cronyn, H B.....       | 346, 391         |
| Cowens, E H.....        | 132                | — J K.....             | 356              |
|                         |                    | Crooks, W J.....       | 187, 190         |

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Crosskill, J H.....   | 258                     |
| Cross, J A.....       | 284                     |
| Crossley, F.....      | 216                     |
| Crossman, A F.....    | 149                     |
| Crowdy, J F.....      | 349                     |
| — C H.....            | 198                     |
| Crowe, C R.....       | 224                     |
| — J A.....            | 269                     |
| — W.....              | 342                     |
| Crowther, W B.....    | 194                     |
| Crozier, J A G.....   | 365, 391                |
| — M E.....            | 135                     |
| Cruikshank, G R.....  | 99, 304                 |
| Cruikshank, E A.....  | 32, 39, 51, 59, 94, 238 |
| Crutchlow, C F.....   | 308                     |
| Cuddy, W Mac W.....   | 220                     |
| Cudney, R E.....      | 122                     |
| Culbert, W B.....     | 245                     |
| Cullin, H J R.....    | 277                     |
| Cummer, C S.....      | 225                     |
| — Rev. A C.....       | 104, 228                |
| Cumming, W G.....     | 304                     |
| — J D.....            | 324                     |
| Cunningham, A.....    | 322                     |
| — A B.....            | 45, 338                 |
| — A R.....            | 307, 315                |
| — E D.....            | 322                     |
| — F H.....            | 293                     |
| — H D.....            | 139                     |
| — J F.....            | 45, 192                 |
| — T.....              | 293                     |
| — W G.....            | 277                     |
| — Dunlop, C J A.....  | 339, 391                |
| Curran, A.....        | 16, 97, 206, 391        |
| — S E.....            | 206                     |
| Curren, A E.....      | 51, 175, 342            |
| — J E.....            | 365, 391                |
| — L M.....            | 305, 315                |
| — L O.....            | 133                     |
| — R H.....            | 133                     |
| Currey, F E.....      | 310, 314                |
| — D V.....            | 310                     |
| Currie, A R.....      | 259                     |
| — J A.....            | 96, 97, 242             |
| — C J.....            | 99, 305, 316            |
| — A W.....            | 95, 244                 |
| — J M.....            | 135                     |
| — L F.....            | 175                     |
| — M.....              | 210                     |
| Curry, M A.....       | 96, 258                 |
| — B J.....            | 311                     |
| — F C.....            | 235                     |
| — H E.....            | 353                     |
| — L H.....            | 198                     |
| — V G.....            | 196                     |
| — W E.....            | 194                     |
| Curtis, A E.....      | 145                     |
| — C L.....            | 368                     |
| — G A.....            | 233                     |
| — H G.....            | 98, 145                 |
| — I B.....            | 349                     |
| — J D.....            | 219                     |
| Curwen, M A.....      | 149                     |
| Cushing, D.....       | 136                     |
| Cutbush, S C.....     | 331                     |
| Cutcliffe, M E B..... | 232                     |
| — A B.....            | 144, 319                |
| Cuthbert, A E R.....  | 342                     |

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Cutten, L R..... | 285 |
| Cyr, A J.....    | 259 |

## D.

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Daignault, F A.....   | 311               |
| — J E.....            | 248, 311          |
| Dakin, F W.....       | 24                |
| Dalby, W S.....       | 31                |
| Daley, J.....         | 36                |
| Dalley, E M.....      | 28                |
| — F F.....            | 20                |
| — J N.....            | 20                |
| Dame, A F.....        | 36                |
| D'Amour, J B.....     | 36                |
| Danard, H.....        | 22                |
| — A V.....            | 22                |
| Dandurand, H.....     | 25                |
| Danford, S.....       | 24                |
| Daniel, A W.....      | 35                |
| — H E.....            | 13                |
| — J W.....            | 36                |
| — W T.....            | 187, 19           |
| Daniels, A M.....     | 28                |
| — R L.....            | 21                |
| — W H.....            | 3                 |
| Dansereau, J A L..... | 187, 189, 34      |
| — J A.....            | 187, 189, 24      |
| Darche, A R.....      | 293               |
| Darke, W G.....       | 98, 2             |
| — J R.....            | 100, 2            |
| Darling, C W.....     | 100, 3            |
| — J.....              | 242, 3            |
| — R C.....            | 88, 113, 1        |
| Darwall, G C.....     | 45, 98, 1         |
| Date, W E.....        | 133               |
| Dauphinee, O G.....   | 133               |
| — D B.....            | 6, 33, 49, 102, 1 |
| Dauth, Rev Canon..... | 99, 305, 3        |
| Davey, J E.....       | 365, 3            |
| David, R S.....       | 6, 49, 3          |
| Davidson, C P.....    | 7, 1              |
| — A D.....            | 180, 1            |
| — A J G.....          | 135               |
| — C G.....            | 135               |
| — E A.....            | 135               |
| — G N.....            | 269, 2            |
| — H J A.....          | 102, 3            |
| — J.....              | 45, 99, 1         |
| — Rev. J C.....       | 45, 97, 1         |
| — J A.....            | 194               |
| — J H.....            | 145               |
| — P.....              | 196               |
| — R H.....            | 194               |
| — R J.....            | 145               |
| Davidson, W H.....    | 368               |
| Davie, H H F.....     | 233               |
| — P A.....            | 98, 145           |
| Davies, Sir L H.....  | 349               |
| — A P.....            | 219               |
| — E R.....            | 149               |
| — F M G.....          | 136               |
| — P G.....            | 331               |
| Davis, A L P.....     | 351, 102          |
| — Rev. E.....         | 89, 102           |
| — D C.....            | 89, 102           |
| — D G.....            | 89, 102           |



|                              |                  |                     |                            |           |     |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Davis, E B.                  | 231              | DelaRonde, S E.     | 40, 365,                   | 392       |     |
| E G.                         | 100, 305,        | 316                 | DeLatour, P J D.           | 150,      | 392 |
| F.                           | 350              | Delavault, E E.     | 290                        |           |     |
| F E.                         | 39,              | 91                  | deLery, G C.               | 276       |     |
| G H.                         | 262              | Delfausse, J H R.   | 346                        |           |     |
| J R.                         | 143              | Delisle, J H.       | 101,                       | 212       |     |
| R N C.                       | 194              | — G.                | 212                        |           |     |
| S J.                         | 323              | Dell, D.            | 122                        |           |     |
| S.                           | 356              | — G H.              | 249                        |           |     |
| S N.                         | 346              | — H L.              | 122                        |           |     |
| Rev. T R.                    | 102,             | 221                 | de Lotbinière, H A J.      | 354       |     |
| W M.                         | 335,             | 350                 | Delorme, H.                | 100,      | 256 |
| Davison, H McL.              | 336              | Demers, I.          | 365                        |           |     |
| H J P.                       | 204              | — J A.              | 253                        |           |     |
| J M.                         | 365              | — J T.              | 212                        |           |     |
| L H.                         | 173              | — P.                | 272                        |           |     |
| Davy, R N.                   | 200              | De Mouilpied, W.    | 368                        |           |     |
| Daw, H.                      | 180,             | 183                 | Dempster, W.               | 363       |     |
| Dawson, A.                   | 253,             | 391                 | — G L.                     | 246       |     |
| A O.                         | 254              | Denault, G H.       | 248                        |           |     |
| C B.                         | 213              | Denis, L G.         | 202                        |           |     |
| C N.                         | 202              | Denison, C A K.     | 363,                       | 392       |     |
| E F.                         | 353,             | 360                 | — F C.                     | 342       |     |
| H B.                         | 138              | — G T.              | 50, 120, 363,              | 392       |     |
| H B, 96 Regt.                | 285              | — G T, maj.         | 45,                        | 335       |     |
| H J.                         | 33, 98,          | 208                 | — G W.                     | 352, 360, | 392 |
| H McN.                       | 138              | — H R.              | 149                        |           |     |
| I.                           | 140              | — S J A.            | 20, 39, 53, 94, 353, 377,  | 392       |     |
| J A.                         | 323              | — V D.              | 362                        |           |     |
| J C.                         | 322              | — W W.              | 97,                        | 120       |     |
| J D.                         | 284              | — W Y.              | 237                        |           |     |
| J M.                         | 334              | Denmark, J M.       | 334                        |           |     |
| L H.                         | 140              | Dennis, W H.        | 255                        |           |     |
| W H.                         | 136              | — E R.              | 255                        |           |     |
| Day, A.                      | 139              | Dennison, J W.      | 348                        |           |     |
| A E.                         | 254              | — J.                | 227                        |           |     |
| C W.                         | 208              | — W T.              | 285                        |           |     |
| G S.                         | 290              | Dennistoun, J A.    | 356                        |           |     |
| J C.                         | 150              | Denny, A.           | 365                        |           |     |
| J W.                         | 222              | — W M.              | 280                        |           |     |
| Dayman, Miss P.              | 312              | Denoncourt, Rev E.  | 103,                       | 275       |     |
| Dayton, B J.                 | 206,             | 391                 | Denoon, Rev A H.           | 103,      | 268 |
| Deacon, F H.                 | 97,              | 299                 | Dent, F S.                 | 230       |     |
| J.                           | 363              | — J H.              | 216                        |           |     |
| Dean, E C.                   | 26, 35, 74, 99,  | 115                 | Denton, C H.               | 167       |     |
| A C H.                       | 360              | Deroche, A P.       | 8, 76, 100, 110, 111, 353, | 358       |     |
| C.                           | 126              | — H M P.            | 165                        |           |     |
| Dear, L S.                   | 285              | — J S.              | 323                        |           |     |
| de Balinhard, J C.           | 342,             | 391                 | Derome, C E.               | 126,      | 319 |
| DeBlois, C H E.              | 340              | De Salis, F R L.    | 177                        |           |     |
| E.                           | 365              | — C F de la F.      | 277,                       | 392       |     |
| deBoucherville, C F J B.     | 344,             | 351                 | Desaulniers, C J J L.      | 338       |     |
| deBury and deBocarmé, Count. | 29, 73, 99,      | 362                 | Desbiens, L P.             | 212       |     |
|                              | 118, 351, 359,   | 362                 | — L J.                     | 212       |     |
| Decarie, Hon J L.            | 51,              | 274                 | DesBrisay, C A.            | 350       |     |
| Decary, A R.                 | 187              | — C D.              | 265                        |           |     |
| Déchenes, B M.               | 347              | Descary, E.         | 270                        |           |     |
| de Dombasle, G C.            | 135              | Deschamps, Rev E A. | 102,                       | 257       |     |
| DeFoy, E.                    | 363              | De Serres, R.       | 257                        |           |     |
| Degagné, J.                  | 276              | Desjardins, L G.    | 363,                       | 392       |     |
| de Hertel, J E.              | 236              | Deslauriers, J.     | 363,                       | 392       |     |
| DeKam, C T.                  | 32, 45, 99, 186, | 190                 | Desmeules, D.              | 212       |     |
| De Kappelle, W J C.          | 257              | Despins, F.         | 197                        |           |     |
| Delacombe, A St A.           | 136              | DesRochers, H.      | 270                        |           |     |
| Delage, C A.                 | 276,             | 309                 | Desroches, C.              | 203       |     |
| Delamere, J M.               | 363,             | 392                 | DesRosiers, L J.           | 99,       | 300 |
| T G.                         | 222,             | 392                 | — H.                       | 257       |     |
| De la Naudière, C T.         | 95,              | 272                 | Dessureau, A.              | 197       |     |
| Delaney, W H.                | 23, 95,          | 304                 | D'Esterre, J C.            | 208       |     |



|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| D'Esterre, P B.....       | 208                  |
| des Trois-Maisons, L..... | 270                  |
| — J P A.....              | 21, 94, 392          |
| de Tilly, A.....          | 274                  |
| De Tonnancour, L G.....   | 97, 257              |
| — A G.....                | 257                  |
| Detwiler, E S.....        | 157                  |
| Devine, J A.....          | 380                  |
| Dewar, A.....             | 368                  |
| — D E.....                | 330                  |
| — J H.....                | 338                  |
| — W L.....                | 261                  |
| de Wilton, S G.....       | 154                  |
| DeWitt, C E A.....        | 309, 313             |
| DeWolf, H G.....          | 255                  |
| Deyell, H J.....          | 344, 352             |
| Diamond, J H.....         | 293                  |
| Dibblee, F H J.....       | 6, 49, 336           |
| Dick, N.....              | 233                  |
| Dickenson, H P.....       | 188                  |
| Dickinson, G H.....       | 325                  |
| Dickey, O B R.....        | 392                  |
| Dickie, H.....            | 363                  |
| — H A.....                | 266                  |
| Dickson, C H.....         | 307, 313             |
| — F.....                  | 324                  |
| — J.....                  | 334                  |
| — J A.....                | 99, 280              |
| — J A, 33 Regt.....       | 227                  |
| — Rev J S B.....          | 103, 127             |
| Dier, Miss V.....         | 312                  |
| Dillon, R.....            | 228, 392             |
| — W P.....                | 100, 305, 315        |
| Dimond, E H.....          | 340                  |
| Dingman, G McD.....       | 222                  |
| Dingwall, R.....          | 365, 392             |
| — F J.....                | 101, 153             |
| Dion, G E.....            | 178                  |
| — J H.....                | 178                  |
| — A H.....                | 252                  |
| — L T.....                | 178                  |
| — S A.....                | 192                  |
| dit Boulanger, G L.....   | 343, 387             |
| Ditmars, J C W.....       | 260                  |
| — F H.....                | 260                  |
| Dixon, B.....             | 347                  |
| — E G.....                | 280                  |
| — F J.....                | 343, 350, 392        |
| — H G S.....              | 345                  |
| — J.....                  | 170                  |
| — T F H.....              | 14, 49, 80, 106, 392 |
| — W.....                  | 327, 392             |
| Doan, A W R.....          | 325                  |
| Doane, F W W.....         | 255                  |
| Dobbie, A G.....          | 356                  |
| Dobbin, T F.....          | 346                  |
| Dobell, C M.....          | 351, 361, 380, 392   |
| — A C.....                | 335                  |
| Dobie, D R.....           | 225                  |
| Docherty, M.....          | 41, 89, 106, 392     |
| Dodd, G S.....            | 137, 393             |
| Dodds, W O H.....         | 45, 97, 193          |
| — A C.....                | 325                  |
| Dodge, G A.....           | 23, 62, 94, 115      |
| — H S.....                | 210                  |
| Dodwell, C G.....         | 358                  |
| Dodworth, C G.....        | 140                  |
| Dogherty, F.....          | 363                  |
| Doherty, C E.....         | 101, 293             |

|                      |                                          |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Doidge, T C.....     | 322                                      |
| Doig, M.....         | 213                                      |
| Domville, E.....     | 136                                      |
| — Hon J.....         | 51, 128, 363, 393                        |
| — J W, 17 Hrs.....   | 136                                      |
| — J W.....           | 351                                      |
| — P.....             | 100, 207                                 |
| Donald, A, jr.....   | 101, 210                                 |
| — A S.....           | 160                                      |
| — A S, 40 Regt.....  | 234                                      |
| — C.....             | 263                                      |
| — D.....             | 96, 242                                  |
| — D, 50 Regt.....    | 101, 244, 305                            |
| — R P.....           | 254                                      |
| Donaldson, J B.....  | 363                                      |
| — A S.....           | 187, 190, 393                            |
| — C A.....           | 339, 393                                 |
| — Rev L J.....       | 103, 175                                 |
| — R L M.....         | 92, 118, 393                             |
| — W W.....           | 288                                      |
| Donkin, L B.....     | 365                                      |
| Donnelly, H H.....   | 254, 354                                 |
| Donovan, O G.....    | 265, 307                                 |
| Doran, H T.....      | 268                                      |
| Dorion, C N.....     | 197                                      |
| — L P.....           | 324                                      |
| Dormer, W G.....     | 130                                      |
| d'Orsonnens, G.....  | 347, 393                                 |
| — A.....             | 47, 346, 393                             |
| Dorsey, J W.....     | 307, 315                                 |
| Dorval, C O.....     | 257                                      |
| Dostaler, M D.....   | 365                                      |
| Doubt, A B.....      | 228                                      |
| Doucet, A E.....     | 350                                      |
| — L C A de B.....    | 352, 393                                 |
| — Miss M Y L.....    | 312                                      |
| Doughty, E S.....    | 101, 292                                 |
| — G F.....           | 233                                      |
| Douglas, J W.....    | 366, 393                                 |
| — H G.....           | 323                                      |
| — D E.....           | 218                                      |
| — M.....             | 216                                      |
| — R.....             | 363                                      |
| — T.....             | 99, 123                                  |
| Douglass, W J.....   | 95, 226                                  |
| — B.....             | 263                                      |
| Doull, J D.....      | 23, 68, 97, 113, 351, 358, 361, 362, 393 |
| Dousett, W H.....    | 251                                      |
| Doutney, W L.....    | 366                                      |
| Dow, T.....          | 283                                      |
| Dowden, C E.....     | 258                                      |
| Dowding, I W.....    | 203                                      |
| Dowker, G.....       | 363                                      |
| Dowler, R H.....     | 211                                      |
| — J.....             | 211                                      |
| Downey, W H.....     | 231                                      |
| Downing, W P.....    | 263                                      |
| Dowser, W.....       | 24                                       |
| Dowsley, D J.....    | 20                                       |
| — G W O.....         | 30                                       |
| Doxsee, W J.....     | 23                                       |
| Doxtader, L P A..... | 27                                       |
| Doyer, A.....        | 34                                       |
| Doyle, J V.....      | 20                                       |
| — Miss E C.....      | 31                                       |
| — J J.....           | 34                                       |
| — L S.....           | 16                                       |
| Dozois, L O R.....   | 35                                       |
| Drader, R E.....     | 32                                       |

|                                                          |                    |          |                                               |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Draeseke, G C.....                                       | 306,               | 316      | Duncalfe, L C.....                            | 284                       |
| Drake, B H T.....                                        |                    | 343      | Duncan, G A.....                              | 232                       |
| Draper, D C.....                                         |                    | 132      | — G G.....                                    | 230                       |
| — W D J.....                                             |                    | 328      | — G L.....                                    | 366                       |
| — W H.....                                               |                    | 196      | — J R.....                                    | 247                       |
| Drayner, F.....                                          |                    | 350      | Duncanson, A. E.....                          | 204                       |
| Drinkwater, E.....                                       |                    | 130      | Dundas, W J.....                              | 219                       |
| Driver, G O.....                                         |                    | 300      | Dundonald, <i>Rt. Hon., The Earl of</i> ..... | 50, 230,<br>374, 379, 393 |
| Drolet, J.....                                           |                    | 276      | Dunfield, C I.....                            | 254                       |
| — J, <i>res.</i> .....                                   |                    | 340      | Dunham, F H.....                              | 46, 206, 393              |
| Drouin, A.....                                           |                    | 253      | Dunlop, E A.....                              | 98, 236                   |
| Drum, L.....                                             | 6, 68, 97, 116,    | 393      | — A W.....                                    | 245                       |
| Drummond, <i>Rev D R.</i> .....                          | 102,               | 230      | — F T.....                                    | 308, 315                  |
| — G A.....                                               |                    | 339      | — H C.....                                    | 227                       |
| — G M.....                                               |                    | 198      | — H M.....                                    | 169                       |
| — J J L.....                                             |                    | 124      | — J S.....                                    | 232                       |
| — L.....                                                 |                    | 356      | — R.....                                      | 230                       |
| — R.....                                                 |                    | 303      | Dunn, C H.....                                | 138                       |
| — W C.....                                               |                    | 267      | — C G.....                                    | 202                       |
| — W H.....                                               |                    | 267      | — D J.....                                    | 308                       |
| Drury, E H.....                                          |                    | 350      | — H H.....                                    | 270                       |
| Dryden, S.....                                           |                    | 139      | — J.....                                      | 366                       |
| Drysdale, Miss E M.....                                  |                    | 312      | — O.....                                      | 364, 393                  |
| Dube, A.....                                             |                    | 270      | — S de W.....                                 | 238, 297, 298             |
| — A., <i>86 Regt</i> .....                               |                    | 275      | Dunne, M.....                                 | 312                       |
| — C E.....                                               |                    | 161      | Dunphy, V.....                                | 263                       |
| — J.....                                                 |                    | 211      | Dunscombe, W G B.....                         | 350                       |
| Dubord, A.....                                           |                    | 281      | Dunsmore, W W.....                            | 96, 127                   |
| Dubrule, M.....                                          |                    | 257      | Duplessis, J A.....                           | 272                       |
| Dubuc, A E.....                                          |                    | 187, 189 | du Plessis, J E L.....                        | 351                       |
| — G A.....                                               |                    | 170, 309 | Dupont, C T.....                              | 366                       |
| Ducharme, L J O.....                                     |                    | 170      | — J G.....                                    | 257, 307                  |
| — G E.....                                               |                    | 171      | Dupré, G C.....                               | 330, 394                  |
| Duchastel de Montrouge, J A.....                         |                    | 187, 189 | Dupuis, L A.....                              | 366                       |
| Duchene, J D.....                                        | 23, 96,            | 318      | Dupuy, L R.....                               | 248                       |
| — H D J.....                                             |                    | 319      | Duquet, G H.....                              | 203                       |
| Duck, A R B.....                                         |                    | 271      | Durie, W A P.....                             | 230                       |
| Dudley, H W.....                                         |                    | 123      | Durkee, A A.....                              | 167, 394                  |
| Du Domaine, E L.....                                     | 80, 113,           | 114      | Durrand, G.....                               | 279                       |
| Duff, G M.....                                           | 350, 360,          | 393      | Durward, W B.....                             | 233                       |
| — H R.....                                               | 17, 61, 94, 116,   | 393      | Dussault, I.....                              | 364                       |
| — J R.....                                               |                    | 288      | — E.....                                      | 203                       |
| — M M.....                                               |                    | 186      | — P J L.....                                  | 253                       |
| — H C.....                                               |                    | 225      | — J T.....                                    | 310                       |
| Dufferin and Ava, <i>Most Hon. the Marquess of</i> ..... | 50,                | 232      | Dutil, H.....                                 | 212                       |
| Duffin, R.....                                           |                    | 209      | Duval, J L.....                               | 305, 315                  |
| — E C.....                                               |                    | 289      | Du Bois, L O R.....                           | 345                       |
| Duffus, E J.....                                         | 350, 360,          | 393      | Dwyer, E J.....                               | 258                       |
| — A W.....                                               |                    | 96, 175  | — G.....                                      | 258                       |
| — F F.....                                               | 351, 361,          | 393      | Dyas, V W.....                                | 220                       |
| — G S.....                                               | 350, 360,          | 393      | Dyer, H M.....                                | 97, 131                   |
| — J J.....                                               |                    | 123      | — J C.....                                    | 140                       |
| Dufresne, A R.....                                       |                    | 363      | — W R.....                                    | 322                       |
| — L O.....                                               |                    | 366      | Dyke, S A.....                                | 213                       |
| Dugal, B A.....                                          |                    | 248      | Dyment, A E, <i>Esq.</i> .....                | 51, 286                   |
| Dugas, C A.....                                          |                    | 364      | — R L.....                                    | 181                       |
| Duggan, R E.....                                         |                    | 206      | Dymond, W. L.....                             | 331, 394                  |
| Dugit, R L.....                                          |                    | 233      | Dysart, H.....                                | 263                       |
| Dugmore, W F B R.....                                    | 38, 262, 380,      | 393      | Dyson, H S.....                               | 145                       |
| Duhault, R.....                                          | 87, 106,           | 117      |                                               |                           |
| Dulmage, A.....                                          | 96,                | 294      |                                               |                           |
| Dumais, J C A.....                                       |                    | 203      |                                               |                           |
| Dumas, J E.....                                          |                    | 211      |                                               |                           |
| Dumble, W C.....                                         | 350,               | 362      |                                               |                           |
| Dumont, A E.....                                         |                    | 256      |                                               |                           |
| Dunbar, J S.....                                         | 6, 33, 39, 48, 60, | 94       |                                               |                           |
| — H G.....                                               |                    | 268      |                                               |                           |
| — J B P.....                                             | 86, 110, 111, 354, | 358      |                                               |                           |
| Duncalfe, W C.....                                       |                    | 234      |                                               |                           |

E.

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Eadie, W M.....   | 323 |
| Eagar, G E C..... | 132 |
| Eager, R F.....   | 258 |
| — L E.....        | 207 |

|                            |                        |     |                               |                          |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Eakins, J M.....           | 162,                   | 353 | Ellis, H H.....               | 144                      |
| Earchman, A.....           |                        | 228 | Elmitt, T F.....              | 237                      |
| Early, S.....              |                        | 340 | Elmsley, J H.....             | 14, 42, 68, 97, 105, 394 |
| Eason, F.....              |                        | 261 | Elsworth, <i>Rev</i> N E..... | 104, 140                 |
| Eastcott, W M.....         |                        | 237 | Embury, J F L.....            | 96, 284                  |
| Eastwood, V.....           |                        | 250 | Embree, M H.....              | 307                      |
| —— J H.....                | 101,                   | 250 | Emerson, S L.....             | 176                      |
| Eaton, D I V.....          | 42, 66,, 96. 107, 108, | 394 | —— J J.....                   | 346                      |
| —— E K.....                | 81, 113,               | 114 | —— W H.....                   | 347                      |
| —— F B.....                | 11, 82,                | 115 | Emmerson, H R.....            | 128                      |
| —— J.....                  |                        | 225 | Emery, F B.....               | 343, 351                 |
| —— R B.....                | 336,                   | 394 | —— G H.....                   | 215                      |
| —— V B.....                |                        | 133 | Emmerton, R.....              | 226                      |
| Eccles, J H G.....         | 311,                   | 317 | Emmons, A C.....              | 232                      |
| Ecclestone, G P.....       |                        | 340 | Emond, J B.....               | 366                      |
| —— W R.....                |                        | 321 | Emsley, <i>Rev</i> W H.....   | 104, 210                 |
| Echlin, E B.....           |                        | 349 | Emslie, G W W.....            | 223                      |
| Eckel, E.....              |                        | 226 | Endacot, G M.....             | 150                      |
| Edgar, D K.....            | 352,                   | 360 | England, G P.....             | 343                      |
| —— J H.....                |                        | 196 | English, A S.....             | 193                      |
| —— N S.....                | 99,                    | 135 | —— M W.....                   | 354, 360                 |
| Edgett, C E.....           | 303,                   | 319 | —— <i>Rev</i> W H.....        | 103, 141                 |
| Edmison, W C.....          |                        | 123 | Erb, E E.....                 | 295                      |
| Edmiston, K W.....         |                        | 138 | Ermatinger, C P.....          | 336                      |
| Edwards, E B.....          |                        | 364 | Ernst, P A.....               | 97, 179                  |
| —— C Mac P.....            | 46,                    | 237 | —— W T.....                   | 179                      |
| —— F B.....                |                        | 149 | Erskine, H J.....             | 220                      |
| —— G.....                  |                        | 240 | Esdale, M.....                | 237                      |
| —— H H.....                |                        | 235 | Estey, C A.....               | 259                      |
| —— J.....                  |                        | 236 | —— A S.....                   | 308                      |
| —— J, W O.....             | 331,                   | 394 | Etcher, F L.....              | 234                      |
| —— J P.....                | 88, 110, 112, 354,     | 359 | Etches, C T W.....            | 256, 394                 |
| —— M B.....                |                        | 337 | Etherington, F.....           | 17, 98, 304              |
| —— W M.....                |                        | 235 | Etienne, A A.....             | 162, 319                 |
| Egan, T J.....             |                        | 364 | Eustace, J D F.....           | 294                      |
| Egbert, W.....             |                        | 292 | Evans, A S.....               | 351, 360, 394            |
| Eichel, N W.....           |                        | 265 | —— A T K.....                 | 348, 350                 |
| Eisener, A L.....          |                        | 179 | —— E.....                     | 364, 394                 |
| Elder, J M.....            | 366,                   | 394 | —— G E.....                   | 324                      |
| Elderkin, V M.....         |                        | 282 | —— G T.....                   | 346                      |
| Eldridge, G.....           |                        | 226 | —— H M E.....                 | 348                      |
| Eliot, C A.....            |                        | 335 | —— J H.....                   | 160                      |
| Elkins, W H P.....         | 81, 107, 108, 353,     | 358 | —— J L.....                   | 131, 394                 |
| Elliot, H C S.....         | 98,                    | 304 | —— J.....                     | 366                      |
| —— H M.....                | 14, 38, 44, 64,        | 394 | —— T C.....                   | 164, 318                 |
| —— R G.....                |                        | 223 | —— <i>Very Rev</i> T F L..... | 104, 193                 |
| —— T N.....                |                        | 220 | —— W E.....                   | 334                      |
| Elliott, A.....            |                        | 220 | —— W B.....                   | 196                      |
| —— A, 12 <i>Regt</i> ..... | 97,                    | 206 | Evanturel, G T A.....         | 363, 394                 |
| —— C, V S.....             |                        | 368 | —— A.....                     | 310, 315                 |
| —— F Du V.....             |                        | 204 | —— O.....                     | 23, 94                   |
| —— H J.....                | 137,                   | 318 | Evel, H B.....                | 280                      |
| —— F H.....                |                        | 254 | Everall, W M.....             | 187, 190                 |
| —— G W.....                |                        | 249 | Everett, H S.....             | 147                      |
| —— J.....                  |                        | 366 | —— A J.....                   | 120                      |
| —— J E.....                | 96,                    | 158 | Every, G W P.....             | 228                      |
| —— J H.....                | 99,                    | 139 | Ewart, J A.....               | 237                      |
| —— R A.....                |                        | 154 | Ewing, W J.....               | 335                      |
| —— T H.....                |                        | 347 | —— C I.....                   | 234                      |
| —— W J.....                |                        | 143 | —— Miss H M.....              | 312                      |
| —— W H.....                |                        | 287 | —— J A.....                   | 97, 172                  |
| —— W R.....                |                        | 247 | Exham, F R.....               | 292                      |
| Ellis, C S.....            |                        | 345 |                               |                          |
| —— D S.....                | 180,                   | 183 |                               |                          |
| —— G E.....                |                        | 246 |                               |                          |
| —— Miss M M.....           |                        | 312 |                               |                          |
| —— R Y.....                | 366,                   | 394 |                               |                          |
| —— S.....                  | 308,                   | 316 |                               |                          |
| —— W C.....                | 329,                   | 394 |                               |                          |

## F.

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| Faed, L E..... | 228 |
| Faford, R..... | 276 |



|                             |                           |     |                              |                            |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Fages, A O.....             | 35, 48, 63, 95, 113, 114, | 394 | Ferris, P M.....             | 200                        |
| — C A.....                  |                           | 258 | Fessenden, J H.....          | 361,                       |
| — J A.....                  | 20, 39, 48, 59,           | 94  | — C V.....                   | 356                        |
| Fair, J B.....              |                           | 224 | Fidlar, R P.....             | 366                        |
| — H F.....                  |                           | 263 | Field, W.....                | 158                        |
| Fairbairn, J J.....         |                           | 230 | — F M.....                   | 174                        |
| Fairbank, C O.....          | 342, 350,                 | 362 | — G H.....                   | 174,                       |
| Fairbrother, R F.....       |                           | 289 | — J J.....                   | 308                        |
| Fairn, C W.....             |                           | 292 | Fields, A W.....             | 160                        |
| Fairweather, C H.....       |                           | 364 | Fiddick, F C.....            | 234                        |
| — C E.....                  |                           | 264 | Fife, A J.....               | 287                        |
| — D H.....                  |                           | 335 | Filiatrault, J A de P F..... | 257                        |
| — P R L.....                | 123,                      | 394 | Fillion, Rev. P J.....       | 102,                       |
| Faithful, G C.....          |                           | 256 | Fillmore, W A.....           | 99,                        |
| Falardeau, J.....           |                           | 281 | Filmer, F S.....             | 323                        |
| Falconbridge, Sir G.....    | 6,                        | 49  | Finch, C D.....              | 149                        |
| Fales, A W.....             |                           | 130 | Finck, C W.....              | 323                        |
| Fall, P.....                |                           | 342 | Findlay, J T.....            | 219                        |
| Fane, F W W.....            | 100,                      | 138 | Finlay, J E.....             | 239                        |
| Farewell, J E.....          | 364,                      | 394 | Finlayson, J A.....          | 193,                       |
| Farley, J J B.....          | 351, 362,                 | 394 | Finley, F G.....             | 368                        |
| — J J.....                  |                           | 368 | — A A.....                   | 124                        |
| Farmer, G D.....            | 99, 305,                  | 316 | Finn, T G.....               | 137                        |
| — R.....                    |                           | 366 | Firth, A.....                | 323                        |
| — T W.....                  |                           | 122 | Fiset, E.....                | 2, 3, 4, 54, 94, 116, 380, |
| Farncomb, F W.....          | 101, 180,                 | 184 | — M.....                     | 364,                       |
| Farnsworth, T O.....        |                           | 127 | Fish, H A.....               | 209                        |
| Farquharson, W O.....       | 290,                      | 309 | — L W.....                   | 145                        |
| Farquhar, F D.....          | 1, 380,                   | 394 | Fisher, A A.....             | 338                        |
| Farrant, G.....             |                           | 293 | — A M, 5 Regt.....           | 198                        |
| Farrell, W.....             | 99,                       | 240 | — C E H.....                 | 364,                       |
| — A G.....                  |                           | 346 | — C M P.....                 | 147,                       |
| — E D.....                  |                           | 341 | — D S.....                   | 100, 147,                  |
| — G W M.....                | 47, 253,                  | 394 | — E.....                     | 291                        |
| Farthing, Rt. Rev. J C..... | 102,                      | 196 | — E M.....                   | 153                        |
| Farwell, E W.....           | 21,                       | 247 | — F W.....                   | 338                        |
| — C B.....                  |                           | 351 | — J E.....                   | 234                        |
| — W A.....                  | 97,                       | 247 | — J H.....                   | 51,                        |
| Faulds, W.....              |                           | 366 | — J W.....                   | 95, 166,                   |
| Faulkner, C F P.....        |                           | 277 | — W S.....                   | 348                        |
| Fawcett, F.....             |                           | 128 | Fiske, R W.....              | 154                        |
| — T G.....                  |                           | 356 | Fisken, A D.....             | 336,                       |
| Fay, L W.....               |                           | 132 | — S F.....                   | 356                        |
| Fearman, G D.....           | 98,                       | 207 | Fitch, H.....                | 133                        |
| Fecteau, J A.....           | 100,                      | 278 | Fite, N G.....               | 238                        |
| Fee, J J H.....             | 100,                      | 239 | FitzGerald, J C R.....       | 213                        |
| — C P.....                  | 166,                      | 394 | Fitzgerald, F J.....         | 347                        |
| — E D.....                  |                           | 130 | Fitzpatrick, W.....          | 139                        |
| Feehan, E D.....            |                           | 323 | — L J.....                   | 192                        |
| Fell, J P.....              | 101, 180,                 | 184 | FitzRandolph, R.....         | 356                        |
| Fellowes, W G.....          | 90, 107, 108,             | 394 | Fitzsimon, C S.....          | 245                        |
| Felton, E P.....            |                           | 364 | Flagg, A.....                | 353,                       |
| Fennell, T H.....           |                           | 209 | Flavelle, S A.....           | 239                        |
| Fenning, J E.....           |                           | 240 | Fleetwood, E J.....          | 254                        |
| Fenwick, H E.....           |                           | 311 | Fleming, F A.....            | 335,                       |
| Ferguson, A H.....          | 333,                      | 395 | — G D.....                   | 225                        |
| — C.....                    |                           | 251 | — H M.....                   | 262,                       |
| — D.....                    |                           | 364 | — H P.....                   | 336                        |
| — F S.....                  | 95,                       | 241 | — J W.....                   | 97,                        |
| — G A.....                  |                           | 294 | — P F.....                   | 246                        |
| — P G.....                  |                           | 286 | Fletcher, D.....             | 100,                       |
| — R C.....                  |                           | 225 | — A G A.....                 | 206                        |
| — H W.....                  |                           | 263 | — E S.....                   | 120                        |
| — J H.....                  |                           | 125 | — H B.....                   | 247                        |
| — K D.....                  |                           | 210 | — J C.....                   | 220                        |
| — W T.....                  |                           | 236 | — J P.....                   | 366,                       |
| Fergusson, G H.....         |                           | 136 | — N E.....                   | 202                        |
| Ferguson-Davie, F A.....    | 38, 78, 119,              | 395 | — R H.....                   | 99,                        |
| Ferris, D N.....            |                           | 138 | — W J.....                   | 224                        |



|                         |                   |     |                           |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Flick, C L.....         | 95, 150,          | 395 | Fotheringham, J T.....    | 341                     |
| Flint, C K.....         |                   | 290 | Foucher, J U.....         | 366                     |
| — N A.....              |                   | 145 | Woulis, W.....            | 366                     |
| Flood, H C.....         |                   | 176 | Foulkes, J F.....         | 31, 80, 119,            |
| Flowers, H.....         |                   | 336 | — J E.....                | 395                     |
| Floyd, W H.....         |                   | 337 | Fournier, A.....          | 364,                    |
| Flynn, E J.....         |                   | 278 | — J N P.....              | 253                     |
| Foden, W J.....         |                   | 154 | — L A.....                | 311                     |
| Foisy, T.....           |                   | 274 | — L A.....                | 284                     |
| Folger, K C.....        | 11, 82, 118, 359, | 395 | Fowlds, Miss H L.....     | 312                     |
| Folkins, H A.....       |                   | 237 | Fowle, W F.....           | 146,                    |
| — C G.....              | 181,              | 307 | Fowlie, A J.....          | 91,                     |
| Follette, Miss M A..... |                   | 312 | — F F.....                | 263                     |
| Fontaine, J H.....      |                   | 178 | Fowler, A L.....          | 176                     |
| Foote, W L.....         |                   | 279 | — G W, M P.....           | 6, 49                   |
| Forbes, A M.....        |                   | 305 | — W G.....                | 206 395                 |
| — J W.....              |                   | 295 | Fox, F G.....             | 290, 297,               |
| — D W.....              |                   | 222 | — T W.....                | 298                     |
| — J R.....              | 14, 71, 99,       | 119 | — C J H.....              | 223                     |
| — K N.....              |                   | 255 | — W H.....                | 310, 316                |
| — R D.....              |                   | 223 | Foyle, H.....             | 366                     |
| — R G.....              |                   | 255 | Frair, H F.....           | 210                     |
| — W E.....              |                   | 263 | Fraleigh, A J.....        | 341                     |
| — W F.....              |                   | 198 | Francis, M.....           | 285                     |
| — W M F.....            | 187,              | 189 | — M E.....                | 323                     |
| Force, A.....           |                   | 366 | — S E.....                | 247                     |
| Ford, E.....            | 14, 297, 298,     | 350 | — T.....                  | 146                     |
| — F.....                |                   | 338 | Fracklyn, G E.....        | 89, 115,                |
| — F S L.....            | 101, 305,         | 313 | Francœur, J N.....        | 359                     |
| — H A.....              |                   | 292 | Franklin, W P.....        | 203                     |
| — W L.....              |                   | 291 | Fraser, A.....            | 124                     |
| — R W.....              |                   | 322 | — A, 1st Regt.....        | 395                     |
| Forest, J.....          | 99,               | 130 | — A D.....                | 175                     |
| Forget, Sir J D R.....  | 50,               | 257 | — B H, res.....           | 187, 189                |
| Forin, P McL.....       |                   | 347 | — C K.....                | 343, 351                |
| Fornet, Rev. G A.....   | 102,              | 207 | — F D.....                | 247, 395                |
| — C R.....              |                   | 207 | — F R.....                | 232                     |
| Forrest, W H.....       | 364,              | 395 | — G A.....                | 238                     |
| — C F.....              | 366,              | 395 | — G K.....                | 366                     |
| — W H, 6 Regt.....      |                   | 200 | — H A.....                | 280                     |
| — W M D.....            |                   | 217 | — H A.....                | 337, 354                |
| Forrester, W C.....     |                   | 347 | — H N E.....              | 192                     |
| Forse, W C.....         |                   | 233 | — H R.....                | 346                     |
| Forster, H G.....       | 150,              | 395 | — I M.....                | 268                     |
| — E L C.....            | 180,              | 182 | — J.....                  | 366, 395                |
| — F J R.....            | 100,              | 222 | — J F.....                | 344,                    |
| — J H.....              |                   | 137 | — J F, 94 Regt.....       | 351                     |
| — C L.....              |                   | 220 | — J J.....                | 283                     |
| Forsyth, F.....         | 101,              | 142 | — J Z.....                | 307, 316                |
| — R H.....              |                   | 289 | — Rev T.....              | 94, 122                 |
| — W W.....              |                   | 319 | — W K.....                | 103, 283                |
| Forsythe, C A.....      |                   | 244 | — W H A.....              | 258                     |
| Fortier, J A.....       |                   | 318 | Frazer, J Z.....          | 237                     |
| Fortin, A.....          |                   | 278 | Freeland, R G.....        | 94                      |
| — A R.....              |                   | 301 | Freeman, H J.....         | 366                     |
| — C E F.....            | 289,              | 306 | — W B.....                | 301                     |
| — E.....                |                   | 310 | Freer, H C.....           | 334                     |
| Fortt, R L.....         | 87, 107, 109,     | 354 | Fremont, C.....           | 350                     |
| Forwood, T W.....       |                   | 194 | — J P.....                | 218                     |
| Foster, D M.....        | 97,               | 157 | — J P.....                | 301                     |
| — A L.....              | 307,              | 315 | French, Sir John D P..... | 310                     |
| — A D.....              |                   | 322 | — F W.....                | 50, 145, 374, 377, 379, |
| — C H.....              |                   | 221 | Frenette, J A.....        | 395                     |
| — G La F.....           | 14, 62, 94,       | 116 | — L E.....                | 323                     |
| — J.....                |                   | 140 | Freve, D.....             | 197                     |
| — R G.....              |                   | 366 | — L E.....                | 366, 396                |
| — W E.....              |                   | 324 | Freve, D.....             | 366                     |
| — W R L.....            |                   | 366 | Friend, G.....            | 159                     |
|                         |                   |     | Frigon, A.....            | 191                     |
|                         |                   |     | Frink, H W.....           | 340                     |
|                         |                   |     | Frisby, W G.....          | 325                     |
|                         |                   |     | Frith, G R.....           | 352, 360, 396           |

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Fritze, E B.        | 338           |
| — A E L.            | 265           |
| Frost, A J.         | 225           |
| — A C.              | 310           |
| — H R.              | 340           |
| — J S.              | 98, 254       |
| — O J.              | 148           |
| — R W.              | 258           |
| Fry, W S.           | 247           |
| Fudger, R B.        | 120           |
| Fulford, C C.       | 249           |
| Full, G E.          | 271           |
| Fuller, J W.        | 347           |
| Fullerton, Rev T F. | 102, 271, 396 |
| — C W.              | 337           |
| Fulton, A G.        | 245           |
| Furlong, G F.       | 196           |
| Fyshe, T M.         | 199           |
| — F.                | 356           |
| — J C.              | 307           |

## G.

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Gaboury, L J.       | 322           |
| Gabriel, G F.       | 98, 230       |
| Gadbois, G H.       | 256           |
| Gaetz, H L.         | 335           |
| Gaffield, J L.      | 123           |
| Gagnier, L A.       | 346           |
| Gagnon, P.          | 278           |
| — A.                | 310           |
| — E O.              | 270           |
| — H A.              | 272           |
| — J T E.            | 29, 81, 119   |
| — L J.              | 212           |
| — J L.              | 276           |
| Galaugher, W N.     | 218           |
| Galbraith, J.       | 366           |
| — J G.              | 289           |
| Gale, J R.          | 323           |
| Gallagher, R J.     | 324           |
| Gallaher, Miss M E. | 312           |
| Gallant, F L.       | 263           |
| — F A.              | 282           |
| Gallow, W F.        | 307, 316      |
| Galloway, J.        | 364           |
| Galt, J.            | 355           |
| Gamble, C L.        | 324           |
| Gamblin, G A.       | 176           |
| Gander, W J.        | 213           |
| Ganong, A T.        | 128           |
| Garand, H.          | 257           |
| Garceau, J M.       | 270           |
| Garden, N A.        | 135           |
| Gardiner, T A.      | 332           |
| — R J.              | 307           |
| Gardner, I.         | 366           |
| — R.                | 364           |
| — R J.              | 208, 309      |
| — R L.              | 97, 304, 315  |
| — S D.              | 200, 396      |
| — W A.              | 269, 306      |
| Gareau, J G R.      | 331           |
| Garland, C H B.     | 164, 355      |
| Garneau, Sir J G.   | 343           |
| Garner, A C.        | 187, 190, 396 |

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Garnett, G R.        | 366              |
| — C G.               | 220, 396         |
| Garon, M M L.        | 41, 84, 113, 114 |
| Garrett, R W.        | 180, 184, 368    |
| — J A.               | 241              |
| Garrison, W A.       | 366, 396         |
| — F M.               | 243              |
| Gartshore, W M.      | 342, 396         |
| Gascoigne, F A de L. | 99, 196          |
| Gates, H E.          | 175              |
| — H L.               | 260              |
| Gaudet, F M.         | 351, 363         |
| — A J.               | 306, 315         |
| Gaudreau, J L A.     | 211              |
| Gault, C E.          | 198              |
| — A H.               | 199, 396         |
| — A F.               | 94, 198          |
| Gauthier, G H.       | 97, 215          |
| — J L.               | 161, 319         |
| Gauvin, C J H.       | 301, 318         |
| — J.                 | 278              |
| — J C.               | 278              |
| — J F R.             | 276              |
| Gauvreau, T E.       | 366              |
| — J E.               | 324              |
| Gavin, P L.          | 223              |
| Gaw, E C.            | 163, 319         |
| Geary, H F.          | 89, 107, 108     |
| Geddes, C G.         | 369              |
| — G.                 | 219              |
| — J.                 | 269              |
| Geen, Miss C.        | 312              |
| — P W.               | 209              |
| Geggie, R C G.       | 307              |
| Gellv, E.            | 97, 178          |
| Gemmell, J.          | 250              |
| Gemmill, H S.        | 279              |
| — J D, <i>ret.</i>   | 364, 396         |
| — J D, <i>r m c.</i> | 353, 360         |
| Gendron, D.          | 203              |
| — C.                 | 212              |
| — J F E.             | 180, 182, 355    |
| Genet, H A.          | 45, 97, 232      |
| — H T.               | 356              |
| Genest, J A.         | 248              |
| Genge, T S.          | 305, 314         |
| George, A D.         | 287              |
| — H.                 | 310              |
| — H B.               | 154              |
| — R K.               | 194              |
| Germain, F W.        | 366              |
| — J A A.             | 20, 297          |
| — M A.               | 339              |
| Gerrow, P A.         | 261              |
| Gervais, E.          | 281              |
| Gessell, W J.        | 148              |
| Gianelli, N A.       | 129              |
| Gibb, J J.           | 163              |
| Gibbs, F N.          | 344, 351         |
| Gibeault, J E.       | 138              |
| Gibson, D S.         | 232              |
| — D A.               | 288              |
| — A H.               | 207, 353         |
| — A J.               | 308              |
| — C W G.             | 207, 354         |
| — F J P.             | 356              |
| — F M.               | 356              |
| — G H R.             | 200, 307, 396    |
| — H F.               | 130              |

|                                |                                       |                                      |                             |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gibson, J N.....               | 241                                   | Giroux, C H.....                     | 364                         |
| — J G.....                     | 139, 353                              | Girvin, A W.....                     | 305                         |
| — J G, <i>r m c</i> .....      | 342, 350, 361                         | Gist, H R.....                       | 240                         |
| — <i>Hon Sir J M</i> .....     | 50, 207, 345, 377, 396                | Glasgow, E J.....                    | 251                         |
| — O K.....                     | 237                                   | Glass, J J.....                      | 228                         |
| — R.....                       | 366                                   | — L G.....                           | 172                         |
| — R J.....                     | 284                                   | Glassford, <i>Rev R J</i> .....      | 102                         |
| — S G.....                     | 340                                   | Glazebrook, J R.....                 | 258                         |
| — W F.....                     | 338                                   | Glenn, J.....                        | 135                         |
| Gibsone, G F.....              | 338                                   | Glennie, W C.....                    | 223                         |
| — J B.....                     | 336                                   | Gliddon, R.....                      | 326                         |
| — L F.....                     | 202                                   | Glover, J D.....                     | 286                         |
| — W W P.....                   | 26, 80, 113                           | — R M.....                           | 250                         |
| Giggey, F F.....               | 264                                   | Goddard, M F.....                    | 132                         |
| Gilbert, G W.....              | 221                                   | Godfrey, M P.....                    | 242                         |
| — J A.....                     | 23, 78, 119                           | Godin, W N.....                      | 275, 309                    |
| — J L.....                     | 305                                   | Godson, G C.....                     | 262, 396                    |
| — L J.....                     | 95, 127                               | — W J.....                           | 134                         |
| — W.....                       | 281                                   | Godwin, C R.....                     | 171, 355                    |
| — W L.....                     | 165                                   | Golding, H E D.....                  | 264                         |
| Gilday, A L C.....             | 193, 307                              | — W O.....                           | 333                         |
| Giles, H G A.....              | 357                                   | Goldie, E C.....                     | 187, 190, 353               |
| Gilfoy, S W.....               | 134                                   | — D M.....                           | 354                         |
| Gilker, J S.....               | 292                                   | Goldsmith, P G.....                  | 99, 194                     |
| Gill, A G.....                 | 336, 353                              | Goldwyer-Lewis A B, <i>Esq</i> ..... | 8                           |
| — E.....                       | 130                                   | Good, W C.....                       | 95, 160, 396                |
| — G.....                       | 333                                   | — F A.....                           | 46, 261                     |
| — <i>Rev E A W</i> .....       | 103, 131                              | — G A.....                           | 261                         |
| — J A.....                     | 101, 151                              | — J J.....                           | 328                         |
| — R J.....                     | 235                                   | Goodall, S H.....                    | 262                         |
| — W H F.....                   | 173                                   | Goodbun, D A.....                    | 151                         |
| Gillespie, A C.....            | 290                                   | Goodday, C.....                      | 153                         |
| — A.....                       | 98, 239                               | — W A.....                           | 336                         |
| — G H.....                     | 17, 40, 99, 299                       | Gooderham, A E.....                  | 51, 204                     |
| — J C.....                     | 269                                   | — A E ( <i>Capt</i> ).....           | 204                         |
| — J.....                       | 308                                   | — H S.....                           | 357                         |
| — J H.....                     | 244                                   | — M S.....                           | 204                         |
| — R A.....                     | 295                                   | Goodeve, L C.....                    | 336, 354                    |
| — W G.....                     | 101, 140                              | — Miss M M.....                      | 312                         |
| Gillies, A.....                | 206, 396                              | Goodliffe, S J.....                  | 128                         |
| — A B.....                     | 98, 236, 353                          | Goodman, K.....                      | 364, 397                    |
| — B W D.....                   | 308                                   | Goodspeed, F G.....                  | 187, 189                    |
| — A R.....                     | 165                                   | Goodwill, V L.....                   | 98, 271                     |
| — G E.....                     | 262                                   | Goodwillie, F B.....                 | 47                          |
| — J A.....                     | 187, 189                              | — F B, <i>52 Regt</i> .....          | 246                         |
| — J A, <i>59th Regt</i> .....  | 251                                   | Goodwin, E P.....                    | 186, 189                    |
| Gillin, M C.....               | 43, 78, 118                           | — H F.....                           | 128                         |
| Gillis, A W.....               | 260                                   | Gordon, H D L.....                   | 96, 129, 351                |
| — R.....                       | 366                                   | — B A.....                           | 336                         |
| — W C.....                     | 300                                   | — C E.....                           | 269                         |
| Gilman, F.....                 | 41, 82, 105                           | — G B, <i>38 Regt</i> .....          | 232                         |
| — J K.....                     | 364                                   | — G B.....                           | 238                         |
| Gillman, H C L.....            | 290                                   | — G N.....                           | 222                         |
| Gillmore, E T B.....           | 98, 164, 351                          | — <i>Rev C W</i> .....               | 103, 269                    |
| Gilmore, S J.....              | 210                                   | — H H.....                           | 309                         |
| Gilmour, C H.....              | 97, 304, 316                          | — J H.....                           | 222                         |
| — A U.....                     | 237                                   | — J J.....                           | 366                         |
| Gillson, H.....                | 121                                   | — J R.....                           | 364                         |
| Gilpin, W G.....               | 300, 318                              | — M L.....                           | 344, 352                    |
| Gilroy, W H.....               | 279                                   | — R H.....                           | 343                         |
| — S W.....                     | 236                                   | — W D.....                           | 363, 397                    |
| Gimblett, W.....               | 90, 107, 108, 396                     | — W L L.....                         | 129, 354                    |
| Gince, M P O.....              | 248                                   | Gordon-Hall, G C W.....              | 5, 38, 42, 48, 72, 186, 397 |
| Gingras, J N.....              | 211                                   | Gorman, F.....                       | 338, 397                    |
| — O J L D.....                 | 253                                   | — H.....                             | 366, 397                    |
| Girouard, <i>Sir E P</i> ..... | 51, 212, 350, 361, 377, 380, 383, 396 | Gorrell, C W F.....                  | 341                         |
| — E C.....                     | 274, 345, 353                         | — A S.....                           | 171, 306                    |
| — R A.....                     | 349                                   | Gorssline, R M.....                  | 87, 116                     |
|                                |                                       | Gorst, H P.....                      | 262                         |



|                                           |                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gosling, G E.                             | 348                                                          |
| Gould, H J.                               | 98, 231, 397                                                 |
| Goulet, H.                                | 281                                                          |
| — J E.                                    | 178                                                          |
| — J A.                                    | 178                                                          |
| Gourdeau, F F E.                          | 51, 125, 366                                                 |
| Governor General, His Royal Highness the. | 1, 50, 192, 200, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377, 379, 383, 391 |
| Gow, W J.                                 | 249                                                          |
| Gowen, H P D.                             | 202                                                          |
| Grafton, J S.                             | 267                                                          |
| — J J Esq.                                | 51, 267                                                      |
| Graham, A.                                | 200                                                          |
| — A C D.                                  | 1                                                            |
| — C R.                                    | 309, 314                                                     |
| — Rev F H.                                | 103, 291                                                     |
| — J.                                      | 201, 397                                                     |
| — J, 36 Regt.                             | 230                                                          |
| — H.                                      | 96, 230                                                      |
| — R H.                                    | 98, 268                                                      |
| — W D.                                    | 243                                                          |
| — W E.                                    | 134                                                          |
| Grainger, J W.                            | 245                                                          |
| Grant, A C, res.                          | 229                                                          |
| — A R.                                    | 291                                                          |
| — B de F.                                 | 348                                                          |
| — C R.                                    | 34, 83, 107, 109                                             |
| — D A.                                    | 357                                                          |
| — D McK.                                  | 97, 229                                                      |
| — E A.                                    | 311                                                          |
| — E G.                                    | 324                                                          |
| — G A.                                    | 205                                                          |
| — I G.                                    | 265                                                          |
| — J A.                                    | 26, 61, 94, 116, 397                                         |
| — J M.                                    | 146                                                          |
| — J R.                                    | 348                                                          |
| — J R, 30 Regt.                           | 224                                                          |
| — J W.                                    | 282                                                          |
| — L.                                      | 366                                                          |
| — L F.                                    | 188, 353                                                     |
| — N P.                                    | 160                                                          |
| — R G.                                    | 125                                                          |
| — S.                                      | 196                                                          |
| — T H.                                    | 364                                                          |
| — W.                                      | 328                                                          |
| — W A.                                    | 336                                                          |
| — W H.                                    | 279                                                          |
| — W L.                                    | 208                                                          |
| — W W.                                    | 351                                                          |
| Grant-Suttie, G L P.                      | 89, 113, 114                                                 |
| Grasett, H J.                             | 364, 397                                                     |
| — A E.                                    | 354, 360                                                     |
| — F L.                                    | 364                                                          |
| Grassett, J C.                            | 349                                                          |
| Grassie, W.                               | 269                                                          |
| Gravel, P E.                              | 252                                                          |
| Graves, T M.                              | 354                                                          |
| Gray, C H.                                | 98, 241, 361                                                 |
| — A C.                                    | 100, 153, 397                                                |
| — A J.                                    | 244                                                          |
| — A W.                                    | 241                                                          |
| — D W.                                    | 154, 309                                                     |
| — Rev H A.                                | 103, 138                                                     |
| — H R D.                                  | 162, 308                                                     |
| — R McC M.                                | 223                                                          |
| — S H.                                    | 220                                                          |
| — J.                                      | 364, 397                                                     |
| — J A.                                    | 338                                                          |

|                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Gray, J G.           | 133                   |
| — P E.               | 350, 360, 397         |
| — W H.               | 97, 261               |
| — S J.               | 126                   |
| — S M.               | 251                   |
| Greenaway, H W.      | 294                   |
| Green, W J.          | 96, 219, 397          |
| — A D.               | 215                   |
| — D.                 | 243                   |
| — F D L.             | 163                   |
| — H J.               | 131                   |
| — J A.               | 323                   |
| — J K M.             | 162, 355              |
| — W H.               | 180, 181              |
| Greene, E.           | 308                   |
| — C G.               | 132                   |
| — E A.               | 158, 354              |
| — G E D.             | 204                   |
| — L K.               | 356                   |
| — M K.               | 41, 86, 113, 114, 359 |
| Greenlees, F H.      | 170, 353              |
| Greening, E O.       | 187, 189              |
| Green Shields, J C.  | 198                   |
| Greenway, G E.       | 305, 317              |
| Greenwood, H S.      | 343, 350, 397         |
| — H G.               | 356                   |
| — A T C.             | 353                   |
| — E H.               | 267                   |
| — E H de L.          | 355, 360              |
| — R S.               | 213                   |
| — T C.               | 360                   |
| — T H.               | 248                   |
| Greer, F C B.        | 346                   |
| — G G.               | 123, 309              |
| — H C.               | 84, 115               |
| — W D.               | 302                   |
| Greey, D C.          | 356                   |
| — J. W G.            | 242                   |
| Gregory, F B.        | 342                   |
| — C E.               | 336                   |
| — J J.               | 362                   |
| — R W.               | 14, 96, 342, 397      |
| — W.                 | 201                   |
| Greig, W R.          | 350                   |
| Grell, N.            | 150                   |
| Grenier, A H.        | 203                   |
| — J A.               | 272                   |
| — J F T.             | 276                   |
| — M W.               | 212                   |
| Greville-Harston, C. | 8, 39, 62, 397        |
| Grierson, J F.       | 338, 397              |
| Griesbach, W A.      | 98, 138, 397          |
| — A H.               | 49                    |
| Grieve, J B.         | 224                   |
| Griffeth, J E.       | 221                   |
| Griffin, H S.        | 368                   |
| Griffith, H F R.     | 37, 84, 113           |
| — E J.               | 193                   |
| — R M.               | 193                   |
| Grimmer, G S.        | 147                   |
| Grimshaw, W.         | 332                   |
| Groggett, C J.       | 266                   |
| Grondin, J E.        | 368                   |
| Gronow, J.           | 141                   |
| Grothe, A P.         | 274                   |
| — T C.               | 274                   |
| — R C.               | 274                   |
| Grover, L H.         | 228                   |
| — T M.               | 363                   |



|                     |                       |          |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Groves, W A.....    | 98,                   | 341      |
| —W J.....           |                       | 293      |
| Guay, J N R.....    | 45, 95,               | 299      |
| Guenet, R.....      |                       | 211      |
| Guenette, L.....    |                       | 211      |
| Guerin, T.....      | 99,                   | 136      |
| Guernsey, F W.....  |                       | 371      |
| Guerre, H W.....    |                       | 223      |
| Guess, G H.....     |                       | 124      |
| Guest, F.....       | 101, 305,             | 316      |
| Guillet, G.....     | 386,                  | 397      |
| Guilmette, J N..... |                       | 212      |
| Guimond, G.....     |                       | 256      |
| Gunn, J A.....      | 46, 100,              | 196      |
| —J A, A M S.....    |                       | 306, 314 |
| —J D.....           |                       | 148      |
| —J N.....           | 306,                  | 314      |
| —K W.....           | 336, 337,             | 354      |
| —M J W.....         |                       | 268      |
| —S L.....           | 121,                  | 354      |
| —W E.....           |                       | 246      |
| Gundy, W E.....     |                       | 218      |
| Gunning, C W.....   |                       | 338      |
| Gunter, W D.....    |                       | 263      |
| —H R.....           |                       | 301      |
| Gunther, E F.....   | 338,                  | 397      |
| Gunton, D D.....    |                       | 233      |
| Gurney, A B.....    |                       | 348      |
| Guthrie, P A.....   |                       | 261      |
| Guttmann, L F.....  |                       | 208      |
| Guy, W.....         |                       | 364      |
| —J D.....           |                       | 340      |
| Gwatkin, W G.....   | 3, 5, 33, 38, 42, 55, | 94       |
| Gwyer, V E.....     | 37, 38, 42,           | 80       |
| Gwyn, H C.....      |                       | 364      |
| —A H.....           | 352,                  | 361      |
| Gwynne, R J.....    | 6, 45, 47,            | 94       |
| —J N.....           | 88,                   | 115      |
| —J N, r m c.....    |                       | 359      |
| Gysin, L S.....     |                       | 151      |
| Gzowski, N G.....   |                       | 242      |

## H.

|                     |                        |     |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----|
| Hachey, S E.....    |                        | 212 |
| Hackett, H M M..... | 353,                   | 361 |
| —F W.....           |                        | 145 |
| —W T.....           |                        | 311 |
| Hackwell, R.....    |                        | 366 |
| Hadley, W F.....    |                        | 356 |
| Hadrill, G C T..... |                        | 356 |
| Haffa, J H.....     |                        | 194 |
| Hagar, W C.....     |                        | 196 |
| —H L.....           |                        | 339 |
| Hagarty, W G.....   | 44, 82, 107, 108, 353, | 358 |
| —E W.....           | 6,                     | 49  |
| Hagerman, A F.....  |                        | 250 |
| Haggerty, E W.....  |                        | 322 |
| Hague, O C F.....   |                        | 162 |
| Haggard, C.....     |                        | 230 |
| Hahn, J E.....      |                        | 221 |
| Haines, L E.....    |                        | 293 |
| Halbert, H A.....   |                        | 325 |
| Hale, L.....        |                        | 236 |
| —E A F.....         |                        | 356 |

|                           |                         |     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----|
| Hale, E C.....            |                         | 162 |
| —E C res.....             | 345,                    | 353 |
| Hall, G.....              | 96,                     | 123 |
| —A.....                   |                         | 226 |
| —A E.....                 |                         | 336 |
| —A H.....                 | 302,                    | 318 |
| —B D.....                 | 345,                    | 353 |
| —F W.....                 |                         | 236 |
| —G A B.....               |                         | 308 |
| —Rev G B.....             | 103,                    | 142 |
| —G E.....                 |                         | 172 |
| —G R.....                 | 100, 166,               | 353 |
| —H F.....                 |                         | 202 |
| —J A.....                 | 94,                     | 277 |
| —J B.....                 | 7,                      | 49  |
| —J Mc N.....              |                         | 348 |
| —J S.....                 |                         | 366 |
| —J St. G.....             |                         | 132 |
| —M E.....                 |                         | 309 |
| —P B.....                 | 48, 277, 380,           | 397 |
| —R.....                   |                         | 324 |
| —R T.....                 |                         | 144 |
| —V A.....                 | 166,                    | 397 |
| —W B.....                 | 364,                    | 397 |
| —W G.....                 |                         | 250 |
| —W R.....                 |                         | 218 |
| —W T.....                 | 96,                     | 123 |
| Hallam, E W.....          |                         | 285 |
| —J R.....                 |                         | 140 |
| Hallick, W.....           | 70, 98, 118,            | 397 |
| Halliday, J T I.....      |                         | 368 |
| Halpenny, Miss G E.....   |                         | 312 |
| Halsey, A B.....          |                         | 318 |
| Hamber, E W.....          |                         | 262 |
| Hambly, P H.....          | 364,                    | 397 |
| Hamel, L E.....           |                         | 276 |
| —E.....                   |                         | 253 |
| —T.....                   |                         | 178 |
| Hamilton, A L.....        |                         | 202 |
| —C F.....                 | 100, 188,               | 398 |
| —E C.....                 | 341,                    | 359 |
| —F J.....                 | 16, 98,                 | 230 |
| —F S.....                 |                         | 333 |
| —G A S.....               |                         | 346 |
| —G H.....                 |                         | 127 |
| —G T.....                 | 6, 38, 82,              | 360 |
| —H S.....                 | 98,                     | 167 |
| —Sir I S M.....           | 50, 242, 374, 380, 383, | 398 |
| —J.....                   | 91, 107,                | 108 |
| —J S.....                 |                         | 366 |
| —R B.....                 |                         | 364 |
| —Rev T J.....             | 103,                    | 226 |
| —W A.....                 | 351, 361,               | 398 |
| —W B.....                 |                         | 206 |
| —W H A.....               | 180,                    | 181 |
| Hamilton-Catty, C.....    |                         | 133 |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... | 35, 71, 98, 113,        | 114 |
| Hammel, T H.....          |                         | 210 |
| Hammell, Miss A W.....    |                         | 312 |
| Hammond, F S.....         | 345,                    | 353 |
| —R C.....                 | 33, 38,                 | 74  |
| —H R.....                 | 336,                    | 353 |
| Hamersley, H St G.....    | 352,                    | 361 |
| —H St G.....              | 358, 360,               | 397 |
| Hancock, E W.....         |                         | 325 |
| Handley, J.....           |                         | 286 |
| Handy, D M.....           |                         | 131 |
| Haney, B M.....           |                         | 231 |
| Hanna, G McL.....         | 232,                    | 309 |

|                    |                   |                  |                                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Hannah, J.         | 241               | Harrison, W H.   | 97, 176                           |
| — G K.             | 126               | Harrower, R H.   | 357                               |
| — W D.             | 324               | Harston, T B.    | 205                               |
| — W H.             | 214               | Hart, G C.       | 343                               |
| Hannington, H C.   | 347               | — E C.           | 31, 69, 97, 116                   |
| Hanning, H R.      | 364               | — T H P.         | 141                               |
| Hansen, A J E.     | 246               | Hartley, A D.    | 364                               |
| Hansford, J E.     | 279               | — J J.           | 91, 110, 111                      |
| Hanshaw, L LeR.    | 260               | — T L.           | 289                               |
| Hanson, A C.       | 95, 145           | Hart-McHarg, W.  | 98, 200, 398                      |
| — J W.             | 364, 398          | Hartney, H E.    | 294                               |
| — C S.             | 162, 354, 362     | — R.             | 294                               |
| — E G.             | 162, 353          | Hartt, F H.      | 366                               |
| — P. R., 62 Regt.  | 253               | — J T T.         | 346                               |
| — W G.             | 162               | — W D.           | 366                               |
| Harbord, H W.      | 148               | Harty, W.        | 344, 352                          |
| Harcourt, R H.     | 344, 352          | Harvey, G.       | 299                               |
| — F Y.             | 233               | — C.             | 291                               |
| Harder, W.         | 366               | — R V.           | 277                               |
| Hardie, G E.       | 352, 361, 398     | — R D.           | 352                               |
| Harding, L R.      | 366               | — V.             | 178                               |
| — F.               | 291               | Harwood, R de L. | 290                               |
| — H W.             | 291               | — F A.           | 196                               |
| — M K.             | 322               | — W H.           | 324                               |
| — R T.             | 222               | Hassall, F.      | 141                               |
| Hardisty, R G.     | 138               | Hastings, V J.   | 269                               |
| Hardy, W E F.      | 271               | — J D.           | 198                               |
| — W J Y.           | 219               | Haszard, C F L.  | 134                               |
| — E B.             | 99, 305, 316      | Hatch, A F.      | 99, 301                           |
| Hare, H M.         | 341, 398          | — Miss B A.      | 312                               |
| — A F.             | 325               | — H C.           | 280                               |
| Hargraft, S A.     | 341, 354          | Haultain, R M.   | 354                               |
| Hargrave, T A.     | 140               | Havard, A.       | 100, 137                          |
| Harkom, J W.       | 364               | Hawthorne, J H.  | 261                               |
| Harlow, L C.       | 266               | Hay, T.          | 98, 226                           |
| Harper, B.         | 346               | — A W.           | 202                               |
| Harriman, J J.     | 238               | — B F.           | 147                               |
| Harrington, J A G. | 348               | — B M.           | 180, 181                          |
| — C D.             | 345, 353          | — G H.           | 355, 361                          |
| — G S.             | 258               | — T L.           | 216                               |
| — H B.             | 288               | Hayden, W Y.     | 187, 189                          |
| — J.               | 122, 319          | Hayes, A N.      | 341                               |
| Harris, A W.       | 95, 318           | — C E.           | 132, 319                          |
| — A B.             | 133               | — G W.           | 366                               |
| — A D.             | 129               | — J.             | 341                               |
| — A E.             | 81, 107, 108, 358 | — J D.           | 209, 339                          |
| — D F.             | 167               | — L M.           | 250                               |
| — E M.             | 84, 115, 359, 361 | — P M.           | 132                               |
| — G H R.           | 344, 351          | — R St C.        | 176                               |
| — G M.             | 279               | Haygarth, T L.   | 231                               |
| — G W.             | 260               | Hayne, G O.      | 344, 352                          |
| — J A.             | 97, 133           | Hays, R S.       | 227                               |
| — J C.             | 100, 177          | Hayter, J R F.   | 26, 38, 42, 48, 72, 352, 361, 398 |
| — L C.             | 341               | Hayward, G F H.  | 333, 398                          |
| — M E.             | 232               | — G H.           | 245                               |
| — R H.             | 222               | Hazelwood, B J.  | 240, 310                          |
| — W.               | 366               | Hazen, D K.      | 176                               |
| Harrison, E.       | 364, 398          | Head, W M.       | 224                               |
| — A E.             | 187, 190, 398     | Heakes, J R.     | 364, 398                          |
| — C E.             | 169               | — S R.           | 121                               |
| — E W.             | 180, 182          | Healey, F P.     | 207                               |
| — F C St B.        | 45, 336           | Healy, F E.      | 344, 352                          |
| — H.               | 21, 45, 95, 180   | — G B.           | 180, 184                          |
| — H J.             | 366               | Heaman, W J.     | 227                               |
| — J P.             | 231               | Heard, O G.      | 266                               |
| — M B.             | 364               | Hearn, J.        | 350                               |
| — R.               | 131               | Hearne, F G.     | 299                               |
| — W A.             | 176               | — W T.           | 144                               |
|                    |                   | Heasley, H J.    | 302                               |

|                                |                          |                        |                               |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Heaslip, R E.....              | 231                      | Heriot, J D.....       | 131, 399                      |
| Heath, E L.....                | 366                      | Heritage, H.....       | 333                           |
| ——— W L.....                   | 132                      | Herlihey, W.....       | 239                           |
| ——— W L, 39 <i>Regt.</i> ..... | 233                      | Herridge, Rev W T..... | 102, 125                      |
| Heaton, E.....                 | 121                      | Heron, O.....          | 230                           |
| Hebb, G M.....                 | 265                      | ——— V W S.....         | 204                           |
| Hebert, Z J R.....             | 346, 399                 | Herring, J H.....      | 366                           |
| ——— F.....                     | 329, 399                 | Hertzberg, C S L.....  | 180, 182                      |
| ——— M L.....                   | 203                      | Hervey, H C A.....     | 134                           |
| ——— H G.....                   | 332                      | ——— C L.....           | 187, 189                      |
| Hector, F E.....               | 333                      | Hesketh, J A.....      | 29, 45, 47, 96, 186, 190, 399 |
| Hedden, A A.....               | 231                      | Hessey, J J E.....     | 229                           |
| Hedges, W H.....               | 230                      | Hessian, E V.....      | 329, 399                      |
| Hedley, H D.....               | 146                      | Hesson, L A.....       | 213                           |
| ——— Rev C W.....               | 103, 285                 | Hetherington, G A..... | 366                           |
| Heeney, Rev W W B.....         | 103, 289                 | ——— I.....             | 227                           |
| Hees, H L.....                 | 242                      | ——— T S.....           | 366                           |
| Heffernan, F S.....            | 282                      | Hethrington, E A.....  | 87, 105                       |
| Hegler, J C.....               | 364                      | Hett, J E.....         | 310                           |
| Heighway, E W.....             | 302, 319                 | Heuston, F R.....      | 258                           |
| Helleur, E M.....              | 278                      | Heward, S A.....       | 77, 101, 107, 109             |
| Helliwell, J G.....            | 215                      | ——— E H T.....         | 10, 39, 61, 94, 399           |
| Helmer, R A.....               | 5, 8, 35, 39, 49, 67, 97 | Hewetson, S W.....     | 98, 304                       |
| ——— A H.....                   | 164, 191, 354            | Hewgill, W H.....      | 97, 135                       |
| Hember, A J.....               | 187, 189                 | Hewett, E V O.....     | 361, 399                      |
| Hemming, T D R.....            | 17, 39, 57, 94           | Hewitt, T B.....       | 143                           |
| ——— A K.....                   | 41, 85, 113, 114         | Hewson, C W.....       | 126                           |
| ——— H H.....                   | 191                      | Hewton, R J.....       | 342                           |
| Hemmings, W H.....             | 153                      | Heymann, F A.....      | 33, 38, 84                    |
| Henderson, A.....              | 347                      | Hiam, G C H.....       | 196                           |
| ——— A G.....                   | 364                      | Hibbard, F W.....      | 342                           |
| ——— C McP.....                 | 303, 319                 | Hicks, F E.....        | 232                           |
| ——— D R.....                   | 233                      | Higgins, B.....        | 366                           |
| ——— E B.....                   | 215                      | ——— C H.....           | 318                           |
| ——— F D.....                   | 339                      | ——— G M.....           | 322                           |
| ——— E P.....                   | 353, 361                 | ——— W R G.....         | 250                           |
| ——— E W.....                   | 180, 183                 | Higinbotham, G M.....  | 100, 194, 379, 399            |
| ——— F L.....                   | 280                      | Higginson, C T.....    | 366                           |
| ——— G.....                     | 288, 309                 | ——— Rev A B.....       | 103, 214                      |
| ——— G J.....                   | 96, 207                  | Hilchie, H M.....      | 32, 92, 119                   |
| ——— Rev. H M.....              | 104, 142                 | Hill, Rev A C.....     | 102, 219, 399                 |
| ——— H N.....                   | 122                      | ——— C H.....           | 35, 76, 100, 113, 114         |
| ——— J, A M S.....              | 308                      | ——— C R.....           | 294                           |
| ——— J.....                     | 135, 226                 | ——— C W.....           | 366                           |
| ——— J S.....                   | 123                      | ——— E S.....           | 84, 110, 111, 353, 359        |
| ——— Rev J S.....               | 103, 293                 | ——— F J.....           | 100, 135, 399                 |
| ——— W.....                     | 135                      | ——— F W.....           | 45, 47, 94, 238               |
| ——— W T.....                   | 169                      | ——— Rev G C.....       | 103, 284                      |
| ——— W W.....                   | 142                      | ——— G M.....           | 145                           |
| Hendrick, A C.....             | 305                      | ——— H.....             | 99, 141                       |
| Hendrie, Hon. J S.....         | 336, 379                 | ——— H S.....           | 255                           |
| ——— W.....                     | 338                      | ——— J T.....           | 141, 306                      |
| ——— W I S.....                 | 158, 354                 | ——— R.....             | 324                           |
| Hendry, W B.....               | 99, 305, 316             | ——— R F L.....         | 135                           |
| ——— R W.....                   | 255                      | ——— S H.....           | 20, 23, 40, 45, 99, 202       |
| Hendy, H R.....                | 158                      | ——— T.....             | 333                           |
| Heneker, F C.....              | 351, 361                 | ——— W H P.....         | 341                           |
| ——— W C G.....                 | 351, 361, 380, 399       | Hilliard, T.....       | 237                           |
| Henley, W.....                 | 97, 239                  | ——— G F H.....         | 345, 354                      |
| Hennesy, J T.....              | 11, 297, 298, 399        | Hillier, R.....        | 121, 399                      |
| Hennigar, C S.....             | 308, 313                 | Hillary, R M.....      | 96, 206                       |
| Henniker, E C J L.....         | 149                      | Hills, A.....          | 223                           |
| Henry, J.....                  | 368                      | Hilton, A M.....       | 328, 399                      |
| ——— C A.....                   | 239                      | Hinchey, Miss A R..... | 312                           |
| ——— L B.....                   | 267                      | Hindle, G.....         | 324                           |
| Henshaw, F R.....              | 87, 110, 112, 354, 359   | H nes J H.....         | 131                           |
| Hensley, G W C.....            | 334                      | Hineson, E.....        | 333                           |
| Herbert, Sir I J C.....        | 363, 374, 377, 383, 399  | Hird, W.....           | 327                           |
| Herchmer, L.....               | 364                      | Hirtle, A G G.....     | 322                           |



|                         |                            |                       |                                    |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Hiscott, J.....         | 366                        | Hoodless, J B.....    | 169                                |
| Hislop, J A.....        | 138                        | Hooker, L McM.....    | 98, 126                            |
| Hitchcock, A.....       | 51, 146                    | Hooper, G R.....      | 336, 350                           |
| Hoad, O V.....          | 37, 38                     | — E E.....            | 330, 400                           |
| Hobbs, T S, Esq.....    | 51, 121                    | — Rev E B.....        | 103, 254                           |
| — J H.....              | 206                        | — G A B.....          | 88, 115                            |
| — A T.....              | 349                        | — J P.....            | 173                                |
| Hockin, J H.....        | 201                        | — W H V.....          | 236, 400                           |
| Hodge, H E.....         | 234                        | Hope, J A.....        | 236                                |
| — E F.....              | 124                        | — J A, 72 Regt.....   | 262                                |
| Hodgeson, J E.....      | 250                        | Hopkins, E.....       | 239                                |
| Hodgins, A E.....       | 347, 350, 399              | — A E.....            | 138                                |
| — C R.....              | 350, 362, 399              | — A G.....            | 148, 319                           |
| — F O.....              | 11, 87, 110, 111, 353, 359 | — B H.....            | 239, 309                           |
| — H J.....              | 227                        | — F H.....            | 95, 239                            |
| — Rev J W.....          | 102, 227                   | — H H.....            | 259                                |
| — W E.....              | 11, 39, 57, 94, 399        | — L W.....            | 239                                |
| Hodgetts, C A.....      | 95, 304                    | Hopper, A E.....      | 174                                |
| Hodgkins, C O.....      | 284                        | — H M.....            | 147                                |
| Hodgson, R K.....       | 319                        | Hordern, G V.....     | 17, 38, 42, 66, 400                |
| — C W.....              | 227                        | Hornby, G.....        | 293                                |
| Hodson, G C.....        | 95, 141, 399               | Horne, Rev C W E..... | 103, 292                           |
| — V.....                | 89, 113, 114               | Horner, A W.....      | 322                                |
| Hogan, H H.....         | 350, 362                   | Horrigan, F J.....    | 366                                |
| — E V.....              | 100, 175                   | Horsey, A J.....      | 368, 400                           |
| Hogarth, W L.....       | 245                        | — C M.....            | 198, 354                           |
| Hogg, D H.....          | 11, 97, 304                | Horsfall, H.....      | 340                                |
| — N W.....              | 323                        | Horsley, G F.....     | 290                                |
| — R W.....              | 247                        | Horton, A H.....      | 166                                |
| Holcroft, H S.....      | 120                        | — Rev J M.....        | 104, 122                           |
| Holden, J C.....        | 342, 352                   | Horwood, V W.....     | 279                                |
| — J B.....              | 205                        | — E L.....            | 237                                |
| — H A.....              | 132                        | Hoshal, A J.....      | 231                                |
| — C P.....              | 306, 315                   | Hoskins, R.....       | 295                                |
| Holdsworth, T H.....    | 206                        | Hosmer, E A C.....    | 29, 40, 47, 51, 131, 335, 400      |
| Hole, C C.....          | 199                        | Hossie, W A.....      | 269                                |
| Holland, E J.....       | 96, 132, 370, 399          | Houde, J L.....       | 253                                |
| — F J.....              | 330                        | Hough, J H.....       | 196                                |
| — H R.....              | 279                        | Houghton, L F.....    | 308                                |
| — W C S.....            | 267                        | Houliston, J.....     | 26, 35, 65, 96, 110, 112, 351, 358 |
| Hollinshead, H N B..... | 351, 360                   | Hounsell, R T.....    | 250                                |
| Hollingsworth, G.....   | 366                        | House, J A.....       | 213                                |
| Hollingworth, H.....    | 234                        | Houston, P J F.....   | 226, 306                           |
| Hollister, F S J.....   | 299                        | Howard, F A.....      | 95, 232, 400                       |
| Holloway, K M.....      | 88, 113, 114               | — F M.....            | 334                                |
| Holmden, S M.....       | 187, 190                   | — G B.....            | 356                                |
| Holme, H R.....         | 306, 316                   | — D M.....            | 342                                |
| Holmes, J G.....        | 50, 291, 363, 399          | — J A.....            | 366                                |
| — C C.....              | 277                        | — Rev R S W.....      | 104, 218                           |
| — C U.....              | 308                        | — S.....              | 366                                |
| — G.....                | 356                        | Howden, R.....        | 366                                |
| — H.....                | 353, 360                   | Howe, J W.....        | 348                                |
| — G E.....              | 148                        | — G P.....            | 290                                |
| — J H.....              | 294                        | — J E.....            | 323                                |
| — J E.....              | 294                        | — F E.....            | 238                                |
| — R S.....              | 263                        | — E E.....            | 319                                |
| — V H.....              | 335                        | Howell, W B.....      | 306, 315                           |
| — W J H.....            | 338, 351                   | — E L.....            | 289                                |
| — W J R.....            | 368                        | Howitt, H.....        | 157                                |
| Holt, C W.....          | 282                        | Howland, W F.....     | 187, 189                           |
| — A P.....              | 193, 355                   | — G.....              | 290                                |
| — H P.....              | 354, 360                   | Howlett, G P.....     | 307, 315                           |
| Holton, G H.....        | 209                        | Hoyles, N W C.....    | 344, 353                           |
| Home, F J.....          | 340, 400                   | Hubbard, H S.....     | 334                                |
| Homer, W J.....         | 332                        | — A R F.....          | 307                                |
| Honeywell, F H.....     | 98, 125                    | Hubbert, A J.....     | 213                                |
| Hood, G B.....          | 366                        | Hubbell, E W.....     | 343, 350, 400                      |
| — A J G.....            | 172, 319                   | Hubley, Miss L M..... | 312                                |
| — J.....                | 345, 364                   | Hudon, J A G.....     | 364, 377, 400                      |



|                      |                                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hudon, L A.....      | 369                            |
| — L E.....           | 364, 400                       |
| — L D.....           | 364, 400                       |
| — J A.....           | 340                            |
| Hudson, J D.....     | 193                            |
| — E A.....           | 289                            |
| — Miss E F.....      | 312                            |
| — W H.....           | 209                            |
| Huggins, S J.....    | 323, 400                       |
| Hughes, G E A.....   | 364                            |
| — A T.....           | 329, 400                       |
| — E F.....           | 279                            |
| — E R.....           | 123                            |
| — G B.....           | 33, 101, 244, 344, 352         |
| — H H.....           | 194                            |
| — H J.....           | 287                            |
| — H T.....           | 17, 76, 100, 110, 111          |
| — J.....             | 18, 51, 94, 240, 400           |
| — J L.....           | 6, 49                          |
| — J M.....           | 138                            |
| — L M.....           | 88, 107, 108                   |
| — Hon S.....         | 2, 3, 33, 50, 54, 94, 239, 400 |
| — W St P.....        | 96, 208, 400                   |
| Hugill, A H.....     | 245                            |
| Hull, R W.....       | 311                            |
| Hulme, J H D.....    | 96, 200                        |
| — G G.....           | 348                            |
| — R C.....           | 364                            |
| Humble, B M.....     | 200, 400                       |
| — W F.....           | 146                            |
| Hume, G M.....       | 308, 314                       |
| — J A.....           | 240                            |
| Humphrey, R H.....   | 258, 400                       |
| — W M.....           | 26, 39, 51, 57, 94, 258        |
| — A E.....           | 345, 353                       |
| Humphries, E A.....  | 220                            |
| Hunt, A.....         | 324                            |
| — C R.....           | 170                            |
| — G C.....           | 201                            |
| — G E.....           | 246                            |
| — J W.....           | 245                            |
| Hunter, A C.....     | 227                            |
| — A S.....           | 249                            |
| — A T.....           | 46, 100, 206                   |
| — E J.....           | 139                            |
| — Miss F A.....      | 278                            |
| — F F.....           | 352, 361, 400                  |
| — G H.....           | 364, 400                       |
| — H B.....           | 299                            |
| — J B.....           | 233                            |
| — J C.....           | 285                            |
| — W B.....           | 200                            |
| — W E L.....         | 204                            |
| — W J.....           | 252                            |
| Hurdman, W G.....    | 8, 336, 400                    |
| — E A.....           | 125                            |
| Hurst, L H.....      | 138, 400                       |
| Husband, A J.....    | 235                            |
| Huston, G.....       | 90, 107, 109, 400              |
| Hutcheson, J.....    | 194                            |
| — J E.....           | 8, 49, 366                     |
| — T W.....           | 146                            |
| Hutchings, E F.....  | 289                            |
| — H G.....           | 289                            |
| Hutchinson, F M..... | 88, 110, 112, 359              |
| — J W.....           | 136                            |
| — J W, A M S.....    | 309                            |
| — L M.....           | 354                            |
| — N S.....           | 295                            |

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Hutchison, W G..... | 233      |
| Hutchison, J.....   | 311      |
| Hutton, G M.....    | 354, 361 |
| — B P.....          | 292      |
| — W L.....          | 87, 116  |
| Hyde, J R.....      | 162      |
| Hyland, G.....      | 305      |
| Hyman, B L.....     | 209      |

## I.

|                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Ibbotson, A F.....    | 342                |
| — J S.....            | 346                |
| Imlah, W E.....       | 364, 400           |
| Ince, H E M.....      | 356                |
| Inches, C F.....      | 176                |
| Ingall, C M.....      | 92, 119            |
| Ingles, C J.....      | 238                |
| Inglis, D S.....      | 136                |
| — W C.....            | 290                |
| Ingraham, B A.....    | 95, 159            |
| Ingram, G J.....      | 201                |
| — H P.....            | 228                |
| — H.....              | 205                |
| Ings, A E.....        | 99, 155            |
| — E I H.....          | 356                |
| Inksetter, G A.....   | 100, 180, 181, 352 |
| Inkster, F B.....     | 125                |
| — J D.....            | 200                |
| Intman, T E H.....    | 271                |
| Innes, C E.....       | 233                |
| — R.....              | 340                |
| Insley, E M.....      | 220                |
| Irvine, A G.....      | 364, 381, 400      |
| — E C.....            | 247                |
| — G H.....            | 124                |
| — J D.....            | 347                |
| — O A.....            | 98, 124            |
| — W H, 8th Hrs.....   | 128                |
| — W H.....            | 310, 316           |
| Irving, J D.....      | 363                |
| — A B.....            | 244                |
| — H E.....            | 364, 401           |
| — L.....              | 346                |
| — L E W.....          | 343, 380, 401      |
| — R A.....            | 263                |
| — H.....              | 96, 263            |
| — T C.....            | 180, 182           |
| — T L.....            | 126                |
| — W A.....            | 85, 107, 109       |
| Irwin, A de la C..... | 330                |
| — de la C T.....      | 364, 377, 401      |
| — J.....              | 364                |
| — J J.....            | 163, 318           |
| — R H.....            | 20, 86, 110, 111   |
| — W W.....            | 343                |
| Isaacs, W H.....      | 99, 215            |
| Isbister, W B C.....  | 221                |
| Ives, H D.....        | 198                |

## J.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Jack, R B.....    | 351      |
| Jacks, H L.....   | 308, 316 |
| Jackson, D E..... | 364      |

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Jackson, A.       | 293              |
| — A B.            | 233              |
| — A M.            | 144              |
| — E R.            | 125              |
| — H.              | 96, 279          |
| — J H H.          | 310              |
| — P.              | 366              |
| — W H.            | 364, 401         |
| — W G.            | 233              |
| Jacobs, E W.      | 126              |
| Jacques, H M.     | 70, 98, 116      |
| — G V.            | 323              |
| — L E.            | 197              |
| — W C.            | 202              |
| Jaffray, W R.     | 309              |
| Jago, J R.        | 344, 352, 401    |
| — W W.            | 132              |
| Jalbert, E.       | 212              |
| James, C A.       | 216              |
| — B F.            | 294              |
| — C W.            | 99, 142, 401     |
| — E.              | 243              |
| — G L B.          | 235              |
| — P E.            | 232              |
| — R H.            | 217              |
| — S H.            | 259              |
| — W H.            | 149, 319         |
| — W H, 27 Regt.   | 333              |
| Jameson, G W.     | 269              |
| — C B.            | 366              |
| Jamieson, A W.    | 81, 107, 109     |
| — C E.            | 6, 49            |
| — D B.            | 225              |
| — D W.            | 338              |
| — F C.            | 45, 95, 138, 401 |
| — R H.            | 198              |
| — S.              | 241              |
| Jardine, P.       | 223              |
| Jarvis, A L.      | 364, 381, 401    |
| — A.              | 51, 120          |
| — A M.            | 342, 377, 401    |
| — C F.            | 210              |
| — E F, Esq.       | 3, 4             |
| — J G.            | 98, 210          |
| — K.              | 285              |
| — W D.            | 364              |
| — W D P.          | 120              |
| Jay, F W.         | 220              |
| Jeanneret, F C A. | 223              |
| Jebb, T W.        | 229              |
| Jekill, H.        | 51, 337          |
| Jemison, F D.     | 240              |
| Jenkins, S R.     | 96, 173          |
| — G L.            | 165              |
| — H.              | 96, 140, 401     |
| — T.              | 334              |
| Jennings, G T.    | 344, 352         |
| — P J.            | 180              |
| — W A.            | 219              |
| Jephson, W J.     | 187, 190         |
| Jepson, G L.      | 308, 316         |
| Jerusalem, M.     | 256              |
| Jessop, W.        | 232              |
| — N A.            | 277              |
| Jewell, J F.      | 274              |
| Jewett, F A.      | 324              |
| Jewitt, O V.      | 218              |
| Jobb, P H.        | 240              |
| Jodoin, H.        | 347              |

|                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jodoin, A.                | 273                         |
| — R.                      | 257                         |
| Johns, J C M.             | 141                         |
| Johnson, A L, 20th Horse. | 139                         |
| — D M.                    | 228                         |
| — F G.                    | 148                         |
| — F L.                    | 231                         |
| — H D.                    | 341, 401                    |
| — G B.                    | 352, 362                    |
| — G O.                    | 324                         |
| — G R.                    | 134, 306                    |
| — J E.                    | 366                         |
| — J S.                    | 231                         |
| — L R.                    | 95, 172                     |
| — R A.                    | 255                         |
| — R E.                    | 172                         |
| — R T.                    | 238                         |
| — V C.                    | 167                         |
| — W A.                    | 338                         |
| Johnston, B L.            | 194                         |
| — C J.                    | 331                         |
| — G C.                    | 149                         |
| — G N.                    | 351, 360                    |
| — G W.                    | 286                         |
| — H W, res.               | 343, 351                    |
| — H W W.                  | 151                         |
| — Miss J.                 | 312                         |
| — J F E.                  | 343, 351                    |
| — J H.                    | 245                         |
| — L.                      | 325                         |
| — L W.                    | 223                         |
| — Rev R.                  | 6, 49                       |
| — R.                      | 366                         |
| — R B, 2 Regt.            | 194                         |
| — R B, 51 Regt.           | 245                         |
| — S R.                    | 310                         |
| — T J.                    | 97, 123                     |
| — T D.                    | 123                         |
| — W S.                    | 188                         |
| — W W.                    | 202                         |
| Johnstone, J G.           | 283                         |
| — W A.                    | 343                         |
| Jolin, J E.               | 211                         |
| Jolly, T.                 | 366                         |
| Joly de Lotbinière, A C.  | 350, 361, 376, 378          |
| — A.                      | 198                         |
| — H G.                    | 351, 361, 380, 401          |
| — H A.                    | 361                         |
| Jonah, E B.               | 284                         |
| Joncas, E F.              | 301                         |
| Jones, A N.               | 175                         |
| — C H L.                  | 101, 245                    |
| — C S.                    | 364                         |
| — D F.                    | 344, 351                    |
| — E W.                    | 235                         |
| — F C.                    | 343, 401                    |
| — F H.                    | 255                         |
| — G C.                    | 1, 6, 60, 94, 116, 304, 401 |
| — G E A.                  | 23, 94                      |
| — G W.                    | 342                         |
| — G W, 46 Regt.           | 240                         |
| — H.                      | 307, 316                    |
| — H S.                    | 264                         |
| — H W.                    | 258                         |
| — I.                      | 139                         |
| — J B L.                  | 98, 122                     |
| — J M.                    | 97, 271                     |
| — L D.                    | 263                         |
| — Rev J W.                | 102, 241                    |

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Jones, R V.....  | 160       |
| — R W F.....     | 123       |
| — T H.....       | 366       |
| — T P.....       | 232       |
| — T R.....       | 120       |
| Jordan, A D..... | 121       |
| — H K.....       | 227       |
| — H L.....       | 294       |
| — J E.....       | 219       |
| — S.....         | 327       |
| Jory, J M.....   | 349       |
| Jost, A C.....   | 101, 186, |
| Jourdain, T. . . | 275       |
| Joy, E W.....    | 266       |
| Joyce, W.....    | 232       |
| Jukes, A H.....  | 353, 361  |
| Juneau, P A..... | 248       |
| Jupp, J B.....   | 216       |

## K.

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Kaizer, F C.....      | 255                   |
| Kaine, S G.....       | 340                   |
| — J M.....            | 324                   |
| Kaines, R.....        | 368                   |
| Kane, R A C.....      | 196                   |
| Kappele, D P.....     | 305, 316              |
| Kaulbach, H A.....    | 352, 361,             |
| Kay, W F.....         | 401                   |
| — C J C.....          | 132                   |
| — G.....              | 294                   |
| Kaye, J H.....        | 222                   |
| Kealy, O W.....       | 35, 70, 98, 113, 114, |
| Keating, J B.....     | 99, 140               |
| — H J B.....          | 300                   |
| Keefer, T C.....      | 101, 300              |
| — H.....              | 352, 362              |
| — H W.....            | 285                   |
| — J A.....            | 350                   |
| Keeffe, G.....        | 337, 353              |
| Keffer, C P A.....    | 254                   |
| Keefler, J K.....     | 290                   |
| Keenan, C B.....      | 29, 40, 100,          |
| — T.....              | 401                   |
| Keene, A H.....       | 349, 380,             |
| Keith, D F.....       | 241                   |
| — W C.....            | 302                   |
| Kelcey, E H.....      | 129                   |
| Kellett, F.....       | 324                   |
| — W P.....            | 217                   |
| Kelley, F W B.....    | 288                   |
| Kelly, E T.....       | 169                   |
| — A C.....            | 311                   |
| — C E.....            | 231                   |
| — J W.....            | 261                   |
| — M G.....            | 324                   |
| — R.....              | 250                   |
| — R G C.....          | 285                   |
| — T.....              | 205                   |
| Kelson, N W.....      | 221                   |
| Kemmis, A C.....      | 401                   |
| Kemmis-Betty, H.....  | 295                   |
| Kemp, W F.....        | 142                   |
| — H W.....            | 5, 42, 71, 98,        |
| Kemphthorne, W J..... | 113                   |
| Kennedy, J.....       | 262                   |
| — D W.....            | 201                   |

|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Kennedy, F W C.....    | 136           |
| — F W.....             | 239           |
| — H J.....             | 220           |
| — H.....               | 323           |
| — J.....               | 402           |
| — J A.....             | 230, 402      |
| — J N C.....           | 222           |
| — K E.....             | 350, 361,     |
| — L L.....             | 40            |
| — Miss M C.....        | 163           |
| — M P.....             | 259           |
| — R H.....             | 312           |
| — T L.....             | 174, 319      |
| — W.....               | 268           |
| Kenning, E C.....      | 97, 120       |
| Kenny, G W.....        | 240           |
| Kent, R E.....         | 215           |
| — C G.....             | 361, 402      |
| — C H.....             | 17, 94        |
| — F D.....             | 340           |
| — G A.....             | 338           |
| — H V.....             | 225           |
| — V J.....             | 131           |
| Kenward, J F.....      | 98, 304       |
| Ker, Rev R.....        | 344, 351      |
| Kerby, F M.....        | 36            |
| Kerfoot, H W.....      | 102, 216      |
| — H W, 56 Regt.....    | 350           |
| — W J.....             | 231           |
| Kern, J H.....         | 249           |
| Kerns, W.....          | 100, 249      |
| Kerr, A O.....         | 300           |
| — C.....               | 25            |
| — F.....               | 332, 40       |
| — J H.....             | 23            |
| — S C S.....           | 20            |
| — W A H.....           | 35            |
| — W G.....             | 35            |
| — W L.....             | 21            |
| — W M.....             | 36            |
| Kerrigan, J E.....     | 34            |
| Kerrison, V C.....     | 32            |
| Kersey, R R.....       | 32            |
| Keslick, W H.....      | 22            |
| Ketchen, H D B.....    | 75, 100, 106, |
| Ketcheson, W G.....    | 95, 24        |
| — F G.....             | 24            |
| — P K.....             | 20            |
| — W H.....             | 99, 32        |
| Kettle, W F.....       | 31            |
| Keyes, S J.....        | 308, 12       |
| Kezar, G G.....        | 97, 12        |
| Kidd, E.....           | 31            |
| — G E.....             | 34            |
| — J F.....             | 103, 24       |
| — Rev J H.....         | 24            |
| — T A.....             | 24            |
| — W W.....             | 24            |
| Kiddy, J R.....        | 38            |
| Kilborn, R K.....      | 33, 30        |
| Kilburn, F C.....      | 91, 110, 111, |
| Kilgour, J L.....      | 40            |
| — J.....               | 19            |
| Killam, H E.....       | 307, 3        |
| — G K.....             | 2             |
| Killkelly, Miss E..... | 3             |
| Kilmer, C E.....       | 19            |
| Kimmerley, A S.....    | 3             |
| Kimmins, A E.....      | 99, 2         |



|                                                                                     |                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Kincaid, R.....                                                                     | 366                                             |
| King, The.....1, 50, 105, 237, 371, 372, 373,<br>374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, | 381                                             |
| King, A.....                                                                        | 96, 258, 402                                    |
| —A.....                                                                             | 331, 402                                        |
| —C E.....                                                                           | 200, 402                                        |
| —E E.....                                                                           | 96, 204, 402                                    |
| —F.....                                                                             | 363, 402                                        |
| —H B.....                                                                           | 324                                             |
| —H F.....                                                                           | 193                                             |
| —H de W.....                                                                        | 339                                             |
| —H J.....                                                                           | 154                                             |
| —J L.....                                                                           | 131, 402                                        |
| —J P.....                                                                           | 285                                             |
| —R. W. H.....                                                                       | 342                                             |
| —W B M.....                                                                         | 47, 99, 158, 402                                |
| —W C.....                                                                           | 240                                             |
| —W M H.....                                                                         | 364                                             |
| —W W.....                                                                           | 193                                             |
| King-Mason, C G D.....                                                              | 148                                             |
| Kingan, C G.....                                                                    | 250                                             |
| Kingsford, W R.....                                                                 | 81, 105                                         |
| Kingsmill, H A.....                                                                 | 305                                             |
| —W B.....                                                                           | 95, 100, 204, 352                               |
| Kingston, J.....                                                                    | 249                                             |
| Kinley, J J.....                                                                    | 265                                             |
| —G S.....                                                                           | 255                                             |
| Kinnear, G S.....                                                                   | 96, 128                                         |
| Kinney, J A.....                                                                    | 287                                             |
| Kinsman, H F.....                                                                   | 99, 121                                         |
| Kirkconnell, W A.....                                                               | 239                                             |
| Kirkcaldy, J.....                                                                   | 100, 288                                        |
| Kirby, C T.....                                                                     | 125                                             |
| —H S.....                                                                           | 341                                             |
| Kirk, W F.....                                                                      | 322                                             |
| —S G.....                                                                           | 296                                             |
| Kirkland, T.....                                                                    | 360                                             |
| Kirkness, J W.....                                                                  | 332                                             |
| Kirkpatrick, A K.....                                                               | 350                                             |
| —A D.....                                                                           | 120                                             |
| —A J E.....                                                                         | 194                                             |
| —Rev E L.....                                                                       | 104, 151                                        |
| —E S.....                                                                           | 348                                             |
| —E R M.....                                                                         | 353                                             |
| —E R J.....                                                                         | 361                                             |
| —F A.....                                                                           | 261                                             |
| —G B.....                                                                           | 361                                             |
| —G H.....                                                                           | 262, 352, 362, 402                              |
| —J G.....                                                                           | 259                                             |
| —J R.....                                                                           | 96, 259                                         |
| —R.....                                                                             | 311                                             |
| Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal.....                                           | 50, 110, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 383, 402 |
| Kitson, A.....                                                                      | 288                                             |
| Kittermaster, D A.....                                                              | 356                                             |
| Kittson, Rev H.....                                                                 | 102, 192                                        |
| Klein, A B.....                                                                     | 366                                             |
| —C E.....                                                                           | 226                                             |
| Kleiser, R L.....                                                                   | 194                                             |
| Klotz, H N.....                                                                     | 129                                             |
| Knifton, H P.....                                                                   | 339                                             |
| —J.....                                                                             | 16, 94, 402                                     |
| Knight, A.....                                                                      | 366, 402                                        |
| —C H.....                                                                           | 241                                             |
| —G W.....                                                                           | 142                                             |
| —J S.....                                                                           | 124                                             |
| —M J.....                                                                           | 293                                             |
| —S.....                                                                             | 99, 241                                         |

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Kniseley, W W.....  | 122      |
| Knowles, W E S..... | 95, 267  |
| —J M.....           | 127      |
| —R S.....           | 267      |
| Knowlton, J P.....  | 133      |
| Knox, J E.....      | 206      |
| Knubley, W K.....   | 193      |
| Koelle, H H V.....  | 193      |
| Krafft, W R.....    | 238      |
| Krug, J F.....      | 143      |
| Kruger, W A.....    | 327, 402 |
| Kyle, E J.....      | 249      |

L.

|                                                  |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Labatt, R H, 13 <i>Regt.</i> .....               | 45, 96, 207, 402          |
| Labelle, A E D.....                              | 21, 94, 402               |
| —A M.....                                        | 95, 256                   |
| —J G.....                                        | 257                       |
| —J H.....                                        | 347                       |
| —R A.....                                        | 256                       |
| Laboie, G A.....                                 | 340                       |
| Laberge, N.....                                  | 300, 319                  |
| —E.....                                          | 212                       |
| —J B R.....                                      | 276                       |
| Labranche, J O.....                              | 366                       |
| Lace, A F D.....                                 | 135                       |
| Lacey, A M.....                                  | 354                       |
| —E A.....                                        | 291                       |
| Lachance, F.....                                 | 101, 171                  |
| —J O.....                                        | 101, 212                  |
| —M.....                                          | 212                       |
| —T O.....                                        | 347                       |
| Lacoursière, F X.....                            | 275                       |
| Lacroix, J O D.....                              | 83, 116                   |
| —L.....                                          | 270                       |
| Ladouceur, J E.....                              | 272                       |
| Lafferty, F D 36, 43, 49, 69, 97, 107, 352, 358, | 403                       |
| —G G.....                                        | 302                       |
| —H P.....                                        | 86, 107, 108, 354, 358    |
| Lafleche, O R.....                               | 319                       |
| Lafontaine, L R.....                             | 368                       |
| Laforce, J H.....                                | 248                       |
| Laframboise, C A A.....                          | 344, 403                  |
| —C J.....                                        | 273                       |
| Lagueux, P.....                                  | 305                       |
| —J.....                                          | 311                       |
| Laidlaw, G E.....                                | 350, 362, 403             |
| —C.....                                          | 192, 307                  |
| —J D.....                                        | 207                       |
| Laine, R.....                                    | 211                       |
| Laing, A B.....                                  | 215                       |
| —C P.....                                        | 215                       |
| —F H.....                                        | 338                       |
| Laird, Rev A.....                                | 33                        |
| Lajoie, J H.....                                 | 272                       |
| Laliberté, E.....                                | 343                       |
| —A J.....                                        | 203                       |
| Lalime, E J.....                                 | 273                       |
| —P E.....                                        | 273                       |
| Lalor, W J A.....                                | 217                       |
| Lalumière, H.....                                | 273                       |
| Lamaire, W.....                                  | 171, 319                  |
| Lamarche, J E.....                               | 866                       |
| Lamarre, J A.....                                | 211                       |
| Lamb, H J.....                                   | 33, 45, 95, 186, 189, 351 |



|                               |                   |                                          |                           |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Lamb, H M.....                | 179               | Laughlin, H S.....                       | 261                       |
| —W J.....                     | 332               | —W H.....                                | 100, 261                  |
| Lambe, L M.....               | 350               | Laughton, A L.....                       | 131                       |
| Lambly, W O.....              | 349               | Laur, J E.....                           | 238                       |
| Lambert, M L B H.....         | 361, 403          | Laurence, H T.....                       | 364                       |
| —A O.....                     | 78, 119           | Laurendeau, A.....                       | 171, 307                  |
| —C A.....                     | 171               | Laurie, D A.....                         | 202                       |
| —C H.....                     | 206               | —J W.....                                | 363                       |
| —H.....                       | 334               | —C N.....                                | 338                       |
| Lamont, H B.....              | 218               | —G B.....                                | 361, 403                  |
| Lamontagne, A.....            | 178               | —R C.....                                | 350, 362, 403             |
| —C H.....                     | 288               | —R P.....                                | 246                       |
| Lampman, C G.....             | 121               | —S M.....                                | 324                       |
| Lanaudière, C T.....          | 272               | —W H.....                                | 366, 403                  |
| Lancaster, E H.....           | 158, 354          | Laurier, <i>Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid</i> ..... | 51, 203, 377, 403         |
| Landon, A H W.....            | 89, 113, 114      | —J R.....                                | 310, 317                  |
| Landrigan, J.....             | 323               | Laurin, L N.....                         | 364, 403                  |
| Landry, <i>Hon P</i> .....    | 50, 253, 363, 403 | —C H.....                                | 100, 276                  |
| —J P.....                     | 1, 23, 39, 59, 94 | Lauterman, M.....                        | 97, 126                   |
| Lane, <i>Rev W G</i> .....    | 102, 282, 403     | Lavallée, A A.....                       | 281                       |
| —W S.....                     | 213               | —J.....                                  | 211                       |
| Lang, W R.....                | 15, 95, 180       | — <i>Rev L H</i> .....                   | 104, 270                  |
| —C A.....                     | 222               | Lavender, F B de W.....                  | 180, 184                  |
| —N.....                       | 99, 148           | Lavergne, A R.....                       | 96, 253                   |
| Langevin, J O.....            | 319               | —R.....                                  | 253                       |
| Lang-Hyde, J I.....           | 350, 362, 377     | Lavigne, C B.....                        | 270                       |
| Langford, W, <i>ret</i> ..... | 366, 403          | Lavigueur, L H.....                      | 253                       |
| —W, <i>57 Regt</i> .....      | 250               | Lavoie, A E.....                         | 331                       |
| —R J S.....                   | 84, 113, 114, 359 | —U.....                                  | 161                       |
| —S H.....                     | 226               | Law, J C.....                            | 204                       |
| —T E.....                     | 324               | —A A S.....                              | 82, 113, 114              |
| Langille, J A.....            | 100, 265          | —R.....                                  | 98, 304                   |
| —O A.....                     | 334               | Lawless, W T.....                        | 29, 39, 82, 49, 403       |
| Langley, W H.....             | 177               | —G P V.....                              | 251                       |
| —G R.....                     | 123               | Lawley, J H.....                         | 322                       |
| —J A.....                     | 125               | Lawlor, J L.....                         | 160                       |
| —J E.....                     | 260               | Lawrence, W.....                         | 96, 222                   |
| L'Anglais, W.....             | 278               | —B.....                                  | 261                       |
| Langlois, E.....              | 141               | —W S.....                                | 8, 86, 110, 111, 354, 358 |
| —A.....                       | 212               | — <i>Rev H S</i> .....                   | 104, 130                  |
| Langrill, A S.....            | 97, 231           | Lawson, A.....                           | 259                       |
| Langton, J G.....             | 94, 299           | —A G.....                                | 87, 110, 112, 354, 359    |
| Lanos, J M, <i>Esg</i> .....  | 33                | —A S.....                                | 308, 316                  |
| Lansdown, G H.....            | 279               | —G C.....                                | 83, 116                   |
| Lantier, J P.....             | 311               | —H H.....                                | 158, 354                  |
| —A A.....                     | 311               | —H O.....                                | 88, 115, 354, 359         |
| Lapierre, L A.....            | 144               | —W B.....                                | 242                       |
| —A.....                       | 309, 317          | —W B.....                                | 355                       |
| —G A.....                     | 273, 306          | —W C.....                                | 323                       |
| Lapointe, L O.....            | 212               | Lawton, M W.....                         | 311                       |
| Larken, F R D.....            | 193               | Layborn, S P.....                        | 17, 76, 100, 119, 403     |
| Larmour, R.....               | 366               | Layton, S T.....                         | 345, 353                  |
| Laroche, W.....               | 253               | LaZerte, M E.....                        | 323                       |
| La Rochelle, M.....           | 95, 274           | Lazier, S S.....                         | 364                       |
| —J G.....                     | 274               | —H L.....                                | 340                       |
| La Rocque, H P M J A.....     | 343, 352          | —T C.....                                | 50, 290, 366, 403         |
| —N D A.....                   | 319               | Lea, C.....                              | 122                       |
| LaRose, A L.....              | 257               | Leach, F E.....                          | 344, 352                  |
| Larter, A C.....              | 299               | —A.....                                  | 135                       |
| La Rue, R.....                | 98, 253           | —R J.....                                | 89, 107, 108, 355, 358    |
| Lasnier, L.....               | 178               | —W D.....                                | 240, 403                  |
| —J H.....                     | 178               | Leader, H P.....                         | 360, 374, 403             |
| Latimer, F H.....             | 350               | Leard, L B.....                          | 99, 271                   |
| —G B.....                     | 354               | Learn, C R.....                          | 306                       |
| —W R.....                     | 141               | Learned, J F.....                        | 342                       |
| Latta, W S.....               | 200               | Leary, J L.....                          | 323                       |
| —E E.....                     | 306, 314, 403     | Leask, T Mc.....                         | 146                       |
| —R P.....                     | 200               | —P A O.....                              | 356                       |
| Lattimer, J E.....            | 144               | Leather, E R.....                        | 267                       |

|                            |                      |     |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----|
| Leatherland, J F.....      | 96,                  | 124 |
| Leavitt, A.....            | 297, 298,            | 403 |
| LeBeau, A.....             |                      | 256 |
| Lebel, E A.....            | 97, 304,             | 403 |
| LeBel, J A.....            |                      | 278 |
| —— J A W.....              |                      | 347 |
| Leblanc, C E.....          |                      | 197 |
| —— L J.....                |                      | 324 |
| LeBlanc, A T.....          |                      | 263 |
| —— M J.....                | 89, 105, 355         | 358 |
| Leblanc, H A.....          |                      | 197 |
| —— J J.....                |                      | 322 |
| Leblond, T.....            | 327,                 | 404 |
| LeBlond, J.....            |                      | 310 |
| LeBon, H.....              |                      | 281 |
| Lebrun, A.....             |                      | 275 |
| Le Cain, G A.....          | 27,                  | 94  |
| Lech, C K.....             |                      | 250 |
| —— K G.....                |                      | 250 |
| Leckie, J E.....           | 262, 351, 362, 380,  | 404 |
| —— R G E.....              | 95, 262, 351,        | 404 |
| Leclerc, J V.....          |                      | 253 |
| —— J A.....                |                      | 253 |
| LeClerc, J O.....          |                      | 203 |
| Ledoux, J O O.....         | 101,                 | 248 |
| Leduc, A.....              |                      | 366 |
| LeDuc, L.....              | 20, 48, 73, 99, 113, | 404 |
| —— T J.....                |                      | 149 |
| Ledwell, R J.....          | 307,                 | 315 |
| Lee, W G.....              |                      | 220 |
| —— G D.....                |                      | 267 |
| Lees, F W.....             |                      | 236 |
| —— G O.....                |                      | 199 |
| Lefebvre, A.....           |                      | 339 |
| —— H.....                  |                      | 274 |
| —— J E.....                | 23,                  | 297 |
| —— J D G.....              |                      | 366 |
| Lefevre, A G T.....        | 344,                 | 351 |
| —— F.....                  |                      | 319 |
| —— H H.....                |                      | 319 |
| Lefrançois, A.....         |                      | 248 |
| Lefroy, H C.....           |                      | 355 |
| Lefurgey, A.....           |                      | 271 |
| Legare, J E.....           | 46,                  | 203 |
| Legge, J S.....            |                      | 328 |
| Leggett, T H.....          | 100, 305,            | 315 |
| L'Heureux, J T N.....      | 98,                  | 197 |
| Lehman, J E.....           | 170,                 | 306 |
| Leigh, C.....              | 97,                  | 173 |
| Leishman, Miss J.....      |                      | 312 |
| Leitch, J S, 106 Regt..... | 99, 295, 352,        | 404 |
| —— J S.....                |                      | 251 |
| Lemaire, W.....            |                      | 157 |
| LeMesurier, H V.....       |                      | 256 |
| —— G W.....                |                      | 336 |
| Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.....   |                      | 211 |
| —— A.....                  |                      | 366 |
| —— E, M D.....             | 311,                 | 404 |
| —— E E, Esq.....           |                      | 4   |
| —— H.....                  |                      | 281 |
| —— V.....                  |                      | 274 |
| Le Moine, J D St D.....    |                      | 381 |
| Lennard, F E.....          |                      | 267 |
| Lennox, E E.....           |                      | 194 |
| Lent, F I.....             |                      | 323 |
| Leonard, H F.....          | 99,                  | 144 |
| —— C F.....                |                      | 176 |
| —— E I.....                | 97, 121,             | 352 |
| —— E W.....                | 98, 170,             | 353 |

|                       |                            |     |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| Leonard, R W.....     | 33, 99, 186, 189, 350,     | 404 |
| —— T R.....           |                            | 277 |
| —— V B.....           |                            | 260 |
| —— W H.....           |                            | 301 |
| Lepage, J.....        |                            | 278 |
| LePan, A D.....       |                            | 225 |
| Lepine, E E.....      |                            | 257 |
| Leslie, J K.....      | 364,                       | 404 |
| —— D.....             |                            | 343 |
| —— J.....             |                            | 289 |
| —— J N S.....         | 67, 97, 107, 108,          | 404 |
| —— N V.....           |                            | 207 |
| —— W R B.....         |                            | 251 |
| Lessard, F L.....     | 14, 39, 54, 94, 374,       | 404 |
| —— P E.....           |                            | 138 |
| Lesslie, W B.....     | 351, 361,                  | 404 |
| Lester, T W.....      |                            | 207 |
| Letarte, J J.....     |                            | 197 |
| Letcher, W T.....     |                            | 282 |
| Lethbridge, E R.....  |                            | 356 |
| Lettice, W H.....     |                            | 177 |
| Leushner, F P.....    |                            | 217 |
| LeVasseur, N Z.....   | 366,                       | 404 |
| Leveille, E.....      |                            | 257 |
| —— J E A.....         |                            | 272 |
| LeVesconte, R C.....  | 98,                        | 194 |
| Levinson, E R.....    |                            | 295 |
| Lewin, F L.....       |                            | 121 |
| Lewis, A C T.....     | 164,                       | 353 |
| —— C A.....           |                            | 362 |
| —— C E L.....         |                            | 331 |
| —— D L.....           |                            | 137 |
| —— E N.....           | 101,                       | 168 |
| —— H W.....           |                            | 309 |
| —— J T.....           | 337,                       | 354 |
| —— O L.....           | 100,                       | 218 |
| —— R C.....           |                            | 141 |
| —— S E.....           |                            | 288 |
| —— S H.....           |                            | 151 |
| —— W B.....           | 310,                       | 316 |
| Leyland, J B.....     |                            | 279 |
| Libby, R H.....       |                            | 145 |
| Liddell, G H.....     |                            | 258 |
| Liddicoat, J P.....   |                            | 226 |
| Lidstone, J.....      |                            | 286 |
| Light, A.....         | 93, 326,                   | 404 |
| Lightbourne, A H..... |                            | 129 |
| Lightfoot, J.....     |                            | 295 |
| —— J, W O.....        |                            | 333 |
| Lighthall, A.....     | 364,                       | 404 |
| Limpert, J.....       |                            | 223 |
| Lincoln A G.....      | 100,                       | 134 |
| —— W A.....           |                            | 342 |
| Lincoourt, J E V..... |                            | 270 |
| Lindsay, C W A.....   | 364,                       | 404 |
| —— C D.....           |                            | 289 |
| —— A L.....           | 262,                       | 354 |
| —— J.....             |                            | 368 |
| —— J H.....           | 100,                       | 246 |
| —— L M.....           | 310,                       | 315 |
| —— M A.....           |                            | 310 |
| —— N J.....           |                            | 301 |
| —— S B.....           |                            | 198 |
| —— W B.....           | 29, 72, 99, 110, 112, 352, | 358 |
| —— W P.....           |                            | 339 |
| —— W H.....           | 364,                       | 404 |
| —— W L.....           |                            | 348 |
| Lindsey, C B.....     |                            | 194 |
| Linton, H W.....      |                            | 280 |





|                                                |                             |          |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Macdonald, D A.....                            | 3, 7, 39, 53, 94, 377, 381, | 407      |
| — D J.....                                     |                             | 354      |
| — E M, <i>Esq.</i> .....                       | 50,                         | 268      |
| — F H C.....                                   |                             | 242      |
| — F W.....                                     |                             | 242      |
| — G.....                                       | 45, 95,                     | 134      |
| — G A.....                                     |                             | 143      |
| — H K.....                                     |                             | 306      |
| — J.....                                       |                             | 127      |
| — J A.....                                     |                             | 159      |
| — J F.....                                     | 7, 63, 95, 118,             | 407      |
| — <i>Rev</i> J H.....                          |                             | 261      |
| — J W.....                                     |                             | 268      |
| — <i>Miss</i> M.....                           | 93, 116,                    | 407      |
| — M D.....                                     |                             | 194      |
| — N M.....                                     | 310,                        | 314      |
| — R H.....                                     |                             | 309      |
| — R J.....                                     | 138, 351,                   | 360      |
| — R St J.....                                  |                             | 309      |
| — R T.....                                     |                             | 341      |
| — S B.....                                     |                             | 207      |
| — S K L.....                                   |                             | 176      |
| — T H.....                                     |                             | 341      |
| — W C.....                                     | 337,                        | 407      |
| — W H.....                                     |                             | 306      |
| MacDonald, J A.....                            |                             | 324      |
| — D J.....                                     |                             | 101      |
| — F G.....                                     |                             | 268      |
| — H K.....                                     |                             | 255      |
| — N S.....                                     |                             | 325      |
| — T A.....                                     |                             | 325      |
| — F J T.....                                   |                             | 282      |
| Macdonell, A C 34, 64, 95, 106, 350, 358, 380, |                             | 407      |
| — A H.....                                     | 11, 42, 64, 95, 113, 380,   | 407      |
| — C K S.....                                   |                             | 229      |
| — J A, <i>Esq.</i> .....                       | 6, 49, 51,                  | 262      |
| Macdonnell, J MacK.....                        |                             | 158      |
| Macdougall, E.....                             |                             | 332      |
| Macdougall, H St C.....                        |                             | 366      |
| MacDougall, A C.....                           | 341,                        | 352      |
| — D H.....                                     |                             | 258      |
| — J C.....                                     | 10, 39, 57, 94, 358,        | 408      |
| — E A.....                                     | 100, 158,                   | 408      |
| — K W A.....                                   | 89, 115,                    | 115      |
| Macdowall, H C V.....                          |                             | 277, 354 |
| Macfarlane, W G.....                           |                             | 289      |
| — A C.....                                     |                             | 228      |
| — D H.....                                     |                             | 247      |
| MacFarlane, J N R.....                         |                             | 136      |
| Macfie, G H.....                               |                             | 366      |
| Macgowan, H B H.....                           |                             | 247      |
| — R.....                                       |                             | 200      |
| MacGill, J H.....                              |                             | 200      |
| MacGillivray, A D.....                         |                             | 368      |
| MacGillivray, D.....                           |                             | 347      |
| MacGregor, G A.....                            |                             | 251      |
| MacInnes, D S.....                             | 351, 361, 380,              | 408      |
| — C W.....                                     |                             | 290      |
| — M A.....                                     |                             | 294      |
| MacIntosh, <i>Rev</i> C C.....                 |                             | 283      |
| MacIntyre, <i>Miss</i> I C.....                |                             | 312      |
| Macintyre, D E.....                            |                             | 252      |
| MacIver, G A.....                              |                             | 247      |
| MacIver-Campbell, M F M.....                   |                             | 262      |
| MacIvor, R S P.....                            |                             | 355      |
| Mack, J C O.....                               | 20, 69, 97,                 | 119      |
| — R T.....                                     |                             | 322      |
| MacKay, A.....                                 | 100,                        | 230      |
| — A H.....                                     | 6,                          | 49       |

|                                    |                   |          |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| MacKay, A H, <i>22 Horse</i> ..... |                   | 141      |
| — A T.....                         |                   | 159      |
| — D C.....                         | 100,              | 167      |
| — J.....                           |                   | 269      |
| — <i>Rev</i> J.....                | 103,              | 262      |
| — J A.....                         |                   | 198      |
| — J J.....                         |                   | 188      |
| — J K.....                         |                   | 167      |
| — <i>Hon</i> R.....                | 52,               | 198      |
| Mackay, D A.....                   |                   | 335      |
| — C.....                           |                   | 176      |
| — C M.....                         |                   | 216      |
| — D S.....                         | 100,              | 269      |
| — E G.....                         |                   | 280      |
| — F.....                           |                   | 257      |
| — F S.....                         | 337,              | 408      |
| — H.....                           |                   | 199      |
| — H B.....                         |                   | 350      |
| — J D, 10 <i>Bn</i> .....          |                   | 347      |
| — J D, 40 <i>Bn</i> .....          | 234,              | 408      |
| — K L.....                         |                   | 283      |
| — M.....                           |                   | 274      |
| — M, 62 <i>Regt.</i> .....         |                   | 254      |
| Mackeigan, M.....                  |                   | 283      |
| Mackenzie, A.....                  |                   | 220      |
| — J D B F.....                     | 26,               | 94       |
| — A A.....                         |                   | 120      |
| — B H T.....                       |                   | 356      |
| — A B.....                         |                   | 339      |
| — A J.....                         | 100,              | 242      |
| — C H.....                         |                   | 284      |
| — D A.....                         |                   | 323      |
| — G A G.....                       |                   | 348      |
| — F A.....                         |                   | 263      |
| — J A.....                         | 268, 337,         | 354      |
| — J G.....                         |                   | 268      |
| — J P.....                         |                   | 120      |
| — K B.....                         |                   | 290      |
| — K G.....                         | 101,              | 150      |
| — L H.....                         |                   | 46       |
| — M D.....                         |                   | 221      |
| — T R.....                         |                   | 247      |
| — <i>Sir</i> W.....                | 7, 49, 52,        | 239      |
| — W.....                           | 344,              | 351      |
| MacKenzie, C C G.....              |                   | 361      |
| — A N.....                         |                   | 283      |
| — N D.....                         |                   | 223      |
| — R.....                           | 12,               | 94       |
| — W A.....                         |                   | 279      |
| Mackid, L S.....                   |                   | 99, 304  |
| Mackie, E F.....                   | 75, 99, 106, 380, | 408      |
| — H J.....                         |                   | 347, 408 |
| — W B.....                         |                   | 354      |
| MacKinnon, D A, <i>Esq.</i> .....  | 50,               | 271      |
| — A.....                           |                   | 283      |
| — D A, 4 <i>Bty.</i> .....         |                   | 173      |
| — J L.....                         | 100,              | 175      |
| — J P.....                         |                   | 137      |
| — W T M.....                       |                   | 313      |
| MacKintosh, C.....                 | 99,               | 147      |
| Mackintosh, A.....                 |                   | 205      |
| Macklem, T.....                    |                   | 366      |
| — J.....                           |                   | 294      |
| — O T.....                         | 33, 345,          | 353      |
| Macklin, G E.....                  |                   | 325      |
| MacLaren, D H.....                 | 97,               | 229      |
| MacLaren, A.....                   |                   | 364      |
| — C H.....                         | 96,               | 164      |
| — J A.....                         |                   | 237      |



|                           |               |      |                        |                |
|---------------------------|---------------|------|------------------------|----------------|
| Maclaren, K.....          | 345,          | 353  | Magee, A A.....        | 220            |
| —M.....                   |               | 341  | —F C.....              | 100,           |
| MacLatchey, Miss K O..... | 93,           | 116  | —F A.....              | 192            |
| MacLauchlan, R T.....     |               | 254  | —J K.....              | 362,           |
| MacLaughlin, C E.....     |               | 348  | —J M.....              | 311            |
| MacLean, A B.....         |               | 136  | —R D.....              | 176            |
| —Miss C.....              |               | 312  | —R H B.....            | 344, 351, 362, |
| —D R C.....               |               | 279  | —W C.....              | 366            |
| —J B.....                 |               | 340  | Maggs, A B.....        | 262            |
| —H.....                   | 171,          | 309  | Magnan, J A.....       | 349            |
| —N D.....                 |               | 157  | Maguire, C D.....      | 129            |
| —V A.....                 |               | 262  | —D A.....              | 279            |
| Maclean, J C.....         |               | 348  | —F.....                | 253            |
| —A.....                   |               | 291  | —H C.....              | 213            |
| —G W.....                 |               | 268  | —J D.....              | 253            |
| —W L.....                 |               | 309  | Magwood, W H.....      | 251            |
| MacLellan, E K.....       |               | 308  | Mahaffy, K A.....      | 217            |
| MacLennan, C C.....       |               | 350  | Maher, J.....          | 327,           |
| —J A.....                 |               | 301  | Mahon, J K.....        | 214            |
| MacLennan, J D.....       |               | 366  | Mahood, F K.....       | 208            |
| MacLeod, J R.....         | 100,          | 130  | Mainer, R G.....       | 289            |
| —Miss M C.....            |               | 312  | Mainwaring, A G M..... | 235            |
| —R M.....                 | 130,          | 269  | —L H.....              | 134            |
| MacMillan, J.....         |               | 271  | Mair, W R.....         | 141            |
| —J M, L.....              |               | 200  | —A K.....              | 229            |
| —Rev J W.....             | 6, 49,        | 102, | Maitland, M L.....     | 226, 297,      |
| —R J.....                 |               | 120, | Major, L H.....        | 277            |
| —S B.....                 |               | 246, | —A F.....              | 255            |
| MacMilland, W J P.....    |               | 307, | —C S.....              | 266            |
| MacNachtan, N F.....      |               | 364, | Makins, J C.....       | 222            |
| —E A.....                 |               | 166  | Malcolm, L.....        | 180,           |
| —E L.....                 |               | 166  | Malette, A.....        | 346            |
| Macnamara, Rev R.....     | 102,          | 267  | Malhiot, J B C.....    | 324            |
| MacNaughton, I R R.....   |               | 356  | Malkin, E F.....       | 217            |
| —J D F.....               |               | 263  | Mallalue, M.....       | 205            |
| Macnee, W H.....          |               | 208  | Mallett, W G.....      | 267            |
| —W K.....                 |               | 165  | —C F.....              | 324            |
| —F H.....                 |               | 208  | Mallette, J L V.....   | 130            |
| MacNutt, T E.....         |               | 271  | Malley, W J.....       | 97,            |
| —L W.....                 |               | 271, | Malloch, F G.....      | 353            |
| Macphail, A.....          | 101, 180,     | 183  | Malone, W P.....       | 225            |
| MacPherson, D.....        |               | 364  | Maltby, R L.....       | 342            |
| Macpherson, D.....        |               | 350  | Manahan, R M.....      | 252            |
| —H W.....                 | 87, 107, 108, | 354  | Manby, E.....          | 151            |
| —J A C.....               |               | 192  | Manchester, G H.....   | 293,           |
| —J D G.....               |               | 153  | Mandel, E F.....       | 150,           |
| —J C.....                 |               | 246  | Manhard, W E.....      | 208            |
| —J S B.....               |               | 356  | Mann, A B.....         | 123            |
| —J P.....                 |               | 364, | —Sir D D.....          | 7, 49, 52,     |
| —O C.....                 |               | 343, | Manning, J.....        | 347            |
| —W M, Esq.....            | 50,           | 202  | —A E.....              | 324            |
| Macqueen, F W.....        |               | 366  | —F W.....              | 308,           |
| MacQueen, J.....          |               | 225  | —W.....                | 249            |
| Macrae, A E.....          | 353,          | 360  | —V Z.....              | 324            |
| MacRae, Rev A O.....      | 103,          | 134  | —W McC.....            | 282            |
| —F B.....                 | 271,          | 408  | Mansell, M.....        | 148            |
| —J N.....                 |               | 223  | —R.....                | 148            |
| MacRitchie, J J.....      |               | 159  | Mansley, T.....        | 334            |
| MacTaggart, D D N.....    |               | 341  | Manson, A B.....       | 222            |
| MacTier, W S M.....       |               | 198  | Manton, W.....         | 328            |
| Macvicar, A F.....        | 311,          | 316  | Manville, F G H.....   | 246            |
| MacVicar, W W.....        |               | 227  | Manuel, S M.....       | 330,           |
| MacWilliam, W L.....      |               | 202  | Mapson, F W.....       | 292            |
| —J J.....                 |               | 224  | Maranda, A.....        | 270            |
| MacWilliams, F R.....     |               | 339  | March, R A.....        | 128            |
| Madden, H B.....          |               | 219  | Margeson, J W.....     | 265            |
| Mader, H R.....           |               | 265  | Margison, A A H.....   | 98,            |
| Madill, Rev J C.....      | 104,          | 205  | Marion, J J.....       | 272            |
| Magann, G L.....          | 129,          | 355  | Markham, A.....        | 364            |

|                                  |                       |     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|
| Markham, A J.....                | 47, 96,               | 128 |
| H V O.....                       | 135,                  | 319 |
| R F.....                         | 262,                  | 405 |
| R W.....                         |                       | 291 |
| Marks, W O.....                  | 38, 78, 115,          | 405 |
| Marlatt, K D.....                |                       | 129 |
| Marlow, F W.....                 | 96, 304,              | 313 |
| Marmelstein, P F A.....          |                       | 226 |
| Marois, <i>Rev</i> O V.....      |                       | 253 |
| Marquis, L J D.....              | 95,                   | 211 |
| G E.....                         |                       | 211 |
| N L.....                         |                       | 319 |
| Marr, F H.....                   |                       | 258 |
| Marrison, J J.....               |                       | 309 |
| A. E.....                        |                       | 324 |
| Marriott, G W.....               | 98,                   | 138 |
| W C N.....                       |                       | 246 |
| Marryatt, W R.....               |                       | 179 |
| Marsan, L.....                   |                       | 366 |
| G A M.....                       |                       | 272 |
| Marsh, G H.....                  |                       | 171 |
| J L.....                         |                       | 364 |
| F W.....                         |                       | 202 |
| L W.....                         | 95,                   | 209 |
| Marshall, H W.....               |                       | 208 |
| C J.....                         |                       | 262 |
| G R.....                         |                       | 323 |
| J A.....                         | 95,                   | 175 |
| J S.....                         |                       | 260 |
| K R.....                         |                       | 242 |
| W.....                           |                       | 366 |
| W R.....                         | 14, 40, 47, 101, 207, | 405 |
| Martel, J B.....                 |                       | 203 |
| Martell, <i>Rev</i> W R.....     | 103,                  | 265 |
| Martin, C, 82 <i>Regt.</i> ..... |                       | 271 |
| E O C.....                       |                       | 277 |
| G.....                           |                       | 212 |
| G B.....                         | 366,                  | 405 |
| H.....                           |                       | 346 |
| I E, <i>Esq.</i> .....           |                       | 33  |
| J J.....                         |                       | 159 |
| J S.....                         |                       | 292 |
| L.....                           |                       | 272 |
| M M.....                         |                       | 334 |
| M C.....                         |                       | 132 |
| O M.....                         |                       | 322 |
| S H.....                         | 132,                  | 306 |
| W M J.....                       | 31, 38, 43, 84,       | 118 |
| W W.....                         | 366,                  | 406 |
| W.....                           |                       | 338 |
| Martindale, C J.....             |                       | 231 |
| Martineau, J A.....              |                       | 203 |
| Masecar, B R.....                |                       | 294 |
| Mason, E F.....                  |                       | 347 |
| A A.....                         |                       | 325 |
| A D A.....                       |                       | 302 |
| A E.....                         |                       | 207 |
| D H C.....                       |                       | 195 |
| E G.....                         |                       | 292 |
| J.....                           | 50, 230, 364,         | 405 |
| J C.....                         | 15, 96, 204, 380,     | 405 |
| J C, 83 <i>Bn.</i> .....         |                       | 272 |
| P L.....                         |                       | 379 |
| P L.....                         | 338,                  | 379 |
| Masse, A E.....                  |                       | 248 |
| Massey, F.....                   | 364,                  | 405 |
| G.....                           |                       | 348 |
| C V.....                         |                       | 194 |
| Massiah, C H.....                |                       | 339 |
| Massicotte, E.....               |                       | 197 |

|                                   |                          |     |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| Massie, J.....                    | 364,                     | 405 |
| — J C.....                        | 221,                     | 405 |
| — A E.....                        | 27, 96,                  | 299 |
| Mathers, W R.....                 |                          | 176 |
| Matheson, A J, <i>r m c</i> ..... | 343,                     | 351 |
| — A J, <i>r o</i> .....           |                          | 364 |
| — J S.....                        | 99,                      | 131 |
| — <i>Rev</i> J W.....             |                          | 104 |
| — <i>Rev</i> S P.....             | 103,                     | 279 |
| Matte, J B.....                   | 97,                      | 203 |
| — J S.....                        |                          | 203 |
| Matthew, A S.....                 |                          | 303 |
| Matthewman, J P.....              |                          | 237 |
| Matthews, A E.....                |                          | 339 |
| — G S.....                        |                          | 232 |
| — H H.....                        | 99,                      | 150 |
| — H R.....                        |                          | 300 |
| — H S.....                        |                          | 356 |
| — J E.....                        | 187, 190,                | 355 |
| — J. E., 99 <i>Regt.</i> .....    |                          | 288 |
| — J S.....                        |                          | 200 |
| — R.....                          |                          | 252 |
| — S G.....                        |                          | 192 |
| — W L.....                        | 348,                     | 352 |
| Mathewson, C H.....               |                          | 170 |
| — H.....                          |                          | 198 |
| — J W.....                        |                          | 295 |
| Mathieson, D M.....               | 345,                     | 353 |
| Mathieu, V.....                   |                          | 276 |
| Maunsell, G S.....                | 8, 10, 63, 95, 110, 111, | 180 |
| — H S.....                        |                          | 356 |
| — E St J.....                     |                          | 351 |
| Maurice, <i>Rev.</i> J O.....     | 104,                     | 256 |
| Mavor, W.....                     |                          | 242 |
| Maxfield, W E.....                | 98, 131,                 | 405 |
| — W R.....                        |                          | 271 |
| Maxwell, W.....                   |                          | 366 |
| — C M.....                        |                          | 362 |
| — G H.....                        |                          | 175 |
| — H C.....                        |                          | 142 |
| — J R.....                        |                          | 268 |
| — W H.....                        |                          | 339 |
| May, E G.....                     | 45, 99,                  | 134 |
| — B H.....                        |                          | 142 |
| — F F.....                        |                          | 254 |
| — L W.....                        |                          | 138 |
| Maybee, A.....                    | 311,                     | 314 |
| Mayberry, T R.....                | 95,                      | 143 |
| Mayes, H G.....                   |                          | 153 |
| Mayhood, F H.....                 | 307,                     | 314 |
| Maynard, F H.....                 |                          | 352 |
| Maynes, J.....                    |                          | 364 |
| Mayrand, R.....                   |                          | 306 |
| Meade, S A.....                   |                          | 163 |
| Meadows, C H.....                 |                          | 215 |
| Meakins, C W.....                 |                          | 366 |
| — W G.....                        |                          | 207 |
| Medcalf, A E.....                 |                          | 219 |
| Medcalfe, W B.....                |                          | 258 |
| — G A.....                        |                          | 175 |
| Medd, S T.....                    | 98,                      | 123 |
| — A W.....                        |                          | 123 |
| Medland, F R.....                 |                          | 194 |
| Medhurst, N.....                  | 327,                     | 406 |
| — C E H.....                      |                          | 230 |
| Meek, E E.....                    | 284,                     | 306 |
| Megaffin, D W.....                |                          | 206 |
| Meighen, F S.....                 | 94,                      | 193 |
| Meikleham, R W.....               |                          | 223 |

|                                      |                 |                               |                          |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Meiklejohn, A J.....                 | 237             | Mignault, J O'C.....          | 248                      |
| Meikle, D.....                       | 146             | ———L O.....                   | 248                      |
| Meldon, P A.....                     | 33, 38, 80, 406 | Mill, <i>Rev</i> A M.....     | 167                      |
| Meldrum, G E.....                    | 252             | Millen, L H.....              | 280                      |
| ———G W.....                          | 333             | Millar, F G.....              | 202                      |
| Melhuish, G W.....                   | 200             | ———F D.....                   | 302                      |
| Mellish, A J B.....                  | 262, 406        | ———A D.....                   | 284                      |
| Meloche, H G.....                    | 256             | Miller, A A.....              | 242                      |
| Melrose, W.....                      | 99, 145         | ———C B.....                   | 260, 406                 |
| ———T M.....                          | 145             | ———A P.....                   | 345, 353                 |
| Melville, W W.....                   | 100, 180, 181   | ———D C S.....                 | 199                      |
| Menard, G.....                       | 272             | ———D J.....                   | 180, 181                 |
| Meneray, W H.....                    | 131             | ———E L.....                   | 175                      |
| Menger, E W.....                     | 223             | ———F W.....                   | 100, 133                 |
| Menzies, P K.....                    | 307             | ———F W, 38 <i>Regt.</i> ..... | 232                      |
| Mercer, M S.....                     | 45, 95, 194     | ———H B.....                   | 163                      |
| ———A E.....                          | 215             | ———H J.....                   | 364                      |
| ———A J.....                          | 142             | ———H H.....                   | 194                      |
| ———Miss E C.....                     | 312             | ———H I.....                   | 101, 154                 |
| ———H de B.....                       | 187, 189        | ———H W.....                   | 133                      |
| ———J L.....                          | 142             | ———J B.....                   | 95, 217                  |
| ———R E.....                          | 142             | ———J M.....                   | 193                      |
| ———W D.....                          | 225             | ———J R.....                   | 254                      |
| Mercier, P E.....                    | 186, 189, 191   | ———J R, A M S.....            | 306                      |
| ———L P.....                          | 95, 275         | ———J W.....                   | 364, 406                 |
| Merewether, H D.....                 | 366             | ———R.....                     | 172                      |
| Meredith, C P.....                   | 13, 95, 180     | ———S N.....                   | 368                      |
| ———E.....                            | 200             | ———T.....                     | 308                      |
| ———A P O.....                        | 269, 354        | ———W.....                     | 205                      |
| Merkley, D C.....                    | 125             | ———W.....                     | 232                      |
| Mermagen, E W M.....                 | 347             | ———W M.....                   | 88, 110, 112, 354, 359   |
| Merrill, A A.....                    | 159             | Miles, W R.....               | 347                      |
| ———H.....                            | 257             | Millett E S.....              | 265                      |
| Merrison, Lt-Col J G.....            | 335             | Millette, N A.....            | 274                      |
| ———Capt J G.....                     | 121             | Milligan, J C.....            | 180                      |
| Merritt, W H, <i>Brig Com.</i> ..... | 335, 406        | ———H L.....                   | 11, 46, 220              |
| ———A S.....                          | 263             | Milliken, J B.....            | 347, 406                 |
| ———C M.....                          | 262             | Millman, F.....               | 218                      |
| ———W H, 2 <i>Brig. C A.</i> .....    | 343             | Mills, C E.....               | 336, 406                 |
| ———J O.....                          | 213             | ———A.....                     | 366, 406                 |
| Mesereau, C J.....                   | 98, 186, 189    | ———G S.....                   | 311                      |
| ———C R.....                          | 263             | ———J.....                     | 98, 250                  |
| ———F H.....                          | 263             | ———J E.....                   | 34, 44, 72, 99, 107, 108 |
| ———G W.....                          | 364             | ———J R.....                   | 125                      |
| Messervey, J.....                    | 175             | ———Miss M M.....              | 312                      |
| Metcalf, G A.....                    | 219             | ———W Y.....                   | 208                      |
| Metherall, V.....                    | 271             | Milot, J A.....               | 99, 272                  |
| Methot, L D.....                     | 270             | Milne, J C.....               | 285                      |
| Metzler, H.....                      | 264, 406        | ———C.....                     | 200                      |
| Meyers, B H.....                     | 250             | ———C N G.....                 | 180, 181                 |
| ———D C.....                          | 346             | ———W H.....                   | 217                      |
| ———J S.....                          | 216             | Milner, C W.....              | 38, 200                  |
| Mewburn, F C.....                    | 368             | Milsom, G C.....              | 88, 115, 359, 362, 406   |
| ———F H H.....                        | 171             | Miltimore, J McN.....         | 98, 132                  |
| ———J C.....                          | 207             | Milward, E P.....             | 151                      |
| ———S C.....                          | 45, 338         | Minchen, J K.....             | 267, 406                 |
| Michael, D.....                      | 153             | Ming, E.....                  | 95, 124, 318             |
| Michell, W C.....                    | 194             | Mingo, E W.....               | 266                      |
| Michie, J F.....                     | 242             | Mintern, T.....               | 144                      |
| Michaud, J H.....                    | 278             | Miquelon, P A.....            | 154                      |
| ———M A.....                          | 212             | Mire, D.....                  | 130                      |
| Middleton, C de C.....               | 362             | Misner, C H.....              | 332                      |
| ———J J.....                          | 209             | Mitchell, A M.....            | 356                      |
| Midwinter, C A.....                  | 295             | ———A J.....                   | 285                      |
| Might, J.....                        | 368, 406        | ———C G.....                   | 136                      |
| ———P G.....                          | 325             | ———C H.....                   | 14, 45, 99, 186, 189     |
| Mighton, H V.....                    | 294             | ———G G.....                   | 193                      |
| Mignault, A.....                     | 257, 306        | ———G W.....                   | 343                      |



|                  |               |          |
|------------------|---------------|----------|
| Mitchell, J B.   | 95, 289,      | 406      |
| — J F.           |               | 295      |
| — J H.           | 45, 95, 158,  | 406      |
| — R M.           |               | 279      |
| — V E.           |               | 346      |
| — W A.           |               | 300      |
| — W E.           | 311,          | 315      |
| — W G.           | 99,           | 194      |
| — W J.           | 351,          | 406      |
| Mitchener, H L.  |               | 311      |
| Mix, H W.        |               | 321      |
| Moberley, G.     | 99, 149,      | 366      |
| Moffat, J W.     |               | 245      |
| — N R.           |               | 335      |
| Moffatt, R.      | 345,          | 353      |
| — J F.           |               | 251      |
| — W H.           |               | 327      |
| — W J.           | 345,          | 353      |
| Moffat, F P.     | 344,          | 353      |
| — G G.           |               | 339      |
| Moineau, C H.    |               | 275      |
| Moir, A.         |               | 366      |
| Molesworth, G N. |               | 129      |
| Molleur, G O.    |               | 340      |
| Moloney, P J.    | 97,           | 251      |
| Molony, F R.     |               | 281      |
| Molson, F S.     |               | 198      |
| — K.             |               | 202      |
| Moncreiff, N H.  |               | 149      |
| Money, G L.      | 98,           | 222      |
| Monfette, G.     |               | 270      |
| Mongenais, L T.  |               | 152      |
| Monk, W M C.     | 336,          | 354      |
| — T B.           |               | 177      |
| Monkman, H S.    |               | 138      |
| Monsarrat, C N.  |               | 198      |
| — L.             |               | 278      |
| Montague, P J.   |               | 137      |
| Monteith, A H.   |               | 339      |
| — R G.           |               | 244      |
| — S W N.         |               | 340      |
| Montgomery, E.   |               | 366      |
| — Rev H.         |               | 102      |
| Montreuil, Y.    | 45, 98,       | 161      |
| Moodie, R.       |               | 280      |
| — J D.           | 280,          | 366      |
| — J R, Esq.      | 52,           | 280      |
| — W H.           |               | 291      |
| Moody, F H.      |               | 194      |
| Mooney, D.       |               | 334      |
| — F J.           |               | 165      |
| — G A.           |               | 366      |
| — E.             |               | 147      |
| — I.             |               | 329      |
| — M J.           | 96,           | 127      |
| Moore, A H.      | 52, 207, 364, | 406      |
| — Rev A H.       |               | 103, 145 |
| — Rev C W G.     |               | 104, 154 |
| — Rev E B.       |               | 102, 260 |
| — E F.           |               | 133, 305 |
| — E E W.         | 15,           | 94       |
| — F S.           |               | 363      |
| — F W L.         | 31, 39, 83,   | 406      |
| — J C.           |               | 100      |
| — J G.           |               | 154      |
| — L.             |               | 323      |
| — P A.           | 32, 47, 99,   | 134      |
| — M.             | 100,          | 303      |

|                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Moore, W A, 9 Horse. | 129                     |
| — W A.               | 360                     |
| — W F.               | 324                     |
| — W P.               | 364                     |
| Moorhead, E S.       | 349                     |
| — C A.               | 277                     |
| — Rev W H.           | 104, 163                |
| Moors, W W.          | 213                     |
| Moray, E G.          | 366                     |
| Moorehouse, W A.     | 364, 406                |
| Moorhouse, W N.      | 129                     |
| Morash, C C.         | 265                     |
| Morden, W S.         | 209                     |
| Moreau, F P.         | 253                     |
| Moreault, L.         | 278                     |
| Morell, H.           | 307                     |
| Moren, J A.          | 350, 362                |
| Morfitt, G W.        | 292                     |
| Morgan, H A.         | 18, 96                  |
| — A N.               | 286                     |
| — C J.               | 254                     |
| — E.                 | 260                     |
| — E S.               | 150                     |
| — H W.               | 220                     |
| — J D.               | 198, 307                |
| — J H.               | 229                     |
| — R C.               | 337, 354                |
| — W J.               | 96, 165, 406            |
| Morin, J.            | 366                     |
| — G.                 | 276                     |
| — J A.               | 23, 61, 94, 118         |
| — J H G.             | 306, 317                |
| — L S R.             | 273                     |
| — Rev L J.           | 102, 272                |
| — T P.               | 366, 407                |
| Morison, F.          | 97, 264                 |
| — F, 91 Rgt.         | 280                     |
| — J B.               | 303                     |
| — R W.               | 264                     |
| Morley, A W.         | 279                     |
| — P K.               | 218                     |
| Morphy, A H A.       | 356                     |
| — H B.               | 222                     |
| Morrell A.           | 324                     |
| Morrill, B B.        | 335                     |
| Morris, E M.         | 351, 361, 407           |
| — Miss E.            | 312                     |
| — C H.               | 304, 315                |
| — F H.               | 279                     |
| — F W.               | 357                     |
| — G C.               | 97, 132                 |
| — H C.               | 150                     |
| — O.                 | 309                     |
| — R C.               | 351, 360                |
| — W O.               | 153                     |
| Morrisette, A.       | 275                     |
| Morrison, A.         | 214                     |
| — A 45 Rgt.          | 239                     |
| — A B.               | 322                     |
| — A S.               | 234                     |
| — D A.               | 348, 407                |
| — E W B.             | 8, 39, 65, 96, 380, 407 |
| — F S.               | 80, 105, 407            |
| — G F.               | 195                     |
| — G P.               | 357                     |
| — L P.               | 343, 351                |
| — L S.               | 204                     |
| — M H.               | 283                     |



|                       |                        |                      |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Morrison, R.....      | 136                    | Mulloy, L W R.....   | 33               |
| — W A.....            | 251                    | Mulock, T A.....     | 95, 265          |
| — W G.....            | 200                    | — W L.....           | 265              |
| — S A.....            | 322                    | Mulvey, V C.....     | 290              |
| — T.....              | 207                    | Muma, A E.....       | 168, 319         |
| — T A.....            | 310                    | Mumford, C A.....    | 255              |
| — T F.....            | 258                    | Mundell, D E.....    | 17, 97, 297, 298 |
| — T E.....            | 85, 110, 111, 353, 358 | — D K F.....         | 124              |
| Morrissey, T S.....   | 198, 354               | — D.....             | 135              |
| — G.....              | 147                    | Munn, J F.....       | 305, 313         |
| Morriss, G G.....     | 99, 148                | Munro, G H.....      | 229, 407         |
| Morrow, H A.....      | 343, 351               | — D J C.....         | 98, 238          |
| — J C M.....          | 147, 355               | — J.....             | 324              |
| — T P.....            | 295                    | — J A.....           | 282              |
| Morse, F B.....       | 260                    | — J R.....           | 97, 125          |
| — E P.....            | 322                    | — J R, 24 Regt.....  | 143              |
| — J E.....            | 27, 46, 260            | — L.....             | 188              |
| — L R.....            | 97, 260                | — M J.....           | 224              |
| — W H.....            | 322                    | — W A.....           | 97, 279          |
| Morson, W A D.....    | 366                    | — W G.....           | 228              |
| Mort, A J.....        | 140                    | Munroe, W L.....     | 233              |
| Mortimer, C G.....    | 337, 354               | — H E.....           | 294, 306         |
| — G.....              | 300                    | — F.....             | 251, 309         |
| Mortimore, A R.....   | 201                    | Muntz, H G.....      | 194              |
| Morton, C E H.....    | 204                    | Murchie, J C.....    | 357              |
| — A M.....            | 306, 315               | Murdock, J A M.....  | 259              |
| — C S.....            | 309                    | Murphy, D M.....     | 333              |
| — N T.....            | 330                    | — G P.....           | 18, 96, 299      |
| — R F.....            | 322                    | — H.....             | 302, 319         |
| — R M.....            | 215                    | — J A.....           | 323              |
| — R O G.....          | 356                    | — T E.....           | 130              |
| — S A.....            | 322                    | — T J F.....         | 70, 98, 116      |
| Mosgrove, R St P..... | 361                    | — T J.....           | 201              |
| Moseley, J F.....     | 159                    | — V P.....           | 265              |
| Moshier, H H.....     | 292, 306               | — W A.....           | 279              |
| Moss, H S.....        | 267                    | Murray, D.....       | 95, 282          |
| Mossman, D G.....     | 265                    | — A W.....           | 300              |
| Motherwell, G V.....  | 343                    | — C G.....           | 351              |
| — J A.....            | 293                    | — E F.....           | 349, 407         |
| Mothersill, G S.....  | 100, 279               | — F J.....           | 100, 295         |
| Mott, G L.....        | 348                    | — G A.....           | 261              |
| Mouck, E.....         | 241                    | — G W.....           | 258              |
| Moussette, O.....     | 366, 407               | — H S.....           | 263              |
| Mowat, J McD.....     | 208                    | — J A, AMS.....      | 268, 305         |
| Mowbray, J A C.....   | 94, 167                | — J A.....           | 366              |
| — T.....              | 364                    | — J G.....           | 319              |
| Moxley, R.....        | 238                    | — J G, v s.....      | 143              |
| Moxsom, J H.....      | 266                    | — J J.....           | 231              |
| Moynes, V C.....      | 209                    | — Rev J O.....       | 103, 279         |
| Muckleston, H M.....  | 344, 351               | — K A.....           | 321              |
| Mucklestone, H S..... | 306, 315               | — L R.....           | 97, 128          |
| Mudge, E W.....       | 366                    | — L M.....           | 341              |
| Mudie, J M.....       | 344, 352               | — W.....             | 268              |
| — W B.....            | 208, 353               | — W E.....           | 366              |
| Muir, M F.....        | 95, 144                | — W H.....           | 23, 94           |
| — A D.....            | 144                    | — W P.....           | 343              |
| — J G.....            | 366                    | Mussell, J C.....    | 137              |
| — W K.....            | 98, 144                | Muse, J W.....       | 151              |
| — W L.....            | 307, 315               | Musgrave, E C.....   | 344, 351         |
| Muirhead, W H.....    | 26                     | Musgrove, G H.....   | 225              |
| — G B G.....          | 285                    | Mussen, H B.....     | 339              |
| — T.....              | 244                    | Musson, G.....       | 306, 316         |
| Muise, J B.....       | 322                    | Mutrie, J.....       | 364              |
| Mulcahy, A.....       | 90, 107, 109, 407      | — J T.....           | 149              |
| — D J.....            | 324                    | — R J.....           | 99, 149          |
| Mulholland, A A.....  | 97, 166                | Muttlebury, C R..... | 279              |
| — J E.....            | 210                    | Myatt, A E.....      | 292              |
| Mullin, I M.....      | 324                    | Myles, R.....        | 366              |

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Myles, F P.....  | 362     |
| R G.....         | 129     |
| Mylks, G W.....  | 99, 208 |
| Myline, J M..... | 351     |
| Myrand, S J..... | 203     |
| R.....           | 276     |

## Mc.

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| McAdam, S.....                 | 229      |
| McAllister, D.....             | 331      |
| McAlpine, R D.....             | 309      |
| McAndrew, J B.....             | 213      |
| McAra, J.....                  | 284      |
| McArthur, D D.....             | 254      |
| A.....                         | 268      |
| A D.....                       | 309      |
| C S.....                       | 266      |
| McAughey, J.....               | 294      |
| McAuley, M B.....              | 364      |
| McAuity, J L.....              | 95, 254  |
| A G.....                       | 196      |
| P D.....                       | 254      |
| R A.....                       | 254      |
| T M.....                       | 254, 354 |
| McBain, E A.....               | 139      |
| D.....                         | 287      |
| McBane, D.....                 | 287, 308 |
| McBean, A.....                 | 196      |
| W G.....                       | 324      |
| McBeth, A.....                 | 339      |
| W L C.....                     | 307, 316 |
| McBride, <i>Hon Sir</i> R..... | 52, 150  |
| J B.....                       | 154      |
| McBride, J T.....              | 366      |
| McBurney, J.....               | 217      |
| McCaffrey, H.....              | 270      |
| McCalder, W A.....             | 173      |
| McCallum, C.....               | 174      |
| D P.....                       | 324      |
| Miss F E M.....                | 312      |
| J A.....                       | 130      |
| McCann, J A, <i>Esq.</i> ..... | 4        |
| McCarthy, J F H.....           | 129      |
| A W P A.....                   | 241, 308 |
| D L.....                       | 342      |
| J L G.....                     | 368, 408 |
| P.....                         | 125, 408 |
| W E C.....                     | 228      |
| McCaughy, J.....               | 366, 408 |
| McCaughrin, D.....             | 230      |
| McCausland, M.....             | 284      |
| A J.....                       | 230      |
| McCharles F J.....             | 283      |
| McClellan, C C.....            | 148      |
| McClelland, S.....             | 289      |
| H E.....                       | 142      |
| R J.....                       | 187, 189 |
| McCleave, A R.....             | 26, 255  |
| McClenahan, D A.....           | 307, 316 |
| R R.....                       | 308, 316 |
| McClinton, W S.....            | 229      |
| McClure, M.....                | 217      |
| McColl, R.....                 | 350      |
| D C.....                       | 140      |
| E L.....                       | 99, 120  |
| McComb, T.....                 | 366      |

|                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| McComb, H A.....           | 290               |
| McCombe, G.....            | 196               |
| McCone, E E.....           | 163               |
| McConkey, T C.....         | 343, 353          |
| W R.....                   | 352               |
| McConnan, D B.....         | 343               |
| McConnell, H B.....        | 243               |
| C A.....                   | 153               |
| A D.....                   | 311, 314          |
| L H.....                   | 310               |
| McCord, G.....             | 295               |
| McCordick, F C.....        | 15, 45, 97, 213   |
| McCorkhill, J O.....       | 366               |
| McCormack, C A V.....      | 194               |
| McCormick, E.....          | 120               |
| McCoy, S H.....            | 96, 213           |
| D B.....                   | 209               |
| G C.....                   | 147, 319          |
| McCrae, J.....             | 343, 408          |
| T.....                     | 343               |
| J McN.....                 | 348, 408          |
| F D.....                   | 175               |
| McCrea, N A.....           | 126               |
| McCready, C A.....         | 29, 297, 298, 408 |
| McCrimmon, A A.....        | 349               |
| J D.....                   | 101, 222          |
| M.....                     | 349               |
| W A.....                   | 11, 40, 97, 201   |
| McCrum, H U.....           | 132               |
| McCuaig, D R.....          | 46, 198           |
| C J.....                   | 52, 247           |
| C N.....                   | 198               |
| K L.....                   | 196, 355          |
| G E.....                   | 198               |
| McCulley, S U.....         | 364               |
| McCullough, W.....         | 97, 123           |
| H.....                     | 234, 408          |
| C R.....                   | 280               |
| J L.....                   | 325               |
| McCully, A.....            | 329, 408          |
| McDiarmid, D.....          | 366               |
| C.....                     | 306               |
| J H.....                   | 340               |
| McDonagh, W S H.....       | 122               |
| McDonald, A.....           | 366               |
| A J.....                   | 283               |
| A P.....                   | 287               |
| D.....                     | 98, 283           |
| D L.....                   | 343               |
| H.....                     | 274               |
| H F.....                   | 269               |
| J C.....                   | 206, 315          |
| J A.....                   | 219               |
| J A, 94 <i>Regt.</i> ..... | 283               |
| J M.....                   | 282               |
| M A J.....                 | 283               |
| N J.....                   | 283               |
| McDonell, A.....           | 343               |
| McDougal, D J.....         | 125               |
| McDougall, J A.....        | 95, 128, 408      |
| A W.....                   | 263               |
| C H.....                   | 309, 316          |
| McDowell, G.....           | 233               |
| McEachern, J.....          | 269               |
| J N.....                   | 159               |
| McElhinney, W J.....       | 350, 408          |
| McEwan, F A.....           | 154, 319, 325     |
| McEwen, A B.....           | 170, 353          |
| C F.....                   | 121               |

|                          |               |                       |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| McEwen, D.....           | 271           | McKay, J.....         | 346           |
| — H A.....               | 236           | — C L T.....          | 100, 173      |
| — R.....                 | 337           | — D R.....            | 129           |
| — R J.....               | 309           | — E K.....            | 254           |
| McFarlane, A S.....      | 261           | — J A.....            | 139           |
| — G W.....               | 294           | — J H.....            | 97, 220       |
| — P G.....               | 323           | — M A.....            | 268           |
| — W T.....               | 345, 353      | — N C.....            | 263           |
| McFarland, G F.....      | 100, 225      | — S.....              | 220           |
| McFatrige, J.....        | 258           | — V N.....            | 306           |
| — H S.....               | 26, 167, 318  | — W A.....            | 279           |
| McFaul, H E.....         | 210           | — W M.....            | 347           |
| McFee, J.....            | 366, 408      | McKean, J W.....      | 348           |
| — A C.....               | 209           | — F T.....            | 101, 300      |
| McGarry, J H.....        | 238, 306      | McKeand, D L.....     | 280           |
| McGee, J C.....          | 366, 408      | McKechnie, W.....     | 366           |
| — C E.....               | 252           | McKee, T H.....       | 366           |
| — J B.....               | 248           | — G L.....            | 130, 310      |
| — P.....                 | 248           | — H E.....            | 94, 286       |
| McGibbon, G D.....       | 198           | — N F.....            | 286           |
| — D L.....               | 52, 162       | — S H.....            | 99, 305, 315  |
| — R H.....               | 308, 315      | — W A.....            | 160, 408      |
| McGiffen, R B.....       | 180, 182      | McKeen, D W.....      | 356           |
| McGill, D.....           | 348           | McKenna, J A.....     | 100, 180, 182 |
| — G W.....               | 322           | — W H.....            | 145           |
| — J N.....               | 123           | McKenzie, A E G.....  | 263           |
| — J T.....               | 193           | — C M.....            | 248           |
| — R L.....               | 223           | — D.....              | 283           |
| — S C.....               | 364           | — D C.....            | 95, 287       |
| McGillivray, T A.....    | 96, 228       | — G W.....            | 322           |
| McGonigle, Rev. T G..... | 104, 206      | — L H.....            | 268           |
| — R H.....               | 206           | — Miss M A.....       | 312           |
| McGoun, A.....           | 356           | — R W.....            | 187, 189      |
| McGovern, A L.....       | 285           | — R Y.....            | 283           |
| McGowan, J T.....        | 100, 176      | — S A.....            | 367           |
| — C.....                 | 224           | — W.....              | 363, 408      |
| McGreevy, H S.....       | 340           | — W D U.....          | 283           |
| McGregor, J A.....       | 335           | McKeough, W S.....    | 218           |
| — A R.....               | 242           | McKeown, W.....       | 241           |
| — D K.....               | 287           | — A M.....            | 334           |
| — D C.....               | 262           | McKergow, C M.....    | 191           |
| — J B.....               | 309           | McKerrell, R J M..... | 269           |
| — W L.....               | 215           | McKerron, W.....      | 367           |
| McGuffin, C F.....       | 100, 305, 314 | McKerrow, J E.....    | 286           |
| McGuinness, W A.....     | 408           | McKessock, R R.....   | 286           |
| McGuire, H B.....        | 230           | McKibbin, R S.....    | 291           |
| McHarg, R J.....         | 100, 145      | McKillip, T H.....    | 309           |
| McHugh, T G.....         | 215           | McKim, Rev C W.....   | 103, 287      |
| McIlhenny, W J.....      | 362           | McKimm, E F.....      | 236           |
| McIlwraith, D G.....     | 306, 316      | McKinlay, J M.....    | 214           |
| McInnes, A D.....        | 251           | — A S.....            | 323           |
| — A J.....               | 283           | McKinley, D F.....    | 348           |
| — C J.....               | 264           | — A F.....            | 213           |
| — W S.....               | 284           | McKinnon, D A.....    | 142           |
| McIntosh, Rev C C.....   | 104           | — J.....              | 174           |
| — D A.....               | 263           | — J L.....            | 283           |
| — Rev D C.....           | 102, 236      | — R W.....            | 224           |
| — G.....                 | 282           | — W T M.....          | 307           |
| — J A.....               | 223           | McKitrick, C W.....   | 339           |
| — J M.....               | 288           | McKnight, A W.....    | 337, 354      |
| — J P.....               | 333, 408      | — G, 73 Regt.....     | 263           |
| — W A.....               | 100, 233      | — G.....              | 261           |
| McIntyre, J M.....       | 264           | — J G.....            | 263           |
| — W.....                 | 327, 408      | — R C.....            | 162, 353      |
| McIsaac, J.....          | 283           | McLachlin, A F.....   | 346           |
| McIver, R. I.....        | 127           | — E.....              | 192           |
| McIvor, R S P.....       | 362           | — E H.....            | 125           |
| McKay, A C.....          | 236           | — J H.....            | 192           |
| — Miss A L.....          | 312           | McLaren, F G.....     | 207           |



|                        |                    |                                    |                        |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| McLaren, A F.....      | 308, 315           | McManus, W J.....                  | 200                    |
| G H.....               | 242                | J H.....                           | 319                    |
| G H, <i>Res.</i> ..... | 349                | McMeans, E D.....                  | 279                    |
| H D.....               | 131                | V A V.....                         | 153                    |
| J W.....               | 338                | McMeekin, R.....                   | 265                    |
| J.....                 | 100, 131           | McMillan, A, 30 <i>Regt.</i> ..... | 224                    |
| J F.....               | 194                | A 62 <i>Regt.</i> .....            | 254                    |
| J I.....               | 95, 280            | A, D S O.....                      | 80, 105, 380, 409      |
| P D.....               | 338                | C.....                             | 335                    |
| P.....                 | 368                | Sir D H.....                       | 50, 131, 364, 377, 409 |
| R J.....               | 362                | McMillen, <i>Rev</i> W V L.....    | 104, 171               |
| W S, <i>ret.</i> ..... | 367                | McMordie, S P.....                 | 296                    |
| W D.....               | 367                | H C.....                           | 285                    |
| W H.....               | 280                | McMullin, T.....                   | 259                    |
| McLauchlan, D.....     | 97                 | McMullen, W T.....                 | 95, 216                |
| C G.....               | 259                | McMurdie, E A.....                 | 287                    |
| McLaughlan, G D.....   | 225                | McMurdo, W T.....                  | 141                    |
| McLaughlin, A E.....   | 17, 98, 123        | McMurtry, W J.....                 | 367, 409               |
| L T.....               | 240                | E O.....                           | 356                    |
| McLean, A.....         | 364, 408           | A O.....                           | 162                    |
| A P.....               | 250                | McNair, G O.....                   | 214                    |
| A T.....               | 128                | E M.....                           | 187, 190               |
| C E.....               | 251                | McNally, A W.....                  | 226                    |
| C H.....               | 99, 147            | G J.....                           | 341                    |
| C W.....               | 100, 132           | T R.....                           | 261                    |
| C W W.....             | 360, 409           | McNaughton, D.....                 | 263                    |
| D.....                 | 96, 295            | A G L.....                         | 100, 162               |
| D J.....               | 251                | A S.....                           | 263                    |
| E M.....               | 201                | F M.....                           | 202, 408               |
| D H.....               | 97, 192            | G A.....                           | 251                    |
| D N.....               | 98, 251            | J W.....                           | 263                    |
| G O.....               | 253                | M A.....                           | 263                    |
| G E.....               | 229                | M W A.....                         | 162                    |
| H C.....               | 227                | McNeil, A J.....                   | 283                    |
| H C.....               | 347                | D G.....                           | 135                    |
| H H.....               | 94, 147            | E F.....                           | 95, 260                |
| H J G.....             | 232                | E R.....                           | 237                    |
| J L.....               | 243                | G.....                             | 139                    |
| J R.....               | 245                | G M.....                           | 283                    |
| J S.....               | 97, 283            | S L.....                           | 260                    |
| N B.....               | 344, 351           | W.....                             | 324                    |
| R Y.....               | 227                | McNeill, T L.....                  | 151                    |
| T R.....               | 310                | McNeillage, N.....                 | 180, 183               |
| W.....                 | 364                | McNichol, G L.....                 | 342                    |
| W T.....               | 308, 314           | D.....                             | 7, 49                  |
| McLeay, D.....         | 224                | F W.....                           | 334                    |
| McLelland, R A.....    | 347                | McNiven, D.....                    | 93, 119                |
| W H.....               | 171                | McParland, J F.....                | 352                    |
| McLennan, B.....       | 343, 352           | McPhail, J.....                    | 367                    |
| A G.....               | 237                | A H.....                           | 245                    |
| C C.....               | 362                | G.....                             | 227                    |
| D.....                 | 223                | McPeake, J P.....                  | 261                    |
| J A B.....             | 251                | McPhee, J B.....                   | 346                    |
| J L.....               | 354, 361           | A.....                             | 260                    |
| McLeod, G B.....       | 351                | M N.....                           | 345, 353               |
| A.....                 | 271                | S P.....                           | 228                    |
| G B.....               | 290                | McPherson, A W.....                | 250                    |
| G B, <i>Res.</i> ..... | 343                | A J.....                           | 180, 181               |
| H A.....               | 268                | C D.....                           | 95, 137                |
| H F.....               | 94, 261            | D W.....                           | 95, 304, 316           |
| H G.....               | 98, 159            | J.....                             | 214                    |
| J W.....               | 302                | J A.....                           | 282                    |
| M A.....               | 283                | McQuaid, A F.....                  | 159                    |
| N.....                 | 305, 315           | McQueen, H R.....                  | 345, 353               |
| N M.....               | 130                | <i>Rev</i> D G.....                | 103, 290               |
| W.....                 | 100, 186, 190, 409 | J D.....                           | 310                    |
| W M.....               | 367                | J H.....                           | 356                    |
| McLurg, J E.....       | 245                | McRae, A D.....                    | 52, 97, 200, 283       |



|                              |          |     |
|------------------------------|----------|-----|
| McRae, A <sup>a</sup> F..... | 27,      | 94  |
| — D A, <i>Capt</i> .....     |          | 283 |
| — D P.....                   |          | 283 |
| — J D.....                   | 95,      | 283 |
| — J D, <i>Lieut</i> .....    |          | 283 |
| — R M.....                   |          | 208 |
| — W G.....                   |          | 283 |
| McRobbie, J H.....           |          | 367 |
| — J D C.....                 |          | 176 |
| McRobie, F M.....            |          | 196 |
| McSpadden, W.....            |          | 367 |
| — G.....                     | 96,      | 205 |
| — G S.....                   |          | 205 |
| McSweeney, J L.....          |          | 340 |
| McTaggart, M D.....          |          | 227 |
| — W B.....                   | 168,     | 355 |
| McTavish, F C.....           | 98, 304, | 409 |
| McVean, H G.....             | 180,     | 181 |
| McVicar, C S.....            |          | 220 |
| McVittie, J.....             |          | 242 |
| McWilliam, J.....            |          | 368 |

## N.

|                               |                      |          |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Nadeau, J A.....              |                      | 276      |
| — P E.....                    |                      | 281      |
| Naftel, <i>Rev</i> L J R..... | 103,                 | 224      |
| — K E.....                    |                      | 227      |
| Nagy, G G.....                |                      | 295      |
| Nangle, H G.....              |                      | 149      |
| Nantel, E J.....              |                      | 256      |
| — J M.....                    |                      | 256      |
| Nanton, H C.....              | 350, 361,            | 409      |
| Napier, R R.....              |                      | 187, 190 |
| Nash, J F P.....              | 150,                 | 409      |
| Nasmyth, W W.....             |                      | 338      |
| — J T H.....                  |                      | 240      |
| Nation, A F.....              | 131,                 | 354      |
| — H T.....                    |                      | 277      |
| Neale, J B.....               |                      | 204      |
| — W.....                      |                      | 288      |
| Neales, <i>Rev</i> S.....     | 103,                 | 264      |
| Neff, W A.....                |                      | 324      |
| Neill, W J.....               | 17, 77, 101,         | 117      |
| — J A.....                    |                      | 134      |
| Neilson, J L H.....           | 368,                 | 409      |
| — H S.....                    |                      | 234      |
| — R A.....                    |                      | 141      |
| Neily, B L.....               |                      | 268      |
| Nelles, C M.....              | 10, 34, 64, 95, 105, | 409      |
| — N C.....                    |                      | 356      |
| — R L.....                    | 52, 231, 364,        | 409      |
| — S B.....                    |                      | 284      |
| Nelligan, C L.....            |                      | 323      |
| Nelson, J.....                |                      | 345      |
| — C.....                      |                      | 142      |
| — E B.....                    |                      | 125      |
| — E J.....                    |                      | 224      |
| — G W.....                    |                      | 226      |
| — J S.....                    |                      | 308      |
| — W E.....                    | 193,                 | 307      |
| Nesbitt, H A.....             |                      | 239      |
| Neville, T A.....             |                      | 339      |
| Nevitt, R A.....              |                      | 195      |
| Newcomb, J N.....             |                      | 350      |
| — F J.....                    |                      | 264      |

|                            |           |     |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Newcombe, G W.....         |           | 347 |
| — H K.....                 |           | 151 |
| Newcomen, T R G.....       |           | 138 |
| Newman, C P.....           |           | 350 |
| — E H.....                 |           | 232 |
| — J L.....                 | 100,      | 249 |
| — W F.....                 |           | 232 |
| Newnham, T F.....          | 327,      | 409 |
| Newton, W S.....           |           | 302 |
| — F Y.....                 | 101,      | 151 |
| — W E.....                 |           | 290 |
| Ney, W L.....              |           | 151 |
| Neyland, M W.....          |           | 350 |
| Nichol, F T.....           |           | 289 |
| Nicholl, W.....            |           | 364 |
| — C B.....                 |           | 135 |
| Nicholles, J.....          |           | 367 |
| Nicholls, E M.....         |           | 206 |
| — W N.....                 |           | 194 |
| Nichols, G E.....          |           | 175 |
| — J U.....                 |           | 143 |
| — M L.....                 |           | 339 |
| — M P.....                 |           | 322 |
| — R H.....                 | 310,      | 314 |
| Nicholson, W F.....        | 309,      | 317 |
| — R W.....                 |           | 325 |
| — W W.....                 |           | 283 |
| Nickerson, J D.....        |           | 291 |
| Nickle, M A.....           | 139,      | 307 |
| Nicol, A G.....            | 96,       | 206 |
| — A C.....                 |           | 141 |
| Nimmo, T J.....            |           | 240 |
| Nisbet, A G.....           |           | 227 |
| Nixon, A W.....            | 100,      | 214 |
| — S.....                   |           | 269 |
| Nobbs, H G.....            |           | 194 |
| Nobert, J C.....           |           | 197 |
| — C B.....                 |           | 197 |
| Noble, A L.....            | 96,       | 214 |
| Noel, J O.....             | 270,      | 307 |
| Noffke, W E.....           |           | 192 |
| Noice, J C.....            |           | 224 |
| Nordbye, F A.....          |           | 154 |
| Nordheimer, R.....         |           | 204 |
| — A V S.....               |           | 129 |
| Normandeau, E D.....       |           | 203 |
| — J B R.....               |           | 272 |
| — J E B.....               | 97,       | 272 |
| Norsworthy, E C.....       | 98,       | 198 |
| — S C.....                 |           | 199 |
| Northup, J A.....          |           | 335 |
| Norton, <i>Miss</i> L..... |           | 312 |
| Nott, J F.....             |           | 367 |
| Nowlan, A.....             | 180,      | 182 |
| Noy, J P.....              |           | 271 |
| Nugent, J A.....           |           | 243 |
| Nutter, A G.....           |           | 136 |
| Nyblett, H G M.....        | 305,      | 314 |
| — R M.....                 | 134, 319, | 409 |

## O.

|                   |     |     |
|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Oakes, H K.....   |     | 140 |
| Oates, W F.....   |     | 139 |
| O'Brien, A H..... |     | 340 |
| — E C.....        |     | 98  |
| — M C.....        | 98, | 137 |

|                          |                               |     |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|
| O'Brien, W E.....        | 52, 229, 364,                 | 409 |
| — W J.....               |                               | 322 |
| O'Brien-Twohig, M J..... |                               | 196 |
| O'Connor, C H.....       |                               | 245 |
| — J F.....               |                               | 352 |
| Octeau, L A.....         |                               | 178 |
| Odell, J W.....          | 45, 96,                       | 174 |
| Odium, V W.....          | 205,                          | 409 |
| O'Donahoe, J V.....      |                               | 196 |
| O'Donnell, J.....        |                               | 334 |
| O'Donovan, M.....        |                               | 364 |
| O'Flynn, E D.....        |                               | 209 |
| Ogden, W E.....          |                               | 309 |
| Ogilvie, A T.....        | 67, 97, 107, 109,             | 409 |
| — A L.....               |                               | 237 |
| — G.....                 | 8, 38, 43,                    | 78  |
| — G H.....               | 17, 39, 44, 57, 94, 350, 358, | 410 |
| — N C.....               |                               | 196 |
| Ogilvy, J.....           |                               | 342 |
| Ogletree, C A.....       |                               | 137 |
| O'Grady, G de C.....     |                               | 204 |
| — G F de C.....          |                               | 279 |
| — J W de C.....          | 45, 95,                       | 279 |
| Ogston, A.....           |                               | 293 |
| O'Hara, F C T.....       |                               | 192 |
| — B L.....               | 23, 45, 100, 186,             | 189 |
| Oland, G B.....          | 175,                          | 410 |
| — S C.....               |                               | 175 |
| Oldham, E.....           | 96,                           | 225 |
| O'Leary, Rev P M.....    | 102, 202,                     | 410 |
| Oliphant, F M.....       |                               | 262 |
| — J.....                 |                               | 301 |
| Oliver, A J.....         | 94,                           | 223 |
| — F W.....               |                               | 285 |
| — H A H.....             |                               | 362 |
| — J N.....               |                               | 132 |
| — W.....                 |                               | 143 |
| — W M.....               |                               | 224 |
| Olivier, J A.....        |                               | 272 |
| — V H.....               |                               | 248 |
| Olver, E A.....          |                               | 237 |
| O'Malley, C A.....       | 364,                          | 410 |
| O'Meara, J S.....        |                               | 202 |
| — D A.....               | 348,                          | 401 |
| O'Neil, F.....           | 96,                           | 159 |
| — C.....                 | 93,                           | 326 |
| — J F.....               |                               | 367 |
| Orchard, W H.....        |                               | 367 |
| — W J.....               |                               | 217 |
| O'Regan, W H.....        |                               | 367 |
| O'Reilly, E B.....       | 98,                           | 158 |
| — J.....                 | 251,                          | 354 |
| Ormond, D M.....         | 99,                           | 137 |
| Orr, F W.....            | 98,                           | 220 |
| — H.....                 | 307,                          | 316 |
| — R E.....               |                               | 209 |
| — J R.....               |                               | 337 |
| — J E.....               | 97,                           | 267 |
| — W F.....               |                               | 206 |
| Orsali, T J.....         |                               | 273 |
| Osborn, R E.....         |                               | 141 |
| Osborne, A B.....        |                               | 349 |
| — B.....                 |                               | 143 |
| — F A.....               | 96,                           | 290 |
| — G F F.....             | 351,                          | 361 |
| — H C.....               |                               | 204 |
| — J E K.....             |                               | 242 |
| — J W.....               |                               | 352 |
| — W J.....               |                               | 261 |

|                       |                         |     |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----|
| Osler, F B.....       |                         | 351 |
| — F N.....            |                         | 344 |
| — E F.....            |                         | 362 |
| — H F.....            | 100,                    | 269 |
| — S H.....            | 8, 81, 110, 111, 353,   | 358 |
| Ostell, J T.....      | 95, 257,                | 410 |
| Ostiguy, P.....       |                         | 341 |
| — P E.....            |                         | 274 |
| Ostrom, W R.....      |                         | 209 |
| O'Sullivan, E.....    |                         | 339 |
| — J.....              |                         | 348 |
| Oswald, B J.....      |                         | 241 |
| Otter, Sir W D.....   | 50, 186, 363, 374, 379, | 410 |
| Otty, G N D.....      |                         | 128 |
| Ouellet, J P G.....   | 45,                     | 338 |
| — J E.....            |                         | 278 |
| — P.....              |                         | 161 |
| Ouimet, Hon J A.....  |                         | 364 |
| — J A.....            |                         | 274 |
| Oulster, G D.....     |                         | 246 |
| Oulton, G R.....      |                         | 282 |
| — M.....              |                         | 322 |
| Outhit, W E.....      | 26, 40, 99,             | 133 |
| Outerbridge, L C..... |                         | 204 |
| Owen, Rev C C.....    | 102, 200,               | 410 |
| — H E L.....          |                         | 285 |
| Ower, J J.....        | 307,                    | 315 |
| Oxley, F H.....       |                         | 342 |
| — E D B.....          |                         | 356 |
| Oxtaby, W G.....      |                         | 332 |

## P.

|                     |                                      |     |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Paddon, A E.....    | 215,                                 | 410 |
| Page, E N.....      |                                      | 279 |
| — A S.....          |                                      | 135 |
| — H R.....          |                                      | 339 |
| — J C.....          | 134,                                 | 410 |
| — J E.....          |                                      | 324 |
| — J P.....          |                                      | 323 |
| — C B Z.....        |                                      | 197 |
| — L F.....          |                                      | 154 |
| Paget, R E.....     | 150,                                 | 410 |
| — H L.....          |                                      | 324 |
| Pageot, A.....      |                                      | 276 |
| Pagnuelo, T.....    |                                      | 338 |
| Paige, G W.....     | 101,                                 | 163 |
| Pallister, P E..... |                                      | 125 |
| Palmer, A Z.....    | 6, 75, 100, 107, 358,                | 362 |
| — C A.....          | 186,                                 | 189 |
| — C H.....          |                                      | 356 |
| — C R.....          |                                      | 138 |
| — E E.....          |                                      | 133 |
| — F.....            | 100,                                 | 131 |
| — F A.....          | 35, 91, 110,                         | 112 |
| — R H.....          | 96,                                  | 232 |
| Panet, A E.....     | 351, 361,                            | 410 |
| — C L, Esq.....     |                                      | 4   |
| — A H.....          | 26, 67, 97,                          | 118 |
| — E de B.....       | 23, 42, 44, 71, 99, 107, 352,        | 358 |
| — A de L.....       | 68, 97,                              | 118 |
| — H A.....          | 34, 63, 95, 107, 108, 351, 358, 380, | 410 |
| — H de L.....       |                                      | 356 |
| Panton, W.....      |                                      | 367 |
| — A M.....          | 101,                                 | 141 |
| — K D.....          | 306,                                 | 316 |

|                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Panton, L A C.....         | 309                       |
| Papineau, D B.....         | 41, 48, 78, 113, 178      |
| — E M.....                 | 272                       |
| — J R.....                 | 274                       |
| Paquet, H T.....           | 23, 40, 46, 78, 99, 114   |
| — C.....                   | 211                       |
| Paquin, J L.....           | 272                       |
| Paradis, D.....            | 367                       |
| — J A.....                 | 310                       |
| — J E.....                 | 281                       |
| — L.....                   | 367                       |
| — R P.....                 | 203                       |
| Pare, A A.....             | 345, 353                  |
| — Rev A J V.....           | 103, 203                  |
| — J E.....                 | 211                       |
| — L E.....                 | 368                       |
| — O.....                   | 211                       |
| Parent, P E.....           | 343                       |
| — J A.....                 | 258                       |
| Parenteau, J A.....        | 248                       |
| Parisault, C E.....        | 278                       |
| Park, M H.....             | 250                       |
| Parke, W T.....            | 368                       |
| Parker, E T.....           | 322                       |
| — H J.....                 | 367                       |
| — H S.....                 | 356                       |
| — Miss M L.....            | 312                       |
| — M S.....                 | 260                       |
| — S D.....                 | 337, 354                  |
| Parkin, G R.....           | 356                       |
| Parkinson, R F.....        | 237                       |
| — G S.....                 | 224                       |
| — S.....                   | 121                       |
| Parks, J H.....            | 128, 352                  |
| Parlee, W S.....           | 128                       |
| Parmelee, G W.....         | 6, 49                     |
| — J G.....                 | 300                       |
| Parr, C B.....             | 345, 354                  |
| Parrish, W L.....          | 279                       |
| Parry, J L R.....          | 346                       |
| — J R.....                 | 207                       |
| Parsons, J L R.....        | 100, 186, 190             |
| — H S.....                 | 194                       |
| — N H.....                 | 94, 133                   |
| — W R W.....               | 171                       |
| Partington, C T.....       | 291                       |
| Partridge, F.....          | 241                       |
| Pascoe, C A L.....         | 213                       |
| Passmore, H E.....         | 279                       |
| Passy, P de L D.....       | 8, 84, 110, 111, 353, 358 |
| Patch, F S.....            | 315                       |
| Paterson, N F.....         | 364                       |
| — A T.....                 | 162                       |
| — R H.....                 | 180, 181                  |
| — S L.....                 | 351                       |
| Patterson, A T, r m c..... | 337                       |
| — A T.....                 | 355                       |
| — A E.....                 | 274                       |
| — A M.....                 | 235                       |
| — C E A.....               | 367, 410                  |
| — C S.....                 | 213                       |
| — F E.....                 | 344, 352                  |
| — F P.....                 | 205, 309                  |
| — G G.....                 | 122                       |
| — H M.....                 | 222                       |
| — J H.....                 | 136                       |
| — N L.....                 | 239                       |
| — T.....                   | 367                       |
| — R W.....                 | 96, 153                   |

|                       |                            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Patterson, W M.....   | 232                        |
| — W R.....            | 144                        |
| — W R, 32 Rgt.....    | 226                        |
| — W W.....            | 144                        |
| Pattillo, H M.....    | 265                        |
| Patton, J A.....      | 327                        |
| Pattullo, G R.....    | 367, 411                   |
| Paul, J H.....        | 331                        |
| Paulin, A H.....      | 233                        |
| — S.....              | 307, 316                   |
| Pauze, F.....         | 257                        |
| Pavey, H L.....       | 196                        |
| Pawlett, F.....       | 101, 135, 410              |
| Payne, Rev A B.....   | 104, 252                   |
| — C H.....            | 192                        |
| — J B.....            | 96, 163                    |
| Payzant, H R.....     | 352, 362                   |
| — G P.....            | 134                        |
| Peabody, H S.....     | 132, 308                   |
| Peake, A G.....       | 95, 173                    |
| — E DeB.....          | 173                        |
| Peacock, M B.....     | 292                        |
| Pearce, W M.....      | 354                        |
| — A.....              | 140                        |
| — J H.....            | 144                        |
| Pearse, R H.....      | 234                        |
| Pearson, A E.....     | 264                        |
| Pease, H M.....       | 191                        |
| Peat, G B.....        | 259, 301                   |
| Pedley, W H.....      | 321                        |
| Peel, E M.....        | 361                        |
| — W.....              | 339                        |
| Peerless, A N.....    | 291                        |
| Pellatt, Sir H M..... | 1, 7, 15, 52, 94, 194, 371 |
| — R.....              | 46, 191                    |
| Pellerin, J R.....    | 271                        |
| Pelletier, E A.....   | 348, 411                   |
| — C A.....            | 351                        |
| — F.....              | 341                        |
| — Rev F.....          | 6, 41                      |
| — J.....              | 361                        |
| — J A.....            | 271                        |
| — J P.....            | 338, 411                   |
| — Hon L P.....        | 52, 27                     |
| — O C C.....          | 363, 411                   |
| — V G.....            | 33                         |
| Peltier, E J.....     | 97, 25                     |
| — E.....              | 97, 274, 311               |
| Pelton, H A.....      | 24                         |
| Pemberton, F D.....   | 35                         |
| Pembroke, H E.....    | 22                         |
| Penhale, J J.....     | 33                         |
| — M H S.....          | 35                         |
| Penhorwood, S L.....  | 96, 24                     |
| Pennefather, J P..... | 368, 411                   |
| Pennington, E D.....  | 26                         |
| Pennock, H P.....     | 26                         |
| Pense, E H.....       | 205, 311                   |
| — Miss E F.....       | 31                         |
| — H E.....            | 21                         |
| Pentecost, R S.....   | 305, 311                   |
| Pentland, C A.....    | 311                        |
| Penverne, J J.....    | 21                         |
| Pepler, E.....        | 180, 111                   |
| Percival, M B.....    | 111                        |
| Perkin, W J.....      | 111                        |
| Perkins, C C.....     | 311                        |
| — F H.....            | 311                        |



|                       |                 |                           |                      |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Perkins, G A.....     | 145             | Pinard, A A, 43 Regt..... | 237                  |
| — G D.....            | 364             | — A A.....                | 340                  |
| Perley, H.....        | 97, 254         | Pinault, J.....           | 278                  |
| — Hon G H.....        | 52, 136         | — L A.....                | 278                  |
| Perreau, C N.....     | 33, 38, 73, 411 | Pincombe, M B.....        | 220                  |
| Perrett, T E.....     | 284             | Pineo, H H.....           | 133                  |
| Perrault, W.....      | 270             | — R St C.....             | 340                  |
| — J R C.....          | 272             | Pingle, C S.....          | 140                  |
| — J E.....            | 253             | Pink, W G.....            | 206                  |
| — P W.....            | 276             | Pinkerton, W E.....       | 135                  |
| Perrott, H E.....     | 232             | Piper, Rev F C.....       | 102, 231             |
| Perodeau, A.....      | 257             | — W A.....                | 311                  |
| Perrin, G St C A..... | 345, 353        | — W W.....                | 292, 411             |
| Perry, A B.....       | 350, 362, 411   | Pirie, E.....             | 347                  |
| — A R.....            | 224, 308        | Pitblado, C B.....        | 356                  |
| — J.....              | 96, 126         | Pitman, J D.....          | 330                  |
| — K M.....            | 198             | Piuze, P A.....           | 100, 161             |
| — N D.....            | 242             | — A.....                  | 278                  |
| — R T.....            | 303             | Plante, C A.....          | 211                  |
| Petar, E T.....       | 291             | Platt, J M.....           | 368, 411             |
| Petermann, W F.....   | 286             | Playfair, A W.....        | 130                  |
| Peters, C A.....      | 341             | Plimsoll, A R W.....      | 172                  |
| — F H.....            | 180, 181, 353   | Plummer, M V.....         | 33, 38, 83, 353, 360 |
| — H.....              | 187, 190, 354   | Pocock, P.....            | 201                  |
| — J, r m c.....       | 352, 363, 411   | Pocoeke, R.....           | 334                  |
| — L W.....            | 254             | Poisson, E.....           | 270                  |
| — W.....              | 208             | — P.....                  | 307, 316             |
| Peterson, G L.....    | 351, 361        | Poliot, N.....            | 211                  |
| — C T.....            | 174             | Poliquin, E L.....        | 274                  |
| — W G.....            | 88, 113, 114    | — J B.....                | 275                  |
| Petit, L H.....       | 212             | Pollock, L E.....         | 120                  |
| Petitclerk, J L.....  | 310             | — J R.....                | 324                  |
| Petrie, D C.....      | 348             | Pomeroy, A L.....         | 342                  |
| — A B.....            | 95, 157         | — G W.....                | 132                  |
| Pettit, H W.....      | 142             | Ponsford, H E.....        | 219                  |
| Peuchen, A G.....     | 95, 194         | Pontbriand, F D.....      | 275                  |
| Phelan, F J.....      | 322             | Ponton, W N.....          | 346                  |
| Phillips, A T.....    | 367, 411        | — G M.....                | 292                  |
| — F S.....            | 322             | — H H.....                | 165                  |
| — H.....              | 279             | — R D.....                | 209                  |
| — J.....              | 333             | Poole, B R.....           | 318                  |
| Philp, G R.....       | 305, 314        | — E G.....                | 352                  |
| — F H.....            | 240             | — H R.....                | 352, 360             |
| Phinney, E C.....     | 322             | — Rev S C.....            | 102, 251             |
| — J C.....            | 260             | Pope, F M.....            | 364, 411             |
| Phippen, J H.....     | 204             | — E W.....                | 23, 48, 82, 113      |
| Phoenix, R.....       | 230             | — Miss G.....             | 93, 116, 382, 411    |
| Piche, M A.....       | 20, 95, 318     | — J A.....                | 356                  |
| — P E.....            | 191             | — J G.....                | 145                  |
| Pick, G H.....        | 364             | — M.....                  | 196                  |
| — H.....              | 141             | — O L.....                | 342                  |
| — P W.....            | 224             | — W W.....                | 367, 411             |
| Pickard, W A.....     | 340             | Porteous, J C E.....      | 344, 353             |
| Pickel, G H.....      | 132             | — C F C.....              | 196                  |
| Pickett, D W.....     | 348             | — G.....                  | 187, 190             |
| — H D.....            | 101, 252        | Porter, C H.....          | 339                  |
| Pickering, A E.....   | 245             | — J H.....                | 100, 204             |
| — W.....              | 367             | — R E.....                | 239                  |
| Pickles, F W.....     | 167             | — W A.....                | 167                  |
| Pickup, W.....        | 311, 313        | Post, H H.....            | 123, 319             |
| Picton-Ward, E M..... | 262             | Poston, H B.....          | 89, 113, 114         |
| Piddington, A G.....  | 362             | Potter, J L.....          | 73, 99, 116          |
| Pidgeon, D B.....     | 301             | — J L, 30 Regt.....       | 224                  |
| Pierce, L A.....      | 301             | — E A.....                | 338                  |
| Piercy, J G.....      | 159             | — H B.....                | 282                  |
| Pierson, A.....       | 133, 411        | — T D.....                | 93, 119, 411         |
| Pigott, A C D.....    | 101, 137, 411   | Potvin, A.....            | 253                  |
| Pike, J M.....        | 218             | — L E.....                | 273                  |
| Pilcher, N C.....     | 247             | Poulin, L.....            | 318                  |



|                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Pouliot, J N.....          | 367                 |
| Poussette, G F C.....      | 98, 299             |
| Powell, A H H.....         | 26, 39, 75, 99, 411 |
| —A T.....                  | 345, 353            |
| —J O'N.....                | 229                 |
| —R C.....                  | 289                 |
| —R E.....                  | 315                 |
| —R F.....                  | 310, 315            |
| —R H W.....                | 368                 |
| —R W.....                  | 354                 |
| —W.....                    | 363                 |
| Power, C G.....            | 202                 |
| —J, 41 <i>Regt.</i> .....  | 97, 235             |
| —J W.....                  | 367                 |
| —L J.....                  | 328, 411            |
| Powis P P.....             | 122                 |
| Powley, A B.....           | 277                 |
| Powers, T E.....           | 26, 297             |
| —J B.....                  | 259                 |
| Pragnell, G S T.....       | 99, 150, 411        |
| Prat, G A.....             | 140                 |
| Pratt, F R.....            | 236                 |
| Preece, J.....             | 98, 229             |
| Press, W J.....            | 172, 411            |
| Preston, J A V.....        | 95, 240, 411        |
| —J F.....                  | 356                 |
| —C E.....                  | 164                 |
| Prevost, H.....            | 345, 411            |
| —M.....                    | 191                 |
| —W.....                    | 329, 411            |
| Price, A J.....            | 344, 411            |
| —E H.....                  | 331, 411            |
| —H.....                    | 128                 |
| —H B.....                  | 202                 |
| —J F.....                  | 128                 |
| —J W.....                  | 160                 |
| —K A.....                  | 135                 |
| —P R.....                  | 123, 411            |
| —W B.....                  | 134                 |
| Prideaux, P E.....         | 83, 118, 411        |
| Primrose, P C H.....       | 350                 |
| Prince, A C.....           | 215                 |
| Pringle, J.....            | 261, 412            |
| —J A S.....                | 241                 |
| —S J.....                  | 225                 |
| —W G.....                  | 241                 |
| Prior, <i>Hon</i> E G..... | 342                 |
| Pritchard, J.....          | 182, 309            |
| —R T.....                  | 224                 |
| Proctor, A D.....          | 209                 |
| —F T.....                  | 120                 |
| —J H.....                  | 206                 |
| —R H.....                  | 251                 |
| —W W.....                  | 228                 |
| Proudfoot, W C.....        | 297, 298            |
| —J A.....                  | 306, 315            |
| —J G.....                  | 268                 |
| —G A.....                  | 268                 |
| Proulx, R.....             | 270                 |
| Prower, J E.....           | 364, 412            |
| —J M.....                  | 150                 |
| Prowse, W B.....           | 173                 |
| Prud'homme, J M.....       | 361                 |
| Ptolemy, T C.....          | 96, 267             |
| —W H.....                  | 15, 45, 94          |
| Publow, C A.....           | 310                 |
| Pue, W.....                | 134                 |
| Pugh, T.....               | 92, 118             |
| —Miss M M.....             | 312                 |

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Pugsley, H J.....              | 160      |
| —J A.....                      | 254      |
| Pullinger, <i>Rev</i> B W..... | 104, 294 |
| Purcell, W A.....              | 367      |
| —A W.....                      | 329      |
| —J A.....                      | 124      |
| Purdy W.....                   | 96, 260  |
| Purney, W P.....               | 340      |
| Purnode, L.....                | 256      |
| Purver, W H.....               | 328      |
| Purvis, H M.....               | 217      |
| Putnam, H E.....               | 337      |
| —A A.....                      | 345, 353 |
| Pyman, C K L.....              | 149      |

## Q.

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Quine, J D.....   | 149 |
| Quintal, H.....   | 257 |
| Quinn, M J.....   | 202 |
| —F P.....         | 308 |
| Quirk, F G D..... | 252 |

## R.

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Rackham, G K.....           | 250         |
| Rae, W.....                 | 262         |
| Raikes, R.....              | 98, 229     |
| Rainnie, A G.....           | 301         |
| Rainville, G R.....         | 274         |
| Ralph, A J.....             | 307         |
| Ralston, G H.....           | 98, 166     |
| Ramage, J D.....            | 367         |
| Ramsay, G.....              | 245         |
| Ramsey, G A S.....          | 310, 315    |
| Rance, H T.....             | 98, 227     |
| Randolph, C.....            | 221         |
| Raney, J.....               | 367         |
| Ranger, P E.....            | 257         |
| Rankin, A D.....            | 95, 288     |
| —A.....                     | 341         |
| —F S.....                   | 356         |
| —H.....                     | 367         |
| —R D.....                   | 222         |
| —R R, 23 <i>Regt.</i> ..... | 217         |
| —R R, <i>ret.</i> .....     | 348         |
| Rankine, P J.....           | 96, 222     |
| Rasberry, S J.....          | 301, 319    |
| Rathbun, H McM.....         | 344, 352    |
| —E W.....                   | 45, 94, 165 |
| Rattray, J G.....           | 95, 139     |
| —E E B.....                 | 336, 412    |
| —N.....                     | 165         |
| Ratz, J H.....              | 98, 223     |
| Ravenhill, E L B.....       | 131         |
| Rawlinson, W L.....         | 120         |
| Ray, S W.....               | 364         |
| —W J.....                   | 364, 412    |
| Raymond, A J.....           | 346         |
| —F D.....                   | 251         |
| —L C.....                   | 346         |
| —T K.....                   | 128         |
| — <i>Rev</i> W O.....       | 102, 176    |
| Raynor, M.....              | 308         |
| Rea, J R.....               | 237         |

|                        |                        |                        |                    |     |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----|
| Read, L A.....         | 347                    | Rhoades, W.....        | 33, 92,            | 412 |
| — C E.....             | 158,                   | Rhodes, G D.....       | 353,               | 361 |
| — H.....               | 240,                   | — M C K.....           |                    | 253 |
| — I R.....             | 369                    | Rice, G S.....         |                    | 135 |
| — R H.....             | 284                    | — A G.....             | 305,               | 316 |
| — W M.....             | 285                    | Rich, J L.....         | 127,               | 319 |
| Readman, O.....        | 98,                    | Richards, C C.....     |                    | 343 |
| Reason, A E.....       | 121                    | — Miss S C.....        |                    | 312 |
| — C H.....             | 46, 98,                | Richardson, E K.....   |                    | 158 |
| Reaume, R A.....       | 121                    | — A H L.....           |                    | 370 |
| Reay, J L.....         | 136                    | — A W.....             | 17, 45, 97, 186,   | 189 |
| Redden, C H.....       | 241                    | — F.....               |                    | 244 |
| — G B.....             | 265                    | — G P.....             |                    | 230 |
| Reddin, D O'M.....     | 155                    | — G T.....             |                    | 208 |
| Redman, D L.....       | 292                    | — H.....               |                    | 412 |
| Redner, H E.....       | 123                    | — H R.....             |                    | 151 |
| Redpath, S J.....      | 244                    | — H W.....             | 187,               | 189 |
| Redway, E H.....       | 339,                   | — J H.....             |                    | 368 |
| Reeb, T A A.....       | 126                    | — J H, 1 Regt.....     |                    | 193 |
| Reed, H.....           | 367                    | — Miss M P.....        | 312,               | 412 |
| — E H.....             | 307,                   | — S D.....             |                    | 303 |
| — G.....               | 356                    | — T B.....             | 97, 304,           | 316 |
| — J H.....             | 368                    | Richer, P L.....       |                    | 273 |
| — P B.....             | 142                    | Riches, C H R.....     | 14, 46, 98,        | 129 |
| Reesor, F. M.....      | 140                    | Richmond, W G.....     |                    | 333 |
| Reeve, W A.....        | 135                    | Ricketts, E.....       |                    | 255 |
| Reford, A D.....       | 336,                   | Riddall, J K.....      | 368,               | 412 |
| Regan, J L.....        | 82,                    | Riddell, J J A.....    | 344,               | 352 |
| — W J.....             | 339                    | — P J.....             |                    | 244 |
| Regner, E A.....       | 140                    | — W D.....             | 180,               | 183 |
| Rehfuss, W N.....      | 309                    | — W R.....             | 6,                 | 49  |
| Reid, F D.....         | 351                    | — R.....               | 318,               | 412 |
| — A L G.....           | 262                    | Rideout, C W.....      |                    | 140 |
| — D A.....             | 215,                   | Ridgway-Wilson, W..... | 97,                | 177 |
| — E. N.....            | 356                    | Ridley, Rev J.....     | 102,               | 223 |
| — F.....               | 338                    | Ridout, D H.....       | 350, 361,          | 412 |
| — G A.....             | 245                    | — C M.....             |                    | 259 |
| — G F.....             | 214                    | — G L.....             | 345,               | 353 |
| — H G.....             | 361,                   | — G S.....             |                    | 356 |
| — H S.....             | 194                    | — N S.....             |                    | 352 |
| — J.....               | 193                    | — J Y H.....           | 352,               | 360 |
| — J M.....             | 262                    | Rierdon, W R.....      | 99,                | 165 |
| — J P.....             | 214                    | Riley, J J.....        | 95,                | 136 |
| — J Y.....             | 269                    | Rinfret, J F T.....    | 46, 97,            | 276 |
| — L A A.....           | 356                    | Ring, R A.....         |                    | 176 |
| — R R.....             | 252                    | Ringwood, T D J.....   | 86, 107, 109, 354, | 358 |
| — T E.....             | 322                    | Rioux, L I.....        | 96,                | 278 |
| — W C.....             | 352,                   | — E B.....             |                    | 278 |
| — W J.....             | 140                    | — V E.....             | 95,                | 248 |
| Reiffenstein, N O..... | 34, 86, 107, 108, 354, | Ripley, A.....         |                    | 171 |
| — H A.....             | 192                    | Rispin, D E A.....     |                    | 356 |
| Reilly, W H.....       | 137,                   | Ritcey, D G.....       |                    | 367 |
| — J R.....             | 238                    | Ritchie, H.....        | 166,               | 351 |
| Relph, H S.....        | 290                    | — G E.....             |                    | 173 |
| Renaud, E J.....       | 43, 88, 118, 354,      | — H O.....             |                    | 138 |
| — L H.....             | 274,                   | — J A.....             |                    | 282 |
| Renault, J B A.....    | 253                    | — J N.....             |                    | 258 |
| Render, M.....         | 139                    | — J D.....             |                    | 347 |
| Rennie, G S.....       | 94,                    | — J T A.....           |                    | 205 |
| — J.....               | 367                    | — J W P.....           |                    | 175 |
| — R.....               | 95, 194,               | — W G.....             |                    | 170 |
| Renouf, E M.....       | 336                    | Rivard, A H.....       |                    | 368 |
| Renton, W.....         | 338                    | Riverin, S O.....      |                    | 203 |
| — T H.....             | 124                    | Rix, Rev G A.....      | 102,               | 228 |
| Restall, S A.....      | 295                    | Roach, M H.....        |                    | 228 |
| Rexford, I P.....      | 193                    | — H R.....             |                    | 134 |
| Reynolds, H M.....     | 89, 107,               | Roaf, J R.....         | 187,               | 190 |
| — H W.....             | 132                    | Robb, J M.....         |                    | 286 |
| — J W.....             | 241                    | — W A.....             |                    | 251 |

# INDEX.

|                                          |                   |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Robb, W H.....                           | 179               |
| Roberge, Rev L A.....                    | 103, 273          |
| Robert, F.....                           | 126               |
| Roberts, J A.....                        | 95, 304, 314, 413 |
| —C M.....                                | 244, 412          |
| —Rt. Hon. F S Earl.....                  | 50, 107, 194      |
| —370, 371, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 383, | 412               |
| —H A.....                                | 356               |
| —H L.....                                | 46, 96, 280       |
| —H L, 88 Rgt.....                        | 277               |
| —J H.....                                | 356               |
| —P T.....                                | 287               |
| Robertson, C A.....                      | 352, 362          |
| —A B.....                                | 238               |
| —A I.....                                | 277, 413          |
| —A E.....                                | 177               |
| —A H.....                                | 207               |
| —D, ret.....                             | 367               |
| —D, 98 Rgt.....                          | 287               |
| —D B.....                                | 199               |
| —D M.....                                | 52, 242, 338, 379 |
| —F A.....                                | 177               |
| —G R.....                                | 196               |
| —G W.....                                | 322               |
| —H H.....                                | 229               |
| —H J.....                                | 309               |
| —H M.....                                | 177               |
| —J S.....                                | 338               |
| —L F.....                                | 222               |
| —N R.....                                | 180, 184          |
| —R A.....                                | 207               |
| —R K.....                                | 341, 354          |
| —R W.....                                | 367               |
| —S G.....                                | 46, 98, 268       |
| —W G M.....                              | 336               |
| —W H.....                                | 168               |
| Robie, H J.....                          | 292               |
| Robins, J C.....                         | 247               |
| Robinson, A L.....                       | 180, 181          |
| —B S.....                                | 220               |
| —C W.....                                | 134, 322          |
| —E A.....                                | 145               |
| —F A.....                                | 249               |
| —F W.....                                | 220               |
| —G.....                                  | 135, 413          |
| —G R.....                                | 331               |
| —H B.....                                | 198               |
| —H K.....                                | 177               |
| —J K.....                                | 134               |
| —J L.....                                | 333               |
| —J M.....                                | 97, 176           |
| —M.....                                  | 229               |
| —P S.....                                | 221               |
| —R S.....                                | 286, 413          |
| —S.....                                  | 131, 319          |
| —S C.....                                | 96, 215           |
| —S D.....                                | 122               |
| —Rev S F.....                            | 102, 220          |
| —S I.....                                | 323               |
| —W H.....                                | 299, 350          |
| Robitsaille, J E.....                    | 340               |
| —J C J.....                              | 98, 211           |
| Roblin, W L.....                         | 137               |
| —Sir R P.....                            | 52, 295, 377      |
| Robson, A M.....                         | 339               |
| —B.....                                  | 94, 220           |
| —N L.....                                | 146               |
| Roch, A.....                             | 138               |
| Roche, F J.....                          | 367               |

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Roche, C J.....      | 255               |
| —C G.....            | 258               |
| —Hon W J.....        | 52, 151           |
| Rock, W S.....       | 143               |
| Rodden, W.....       | 196, 413          |
| —W T.....            | 196               |
| Roddick, T G.....    | 368, 413          |
| Rodger, W G.....     | 136               |
| Rodgers, G R.....    | 229               |
| Roe, R L.....        | 350               |
| Roenijk, W H.....    | 326               |
| Roger, A.....        | 125               |
| Rogers, C H.....     | 95, 123           |
| —A S C.....          | 354, 362          |
| —B D.....            | 356               |
| —E G.....            | 295               |
| —G H.....            | 362, 413          |
| —H C.....            | 364, 413          |
| —H S.....            | 351, 362, 413     |
| —J, 35 Rgt.....      | 367, 413          |
| —J, 1 Rgt.....       | 367               |
| —J A.....            | 231, 353          |
| —J A, res.....       | 347               |
| —J B, 2 Rgt.....     | 195               |
| —K S.....            | 297, 298          |
| —Hon R.....          | 52, 153           |
| —R P, res.....       | 343, 351          |
| —R Z.....            | 364, 413          |
| —S M.....            | 338, 413          |
| —W M.....            | 255               |
| —W T, 12 Rgt.....    | 206               |
| —W T.....            | 318               |
| Rolph, T T.....      | 367               |
| Roiston, J M.....    | 344, 352          |
| —H W M.....          | 187, 190          |
| Romeril, W.....      | 246               |
| Ronan, M F.....      | 99, 159           |
| Rooks, L G.....      | 139               |
| Roome, W F.....      | 368               |
| Rooney, W J.....     | 194               |
| —H E.....            | 194               |
| Roper, Rev J C.....  | 104, 277          |
| —W H.....            | 240               |
| Rorison, W D S.....  | 150               |
| Rorke, E.....        | 364               |
| —H V.....            | 97, 225           |
| Rosa, L J A.....     | 367               |
| —C H.....            | 141               |
| Rosborough, C J..... | 125               |
| Roscoe, W E.....     | 364               |
| —M E.....            | 85, 113, 114      |
| —B.....              | 133               |
| Rosconi, Rev C.....  | 103, 274          |
| Rose, G C.....       | 291               |
| —G G.....            | 343, 351          |
| —H A.....            | 98, 238           |
| —Miss M S.....       | 312               |
| —R C.....            | 236               |
| —W S.....            | 150               |
| Ross, A B.....       | 350               |
| —A.....              | 98, 99, 284       |
| —A, ret.....         | 367               |
| —A A.....            | 252               |
| —A C.....            | 192               |
| —A E.....            | 95, 304, 314, 413 |
| —A H.....            | 339               |
| —A M.....            | 97, 265           |
| —A M S.....          | 100, 153, 413     |
| —A M, 76 Rgt.....    | 266               |



|                            |                   |                                 |                             |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ross, Sir C.....           | 40, 49            | Rowland, T P T.....             | 245                         |
| —C G.....                  | 97, 134           | Rowles, B H.....                | 141                         |
| —C H.....                  | 122               | Rowley, H H.....                | 347                         |
| —C R.....                  | 338               | —C W.....                       | 289                         |
| —D, <i>ret.</i> .....      | 367, 413          | —H E.....                       | 277                         |
| —D A.....                  | 153               | Rowntree, J W.....              | 290                         |
| —D E.....                  | 367               | Rowson, W.....                  | 330                         |
| —D G.....                  | 345, 353          | Roy, A, <i>M V O.</i> .....     | 31, 39, 57, 94, 379, 413    |
| —D H.....                  | 323               | —A, 78th <i>Regt.</i> .....     | 268                         |
| —E G.....                  | 187, 190          | —A V.....                       | 97, 178                     |
| —E J.....                  | 222               | — <i>Rev E J.</i> .....         | 102, 278                    |
| —F.....                    | 259               | —F X.....                       | 367                         |
| —F B.....                  | 45, 95, 96, 207   | —G P.....                       | 367                         |
| —G.....                    | 99, 321, 381      | —H O.....                       | 94, 276                     |
| —G B.....                  | 238               | —J.....                         | 311                         |
| —G H.....                  | 269               | —J A.....                       | 348                         |
| —G T.....                  | 368               | —J G E.....                     | 161                         |
| —H L.....                  | 348               | —J L.....                       | 367                         |
| —H R.....                  | 176               | —J N.....                       | 46, 98, 253                 |
| —J M.....                  | 98, 143, 413      | —L.....                         | 178                         |
| —J, A M S.....             | 95, 304, 315      | —L A G O.....                   | 75, 100, 107, 108           |
| —J C.....                  | 217               | —R.....                         | 257                         |
| —J G, 5 <i>Regt.</i> ..... | 94, 198           | Royce, G C.....                 | 99, 194                     |
| —J G, <i>Res.</i> .....    | 347               | Royer, A.....                   | 281                         |
| —J H D.....                | 356               | —J A.....                       | 281                         |
| —J J.....                  | 183               | Rubbra, T C.....                | 154                         |
| —J K L.....                | 198               | Ruddick, W W.....               | 147                         |
| —J W, <i>r m c.</i> .....  | 158, 354          | Ruel, L J.....                  | 178                         |
| —L.....                    | 99, 244           | Rugg, F S.....                  | 247                         |
| —L, 22 <i>Regt.</i> .....  | 141               | Ruggles, A J.....               | 325                         |
| —R B.....                  | 186, 189          | —L.....                         | 322                         |
| —R O.....                  | 308, 314          | —N C.....                       | 347                         |
| —S.....                    | 309               | Rumsey, A P.....                | 98, 133                     |
| —S A.....                  | 306, 316          | Rundle, T R.....                | 227                         |
| —T U.....                  | 138               | Runnells, <i>Rev A E.</i> ..... | 104, 124                    |
| —V.....                    | 307, 317          | Rush, F C.....                  | 327                         |
| —W.....                    | 294               | Russel, A M.....                | 344, 352                    |
| —W L.....                  | 101, 122          | —Miss M.....                    | 312                         |
| —W T.....                  | 367, 413          | Russell, C B.....               | 85, 110, 112, 353, 358      |
| —W W.....                  | 339               | —C.....                         | 287                         |
| Rossignol, J E.....        | 338               | —H C.....                       | 280                         |
| Rothera, C F.....          | 286               | —H W.....                       | 265                         |
| Rothnie, G.....            | 150, 413          | —J.....                         | 132                         |
| Rothwell, B H.....         | 367               | —R E.....                       | 132                         |
| —T G.....                  | 192, 413          | —W H, 40 <i>Regt.</i> .....     | 46, 96, 234                 |
| Roue, W J.....             | 336               | —W H, 13 <i>Drag.</i> .....     | 97, 132                     |
| —J F LeM.....              | 175, 413          | —W R.....                       | 41, 83, 106                 |
| Rougvie, A.....            | 168               | —W S.....                       | 276                         |
| Rouleau, J C.....          | 273               | Rutherford, R W.....            | 26, 39, 43, 44, 54, 94, 414 |
| Roulston, W D.....         | 231               | Ruthven, A.....                 | 334                         |
| Rouse, O C.....            | 233               | Rutledge, J.....                | 367                         |
| Rousseau, E.....           | 256               | —G E.....                       | 325                         |
| —J B A.....                | 364, 413          | Ruttan, A C.....                | 279                         |
| —J A.....                  | 52, 197, 364, 413 | —H N.....                       | 30, 95, 414                 |
| —L A.....                  | 347               | —C M.....                       | 301                         |
| —M.....                    | 197               | —F S.....                       | 309, 316                    |
| Routh, J R.....            | 97, 125           | —H A.....                       | 285                         |
| Routhwaite, A H.....       | 170               | —J D.....                       | 153                         |
| Routier, A E.....          | 161               | Ryan, J W.....                  | 367, 414                    |
| —A G.....                  | 253               | —J.....                         | 364                         |
| Routledge, A R.....        | 220               | —J A.....                       | 172                         |
| Rowan, A.....              | 200               | Ryan, E J W.....                | 205                         |
| Rowe, C D.....             | 367               | —J G.....                       | 391                         |
| —A.....                    | 216               | —J R.....                       | 132                         |
| —C S.....                  | 364               | —M.....                         | 93, 326                     |
| —F H.....                  | 264               | —M J.....                       | 239                         |
| —J E D.....                | 205               | —R H.....                       | 97, 133, 414                |
| —J S.....                  | 232               | —T W.....                       | 125, 414                    |
| —P J.....                  | 338               | Ryder, G P.....                 | 261                         |



|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Ryder, G S.....      | 261                |
| Ryerson, G C.....    | 204                |
| A C.....             | 204, 355           |
| G S.....             | 349, 414           |
| Y S.....             | 345, 353           |
| S.                   |                    |
| Sabourin, N A.....   | 338                |
| Sadler, W J.....     | 21, 96, 299        |
| Sager, G H.....      | 232                |
| Saindon, M E.....    | 161                |
| Sale, C E.....       | 227                |
| Sales, E S.....      | 292                |
| Salter, F.....       | 258                |
| Salway, J L.....     | 213                |
| Sampson, H A.....    | 247                |
| Samson, J A.....     | 368                |
| A.....               | 324                |
| Rev J C.....         | 103, 281           |
| J E A.....           | 211                |
| Sancton, F G.....    | 254                |
| Sanderman, D R.....  | 101, 154           |
| Sanders, G E.....    | 342, 350, 380, 414 |
| C W.....             | 309                |
| F A.....             | 238                |
| W.....               | 146                |
| Sanderson, H H.....  | 341                |
| A M.....             | 204                |
| A J K.....           | 287                |
| L T.....             | 144                |
| Sandham, J H.....    | 213                |
| Sands, W W.....      | 97, 165            |
| Sangster, H W.....   | 293                |
| W J.....             | 133                |
| Sankey, N V.....     | 47, 165            |
| Sanson, J E.....     | 347                |
| Sansom, E W.....     | 261                |
| Sargeant, H.....     | 245                |
| Sargison, A G.....   | 367                |
| A E.....             | 177                |
| Saunders, B J.....   | 52, 290, 335       |
| C G.....             | 158, 318           |
| C W.....             | 144                |
| H C.....             | 222                |
| R McK.....           | 265, 309           |
| Sauva, H.....        | 234                |
| Savage, J F.....     | 136                |
| H M.....             | 162                |
| R G.....             | 226                |
| Savard, D.....       | 197                |
| A.....               | 161                |
| E.....               | 97, 212, 341, 414  |
| G M.....             | 212                |
| Savary, J E.....     | 24, 94             |
| Savoie, A M.....     | 253                |
| Sawers, Rev F J..... | 104, 123           |
| F.....               | 285                |
| Sawyer, R H.....     | 291                |
| Sawtell, G W.....    | 216                |
| Sayre, J E.....      | 176                |
| Scammell, H W.....   | 295                |
| Scandrett, H B.....  | 204                |
| J H.....             | 170                |
| Scarlett, E.....     | 280                |
| Schaffner, E C.....  | 260                |
| A A.....             | 95, 304            |

|                         |                                |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Schnarr, C N.....       | 99, 287                        |
| Scharschmidt, H B.....  | 200                            |
| Scatcherd, E C.....     | 252                            |
| Schmalz, W H E.....     | 143, 354                       |
| Schmidlin, E J C.....   | 8, 86, 110, 111, 353, 358, 362 |
| Schneider, W H.....     | 94, 126, 414                   |
| Schofield, G P.....     | 347                            |
| H U.....                | 150                            |
| J.....                  | 297                            |
| W A.....                | 325                            |
| Schram, G H L.....      | 122                            |
| Schurman, Rev. S.W..... | 103, 259                       |
| Schwab, W C.....        | 238                            |
| Schwartz, G B.....      | 187, 189, 355                  |
| A.....                  | 324                            |
| Schweitzer, V E.....    | 288                            |
| Sclater, J.....         | 100, 200                       |
| Scobell, S B.....       | 213                            |
| Scott, B A.....         | 337                            |
| Miss A W.....           | 312, 414                       |
| C C.....                | 202                            |
| C M.....                | 100, 301                       |
| C W.....                | 325                            |
| D L.....                | 364                            |
| E G.....                | 364                            |
| Rev F G.....            | 102, 202                       |
| G E.....                | 291                            |
| H G.....                | 154                            |
| H T.....                | 274                            |
| J A.....                | 335                            |
| J D.....                | 194                            |
| J F.....                | 288                            |
| J H, r.m.c.....         | 357                            |
| J H.....                | 345                            |
| J M.....                | 274                            |
| J N.....                | 279                            |
| M A.....                | 345, 353                       |
| P J.....                | 349                            |
| R A.....                | 238                            |
| R J.....                | 323                            |
| R K.....                | 351, 361, 380, 414             |
| R T M.....              | 192                            |
| S M.....                | 226                            |
| S W C.....              | 207                            |
| T.....                  | 364                            |
| T A.....                | 226                            |
| W.....                  | 229                            |
| W A.....                | 99, 304, 314                   |
| W B.....                | 171                            |
| W H.....                | 333                            |
| W T.....                | 367                            |
| Scovil, H E.....        | 342                            |
| M A.....                | 147                            |
| Scrimger, F A C.....    | 172, 308                       |
| Scroggie, J.....        | 269                            |
| Scudamore, T V.....     | 200                            |
| Scully, W G.....        | 162                            |
| Scythes, W G F.....     | 284                            |
| Seaborn, W E.....       | 252                            |
| Seager, Rev C A.....    | 103, 149                       |
| J.....                  | 300                            |
| Seale, J E.....         | 95, 136                        |
| A J.....                | 335                            |
| Seaman, C G.....        | 255                            |
| L N.....                | 175                            |
| Sears, J W.....         | 350, 361, 414                  |
| A A.....                | 251                            |
| W.....                  | 99, 165                        |
| Seath, D.....           | 367, 414                       |

|                            |                       |                        |                           |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Secord, R E.....           | 232                   | Sheppard, J J.....     | 364, 414                  |
| — C F.....                 | 232                   | Shergold, C.....       | 328, 414                  |
| — D W.....                 | 144                   | Sheridan, J.....       | 346                       |
| — J C.....                 | 284                   | Sheriff, F W.....      | 368                       |
| — M A.....                 | 223                   | Sherin, O M.....       | 239                       |
| Seeley, T M.....           | 97, 167               | Sherman, G H.....      | 347                       |
| Selby, W J P.....          | 120                   | — N C.....             | 92, 118                   |
| Selfe, H R.....            | 31, 297, 298, 414     | Sherwood, A P.....     | 1, 52, 237, 337, 377, 379 |
| Selig, A R.....            | 265                   | — H L.....             | 353                       |
| Seller, L E.....           | 292                   | — L.....               | 337, 352                  |
| Sellon, E M.....           | 198, 414              | — L H.....             | 251                       |
| Semmens, J N.....          | 289                   | — L P.....             | 100, 125                  |
| Semple, S G.....           | 127                   | Shewen, E T P.....     | 367                       |
| — W H.....                 | 266                   | Shiell, A G.....       | 227                       |
| Senecal, L R.....          | 256                   | Shiels, E W.....       | 180, 181                  |
| Sexton, B.....             | 133                   | Shillington, A T.....  | 95, 304                   |
| Sey, L C.....              | 207                   | — J W.....             | 97, 304                   |
| Seymour, W H.....          | 230                   | Shirley, C E.....      | 126                       |
| Shand, A E L.....          | 151                   | Shoenberger, W H.....  | 356                       |
| Shanks, G.....             | 307, 315              | Shook, J D.....        | 284                       |
| Shanly, C N.....           | 70, 98, 115, 187, 189 | Shorey, F C.....       | 97, 126                   |
| Shannon, L W.....          | 11, 39, 68, 97        | — A K.....             | 347                       |
| — E G.....                 | 95, 246               | Short, J A.....        | 303                       |
| Sharman, C H L.....        | 100, 164              | Shorten, J H.....      | 127                       |
| — F D.....                 | 321                   | Shortreed, W J.....    | 290                       |
| Sharpe, F B.....           | 175                   | Shoultz, J E.....      | 142                       |
| — H A.....                 | 238                   | Shrigley, J G.....     | 348                       |
| — S S.....                 | 97, 100, 228          | Shultis, P A.....      | 232                       |
| — W J.....                 | 142                   | Shurtleff, M.....      | 322                       |
| Sharp, D.....              | 96, 122               | Shuttleworth, E H..... | 201                       |
| — Rev C E.....             | 102, 204              | Sibbit, E M.....       | 124                       |
| — G W.....                 | 289                   | Sicotte, E.....        | 346                       |
| — W J S.....               | 251                   | Siewwright, G W.....   | 138                       |
| — W H.....                 | 324                   | Sifton, J W.....       | 187, 189                  |
| Sharples, J J.....         | 91, 107, 108          | — Hon. C.....          | 7, 49                     |
| Shatford, Rev A P.....     | 104, 196              | — C.....               | 187, 189                  |
| Shaver, R R.....           | 251                   | — W B.....             | 187, 189                  |
| Shaughnessy, A T.....      | 196                   | Sihler, A T.....       | 233                       |
| Shaw, G A.....             | 364, 414              | Silcox, W L.....       | 308, 317                  |
| — A C.....                 | 196, 414              | Sills, J H.....        | 243, 353                  |
| — A E.....                 | 85, 106               | Silver, H R.....       | 343                       |
| — A J.....                 | 259                   | — H E.....             | 354, 362                  |
| — C C.....                 | 86, 107, 109          | Simard, J N.....       | 99, 273                   |
| — D E.....                 | 271                   | — J T.....             | 212                       |
| — G E.....                 | 277                   | Simmonds, R B.....     | 190, 258                  |
| — G F.....                 | 368                   | — J R.....             | 258                       |
| — G H.....                 | 87, 110, 112          | Simmons, S.....        | 327, 414                  |
| — G W.....                 | 350                   | Simms, H.....          | 347                       |
| — J A.....                 | 98, 301               | — G.....               | 91, 115, 415              |
| — J D H.....               | 158                   | — S.....               | 254                       |
| — J F.....                 | 245                   | Simon, W H.....        | 128                       |
| — J J.....                 | 223                   | Simpkin, G J.....      | 329                       |
| — J W.....                 | 97                    | Simons, A M.....       | 329                       |
| — J W, M D.....            | 227                   | Simpson, C P B.....    | 342, 415                  |
| — M A.....                 | 271                   | — B R.....             | 241, 297, 298             |
| — W B.....                 | 177                   | — E A.....             | 120                       |
| Shearing, A E.....         | 126                   | — J C.....             | 224                       |
| Shedden, C R.....          | 216                   | — J D.....             | 99, 146                   |
| Shee, J D.....             | 253                   | — J D, G G F G.....    | 120                       |
| Shepard, C W.....          | 367                   | — J L.....             | 282                       |
| — A A.....                 | 245                   | — R.....               | 129, 362, 415             |
| Shepherd, L E.....         | 249                   | — R M.....             | 237                       |
| — M L.....                 | 251                   | — R S.....             | 237                       |
| — E C.....                 | 217                   | — R W.....             | 351                       |
| Sheppard, H C, 2 Drag..... | 122                   | — S H.....             | 208                       |
| — C M.....                 | 232                   | — W.....               | 157, 415                  |
| — D C.....                 | 282                   | — W A P.....           | 180, 183                  |
| — J.....                   | 367                   | Sims, A H.....         | 367                       |

|                  |                    |               |                                |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Sims, T C        | 290                | Smith, D P    | 338                            |
| Simson, W A      | 17, 74, 99, 115    | Rev E. B.     | 103, 148                       |
| Sinclair, A J    | 208                | E.            | 288                            |
| — A C.           | 308                | E A S.        | 83, 113, 114                   |
| — D C.           | 268                | E J.          | 222                            |
| — D H.           | 297, 298           | E O.          | 350, 361, 415                  |
| — J D.           | 269                | F B.          | 224                            |
| — N T.           | 227                | F D.          | 233                            |
| — W H.           | 269                | F F.          | 309, 315                       |
| Singer, W H.     | 336                | F G.          | 265                            |
| Sinnamon, R G.   | 246                | F H.          | 194                            |
| Sipperell, R L.  | 254                | F J.          | 242                            |
| Sircom, S J R.   | 26, 63, 95, 119    | G.            | 332                            |
| — C R.           | 356                | G A.          | 120                            |
| Sirois, P.       | 310                | G G.          | 141                            |
| Sisler, W J.     | 279                | G J.          | 46, 98, 144                    |
| Sisman, G.       | 328                | G J L.        | 218                            |
| Sisson, K P.     | 240                | G L.          | 323                            |
| Sissons, F E.    | 333                | H.            | 10, 39, 50, 56, 94, 227, 415   |
| — F O.           | 335                | H A.          | 140                            |
| Sitwell, L H.    | 5, 39, 82, 415     | H C.          | 361, 383, 415                  |
| Sixby, H.        | 367                | H D, 24 Regt. | 96, 218                        |
| Sjoquist, C E.   | 291                | H D, C A V C. | 29, 100, 318                   |
| Skead, E S.      | 125                | H D St A.     | 123, 354                       |
| Skedden, E.      | 339                | H E.          | 194                            |
| Skelton, C H.    | 172                | H J.          | 254                            |
| Skill, A T.      | 286                | H R.          | 1, 51, 208, 364, 377, 381, 415 |
| Skinner, F St D. | 350, 361, 383, 415 | J A.          | 131                            |
| — H T.           | 326, 415           | J C.          | 302                            |
| — J S.           | 346                | J F.          | 367, 415                       |
| — S S.           | 100, 176           | J G.          | 177                            |
| — T C.           | 350, 361           | J P.          | 332                            |
| — W B.           | 96, 208            | J R.          | 99, 266                        |
| Slade, J.        | 327, 415           | J A.          | 99, 139                        |
| Slater, A I.     | 233                | L A.          | 96, 125                        |
| — C P.           | 355                | L E.          | 132                            |
| — M.             | 202                | Miss M.       | 312, 415                       |
| Slatter, A W.    | 334                | N.            | 218                            |
| — J.             | 326                | O G.          | 204                            |
| Slayter, J M.    | 91, 107, 109       | P G.          | 266                            |
| Sloan, R R.      | 227                | P H.          | 293                            |
| — T R.           | 122                | R.            | 338                            |
| Sloane, S F.     | 204                | RE.           | 195                            |
| Slous, J.        | 367                | RE 18 Rifles. | 137                            |
| Smart, C A.      | 20, 94             | R B.          | 228                            |
| — J A N.         | 351                | R M.          | 180, 183                       |
| — R W.           | 98, 240, 415       | R S, r m c.   | 345, 353                       |
| — V I.           | 198                | S A.          | 307, 314                       |
| Sineaton, J L.   | 126                | S B.          | 97, 100, 176                   |
| Smisson, W H V.  | 356                | S E.          | 101, 136                       |
| Smith, A O.      | 221                | S F.          | 95, 120                        |
| — A A.           | 251                | S W.          | 259                            |
| — A A, 77 Regt.  | 267                | S H.          | 333                            |
| — A C.           | 176                | T H.          | 298                            |
| — A E.           | 360, 362           | T J P.        | 131                            |
| — A G.           | 244                | W.            | 264, 415                       |
| — A G E.         | 231                | W A.          | 339                            |
| — A H.           | 338, 415           | W D M.        | 225                            |
| — A M.           | 364, 415           | W E.          | 271                            |
| — A W.           | 97, 175            | W F.          | 165                            |
| — B A.           | 333                | W H.          | 123                            |
| — B H.           | 258                | W H, A V S.   | 319                            |
| — C D.           | 231                | W H.          | 265                            |
| — C F.           | 140, 308           | W S.          | 339                            |
| — C J.           | 319                | Smyth, J F.   | 215                            |
| — D 28 Regt.     | 222                | R L.          | 356                            |
| — D, Res.        | 339                | W O.          | 99, 146                        |
| — D A.           | 163                | Smythe, F A.  | 208                            |
| — D K.           | 242                | Snake, W F.   | 260                            |



|                        |                  |     |
|------------------------|------------------|-----|
| Sneath, F.....         | 95, 229,         | 415 |
| — T D.....             |                  | 123 |
| Snelgrove, H P.....    |                  | 234 |
| Snell, A E.....        | 11, 83,          | 116 |
| — H.....               | 95,              | 252 |
| Snider, O M.....       |                  | 225 |
| — B K K.....           | 126,             | 415 |
| — E E.....             |                  | 324 |
| — I R.....             | 98, 288,         | 415 |
| — H E.....             | 129,             | 353 |
| — W J.....             |                  | 124 |
| Snow, A B.....         | 31, 40, 99, 186, | 190 |
| Snowdon, J H.....      |                  | 137 |
| Snyder, A E.....       |                  | 342 |
| Solmes, T W.....       |                  | 243 |
| Somers, T S.....       | 95,              | 247 |
| Somerville, J.....     |                  | 280 |
| — A E.....             | 52,              | 220 |
| Soucy, A.....          |                  | 211 |
| — J H.....             |                  | 211 |
| Soulis, P O.....       | 175,             | 415 |
| Souillard, P P.....    | 130,             | 319 |
| Southam, G H.....      |                  | 207 |
| Spain, G A R.....      | 353,             | 362 |
| Sparham, T W.....      |                  | 365 |
| Sparks, J F.....       | 307,             | 415 |
| — E.....               |                  | 208 |
| — J R.....             | 327,             | 416 |
| — N A.....             |                  | 356 |
| Sparling, H C.....     |                  | 335 |
| — A W.....             |                  | 294 |
| Sparrow, W F.....      | 344,             | 352 |
| Spearing, E H.....     | 91,              | 115 |
| — R J.....             | 21,              | 94  |
| — V R C.....           |                  | 247 |
| Spearman, B S.....     |                  | 126 |
| Spelman, J.....        |                  | 350 |
| Spence, D.....         |                  | 365 |
| — P M.....             |                  | 292 |
| Spencer, E P S.....    |                  | 286 |
| — A C.....             | 121              |     |
| — C R.....             | 240              |     |
| — J.....               | 216              |     |
| — J N V.....           | 303              |     |
| Sperber, M M.....      | 256              |     |
| Spetz, G T.....        | 223              |     |
| Spicer, E C.....       | 282              |     |
| Spidle, G.....         | 260              |     |
| Spinder, G S.....      | 246              |     |
| Spinney, T H.....      | 260              |     |
| Spittal, W.....        | 201              |     |
| — C D.....             | 300              |     |
| Splane, H M.....       | 292              |     |
| Sponagle, J A.....     | 341              |     |
| Spooner, C N.....      | 365              |     |
| Spotton, G.....        | 227              |     |
| Sprague, D E.....      | 120              |     |
| Spratt, H B.....       | 290              |     |
| Spread, E J W.....     | 353              |     |
| Spriggs, W A G.....    | 210              |     |
| Sproul, J H.....       | 264              |     |
| Sproule, C J.....      | 367              |     |
| Spry, F McL.....       | 201              |     |
| — D W B.....           | 100,             | 289 |
| Spuro, W C.....        |                  | 133 |
| Spurr, S.....          |                  | 365 |
| Squarebriggs, A C..... |                  | 271 |
| Squire, R.....         |                  | 220 |

|                              |                              |     |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|
| Stacey, J.....               |                              | 345 |
| — G.....                     |                              | 347 |
| Stafford, R.....             |                              | 332 |
| — R W.....                   |                              | 272 |
| Stagg, J W.....              |                              | 208 |
| — Miss W J.....              |                              | 312 |
| Stairs, H B.....             | 347, 380,                    | 416 |
| — G L.....                   |                              | 255 |
| — G S.....                   |                              | 193 |
| — G W.....                   |                              | 258 |
| — H J.....                   |                              | 259 |
| — J A.....                   | 344,                         | 352 |
| — J C.....                   |                              | 258 |
| — P B.....                   |                              | 175 |
| — W G.....                   |                              | 350 |
| — W J.....                   |                              | 255 |
| Stalker, A.....              |                              | 339 |
| — A G.....                   |                              | 347 |
| Stanbury, J G S.....         |                              | 227 |
| — F G.....                   | 219,                         | 416 |
| Stanfield, J, Esq.....       | 52,                          | 266 |
| Stanley, J W.....            |                              | 173 |
| Stanton, F M.....            |                              | 161 |
| Staples, J H.....            |                              | 347 |
| — C W.....                   |                              | 261 |
| Stapleton, C.....            |                              | 367 |
| — J J.....                   |                              | 322 |
| Stares, A L.....             |                              | 367 |
| — H A.....                   |                              | 334 |
| Stark, F H.....              |                              | 194 |
| Starke, G R.....             |                              | 345 |
| — R.....                     | 21,                          | 94  |
| Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt..... | 102,                         | 208 |
| — G L.....                   |                              | 348 |
| — H G.....                   | 345,                         | 353 |
| — W E B.....                 |                              | 357 |
| Starratt, H.....             |                              | 133 |
| Steacie, R.....              |                              | 193 |
| Steady, B N.....             |                              | 208 |
| — W E.....                   | 86, 107, 109, 354,           | 358 |
| Stead, G.....                | 186,                         | 189 |
| — A H S.....                 |                              | 153 |
| — J H.....                   | 308,                         | 316 |
| Stech, H J.....              |                              | 255 |
| Steck, F A.....              |                              | 265 |
| Stedman, W G.....            |                              | 142 |
| Steed, G.....                |                              | 101 |
| Steele, S B.....             | 1, 29, 39, 58, 94, 374, 379, | 416 |
| — E E.....                   |                              | 309 |
| — J A.....                   |                              | 299 |
| — J T.....                   |                              | 142 |
| Steer, E A.....              |                              | 327 |
| Steeves, E O.....            | 98,                          | 264 |
| — R P.....                   |                              | 324 |
| — R R.....                   |                              | 141 |
| Stenning, C B.....           |                              | 145 |
| Stenson, J.....              |                              | 334 |
| Stephen, A R.....            |                              | 365 |
| — C M.....                   | 352, 361,                    | 416 |
| — F L.....                   |                              | 258 |
| — F N.....                   |                              | 323 |
| — J.....                     |                              | 280 |
| — J M.....                   |                              | 208 |
| Stephens, G W.....           |                              | 343 |
| — F C.....                   |                              | 198 |
| — H J.....                   | 309,                         | 316 |
| — J.....                     |                              | 224 |
| — P J.....                   |                              | 139 |
| Stephenson, J.....           | 367,                         | 416 |



|                        |              |                                                   |                 |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Stephenson, G J.       | 141          | Stewart, W.                                       | 283             |
| — WEB R.               | 353          | — W D.                                            | 332             |
| Sterling, A.           | 261          | — W J, A S C.                                     | 299             |
| — W C.                 | 230          | — W J.                                            | 20, 94, 115     |
| Stern, P T.            | 177, 416     | — W J, <i>r m c.</i>                              | 350             |
| Sterne, E T.           | 180, 183     | — W S.                                            | 130             |
| Sterns, H H.           | 336          | — W T, <i>ret.</i>                                | 368             |
| — J F.                 | 159          | — W W.                                            | 280             |
| Stethem, G A.          | 287          | Stikeman, H F C.                                  | 196             |
| — H.                   | 87, 105      | Stinson, T H.                                     | 207             |
| Steven, R O W.         | 264          | — E J L.                                          | 222             |
| — J O B.               | 264          | Stimson, G A.                                     | 316             |
| — L A W.               | 128          | Stirrett, A N.                                    | 302             |
| — P O D.               | 264          | Stockwell, R F.                                   | 99, 130         |
| Stevens, F W.          | 255          | — H P.                                            | 145, 307        |
| — S A.                 | 367          | Stoddart, G W.                                    | 230             |
| — W A.                 | 213          | — K B.                                            | 269             |
| — W R.                 | 335          | Stone, F.                                         | 338             |
| Stevenson, A.          | 338          | — E L.                                            | 310             |
| — G H A.               | 126          | — G K.                                            | 151             |
| — G T.                 | 349          | — J R.                                            | 217             |
| — H A, 26 <i>Regt.</i> | 220          | — R E.                                            | 285             |
| — H I.                 | 95, 151, 416 | — W E R M.                                        | 357             |
| — J, A M S.            | 306          | Stoneham, F W.                                    | 153, 415        |
| — J, <i>ret.</i>       | 367          | Stoneman, J.                                      | 365, 415        |
| — J M.                 | 294          | Storer, J C H.                                    | 302             |
| — J R.                 | 367          | — J H.                                            | 141             |
| — L.                   | 267          | Storey, D S.                                      | 98, 217         |
| — S J.                 | 237          | Storms, T H D.                                    | 207             |
| Stewart, A.            | 352          | — D H.                                            | 207             |
| — A D.                 | 285          | Story, E D.                                       | 311, 315        |
| — A R.                 | 356          | Stork, A.                                         | 296             |
| — C.                   | 97, 196      | Storms, D H.                                      | 355             |
| — C C.                 | 285          | Stothers, J B.                                    | 365             |
| — C J C.               | 216          | — J H.                                            | 164             |
| — J.                   | 365          | Stott, S H.                                       | 204             |
| — D D.                 | 347          | Stover, C B.                                      | 215             |
| — D F.                 | 224          | Strachan, K G.                                    | 198             |
| — D L.                 | 264          | — W C.                                            | 126             |
| — F H.                 | 269          | — T H G.                                          | 336             |
| — G.                   | 367          | — W H.                                            | 336             |
| — G, 12 <i>Bgde.</i>   | 168          | — Straight, R.                                    | 324             |
| — H A.                 | 98, 132      | Strange, A W.                                     | 415             |
| — H S.                 | 362          | — C M.                                            | 208             |
| — J.                   | 289          | — F.                                              | 17, 61, 94, 118 |
| — J, <i>Eng.</i>       | 180, 182     | — H B.                                            | 350, 362, 416   |
| — J A.                 | 155          | Stratford, A H.                                   | 356             |
| — J C.                 | 336, 354     | Stratheona and Mount Royal, <i>Rt. Hon. D. A.</i> |                 |
| — <i>Rev J F.</i>      | 103, 135     | — Lord.                                           | 369             |
| — J H.                 | 241          | Strathern, E J.                                   | 148             |
| — J H, 12 <i>Dgns.</i> | 131          | Strathy, J H G.                                   | 129             |
| — J.                   | 324          | Stratton, D P.                                    | 139             |
| — J S.                 | 97, 171, 416 | Strawbridge, G S.                                 | 210             |
| — K.                   | 112          | Street, G W.                                      | 367, 417        |
| — K P.                 | 322          | — D R.                                            | 18, 94          |
| — L.                   | 338, 416     | Streight, J E L.                                  | 120, 417        |
| — M S.                 | 354, 361     | Strickland, R H.                                  | 344, 351        |
| — P D.                 | 148, 306     | — J C.                                            | 238             |
| — R.                   | 367          | Strong, O F.                                      | 290             |
| — R, 103 <i>Regt.</i>  | 292          | — <i>Miss A C.</i>                                | 93, 116         |
| — R A W.               | 229          | — C V.                                            | 356             |
| — R D.                 | 345, 353     | — <i>Rev J I.</i>                                 | 104, 246        |
| — R G, 1 <i>Hrs.</i>   | 97, 121      | — J L S.                                          | 146             |
| — R G, 43 <i>Regt.</i> | 96, 237, 416 | Stroud, A M.                                      | 297             |
| — R H.                 | 290          | — W A, 4 <i>Hrs.</i>                              | 99, 124         |
| — R P.                 | 202          | Stroyan, W W.                                     | 289             |
| — R W.                 | 348          | Strubbe, G A.                                     | 356             |
| — T.                   | 365          | Struct, C H.                                      | 150             |
|                        |              | Stuart, D E M.                                    | 347, 417        |

|                               |                                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Stuart, C E.....              | 144                            |
| — J C.....                    | 222                            |
| — J D.....                    | 31, 95                         |
| — J D, <i>r m c</i> .....     | 355                            |
| — K.....                      | 87, 110, 354, 359              |
| — <i>Rev</i> J G.....         | 102, 121                       |
| — W G M.....                  | 338                            |
| — W M.....                    | 132                            |
| Studd, R F.....               | 258                            |
| Stull, W P.....               | 96, 122                        |
| Sturdee, E T.....             | 346                            |
| — H E C.....                  | 254                            |
| Sturdy, A F.....              | 227                            |
| Sturgess, F.....              | 244                            |
| Styles, A G.....              | 284                            |
| Suckling, <i>Rev</i> W T..... | 104, 133                       |
| Sullivan, W H.....            | 344, 351                       |
| — E A.....                    | 321                            |
| — W F C.....                  | 20, 74, 99, 118                |
| Sully, W P.....               | 126                            |
| Sumner, F R.....              | 264                            |
| Sumption J F.....             | 193                            |
| Sunderland, E J.....          | 149                            |
| Sutcliffe, C E.....           | 239                            |
| Sutherland, A M.....          | 138                            |
| — D M.....                    | 99, 143                        |
| — E D.....                    | 337, 381                       |
| — F D.....                    | 160                            |
| — G H.....                    | 365                            |
| — H.....                      | 268                            |
| — J A.....                    | 341                            |
| — J L.....                    | 213                            |
| — J W.....                    | 328                            |
| — M E.....                    | 268                            |
| — N McL.....                  | 180, 181, 354                  |
| — R D.....                    | 337, 354                       |
| — R H.....                    | 282, 307                       |
| Sutton, D.....                | 342                            |
| — J.....                      | 334                            |
| — J H.....                    | 333                            |
| — N H.....                    | 308                            |
| — T P.....                    | 213                            |
| Suydam, H C.....              | 47, 195                        |
| Swaine, H.....                | 208                            |
| — W E.....                    | 208                            |
| Swan, W G.....                | 293                            |
| Swanson, P J.....             | 322                            |
| Swayne, <i>Rev</i> W G.....   | 103, 249                       |
| Swayze, F J.....              | 97, 122                        |
| — C F, jr.....                | 238                            |
| Sweeney, R L C.....           | 352, 362                       |
| — S C.....                    | 262                            |
| Sweeny, S F C.....            | 354, 361                       |
| Sweny, W F.....               | 38, 41, 70, 113, 114, 351, 361 |
| Swift, A E.....               | 8, 39, 49, 82, 417             |
| — C.....                      | 333                            |
| — C J.....                    | 345, 354                       |
| — T L.....                    | 221                            |
| Swinburn, J E.....            | 285                            |
| Swinford, H.....              | 31, 95, 299, 417               |
| Switzer, W G.....             | 347                            |
| Syer, G H.....                | 335                            |
| — H H.....                    | 350, 360, 417                  |
| Sykes, E J.....               | 332                            |
| — F.....                      | 288                            |
| Sylvester, R H.....           | 369                            |
| — G M.....                    | 255                            |
| — J M P.....                  | 368                            |
| — N.....                      | 367                            |

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Sylvestre, C J.....       | 274      |
| Syme, J J.....            | 322      |
| Symons, J H.....          | 120, 354 |
| St. Arnaud, J E.....      | 197      |
| — N.....                  | 365      |
| St. Jacques, R.....       | 367      |
| St. Louis, J C.....       | 191      |
| St. Laurent, J O J B..... | 356      |
| St. Onge, J W.....        | 373      |
| — A R.....                | 273      |
| — E D.....                | 273      |
| St. Pierre, J C.....      | 248      |
| — G.....                  | 275      |

## T.

|                              |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| Tait, J G.....               | 280          |
| — B J.....                   | 280          |
| — J J.....                   | 333          |
| — J S, 28 <i>Drgs</i> .....  | 147          |
| — J S.....                   | 98, 262      |
| — W D.....                   | 187, 189     |
| Talbot, O E.....             | 338          |
| Tamblyn, D S.....            | 171, 319     |
| — W J.....                   | 325          |
| Tamlin, C S.....             | 170, 318     |
| Tanch, J W.....              | 324          |
| Tanguay, <i>Rev</i> E C..... | 103, 248     |
| Tanner, J H.....             | 142          |
| Tanton, F.....               | 220          |
| — J.....                     | 228          |
| Tardif, A V.....             | 257          |
| Tarr, W C.....               | 224          |
| Taschereau, G A.....         | 79, 118      |
| — A.....                     | 281          |
| — G.....                     | 281          |
| — T J De M.....              | 79, 117      |
| Tatlow, J G.....             | 356          |
| Taylor, A E.....             | 101, 120     |
| — A.....                     | 267          |
| — A J, 91 <i>Regt</i> .....  | 280          |
| — A L.....                   | 246          |
| — A T H.....                 | 286          |
| — C B.....                   | 219          |
| — C C.....                   | 266          |
| — C E.....                   | 130          |
| — C H.....                   | 98, 259      |
| — E T.....                   | 350, 361     |
| — F.....                     | 289          |
| — F G.....                   | 288          |
| — F A.....                   | 121          |
| — F K.....                   | 274          |
| — G M.....                   | 264          |
| — G V.....                   | 158          |
| — G W.....                   | 147          |
| — H M.....                   | 311          |
| — H P.....                   | 208          |
| — H S.....                   | 142          |
| — J, <i>res</i> .....        | 342, 417     |
| — J, <i>rel</i> .....        | 367          |
| — J B F.....                 | 343, 351     |
| — J D.....                   | 96, 293, 417 |
| — J F.....                   | 255          |
| — J H.....                   | 365, 417     |
| — J S.....                   | 224, 417     |
| — K C C.....                 | 345, 353     |

|                              |                                                  |                            |                   |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Taylor, L W.....             | 323                                              | Thompson, B.....           | 330               |
| — P B.....                   | 96, 192, 417                                     | — E D S.....               | 356               |
| — R A.....                   | 127                                              | — E V.....                 | 157               |
| — <i>Rev</i> R B.....        | 103, 198                                         | — G A.....                 | 124               |
| — S J.....                   | 284                                              | — G W F.....               | 330               |
| — T A H.....                 | 200, 354                                         | — H A.....                 | 336, 354          |
| — W H.....                   | 165, 417                                         | — <i>Rev</i> J.....        | 103, 150          |
| — W H, <i>12 Regt.</i> ..... | 206                                              | — J.....                   | 367               |
| — W B.....                   | 196                                              | — J B.....                 | 367               |
| — W J, <i>7 Regt.</i> .....  | 201                                              | — J R.....                 | 218               |
| — W J, <i>22 Regt.</i> ..... | 216                                              | — J T.....                 | 343, 417          |
| — W L.....                   | 183                                              | — <i>Rev</i> T J.....      | 102, 245          |
| Tedman, H M.....             | 194                                              | — R B.....                 | 246               |
| Teed, H M.....               | 147, 355                                         | — R B C.....               | 309               |
| Teeter, E W.....             | 122                                              | — R M.....                 | 45, 338           |
| Telher, H A.....             | 129                                              | — S A.....                 | 33, 38, 77, 417   |
| Telford, J P.....            | 365                                              | — W, <i>55 Regt.</i> ..... | 368               |
| Tellier, E.....              | 74, 99, 118                                      | — W C.....                 | 365               |
| Temple, A.....               | 149                                              | — W C.....                 | 234               |
| — F L.....                   | 343                                              | — W, <i>ref.</i> .....     | 365               |
| — R H M.....                 | 348, 417                                         | — W E.....                 | 98, 255           |
| Templeton, C P.....          | 306, 314                                         | — W G, <i>a m s.</i> ..... | 311               |
| — J F.....                   | 345, 353                                         | — W W.....                 | 341               |
| Tenaille, D J.....           | 99, 146                                          | Thomson, A T.....          | 230               |
| Tennant, W G.....            | 150                                              | — A P.....                 | 135               |
| Tennent, R W.....            | 209, 307                                         | — D C.....                 | 140, 365          |
| Terrault, G A.....           | 257                                              | — E M.....                 | 252               |
| Terroux, L.....              | 136                                              | — G M.....                 | 279               |
| Terwilliger, N L.....        | 290                                              | — G J.....                 | 207               |
| — R de V.....                | 193                                              | — G K.....                 | 311               |
| Tessier, G H.....            | 338                                              | — J J.....                 | 184, 307          |
| — R.....                     | 308, 317                                         | — R.....                   | 144               |
| Tetreault, J S.....          | 99, 248                                          | — R B C.....               | 171               |
| Thacker, H C.....            | 10, 34, 44, 63, 95, 107, 109, 351, 358, 383, 417 | — W R.....                 | 148               |
| — P E.....                   | 42, 64, 95, 106, 351, 358, 417                   | — R M.....                 | 417               |
| Thackray, R G.....           | 164                                              | — W G.....                 | 254               |
| Thairs, G.....               | 365                                              | Thorn, J O.....            | 195, 417          |
| Theoret, J A.....            | 319                                              | — J C.....                 | 205               |
| Therault, A.....             | 151                                              | — W J.....                 | 239               |
| — J E.....                   | 99, 138                                          | Thorne, C R.....           | 258               |
| Therien, E H.....            | 100, 256                                         | — A O.....                 | 129               |
| — O.....                     | 256                                              | — S L.....                 | 98, 129           |
| — S A J.....                 | 357                                              | Thornton, F P.....         | 334               |
| Thexton, R D.....            | 180, 182                                         | — E.....                   | 29, 100, 135, 417 |
| Thibaudeau, W B.....         | 367, 417                                         | Thorpe, H W.....           | 163               |
| — J R L.....                 | 335                                              | Thrasher, A E.....         | 209               |
| Thibodeau, J E.....          | 275                                              | Thurber, S W.....          | 323               |
| Thieme, S.....               | 138                                              | Thurlo, A A.....           | 216               |
| Thivierge, E.....            | 212                                              | Thurston, E C.....         | 159               |
| Thoburn, A H.....            | 340                                              | Thynne, F.....             | 285               |
| Thiboutot, A.....            | 203                                              | Tibert, W K.....           | 322               |
| Thom, J S.....               | 367                                              | Tidball, W E.....          | 134               |
| — E J.....                   | 18, 183                                          | Tidy, F O W.....           | 194               |
| Thomas, E A.....             | 147                                              | Tidmarsh, W H.....         | 271               |
| — F C.....                   | 232                                              | Tidmus, R.....             | 289               |
| — H I.....                   | 192                                              | Tidswell, W F H.....       | 356               |
| — L.....                     | 367                                              | Tigert, J H.....           | 325               |
| — L J.....                   | 293                                              | Tilley, L P De W.....      | 128               |
| — L M.....                   | 121                                              | — W F.....                 | 350, 362, 417     |
| — O J.....                   | 324                                              | Tilton, J.....             | 365               |
| — S A.....                   | 176                                              | Timmis, H H.....           | 329               |
| — W R.....                   | 96, 130                                          | — R S.....                 | 87, 105           |
| Thompson, A E S.....         | 120, 417                                         | Timpson, G J.....          | 334               |
| — A E.....                   | 145                                              | Tingley, A J.....          | 264               |
| — A B.....                   | 229, 417                                         | — F H.....                 | 160               |
| — A G.....                   | 234                                              | Tinling, G E.....          | 356               |
| — A R.....                   | 231                                              | Tipton, J W.....           | 138               |
| — A T.....                   | 338                                              | Tisdall, C P.....          | 345, 353          |
|                              |                                                  | Tite, J R.....             | 97, 200           |



|                      |                        |                    |                                |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Titus, M P.....      | 264                    | Trudelle, J B..... | 253                            |
| —E R.....            | 324                    | Trump, E.....      | 93, 119                        |
| —H D.....            | 340                    | Tuck, D C.....     | 200                            |
| —L L.....            | 323                    | Tucker, J J.....   | 52, 254, 365                   |
| —R C.....            | 300, 318               | —J R G.....        | 285                            |
| Tobin, H S.....      | 97, 262, 352, 362, 418 | —P B R.....        | 135                            |
| —Rev C E.....        | 104, 147               | Tuckett, G J.....  | 207                            |
| —W.....              | 368, 418               | Tudor, L P O.....  | 150                            |
| Tobutt, F W.....     | 290                    | Tupper, J H.....   | 260                            |
| Todd, T.....         | 367, 418               | —R H.....          | 262                            |
| —J H.....            | 129, 307               | —R R.....          | 226                            |
| —J S E.....          | 136                    | Turcot, J M.....   | 368                            |
| Toller, F.....       | 365, 418               | —G G.....          | 36, 341                        |
| Tolmie, Rev J C..... | 102, 215               | —G H.....          | 273                            |
| Tomlins, A F.....    | 250                    | —L.....            | 367                            |
| Tomlinson, A T.....  | 350, 418               | Turcotte, L H..... | 98, 270                        |
| —W M.....            | 367                    | Turgeon, J.....    | 367                            |
| Tompkins, J R.....   | 27, 95, 180            | —J, 92 Regt.....   | 97, 281                        |
| Tooker, N L.....     | 344, 352               | —J A.....          | 281                            |
| Tooley, E R.....     | 11, 70, 98, 119        | —J N, 17 Regt..... | 211                            |
| Torrie, A E.....     | 323                    | —J N.....          | 281                            |
| Tourigny, O.....     | 341                    | —L.....            | 281                            |
| Tousignant, J R..... | 270                    | —L F.....          | 281                            |
| Towers, R I.....     | 338                    | Turnbull, J F..... | 365, 418                       |
| —A St C.....         | 144                    | —D R.....          | 255                            |
| —N E.....            | 121                    | —F W.....          | 284                            |
| Town, P C.....       | 227                    | —T T.....          | 365, 418                       |
| Townley, T O.....    | 342                    | —W R.....          | 280                            |
| Townsend, J W.....   | 99, 233                | —W S.....          | 306                            |
| —E J D.....          | 356                    | —W W.....          | 356                            |
| Toye, W T.....       | 321                    | Turner, H A.....   | 96, 240                        |
| Tozer, D H A.....    | 154                    | —A, 25 Regt.....   | 119                            |
| Tracey, A W.....     | 101, 318, 418          | —A.....            | 200                            |
| Tracy, T H.....      | 365, 418               | —A B.....          | 280                            |
| —W.....              | 332, 418               | —A G.....          | 331                            |
| Trahan, S.....       | 270                    | —C.....            | 330                            |
| Trail, W A.....      | 99, 213                | —F C.....          | 150, 380, 418                  |
| Tranter, J L.....    | 226                    | —H, 3 Drg.....     | 368                            |
| Trapp, T D.....      | 299                    | —H, 59 Regt.....   | 251                            |
| Trask, J L.....      | 323                    | —H J.....          | 153                            |
| Trefry, J H.....     | 322                    | —J A.....          | 187, 190, 355                  |
| Tremain, H S.....    | 337                    | —J S.....          | 340                            |
| Tremaine, A V.....   | 85, 107, 108, 354, 358 | —J W.....          | 224                            |
| Tremayne, H E.....   | 349, 418               | —R E W.....        | 1, 52, 132, 335, 370, 380, 418 |
| Tremblay, T L.....   | 98, 161, 353           | —W R.....          | 250                            |
| —E.....              | 212, 309               | Turpin, T J.....   | 326                            |
| —J U H.....          | 276                    | Tutill, G H.....   | 150, 307                       |
| —J W.....            | 276                    | Tuxford, G S.....  | 95, 146                        |
| Trenaman, H C.....   | 301                    | Tweedale, C.....   | 187 190                        |
| Trench, W W A.....   | 323                    | Tweedie, L J.....  | 367                            |
| Tresham, A C.....    | 334                    | —A G.....          | 245                            |
| Tresidder, T A.....  | 196                    | Twining, P G.....  | 350, 361, 379, 418             |
| Trethaway, C J.....  | 252                    | Tylor, H E.....    | 219                            |
| Trinque, J A.....    | 273                    | Tyner, C.....      | 150                            |
| Tritsch, A A.....    | 130                    | Tyrrell, W G.....  | 352, 361                       |
| Troostwyk, O.....    | 285                    | —W C.....          | 280                            |
| Trotter, H L.....    | 344, 352               | —J W.....          | 186, 189                       |
| —C T.....            | 180, 353               | Tyrwhitt, R E..... | 351                            |
| Trottier, J P.....   | 248                    | Tytler, W H.....   | 306, 316                       |
| Trowsdale, T.....    | 241                    |                    |                                |
| Trudeau, G A H.....  | 274                    |                    |                                |
| —J A H.....          | 272                    |                    |                                |
| Trudel, H.....       | 368                    |                    |                                |
| —C P.....            | 367                    |                    |                                |
| —J M.....            | 197                    |                    |                                |
| —J R.....            | 203                    |                    |                                |
| —L H.....            | 96, 270                |                    |                                |
| —P.....              | 365                    |                    |                                |
| —P E.....            | 203                    |                    |                                |

U.

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Underhill, J D..... | 365           |
| —E LeR.....         | 216, 297, 298 |
| Uniacke, J B.....   | 361, 365      |
| —C D W.....         | 360           |
| Upper, R C.....     | 134           |



|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Urquhart, H M..... | 269          |
| Urton, W A.....    | 148          |
| Ussher, J F H..... | 97, 129, 418 |
| Utton, F W.....    | 328, 418     |

## V.

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Vaillancourt, J.....      | 205                        |
| Vallance, M A.....        | 207                        |
| Vallée, E M.....          | 272                        |
| Vallentyne, H J.....      | 324                        |
| Van, H R.....             | 96, 127                    |
| Van Buskirk, W F.....     | 350                        |
| Vandersluys, J A.....     | 367, 418                   |
| —C H.....                 | 46, 238                    |
| Vanderwater, R.....       | 243                        |
| Vandusen, A.....          | 367, 418                   |
| Van Every, W W.....       | 245                        |
| Van Horne, A K.....       | 167                        |
| Van Kleeck, S B.....      | 149                        |
| Vanloon, W C.....         | 231                        |
| VanLoven, R M.....        | 47, 96, 124, 418           |
| Van Nostrand, A J.....    | 95, 186, 189               |
| Vansittart, G E.....      | 345, 353                   |
| Vansickel, G W.....       | 229                        |
| VanSomerén, A P.....      | 144                        |
| Van Straubenzee, A H..... | 350, 362                   |
| —A B.....                 | 354, 360                   |
| —B W S.....               | 350, 362, 418              |
| —C C.....                 | 360, 418                   |
| —C T.....                 | 34, 71, 98, 105, 418       |
| Van Tuyl, L G.....        | 35, 83, 110, 112, 353, 358 |
| —T W.....                 | 351                        |
| VanWagner, H P.....       | 365                        |
| Van Walkenburg, W.....    | 239                        |
| Van Wart, H H.....        | 261                        |
| —D H.....                 | 134                        |
| —G C.....                 | 311                        |
| Varcoe, J A S.....        | 365, 418                   |
| —J R.....                 | 227                        |
| Varley, J E.....          | 347                        |
| Vassie W.....             | 173                        |
| Vaughan, C A.....         | 265                        |
| Vaughen, J W.....         | 367                        |
| Vautelet, H E J.....      | 257, 355                   |
| Vaux, F L.....            | 29, 66, 97, 116, 418       |
| Vercœ, F H.....           | 351                        |
| Verge, E.....             | 307                        |
| —H B.....                 | 265                        |
| —LeB M.....               | 191                        |
| Vermilyea, A F.....       | 165                        |
| —S E.....                 | 209                        |
| —S W.....                 | 209                        |
| Verret, H B.....          | 192                        |
| —E A.....                 | 321                        |
| Verth, J.....             | 231                        |
| Verville, J T F.....      | 321                        |
| Vesey, E M.....           | 305, 314                   |
| Viau, J A.....            | 319                        |
| Vicars, J R.....          | 95, 291                    |
| Vidito, I W.....          | 95, 255                    |
| Vidler, A G.....          | 210                        |
| Vien, G S.....            | 365                        |
| —L S.....                 | 48, 84, 107, 109           |
| —Rev M J L.....           | 103, 211                   |
| —T A.....                 | 46, 98, 178                |
| Villard, J A.....         | 329                        |

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Villeneuve, E.....               | 276      |
| —T.....                          | 95, 212  |
| Villiers, T F.....               | 277, 418 |
| Vince, E R.....                  | 180, 181 |
| —A N.....                        | 147, 418 |
| Vincent, A.....                  | 347      |
| Virtue, N LeR.....               | 144      |
| Vokes, F.....                    | 328      |
| Vollick, C W.....                | 220      |
| Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E..... | 246      |
| Von Iffland, W A F.....          | 350      |
| Von Hugel, N G.....              | 350, 419 |
| Von Osten, E.....                | 254      |
| Von Wurtemberg, F.....           | 134      |
| Von Zuben, F.....                | 222      |
| Vosnack, E A.....                | 255      |
| —O F.....                        | 255      |

## W.

|                        |              |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Waddell, J A.....      | 122          |
| Wade, D.....           | 367          |
| —B H.....              | 261          |
| —P H.....              | 336          |
| Wadmore, R L.....      | 337, 419     |
| Wain, C L.....         | 291          |
| Wainwright, G.....     | 365          |
| Wainwright, S F A..... | 98, 261      |
| —A C S.....            | 158          |
| —W.....                | 7, 49        |
| Wait, S A.....         | 524          |
| Wakelin, A R.....      | 239          |
| Waldron, J.....        | 326          |
| —S M.....              | 345, 353     |
| Walkem, H C C.....     | 344, 353     |
| —H C.....              | 198          |
| Walker, A H.....       | 368          |
| —A D.....              | 356          |
| —D.....                | 99, 250      |
| —D W B.....            | 345, 354     |
| —E.....                | 229          |
| —E B.....              | 348          |
| —E C.....              | 52, 215      |
| —H C.....              | 120          |
| —H F.....              | 198          |
| —H L.....              | 122          |
| —J.....                | 52, 142, 365 |
| —J C J.....            | 101, 151     |
| —J S.....              | 134, 419     |
| —J S, A M S.....       | 310, 315     |
| —P.....                | 289          |
| —R.....                | 206          |
| —S.....                | 323          |
| —T.....                | 368          |
| —T A.....              | 367          |
| —T D.....              | 95, 304, 315 |
| Wallace, C L.....      | 120          |
| —C C.....              | 286          |
| —A E.....              | 224          |
| —E D.....              | 228          |
| —F W.....              | 99, 145      |
| —H A C.....            | 295          |
| —H E.....              | 145          |
| —J C.....              | 129          |
| —J F H.....            | 198          |
| —J W.....              | 137          |
| —Rev J M.....          | 103, 139     |

|                              |                              |     |                                 |                                 |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Wallace, <i>Rev</i> J W..... | 103,                         | 239 | Waters, W B.....                | 339                             |
| — S S.....                   |                              | 268 | Watson, A J.....                | 323                             |
| — S R.....                   |                              | 232 | — A H.....                      | 140                             |
| — R E.....                   |                              | 223 | — C L.....                      | 299                             |
| — T G.....                   | 347,                         | 419 | — C S S.....                    | 187, 190,                       |
| — T J.....                   |                              | 250 | — D.....                        | 95,                             |
| — W.....                     | 337,                         | 419 | — E A.....                      | 171, 318,                       |
| Wallace-Carson, J.....       | 94,                          | 193 | — G A.....                      | 153                             |
| Wallbridge, C M.....         | 100,                         | 243 | — G B.....                      | 201                             |
| — C F.....                   |                              | 209 | — G K W.....                    | 279                             |
| Waller, L V.....             |                              | 143 | — H C D.....                    | 240                             |
| — H E.....                   |                              | 214 | — H G.....                      | 144                             |
| — R de W.....                |                              | 131 | — J B.....                      | 221                             |
| Wallis, P R M.....           |                              | 244 | — W.....                        | 138                             |
| Walmesley, F T.....          |                              | 331 | Watt, R P.....                  | 250                             |
| Walsh, R E E.....            |                              | 335 | — E J.....                      | 236                             |
| — F.....                     | 157,                         | 307 | — F.....                        | 157                             |
| — J.....                     | 367,                         | 419 | — G D.....                      | 232                             |
| — R E E.....                 |                              | 336 | — W L.....                      | 98, 304,                        |
| Walter, R A.....             |                              | 227 | Watterson, T A.....             | 237                             |
| Walt, C F.....               |                              | 243 | Watts, A D.....                 | 345,                            |
| Walton, T J.....             |                              | 154 | — E M.....                      | 336,                            |
| — W W.....                   |                              | 238 | — L H.....                      | 337,                            |
| Wanamaker, P.....            |                              | 210 | — W H.....                      | 290                             |
| Wanklyn, F A.....            | 354,                         | 360 | Waugh, J B.....                 | 222                             |
| Wansbrough, C C.....         |                              | 194 | Way, J B.....                   | 245                             |
| Warburton, J.....            | 96,                          | 271 | Wayland, E R.....               | 97,                             |
| Ward, H A.....               |                              | 365 | Wayling, J, <i>lt col</i> ..... | 52, 206, 365,                   |
| — A L.....                   |                              | 216 | — J, <i>maj</i> .....           | 96, 206,                        |
| — A T.....                   |                              | 188 | Wayne, J G.....                 | 100, 246,                       |
| — C E.....                   |                              | 172 | Weatherbe, D.....               | 344,                            |
| — C W.....                   | 85,                          | 119 | — W.....                        | 352,                            |
| — <i>Sir</i> E W D.....      | 51, 115, 119, 299, 374, 379, | 419 | — P.....                        | 32, 61, 94, 110, 112, 341, 351, |
| — G A.....                   |                              | 232 | — P.....                        | 358                             |
| — J.....                     | 365,                         | 419 | Weatherbie, S S.....            | 36, 43, 68, 97,                 |
| — J E.....                   | 180,                         | 419 | Weatherston, G.....             | 267                             |
| — J E 53 <i>Regt</i> .....   |                              | 247 | Weaver, C Y.....                | 138                             |
| — P.....                     | 180,                         | 184 | — C H.....                      | 319                             |
| — W J.....                   |                              | 365 | Webb, A G.....                  | 331                             |
| — W R.....                   | 9, 62, 95,                   | 119 | — H J.....                      | 196                             |
| Warden, J W.....             |                              | 419 | — R H.....                      | 299                             |
| Warder, A.....               |                              | 327 | Webber, R C.....                | 280                             |
| Wardrope, M J.....           | 282,                         | 306 | Webster, H B.....               | 368                             |
| — H A.....                   |                              | 357 | — B.....                        | 367                             |
| Ware, F B.....               |                              | 201 | — J A.....                      | 173                             |
| Warminton, J N.....          |                              | 193 | — L O.....                      | 239                             |
| Warner, J T.....             | 342,                         | 351 | — W.....                        | 98, 289,                        |
| — G L.....                   |                              | 289 | Wedderburn, F V.....            | 47,                             |
| — G LeR.....                 |                              | 220 | Weeks, W A.....                 | 337,                            |
| Warren, D L.....             | 120,                         | 419 | — G A.....                      | 239                             |
| — C A A.....                 | 98, 304,                     | 316 | — G N.....                      | 189                             |
| — E D.....                   |                              | 129 | — W S.....                      | 339                             |
| — F K.....                   |                              | 343 | Weekes, G N.....                | 11, 46,                         |
| — J D.....                   |                              | 302 | Weir, A.....                    | 11,                             |
| — J E.....                   |                              | 256 | — C H.....                      | 323                             |
| — J L.....                   |                              | 260 | — E.....                        | 167                             |
| — G M.....                   |                              | 368 | — J C.....                      | 367                             |
| — N.....                     |                              | 212 | — W M.....                      | 367                             |
| — R D.....                   |                              | 214 | Weiss, D H.....                 | 140                             |
| — T.....                     |                              | 242 | Welch, J H.....                 | 300                             |
| — W.....                     |                              | 239 | — E H.....                      | 254                             |
| — W S.....                   |                              | 342 | — T B.....                      | 12,                             |
| Warriner, F E.....           |                              | 217 | Weld, G H.....                  | 279                             |
| Warwick, R D.....            |                              | 120 | Weldon, E A.....                | 289                             |
| Washington, F C.....         | 100,                         | 139 | — A.....                        | 121                             |
| — H H.....                   |                              | 207 | — R W.....                      | 263                             |
| Wasson, H J.....             |                              | 308 | Welford, A B.....               | 216                             |
| Watchorn, W.....             |                              | 136 | Wells, F M.....                 | 193                             |
| — R.....                     |                              | 342 | — <i>Rev</i> G A.....           | 104,                            |

|                       |           |     |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----|
| Weller, J L.....      | 346, 350, | 420 |
| W H.....              | 213,      | 354 |
| Wellwood, B.....      |           | 148 |
| Welsh, J P B.....     |           | 210 |
| Welstead, W A.....    |           | 122 |
| Welton, J S.....      |           | 133 |
| Werminger, J.....     |           | 334 |
| West, T N.....        |           | 292 |
| Westaway, H N.....    | 219,      | 420 |
| Westbrook, J W.....   |           | 144 |
| Westmore, C H.....    |           | 142 |
| Westmorland, H.....   |           | 244 |
| Weston, B A.....      | 346,      | 420 |
| A W P.....            |           | 258 |
| Westover, D.....      | 367,      | 420 |
| Wetherby, W H.....    |           | 258 |
| Wetmore, A R.....     |           | 350 |
| C T.....              |           | 264 |
| J A.....              |           | 171 |
| J S C.....            |           | 259 |
| N H.....              |           | 128 |
| O W.....              | 95,       | 264 |
| S S.....              |           | 264 |
| W E S.....            |           | 332 |
| Weyland, W W.....     |           | 367 |
| Weyman, E C.....      |           | 264 |
| Wheadon, T R.....     |           | 291 |
| Wheatley, O J.....    |           | 139 |
| Wheeler, H S B.....   |           | 145 |
| E O.....              | 354,      | 361 |
| R E.....              |           | 149 |
| Whelen, O G.....      |           | 237 |
| Whelpley F M L.....   |           | 147 |
| Whidden, G L.....     |           | 282 |
| W H.....              |           | 282 |
| Whillier, C J.....    |           | 288 |
| Whitcomb, A J.....    |           | 145 |
| Whimster, P.....      | 137,      | 420 |
| Whitaker, L J.....    | 98,       | 138 |
| G S.....              |           | 292 |
| Whitchelo, F J R..... |           | 288 |
| White, A A.....       |           | 342 |
| B C.....              | 79,       | 118 |
| D A.....              | 164,      | 354 |
| D B.....              |           | 238 |
| F.....                | 365,      | 377 |
| F H.....              |           | 209 |
| F J.....              | 349,      | 420 |
| F W.....              |           | 350 |
| G C.....              |           | 324 |
| G R.....              | 363,      | 420 |
| G V.....              |           | 236 |
| H G.....              |           | 261 |
| H W B.....            |           | 172 |
| J, r m c.....         |           | 350 |
| J.....                | 52, 216,  | 365 |
| J A G.....            |           | 189 |
| J B.....              |           | 136 |
| P R.....              |           | 251 |
| R E.....              |           | 256 |
| W P.....              |           | 259 |
| W W, res.....         |           | 342 |
| W W, CASC.....        |           | 365 |
| W J B.....            |           | 340 |
| Whitehead, A.....     |           | 127 |
| E A.....              |           | 196 |
| E A, r m c.....       |           | 351 |
| A B.....              |           | 202 |

|                       |                    |     |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----|
| Whitehead, F W F..... |                    | 198 |
| L W.....              |                    | 198 |
| T P.....              |                    | 145 |
| T R.....              |                    | 198 |
| W H N.....            |                    | 135 |
| Whiteman, F H.....    |                    | 143 |
| Whitford, W L.....    |                    | 26  |
| Whitley, F.....       |                    | 36  |
| H T C.....            |                    | 164 |
| Rev F L.....          | 102,               | 132 |
| Whitby, A.....        |                    | 229 |
| Whitman, A.....       | 365,               | 420 |
| J A.....              | 98,                | 260 |
| Whitsitt, J T.....    |                    | 121 |
| Whittaker, H F.....   |                    | 290 |
| Whitton, D A.....     | 96, 304,           | 420 |
| Whitworth, G E.....   |                    | 339 |
| Whyte, E F.....       |                    | 323 |
| F.....                |                    | 365 |
| R B.....              |                    | 202 |
| Wickson, E A.....     | 120,               | 420 |
| Wickware, E H.....    |                    | 236 |
| Wickwire, H H.....    |                    | 340 |
| F W.....              |                    | 301 |
| Wideman, L C.....     | 367,               | 420 |
| M E.....              | 224,               | 420 |
| Wigg, G.....          |                    | 139 |
| Wiggs, C W.....       |                    | 202 |
| Wightman, H D.....    |                    | 208 |
| Wigle, E S.....       | 45, 95,            | 215 |
| Wilband, E S.....     |                    | 205 |
| Wilby, A W R.....     | 344,               | 352 |
| W J.....              | 187,               | 190 |
| Wilcox, J R.....      | 97,                | 145 |
| C L.....              |                    | 333 |
| Wilgress, A T.....    |                    | 188 |
| Wilkes, G S.....      | 352,               | 360 |
| A J.....              |                    | 365 |
| F H.....              |                    | 144 |
| W A.....              | 367,               | 420 |
| Wilkie, A B.....      |                    | 352 |
| C S.....              | 47, 343,           | 420 |
| D R.....              | 6,                 | 49  |
| Wilkin, F A.....      | 187,               | 190 |
| Wilkins, A A S.....   |                    | 204 |
| H O D.....            |                    | 356 |
| Wilkinson, A I.....   |                    | 246 |
| A H.....              | 330,               | 420 |
| C T.....              |                    | 235 |
| G H.....              |                    | 215 |
| W R.....              |                    | 202 |
| Willcocks, M F.....   | 198,               | 420 |
| Willets, C R E.....   | 84, 113, 114, 358, | 420 |
| Willett, J G.....     |                    | 254 |
| J A C.....            |                    | 260 |
| Williams, A C.....    | 99,                | 137 |
| A J.....              |                    | 239 |
| C E.....              |                    | 259 |
| D H.....              | 88, 110, 112, 354, | 359 |
| E A.....              |                    | 127 |
| E E.....              |                    | 302 |
| E J.....              | 305,               | 314 |
| E M W.....            |                    | 262 |
| F B.....              |                    | 148 |
| G F.....              |                    | 259 |
| H H.....              | 337,               | 345 |
| J A.....              | 97,                | 304 |
| Miss M G.....         |                    | 312 |



|                                      |                  |                                 |                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Williams, T J.....                   | 217              | Windsor J B.....                | 310                     |
| — V A S. 1, 3, 6, 33, 39, 59, 94     | 358, 420         | Winedeyer, R C.....             | 47, 94, 230             |
| — V H.....                           | 180, 184         | Wingate, A T.....               | 339                     |
| Williamson, A, 37 <i>Regt.</i> ..... | 231, 420         | Winnett, F.....                 | 194, 420                |
| — A, 45 <i>Regt.</i> .....           | 239              | — A W.....                      | 208                     |
| — A R B.....                         | 97, 304          | Winsby, W.....                  | 177                     |
| — G.....                             | 367              | — W N.....                      | 96, 177                 |
| — G M.....                           | 193              | Winslow, A C F.....             | 240                     |
| — H J.....                           | 239              | Winter, C F.....                | 2, 39, 65, 96, 384, 420 |
| — H J.....                           | 341              | — A A.....                      | 233                     |
| — J A.....                           | 239              | Winters, G A.....               | 99, 305, 316            |
| — J L.....                           | 206              | — R G.....                      | 234                     |
| — J W.....                           | 340              | Wise, H E.....                  | 350                     |
| Williams-Taylor, T F H.....          | 357              | Withrow, O J C.....             | 309                     |
| Willis, J W.....                     | 97, 175, 420     | Witten, <i>Rev</i> W.....       | 102, 229                |
| — W T.....                           | 153              | Wodehouse, R E.....             | 310                     |
| Willis-O'Connor, H.....              | 6, 40, 192       | Wolfenden, F C.....             | 98, 101, 291            |
| Wills, P H.....                      | 209              | Wolff, A J.....                 | 33, 38, 70, 420         |
| — J R O.....                         | 138              | Wolfram, J F.....               | 234                     |
| Willoughby, A E.....                 | 35, 86, 113, 114 | Wolley-Dod, A G.....            | 97, 134                 |
| — Miss B J.....                      | 312              | Wolthausen, F D.....            | 235                     |
| — H A G.....                         | 218              | Wood, A.....                    | 271                     |
| Willox, H.....                       | 157              | — A L.....                      | 130                     |
| Willson, H L.....                    | 290              | — C C.....                      | 352                     |
| — M P.....                           | 151              | — C L.....                      | 258, 322                |
| Wilmot, L A.....                     | 340, 354         | — E E.....                      | 264                     |
| Wilsdon, O W.....                    | 143              | — E E, A S C.....               | 300                     |
| Wilson, A.....                       | 94, 227          | — <i>Rev</i> G.....             | 103, 263                |
| — A, 51 <i>Regt.</i> .....           | 245              | — J F.....                      | 301                     |
| — A, 29 <i>Hrse.</i> .....           | 148              | — J F.....                      | 319                     |
| — A D.....                           | 262              | — J H, A M S.....               | 307, 316                |
| — C E.....                           | 241, 306         | — I.....                        | 367                     |
| — D D.....                           | 243              | — M.....                        | 279                     |
| — Du B. L.....                       | 280              | — M A.....                      | 141                     |
| — E H.....                           | 236              | — Miss P E.....                 | 312                     |
| — E W.....                           | 337              | — R W.....                      | 145                     |
| — F B.....                           | 343, 351         | — S T.....                      | 354                     |
| — F K.....                           | 153              | — W B.....                      | 289, 421                |
| — F W E.....                         | 100, 122         | — W C H.....                    | 338                     |
| — G E R.....                         | 97, 367          | — W H.....                      | 235                     |
| — H E.....                           | 187, 190         | — W H, 60 <i>Rifles.</i> .....  | 252                     |
| — H R.....                           | 46, 243          | — W S.....                      | 237                     |
| — H T.....                           | 101, 150         | — W W.....                      | 150                     |
| — J A, 57 <i>Regt.</i> .....         | 250              | — Z T.....                      | 350                     |
| — J A.....                           | 367              | Woodbridge, H F G.....          | 261                     |
| — J A, G G F G.....                  | 192              | Woodbury, F V.....              | 26, 306                 |
| — J A.....                           | 187              | Woodcock, <i>Rev</i> H F D..... | 103, 144                |
| — J D.....                           | 146              | Woodhead, T W.....              | 324                     |
| — J H.....                           | 11, 318          | Woodiwiss, E S.....             | 310, 314, 321           |
| — J H, 1 <i>Hrse.</i> .....          | 121              | Woodley, J W.....               | 309, 316                |
| — J M.....                           | 129              | Woodman, J.....                 | 350                     |
| — J M, 15 <i>Regt.</i> .....         | 209              | — H J.....                      | 353                     |
| — J T, <i>Engineers.</i> .....       | 180, 183         | Woodside, H J.....              | 335, 421                |
| — J W.....                           | 147              | Woodroffe, A E.....             | 216                     |
| — Miss M K.....                      | 312              | Woods, J W.....                 | 96, 192                 |
| — M W.....                           | 173              | — J R.....                      | 192                     |
| — N K.....                           | 100, 129         | — T Z.....                      | 301, 318, 421           |
| — O M.....                           | 306, 315         | Woodward, A C.....              | 218                     |
| — R.....                             | 310              | — J A.....                      | 323                     |
| — R C.....                           | 228              | Woodyatt, J B.....              | 247                     |
| — <i>Rev</i> R J.....                | 104, 200         | Woolison, H H.....              | 177                     |
| — R S.....                           | 242              | Woollard, C.....                | 307, 310, 421           |
| — W W.....                           | 239              | Woolman, E.....                 | 292                     |
| Wilson-Smith, F.....                 | 172              | World, T A E.....               | 310, 316, 421           |
| Winans, B G.....                     | 196              | Worrell, <i>Rt Rev</i> C F..... | 33                      |
| Winch, R F.....                      | 303              | Worsley, P W.....               | 365, 421                |
| Windeat, E W.....                    | 367              | Worsnop, C A.....               | 346, 421                |
| Windeler, H S.....                   | 250, 354         | — C B.....                      | 200                     |
| Windell, A J.....                    | 223              | Worth, G W.....                 | 93, 119                 |



|                             |                                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Worth, E.....               | 250                             |
| — W G.....                  | 250                             |
| Worthington, E B.....       | 23, 94                          |
| — A N.....                  | 204                             |
| — Sir E S.....              | 1, 379, 421                     |
| — R L.....                  | 279                             |
| Wright, A E.....            | 345, 353                        |
| — A S.....                  | 44, 82, 107, 108, 358           |
| — C C.....                  | 187                             |
| — C E.....                  | 243                             |
| — C F.....                  | 218                             |
| — E V.....                  | 339                             |
| — F C.....                  | 201                             |
| — F R.....                  | 328, 421                        |
| — G A.....                  | 309                             |
| — G B.....                  | 23, 77, 101, 110, 111, 353, 358 |
| — G C.....                  | 187, 189                        |
| — G C, 13 <i>Regt</i> ..... | 207                             |
| — H V.....                  | 243                             |
| — J E.....                  | 142                             |
| — J J.....                  | 242                             |
| — J S.....                  | 337, 351                        |
| — R P.....                  | 305, 315                        |
| — T M.....                  | 147, 421                        |
| — T W.....                  | 99, 135                         |
| — W.....                    | 333                             |
| Wurtele, E F.....           | 24, 33, 94, 350                 |
| — A G G.....                | 350                             |
| — H A S.....                | 354, 360                        |
| — J F.....                  | 231                             |
| — W G H.....                | 356                             |
| Wyatt, N J.....             | 132                             |
| Wylde, C F.....             | 95, 304, 315                    |
| Wylie, Miss F H.....        | 312                             |
| Wyndham, A.....             | 365                             |
| Wynn, S A.....              | 232                             |
| Wynne, J H.....             | 14, 67, 97, 118, 421            |

## Y.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Yates, B W..... | 350 |
| — C R.....      | 340 |

|                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Yates, H B.....            | 97, 196           |
| — W M.....                 | 101, 146          |
| Yellowlees, N J L.....     | 306, 314          |
| Yeo, I J.....              | 305, 315          |
| — H.....                   | 323               |
| York, I E.....             | 365               |
| Yorston, F P.....          | 348               |
| — W G.....                 | 350               |
| Young, C F.....            | 367               |
| — A A.....                 | 269               |
| — C A.....                 | 305               |
| — A.....                   | 328, 421          |
| — A L.....                 | 95, 131           |
| — A V.....                 | 207               |
| — D D, <i>Lt Col</i> ..... | 363               |
| — D D.....                 | 76, 100, 105, 421 |
| — E G.....                 | 325               |
| — F A.....                 | 153, 305          |
| — H C.....                 | 225               |
| — J B.....                 | 340               |
| — J C.....                 | 260               |
| Young, J V.....            | 207, 354          |
| — N M.....                 | 229               |
| — R.....                   | 134               |
| — S C.....                 | 99, 285           |
| — T W H.....               | 95, 166           |
| — W.....                   | 346               |
| — W B.....                 | 344, 352          |
| — W H.....                 | 286               |
| Youngs, J L.....           | 222               |
| Yule, L B.....             | 323               |

## Z.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Zealand, E.....     | 240      |
| — E G.....          | 367      |
| Zeller, N.....      | 334      |
| Ziegler, G P.....   | 223      |
| Zimmerman, A F..... | 100, 207 |
| Zryd, O J.....      | 223      |

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Acton.....            | 214 |
| Alberton.....         | 271 |
| Alexandria.....       | 125 |
| .....                 | 251 |
| Algonquin.....        | 249 |
| Allan.....            | 148 |
| Allisonville.....     | 210 |
| Alliston.....         | 230 |
| Almonte.....          | 236 |
| Altamont.....         | 137 |
| Amherst.....          | 282 |
| Amherstburg.....      | 121 |
| Ancaster.....         | 267 |
| Ancienne Lorette..... | 276 |
| Andover.....          | 259 |
| Antigonish.....       | 159 |
| Arden.....            | 241 |
| Armstrong.....        | 291 |
| Arthur.....           | 224 |
| Aurora.....           | 120 |
| .....                 | 206 |
| Ayer's Cliff.....     | 145 |

## B.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Baddeck.....                 | 283      |
| Baie St. Paul.....           | 276      |
| Baie Verte.....              | 264      |
| Bancroft.....                | 243      |
| Barrie.....                  | 129      |
| .....                        | 229      |
| Bartonville.....             | 267      |
| Bass River.....              | 266      |
| Battleford.....              | 141      |
| Bear River.....              | 260      |
| Beauharnois.....             | 256      |
| Beaumont.....                | 211      |
| Beaverton.....               | 228      |
| Becancour.....               | 270      |
| Belleisle.....               | 260      |
| Belleville.....              | 165      |
| .....                        | 209, 243 |
| Berlin.....                  | 143      |
| Big Intervale.....           | 283      |
| Bishops Crossing.....        | 127      |
| Binbrooke.....               | 267      |
| Black River.....             | 263      |
| Black River Bridge, N.B..... | 263      |
| Black River Bridge, Ont..... | 210      |
| Blackstock.....              | 240      |
| Blind River.....             | 286      |
| Blockhouse.....              | 265      |
| Bloomfield.....              | 210      |
| Bobcaygeon.....              | 239      |

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Bracebridge.....    | 217 |
| Bradford.....       | 230 |
| Brampton.....       | 120 |
| .....               | 230 |
| Brandon.....        | 131 |
| .....               | 288 |
| .....               | 314 |
| Brantford.....      | 144 |
| .....               | 169 |
| .....               | 232 |
| Brechin.....        | 228 |
| Bridgeburg.....     | 238 |
| Bridgewater.....    | 265 |
| Brighton, Ont.....  | 234 |
| Britannia.....      | 125 |
| Brockville.....     | 235 |
| Bromptonville.....  | 130 |
| Brookfield.....     | 271 |
| Brussels.....       | 227 |
| Buctouche.....      | 263 |
| Burford.....        | 144 |
| Burlington.....     | 214 |
| Burtts Corners..... | 261 |
| Bury.....           | 127 |

## C.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Caledonia.....      | 231 |
| Calgary.....        | 134 |
| .....               | 181 |
| .....               | 190 |
| .....               | 292 |
| .....               | 302 |
| .....               | 314 |
| Calumet.....        | 136 |
| Cameron.....        | 239 |
| Campbellcroft.....  | 240 |
| Campbellford.....   | 234 |
| Campbellton.....    | 263 |
| Campbellville.....  | 214 |
| Canning.....        | 133 |
| Cannington.....     | 228 |
| Cap Santé.....      | 197 |
| Cap St. Ignace..... | 253 |
| Carnduff.....       | 139 |
| Cardston.....       | 142 |
| Carleton, N.B.....  | 175 |
| Carleton Place..... | 236 |
| Castleton.....      | 234 |
| Cayuga.....         | 231 |
| Centreville.....    | 259 |
| Charlottetown.....  | 155 |
| .....               | 173 |
| .....               | 271 |
| .....               | 315 |
| Chatham, Ont.....   | 218 |
| Chatham, N.B.....   | 263 |
| Chesley.....        | 226 |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Chester.....       | 265 |
| Chicoutimi.....    | 212 |
| Chilliwack.....    | 293 |
| Clarenceville..... | 126 |
| Clareholm.....     | 142 |
| Clarksburg.....    | 225 |
| Clifton.....       | 264 |
| Clinton.....       | 227 |
| Cloverdale.....    | 293 |
| Coaticook.....     | 145 |
| .....              | 163 |
| Cobourg.....       | 166 |
| .....              | 173 |
| .....              | 234 |
| Colborne.....      | 123 |
| .....              | 234 |
| Collingwood.....   | 229 |
| Cookshire.....     | 127 |
| Cornwall.....      | 251 |
| Cote St. Paul..... | 274 |
| Covehead.....      | 271 |
| Covey Hill.....    | 126 |
| Cowansville.....   | 132 |
| Crossfield.....    | 134 |

## D.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Dalhousie.....  | 263 |
| Danville.....   | 130 |
| Dauphin.....    | 151 |
| Delhi.....      | 233 |
| Debec.....      | 259 |
| Deep Brook..... | 260 |
| Delorimier..... | 274 |
| Digby.....      | 167 |
| Doaktown.....   | 263 |
| Drayton.....    | 224 |
| Dundas.....     | 267 |
| Dungannon.....  | 227 |
| Dunnville.....  | 231 |

## E.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Edmonton.....       | 138 |
| .....               | 290 |
| Edmonton South..... | 138 |
| Edmundston.....     | 259 |
| Elbow River.....    | 134 |
| Elk Lake.....       | 286 |
| Elmira.....         | 223 |
| Elmvale.....        | 229 |
| Elora.....          | 224 |
| Emo.....            | 287 |
| Enderby.....        | 149 |
| Eramosa.....        | 224 |
| Erin.....           | 224 |
| Estevan.....        | 139 |
| Exeter.....         | 227 |

## F.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Fairground.....    | 233 |
| Fergus.....        | 224 |
| Finch, Tp. of..... | 251 |

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Forest.....       | 221 |
| Fort Frances..... | 287 |
| Fraserville.....  | 161 |
| .....             | 278 |
| Fredericton.....  | 147 |
| .....             | 261 |
| Freelton.....     | 267 |

## G.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Gagetown.....        | 147 |
| Galt.....            | 223 |
| Gananoque.....       | 165 |
| Georgetown, Ont..... | 214 |
| Glencoe.....         | 220 |
| Goderich.....        | 168 |
| .....                | 227 |
| Grafton.....         | 234 |
| Granby.....          | 163 |
| Grand Forks.....     | 296 |
| Grenfell.....        | 135 |
| Grimsby.....         | 238 |
| Guelph.....          | 157 |
| .....                | 224 |
| .....                | 299 |

## H.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Hagersville.....   | 231      |
| Haileybury.....    | 286      |
| Ha-Ha Bay.....     | 212      |
| Hainsville.....    | 124      |
| Halifax.....       | 159, 167 |
| .....              | 175      |
| .....              | 179      |
| .....              | 189      |
| .....              | 255, 258 |
| .....              | 313, 315 |
| Hamilton.....      | 122      |
| .....              | 158, 169 |
| .....              | 181      |
| .....              | 207, 280 |
| .....              | 301      |
| .....              | 316, 317 |
| Hampton.....       | 128      |
| .....              | 264      |
| Hanover.....       | 225      |
| Harriston.....     | 224      |
| Hartland.....      | 259      |
| Haydon.....        | 240      |
| Hebertville.....   | 212      |
| Hemmingford.....   | 126      |
| Hespeler.....      | 223      |
| Hopewell Hill..... | 264      |
| Hornby.....        | 214      |

## I.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Ingersoll.....      | 143 |
| Inverary.....       | 241 |
| Inverness, N.S..... | 283 |
| Iona.....           | 283 |
| Iron Mines.....     | 283 |
| Irvine.....         | 140 |

## J.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Janetville..... | 240 |
| Janquière.....  | 212 |
| Joliette.....   | 272 |

## K.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Kamloops.....      | 150      |
| Kamouraska.....    | 291      |
| Kearney.....       | 253      |
| Kelowna.....       | 217      |
| Kemptville.....    | 149      |
| Kenora.....        | 291      |
| Kentville.....     | 249      |
| Kincardine.....    | 287      |
| Kingslake.....     | 133      |
| Kingston, Ont..... | 301      |
| .....              | 226      |
| .....              | 233      |
| .....              | 124      |
| .....              | 165      |
| .....              | 183      |
| .....              | 189      |
| .....              | 208, 241 |
| .....              | 298      |
| .....              | 300      |
| .....              | 314      |
| Knowlton.....      | 132      |

## L.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Lachute.....         | 136 |
| Lakefield.....       | 240 |
| Lanark.....          | 236 |
| Lancaster.....       | 251 |
| Langdon.....         | 134 |
| Laprairie.....       | 256 |
| Lashburn.....        | 141 |
| L'Assomption.....    | 272 |
| Leitche's Creek..... | 283 |
| Les Eboulements..... | 276 |
| Les Saules.....      | 276 |
| Lethbridge.....      | 171 |
| Levis.....           | 178 |
| .....                | 211 |
| Limoulu.....         | 276 |
| Lindsay.....         | 239 |
| L'Islet.....         | 253 |
| Listowel.....        | 222 |
| Little York.....     | 271 |
| Lloydminster.....    | 141 |
| London.....          | 121 |
| .....                | 170 |
| .....                | 189 |
| .....                | 201 |
| .....                | 298 |
| .....                | 302 |
| .....                | 316 |
| Loring.....          | 217 |
| Lovat.....           | 268 |
| Lumby.....           | 149 |
| Lunenburg.....       | 265 |
| Lyn.....             | 249 |

## M.

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Maccan.....           | 282                     |
| Madoc.....            | 243                     |
| Magog.....            | 145                     |
| Magrath.....          | 142                     |
| Maisonneuve.....      | 274                     |
| Malton.....           | 230                     |
| Manotick.....         | 249                     |
| Maple Creek.....      | 146                     |
| Margaree.....         | 283                     |
| Markdale.....         | 225                     |
| Marmora.....          | 243                     |
| Martin's River.....   | 265                     |
| Maxville.....         | 251                     |
| McKellar.....         | 217                     |
| Meaford.....          | 225                     |
| Medicine Hat.....     | 140                     |
| Merrickville.....     | 249                     |
| Merritt.....          | 150                     |
| Metcalfe.....         | 249                     |
| Middle River.....     | 283                     |
| Middle Sackville..... | 128                     |
| Middleton.....        | 133                     |
| .....                 | 260                     |
| Midland.....          | 229                     |
| Millbrook.....        | 123                     |
| .....                 | 240                     |
| Milltown.....         | 261                     |
| Milton.....           | 214                     |
| Minnedosa.....        | 131                     |
| Milverton.....        | 222                     |
| Moncton.....          | 160                     |
| .....                 | 264                     |
| Mono Road.....        | 230                     |
| Montmagny.....        | 253                     |
| Montreal.....         | 126, 136                |
| .....                 | 162                     |
| .....                 | 172                     |
| .....                 | 179                     |
| .....                 | 183                     |
| .....                 | 189                     |
| .....                 | 191                     |
| .....                 | 193, 196, 198, 257, 274 |
| .....                 | 300, 302                |
| .....                 | 315, 317                |
| Moosejaw.....         | 146                     |
| .....                 | 252                     |
| Moosomin.....         | 135                     |
| Moraviantown.....     | 220                     |
| Morden.....           | 137                     |
| Morin Heights.....    | 136                     |
| Morrisburg.....       | 251                     |
| Morse Road.....       | 260                     |
| Mount Forest.....     | 224                     |
| Muncey.....           | 220                     |

## N.

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Napanee.....      | 124 |
| .....             | 241 |
| Newcastle.....    | 160 |
| New Glasgow.....  | 268 |
| New Hamburg.....  | 223 |
| New Liskeard..... | 286 |
| Newmarket.....    | 206 |



|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| New Ross.....         | 265      |
| New Westminster.....  | 293      |
| Niagara Falls.....    | 238      |
| Nicolet.....          | 270      |
| Nictaux South.....    | 260      |
| Norland.....          | 239      |
| North Battleford..... | 141      |
| North Bay.....        | 217, 286 |
| Northport.....        | 210      |
| North Vancouver.....  | 185      |
| North Winnipeg.....   | 153      |
| Norval.....           | 214      |
| Norwood.....          | 234      |
| Nyanza.....           | 283      |

O.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Oakville, .....       | 214      |
| Odessa.....           | 241      |
| Omeme.....            | 239      |
| Orangeville.....      | 230      |
| Orillia.....          | 229      |
| Orono.....            | 240      |
| Oshawa.....           | 228      |
| Oshweken.....         | 231      |
| Osnabrock Centre..... | 251      |
| Ottawa.....           | 125      |
| .....                 | 164      |
| .....                 | 182      |
| .....                 | 186      |
| .....                 | 192, 237 |
| .....                 | 299, 300 |
| .....                 | 315      |
| Owen Sound.....       | 225      |
| Oxford.....           | 282      |

P.

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Paisley.....            | 226 |
| Paris.....              | 144 |
| Parkdale.....           | 206 |
| Park Hill.....          | 220 |
| Parrsborough.....       | 282 |
| Parry Sound.....        | 217 |
| Pembroke.....           | 236 |
| Pennant,.....           | 146 |
| Perth.....              | 236 |
| Peterborough.....       | 124 |
| .....                   | 166 |
| .....                   | 250 |
| Petrolia.....           | 221 |
| Pictou.....             | 210 |
| Pictou, N.S.....        | 167 |
| .....                   | 268 |
| Pincher Creek.....      | 144 |
| Pine Lake.....          | 154 |
| Pipestone.....          | 139 |
| Port Arthur.....        | 285 |
| Port Credit.....        | 230 |
| Port Elgin.....         | 226 |
| Port Hope.....          | 240 |
| Portland, N.B.....      | 175 |
| Portage la Prairie..... | 137 |
| .....                   | 288 |
| Porter's Hill.....      | 227 |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Port Perry.....    | 228 |
| Pottersburg.....   | 220 |
| Powassan.....      | 217 |
| Pownal.....        | 271 |
| Preston.....       | 223 |
| Prescott.....      | 124 |
| .....              | 249 |
| Prince Albert..... | 148 |
| .....              | 246 |
| Prince Rupert..... | 296 |
| Princeton.....     | 143 |
| Pugwash.....       | 282 |

Q.

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| Quebec..... | 161      |
| .....       | 178      |
| .....       | 189      |
| .....       | 202, 203 |
| .....       | 301, 302 |
| .....       | 315      |

R.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Rainy River.....    | 287 |
| Red Deer.....       | 154 |
| Regina.....         | 135 |
| .....               | 171 |
| .....               | 284 |
| .....               | 303 |
| Renfrew.....        | 236 |
| Reston.....         | 139 |
| Revelstoke.....     | 291 |
| Richmond.....       | 130 |
| Rigaud.....         | 152 |
| Rimouski.....       | 278 |
| River Hebert.....   | 282 |
| Riverside.....      | 206 |
| Rivière du Sud..... | 253 |
| Rivière Ouëlle..... | 253 |
| Roberval.....       | 212 |
| Roblin.....         | 151 |
| Rockton.....        | 267 |
| Rosetown.....       | 148 |
| Rossmore.....       | 210 |
| Roundhill.....      | 260 |
| Russell.....        | 151 |

S.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Sabrevois.....       | 126      |
| Sackville.....       | 264      |
| Salmon Arm.....      | 150      |
| .....                | 291      |
| Salt Springs.....    | 268      |
| Sarnia.....          | 221      |
| .....                | 316      |
| Sarnia Reserve.....  | 220      |
| Saskatoon.....       | 148      |
| .....                | 294      |
| Sault Ste Marie..... | 245, 286 |
| Sayabec.....         | 278      |

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Scotstown.....                | 127      |
| Seaforth.....                 | 227      |
| Seaton Village.....           | 206      |
| Selkirk.....                  | 231      |
| Shawinigan.....               | 272      |
| Shelburne.....                | 239      |
| Sherbrooke.....               | 163      |
| .....                         | 247, 248 |
| .....                         | 300      |
| .....                         | 314      |
| Shubenacadie.....             | 266      |
| Sidney, Ont.....              | 243      |
| Sillery.....                  | 276      |
| Simcoe.....                   | 233      |
| Smith's Falls.....            | 236      |
| Souris, Man.....              | 131      |
| Southampton.....              | 226      |
| South Winnipeg.....           | 153      |
| Spa Springs.....              | 260      |
| Spencerville.....             | 249      |
| Spring Hill.....              | 282      |
| Stanbridge East.....          | 132      |
| Stanley.....                  | 261      |
| Stanstead.....                | 145      |
| Stellarton.....               | 268      |
| Stewiacke.....                | 266      |
| Stirling.....                 | 243      |
| Stony Creek.....              | 267      |
| Stratford.....                | 222      |
| Strathroy.....                | 220      |
| Sudbury.....                  | 286      |
| Summerside.....               | 155      |
| .....                         | 271      |
| Sussex, N.B.....              | 128      |
| .....                         | 264      |
| .....                         | 146      |
| Swift Current.....            | 241      |
| Sydenham.....                 | 159      |
| Sydney.....                   | 276      |
| St. Ambroise.....             | 212      |
| St. Anne.....                 | 122      |
| St. Ann's.....                | 253      |
| St. Anne de la Pocatière..... | 197      |
| St. Anne de la Pêrade.....    | 278      |
| St. Arsène.....               | 281      |
| St. Anselme.....              | 197      |
| St. Basile.....               | 171      |
| St. Boniface.....             | 122      |
| St. Catharines.....           | 158      |
| .....                         | 185      |
| .....                         | 213      |
| St. Cecile du Bic.....        | 278      |
| St. Claire.....               | 211      |
| St. Cunegonde.....            | 274      |
| St. David.....                | 211      |
| St. Edouard de Gentilly.....  | 270      |
| St. Eloi.....                 | 278      |
| St. Elizabeth.....            | 272      |
| St. Flavie.....               | 278      |
| St. Felicien.....             | 212      |
| St. Felix de Valois.....      | 272      |
| St. François.....             | 270      |
| St. Gabriel de Brandon.....   | 272      |
| St. Geneviève.....            | 197      |
| St. Germain de Rimouski.....  | 278      |
| St. Gertrude.....             | 270      |
| St. Gervais.....              | 211      |
| St. Hénédine.....             | 281      |
| St. Henri.....                | 211      |

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| St. Henri de Montréal.....   | 274      |
| St. Henry.....               | 274      |
| St. Hyacinthe.....           | 273      |
| St. Isidore.....             | 281      |
| St. Jean.....                | 256      |
| St. Jean Baptiste.....       | 274      |
| St. Jean Port Joli.....      | 253      |
| St. Jérôme.....              | 212      |
| St. John, N.B.....           | 147      |
| .....                        | 175      |
| .....                        | 254      |
| .....                        | 298      |
| .....                        | 300      |
| .....                        | 315      |
| St. Joseph.....              | 211, 281 |
| St. Justin.....              | 272      |
| St. Justine.....             | 281      |
| St. Marie.....               | 281      |
| St. Marthe.....              | 256      |
| St. Mary's, N.B.....         | 261      |
| St. Narcisse.....            | 197      |
| St. Octave de Metis.....     | 278      |
| St. Pierre.....              | 253      |
| St. Pierre les Becquets..... | 270      |
| St. Philomène.....           | 256      |
| St. Prospere.....            | 197      |
| St. Raphael.....             | 211      |
| St. Raymond.....             | 197      |
| St. Rémi.....                | 256      |
| St. Sebastien.....           | 281      |
| St. Sophie de Levrard.....   | 270      |
| St. Stephen.....             | 261      |
| St. Thomas, Ont.....         | 219      |
| St. Thomas, Que.....         | 253      |
| St. Tite.....                | 197      |

## T.

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Tamworth.....         | 241           |
| Tara.....             | 226           |
| Tatamagouche.....     | 266           |
| Thessalon.....        | 286           |
| Thorburn.....         | 268           |
| Thorold.....          | 238           |
| Three Rivers.....     | 275           |
| Toronto.....          | 120, 129      |
| .....                 | 158           |
| .....                 | 182           |
| .....                 | 189           |
| .....                 | 194, 204, 242 |
| .....                 | 298           |
| .....                 | 299, 301      |
| .....                 | 313, 314, 316 |
| Toronto Junction..... | 206           |
| Tory Hill.....        | 239           |
| Trenton.....          | 243           |
| Truro.....            | 266           |
| Tryon.....            | 271           |
| Tyendenaga.....       | 243           |

## U.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Upper Blackville..... | 263 |
| Utterson.....         | 217 |
| Uxbridge.....         | 228 |

## V.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Valleyfield.....     | 256      |
| Vancouver.....       | 200, 205 |
| .....                | 262      |
| .....                | 303      |
| .....                | 316      |
| Vegreville.....      | 138      |
| Vernon.....          | 149      |
| Verona.....          | 241      |
| Victoria, B.C.....   | 177      |
| .....                | 190      |
| .....                | 244      |
| .....                | 277      |
| Victoriaville.....   | 270      |
| Ville St. Louis..... | 274      |
| Virden.....          | 131      |

## W.

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Walkerton.....         | 226 |
| Wallachin.....         | 150 |
| Walsingham Centre..... | 233 |
| Waterdown.....         | 267 |
| Waterford.....         | 233 |
| Waterloo, Que.....     | 132 |
| Watford.....           | 221 |
| Welland.....           | 122 |
| .....                  | 238 |
| Wellington.....        | 123 |
| .....                  | 210 |
| Wentworth.....         | 282 |
| Westmount.....         | 162 |
| Weston.....            | 206 |

|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Westport.....       | 241                |
| Westville.....      | 268                |
| West Winnipeg.....  | 153                |
| Wetaskiwin.....     | 154                |
| Weyburn.....        | 139                |
| Whitby.....         | 228                |
| Wiarton.....        | 226                |
| Williamstown.....   | 251                |
| Williamston.....    | 260                |
| Wilmot.....         | 259                |
| Windsor, Ont.....   | 215                |
| Windsor, N.S.....   | 133                |
| Wingham.....        | 227                |
| Winnipeg.....       | 153                |
| .....               | 170                |
| .....               | 181                |
| .....               | 190                |
| .....               | 269, 279, 289, 295 |
| .....               | 301, 303           |
| .....               | 314                |
| Woodstock, Ont..... | 216                |
| Woodstock, N.B..... | 160                |
| .....               | 181                |
| .....               | 259                |
| Woodville.....      | 239                |

## Y.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Yamachiche..... | 272 |
| Yarmouth.....   | 167 |
| York.....       | 231 |
| Yorkton.....    | 135 |
| Yorkville.....  | 206 |
| Youngstown..... | 140 |



# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

|                                                                   | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Acadia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.....                      | 507  |
| Acadie (No. 61) Church Point, N.S.....                            | 447  |
| Academie de St. Sauveur (No. 448).....                            | 556  |
| Academie Piché (No 190) Lachine.....                              | 484  |
| Academy de Fraserville (No. 430).....                             | 553  |
| Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.....                                | 516  |
| Ahuntsic (No. 71) Montreal.....                                   | 449  |
| Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.....               | 521  |
| Alexandra (No. 442), Vancouver.....                               | 555  |
| Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....                        | 470  |
| Almonte (No. 373).....                                            | 533  |
| Amherst Academy (No. 272).....                                    | 508  |
| Annapolis Royal School (No. 264).....                             | 506  |
| Arthur High School (No. 87).....                                  | 455  |
| Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....                                | 469  |
| Aylmer (No. 485).....                                             | 563  |
| Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....                         | 440  |
| Beauport (No. 376).....                                           | 533  |
| Belleville (No. 351).....                                         | 527  |
| Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal.....                             | 435  |
| Berthier College (No. 239).....                                   | 501  |
| Binscarth (No. 64) Binscarth.....                                 | 448  |
| Birtle (No. 65) Birtle.....                                       | 448  |
| Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....                    | 422  |
| Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod.....                       | 524  |
| Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....                          | 423  |
| Boys' Home (No. 488) Hamilton.....                                | 564  |
| Brandon (No. 168).....                                            | 476  |
| Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....                      | 438  |
| Brantford (No. 391).....                                          | 537  |
| Bridgeburg School (No. 39) Bridgeburg.....                        | 455  |
| Bridgewater High School (No. 201).....                            | 488  |
| British Columbia Horse (No. 368).....                             | 532  |
| Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....                    | 461  |
| Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....            | 453  |
| Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....      | 459  |
| Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que..... | 450  |
| Calgary Public Schools (No. 134).....                             | 466  |
| Campbellford High School (No. 314).....                           | 518  |
| Campbellton (No. 415).....                                        | 548  |
| Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps (No. 97) Toronto.....              | 458  |
| Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....                       | 479  |
| Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....        | 463  |
| Canning School (No. 265).....                                     | 506  |
| Capital (No. 231) Ottawa.....                                     | 499  |
| Carberry High School (No. 460).....                               | 558  |
| Cardston School (No. 278).....                                    | 559  |
| Carp (No. 146).....                                               | 472  |
| Cathedral Cadets (No. 362) Hamilton.....                          | 530  |
| Catholic High School (No. 474) Montreal.....                      | 561  |
| Cecil Rhodes (No. 443).....                                       | 555  |
| Central School (No. 426), Chatham.....                            | 552  |
| Central School (No. 477) Kingston.....                            | 562  |
| Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.....                         | 508  |
| Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.....                 | 514  |
| Central School (No. 388) Victoria.....                            | 536  |
| Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal.....                          | 485  |
| Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....                        | 449  |
| Chebucto School (No. 319).....                                    | 519  |
| Chesley High School (No. 358).....                                | 530  |



|                                                                     |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Chester High School (No. 273).....                                  | 508 |
| Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal.....                           | 539 |
| Church Lads Brigade (No. 25) Montreal.....                          | 430 |
| Claresholm (No. 294).....                                           | 514 |
| Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339).....                         | 524 |
| Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....                                     | 456 |
| Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....                          | 455 |
| Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....                        | 478 |
| Collège Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud.....                                 | 423 |
| Collège de L'Assomption (No. 23).....                               | 429 |
| Collège Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q..... | 478 |
| Collège Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire.....                        | 429 |
| Collège Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....                   | 452 |
| Collège de Levis (No. 220).....                                     | 491 |
| Collège de Montreal (No. 471).....                                  | 560 |
| Collège de Nominigüe (No. 405) ..                                   | 546 |
| Collège of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....                               | 422 |
| Collège de St. Jean (No. 401).....                                  | 545 |
| Collège St. Remi (No. 28).....                                      | 432 |
| Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....                                  | 505 |
| Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....                      | 440 |
| Cornwall High School (No. 159).....                                 | 474 |
| Cowansville Academy (No. 99) Cowansville.....                       | 458 |
| Cowichan Valley (No. 429).....                                      | 553 |
| Cumberland (No. 203) Parrsboro.....                                 | 488 |
| Dalhousie (No. 418).....                                            | 549 |
| Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1).....                | 566 |
| Danville (No. 367).....                                             | 532 |
| Dauphin Battalion (No. 122).....                                    | 463 |
| Dawson (No. 213) ..                                                 | 492 |
| Dawson (No. 436) Vancouver.....                                     | 554 |
| De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto.....                                   | 507 |
| De La Salle Academy (No. 211) Ottawa.....                           | 491 |
| De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal.....                                | 540 |
| Didsbury (No. 377).....                                             | 534 |
| Digby Academy (No. 287).....                                        | 512 |
| D'Israeli (No. 470).....                                            | 560 |
| Dominion (No. 330) Dominion, C.B.....                               | 522 |
| Dundas High School (No. 58).....                                    | 447 |
| Dundas Public School (No. 229).....                                 | 499 |
| Dunnville High School (No. 93).....                                 | 457 |
| Earl Grey School (No. 461) Lachine.....                             | 558 |
| Ecole des Frères (No. 425) Quebec.....                              | 551 |
| Ecole Sault au Reçollet (No. 164).....                              | 475 |
| Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198).....                            | 487 |
| Edmonton College (No. 490).....                                     | 564 |
| Edmonton High School (No. 179).....                                 | 479 |
| Edmonton Senior Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....         | 480 |
| Edmonton Junior Public School Cadet Regt. (No. 336).....            | 522 |
| Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....                                | 435 |
| Elkhorn (No. 417).....                                              | 549 |
| Elm Creek (No. 151).....                                            | 473 |
| Elmvale (No. 98) Elmvale.....                                       | 458 |
| Elora (No. 359).....                                                | 530 |
| Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1).....           | 566 |
| Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....                                  | 527 |
| Essex High School (No. 15).....                                     | 427 |
| Estevan High School (No. 322).....                                  | 520 |
| Etonia (No. 56) Toronto.....                                        | 446 |
| Fairview (No. 433).....                                             | 554 |
| Falstaff (No. 412) Stratford.....                                   | 548 |
| Fergus (No. 361).....                                               | 530 |
| Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto.....                       | 566 |
| Fort William Collegiate Institute (No. 126).....                    | 464 |
| Fredericton High School (No. 242).....                              | 502 |
| Frontenac (No. 479) Kingston.....                                   | 562 |

|                                                                   | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....                           | 429   |
| Gananoque (No. 492).....                                          | 564   |
| Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aimé, Que.....                     | 474   |
| General Gordon (No. 439).....                                     | 555   |
| Gilbert Plains (No. 63).....                                      | 448   |
| Gladstone (No. 100) Gladstone.....                                | 458   |
| Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....                               | 505   |
| Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....                       | 439   |
| Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....                          | 527   |
| Grand Forks (No. 381).....                                        | 535   |
| Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....                                 | 502   |
| Grandview (No. 437) Vancouver.....                                | 554   |
| Grandview (No. 493).....                                          | 565   |
| Grenfell 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....           | 470   |
| Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....                                    | 502   |
| Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....                         | 428   |
| Guelph Central School (No. 313).....                              | 517   |
| Gull Lake (No. 356).....                                          | 529   |
| Haileybury High School (No. 176).....                             | 479   |
| Halifax Common School (No. 206).....                              | 489   |
| Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....                    | 435   |
| Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....                       | 447   |
| Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346).....                  | 525   |
| Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt.....                             | 526   |
| Hamlet School (No. 414) Hamilton.....                             | 548   |
| Hampton (No. 140).....                                            | 470   |
| Harkin's Academy (No. 218) Newcastle.....                         | 494   |
| Harrison (No. 383).....                                           | 535   |
| Harriston (No. 455).....                                          | 557   |
| Hartney (No. 483).....                                            | 563   |
| Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....                                   | 490   |
| Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton.....                                 | 532   |
| Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....                    | 423   |
| High School (No. 487) Athens.....                                 | 564   |
| High School (No. 385) Madoc.....                                  | 536   |
| High School (No. 236) New Glasgow.....                            | 501   |
| High School (No. 427) Parkhill.....                               | 552   |
| High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B.....                         | 514   |
| High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....                       | 516   |
| High School (No. 411) Walkerton.....                              | 548   |
| Hillsboro (No. 279).....                                          | 509   |
| Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....                                | 493   |
| Holland (No. 131).....                                            | 465   |
| Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas.....                             | 540   |
| Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....                  | 516   |
| Hull Academy (No. 165).....                                       | 475   |
| Huntingdon (No. 370).....                                         | 532   |
| Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....                          | 504   |
| Industrial School (No. 343) Lebreton.....                         | 524   |
| Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....                     | 460   |
| Inverness Public School (No. 288).....                            | 512   |
| Jeune Lorette (No. 350).....                                      | 527   |
| Johnson (No. 340) Thetford Mines.....                             | 524   |
| Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74)..... | 450   |
| Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....             | 451   |
| Kaslo (No. 360).....                                              | 530   |
| Kemptville High School (No. 224).....                             | 496   |
| Kenora (No. 406).....                                             | 547   |
| Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kentville, N.S.....                | 507   |
| King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312) Guelph, Ont.....              | 517   |
| Kingston Collegiate Institute (No. 47).....                       | 439   |
| Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....                           | 504   |
| Kitsilano (No. 434).....                                          | 554   |

|                                                              | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Lachine Academy (No. 153).....                               | 473   |
| L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....                      | 429   |
| La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....                 | 503   |
| Laura Secord (No. 462) Vancouver.....                        | 559   |
| Leamington High School (No. 310).....                        | 517   |
| L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....      | 472   |
| Lethbridge School (No. 301).....                             | 515   |
| Light Horse, 27th (No. 451), Swift Current.....              | 557   |
| Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....                   | 438   |
| Little Current (No. 466).....                                | 559   |
| Liverpool Academy (No. 232).....                             | 500   |
| Lockeport (No. 244).....                                     | 502   |
| London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....                     | 425   |
| Londonderry (No. 124).....                                   | 464   |
| Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....                   | 492   |
| Longueuil (No. 387).....                                     | 536   |
| Lord Kelvin (No. 450).....                                   | 556   |
| Lord Nelson (No. 440).....                                   | 555   |
| Lord Tennyson (No. 435), Vancouver.....                      | 554   |
| Louisburg School (No. 250).....                              | 504   |
| Louise (No. 478) Kingston.....                               | 562   |
| Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B.....                      | 514   |
| Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....                  | 432   |
| Lunenburg Academy (No. 274).....                             | 508   |
| Lunenburg (No. 149).....                                     | 472   |
| Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S..... | 462   |
| Macdonald (No. 446), Vancouver.....                          | 556   |
| Macdonald (No. 476) Kingston.....                            | 562   |
| Macleod (No. 232).....                                       | 511   |
| Magrath (No. 293) Alta.....                                  | 514   |
| MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man.....                      | 525   |
| Main Street School (No. 285) Antigonish.....                 | 511   |
| Maisonneuve (No. 259).....                                   | 505   |
| Maple Creek (No. 463).....                                   | 559   |
| Markdale (No. 248).....                                      | 504   |
| Meaford High School (No. 320).....                           | 519   |
| Medicine Hat (No. 325).....                                  | 520   |
| Meilleur School (No. 123) Montreal.....                      | 463   |
| Melfort (No. 447).....                                       | 556   |
| Melville (No. 464).....                                      | 559   |
| Melita (No. 482).....                                        | 563   |
| Metcalf (No. 494).....                                       | 565   |
| Mill Brook (No. 403).....                                    | 546   |
| Midland (No. 452).....                                       | 557   |
| Minnedosa (No. 75).....                                      | 451   |
| Missisauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto.....                 | 533   |
| Mitchell High School (No. 205).....                          | 489   |
| Model (No. 445) Vancouver.....                               | 556   |
| Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....                  | 475   |
| Montague (No. 416).....                                      | 549   |
| Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal.....                             | 462   |
| Mont Joli (No. 234) Ste. Flavie Station.....                 | 500   |
| Montpelier (No. 182) Halifax.....                            | 482   |
| Montreal High School (No. 26).....                           | 431   |
| Moosejaw Collegiate Institute (No. 120).....                 | 462   |
| Moosejaw Public Schools (No. 422).....                       | 550   |
| Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....                         | 427   |
| Mount Allison Academy (No. 38).....                          | 436   |
| Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....                       | 425   |
| Mount Royal College (No. 135) Calgary.....                   | 469   |
| Mount St. Bernard (No. 191) Sorel.....                       | 484   |
| Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....  | 432   |
| Mulgrave (No. 245).....                                      | 503   |
| Myrtle Street (No. 386) St. Thomas.....                      | 536   |
| Nanaimo (No. 372).....                                       | 533   |
| Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....                   | 438   |



|                                                             | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Neepawa (No. 104) Neepawa.....                              | 459   |
| Nelson (No. 384).....                                       | 536   |
| Neuville (No. 374).....                                     | 533   |
| New Carlisle (No. 355).....                                 | 529   |
| Newcastle High School (No. 129).....                        | 465   |
| Niagara (No. 378).....                                      | 534   |
| Niagara Falls Public Schools (No. 413).....                 | 548   |
| Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....            | 440   |
| Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....                               | 424   |
| Normal Practice School (No. 317) Calgary.....               | 519   |
| Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....                    | 500   |
| North Sydney High School (No. 167).....                     | 476   |
| North Wiltshire (No. 456).....                              | 558   |
| Norwood High School (No. 40).....                           | 437   |
| Norwood (No. 77) Norwood.....                               | 451   |
| North Vancouver (No. 125).....                              | 464   |
| North Bay (No. 204).....                                    | 489   |
| Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal.....                          | 541   |
| Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....        | 511   |
| Oak Bay (No. 489).....                                      | 564   |
| Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....                           | 504   |
| Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....    | 425   |
| Olds School (No. 324).....                                  | 520   |
| Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....               | 454   |
| Orangeville High School (No. 166).....                      | 476   |
| Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....                    | 508   |
| Orillia Central (No. 444).....                              | 555   |
| Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....                  | 449   |
| Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....                   | 457   |
| Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....                         | 437   |
| Ouvriers (No. 419), Hull.....                               | 549   |
| Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....               | 437   |
| Palmer Avenue (No. 262) Toronto.....                        | 506   |
| Paris Public School (No. 152).....                          | 473   |
| Patronage St. Vincent de Paul (No. 199).....                | 488   |
| Pembroke (No. 449).....                                     | 556   |
| Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....               | 431   |
| Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....                   | 483   |
| Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....             | 427   |
| Picton Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....                  | 511   |
| Pictou Academy (No. 289).....                               | 512   |
| Pictou Highlanders (No. 219) New Glasgow.....               | 494   |
| Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210).....                  | 490   |
| Pipestone High School (No. 468).....                        | 560   |
| Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....             | 456   |
| Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....            | 486   |
| Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....                           | 457   |
| Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....                            | 428   |
| Port Arthur Collegiate Institute (No. 133).....             | 466   |
| Port Hawkesbury (No. 290).....                              | 512   |
| Port Hope High School (No. 192).....                        | 485   |
| Port Perry High School (No. 41).....                        | 437   |
| Prescott High School (No. 184).....                         | 482   |
| Prince Albert (No. 390).....                                | 537   |
| Prince Albert Public Schools (No. 459).....                 | 558   |
| Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 460   |
| Provencher (No. 323).....                                   | 520   |
| Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....          | 460   |
| Public School (No. 453) Camrose, Alta.....                  | 557   |
| Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352).....                    | 527   |
| Quebec High School (No. 14).....                            | 427   |
| Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....                    | 498   |
| Quebec St. Andrew (No. 404), Belleville.....                | 546   |
| Quebec St. Peter (No. 470).....                             | 561   |



|                                                      | PAGE. |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.  | 472   |
| Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville                  | 537   |
| Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380)                         | 534   |
| Querbers (No. 410) Outremont                         | 547   |
| Rathwell (No. 128)                                   | 465   |
| Redcliffe Public Schools (No. 156)                   | 474   |
| Red Deer (No. 292)                                   | 513   |
| Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155)                | 473   |
| Regina Church Boys (No. 169)                         | 477   |
| Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321)            | 519   |
| Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew       | 477   |
| Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.                | 506   |
| Reston (No. 469)                                     | 560   |
| Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines              | 475   |
| River du Sud (No. 421)                               | 550   |
| Roland (No. 315)                                     | 518   |
| Rouleau (No. 472)                                    | 561   |
| Rosemount (No. 189) Montreal                         | 483   |
| Rothsay College (No. 130)                            | 465   |
| Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton    | 486   |
| Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford                     | 482   |
| St. Alban's (No. 150) Prince Albert                  | 472   |
| St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.         | 465   |
| St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.         | 470   |
| St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont. | 453   |
| Ste. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatière        | 496   |
| St. Anne College (No. 458) Church Point, N.S.        | 558   |
| St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.   | 454   |
| St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon                  | 524   |
| St. Arsène (No. 394) Montreal                        | 539   |
| St. Boniface College (No. 103)                       | 459   |
| St. Bridget's (No. 197) Montreal                     | 487   |
| St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68)         | 448   |
| St. Charles Borromée Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke    | 436   |
| St. Charles School (No. 69) Montreal                 | 449   |
| St. Charles School (No. 353)                         | 528   |
| St. Clement (No. 138) Beauharnois                    | 469   |
| St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton             | 508   |
| St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec                          | 538   |
| St. Denis School Battalion (No. 160) Montreal        | 474   |
| St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown                 | 454   |
| St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal                       | 509   |
| Ste. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal       | 489   |
| St. Francis College (No. 371) Richmond               | 533   |
| St. Gabriel (No. 145) Montreal                       | 471   |
| St. George (No. 379)                                 | 534   |
| St. Gregoire (No. 420)                               | 549   |
| St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal                   | 432   |
| St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212)                 | 491   |
| St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1)                   | 422   |
| St. James School (No. 300) Montreal                  | 515   |
| St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.          | 462   |
| St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal       | 497   |
| St. John Berchman (No. 392) Quebec                   | 538   |
| St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal                        | 540   |
| St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226)                        | 497   |
| St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.  | 515   |
| St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.  | 516   |
| St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172)           | 477   |
| St. Lambert Academy (No. 441)                        | 555   |
| St. Laurent (No. 291)                                | 512   |
| St. Lawrence (No. 214) Hamilton                      | 492   |
| St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford           | 516   |
| St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.           | 470   |
| St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg             | 501   |
| St. Mary's Cadet Bn. (No. 467)                       | 559   |
| St. Mary's School (No. 54) Toronto                   | 440   |

|                                                                | PAGE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax.....                              | 525   |
| St. Mary's School (No. 457) Kingston.....                      | 558   |
| St. Mary's School (No. 326) Calgary.....                       | 521   |
| St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Belleville.....                | 532   |
| St. Michael School (No. 316).....                              | 518   |
| St. Patrick's Academy (No. 402).....                           | 546   |
| St. Patrick's (No. 183) Hamilton.....                          | 482   |
| St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....                 | 455   |
| St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....              | 454   |
| St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....                     | 485   |
| St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.....                                 | 509   |
| St. Remi (College) (No. 23).....                               | 432   |
| St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....              | 478   |
| Ste. Therèse College (No. 12).....                             | 426   |
| St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....                   | 425   |
| Sacré Coeur (No. 431) Levis.....                               | 535   |
| Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....                             | 495   |
| Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....                     | 459   |
| Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....        | 433   |
| Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon.....                             | 522   |
| Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....                    | 452   |
| Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion (No. 72).....             | 449   |
| Seminaire de Rimouski (No. 364).....                           | 531   |
| Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....                           | 434   |
| Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que..... | 436   |
| Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.....                               | 500   |
| Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.....               | 524   |
| Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....                          | 490   |
| Sidney (No. 216).....                                          | 493   |
| Simcoe High School (No. 144).....                              | 471   |
| Simon Fraser (No. 438) Vancouver.....                          | 554   |
| Smith's Falls (No. 354).....                                   | 529   |
| Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.....                                    | 505   |
| Springfield (No. 154).....                                     | 473   |
| Soughton Mounted (No. 230).....                                | 499   |
| Stamford (No. 260).....                                        | 506   |
| Stanstead College (No. 256).....                               | 505   |
| Stirling High School (No. 188).....                            | 483   |
| Stellarton (No. 237).....                                      | 501   |
| Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....                  | 496   |
| Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....                              | 505   |
| Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11).....                   | 425   |
| Summerside High School (No. 311).....                          | 517   |
| Sunbridge (No. 60) Sunbridge.....                              | 447   |
| Sydney (No. 202).....                                          | 488   |
| Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.....                       | 522   |
| Talbot Street School (No. 115) London.....                     | 461   |
| Tamworth (No. 357).....                                        | 529   |
| Teulon Consolidated School (No. 454).....                      | 557   |
| Thetford Mines (No. 382).....                                  | 535   |
| Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....                             | 424   |
| Tignish (No. 369).....                                         | 532   |
| Tilbury Continuation School (No. 475).....                     | 562   |
| Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....                         | 501   |
| Tillsonburg Public School (No. 263).....                       | 506   |
| Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....                    | 439   |
| Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....                 | 440   |
| Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....                 | 441   |
| Toronto University School (No. 337).....                       | 523   |
| Treherne (No. 127).....                                        | 465   |
| Trenton High School (No. 303).....                             | 516   |
| Trinity (No. 484) Toronto.....                                 | 563   |
| Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....                   | 458   |
| Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....                       | 450   |
| Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....                | 428   |
| University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C..... | 477   |
| Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....                             | 451   |

|                                                         | PAGE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Vancouver High School (No. 101).....                    | 459   |
| Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....                 | 446   |
| Verdun Academy (No. 246).....                           | 503   |
| Viauville (No. 423).....                                | 551   |
| Victoria (No. 480) Kingston.....                        | 562   |
| Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....                          | 504   |
| Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....       | 461   |
| Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....    | 448   |
| Villeraie School Battalion (No. 186) Montreal.....      | 482   |
| Virden Collegiate Institute (No. 481).....              | 563   |
| Virden Public School (No. 163).....                     | 475   |
| Wainwright (No. 228).....                               | 499   |
| Waterloo Academy (No. 66) Waterloo.....                 | 448   |
| Waterloo Public School (No. 200).....                   | 488   |
| Waterloo Rifle (No. 114).....                           | 461   |
| Watford High School (No. 108) Watford.....              | 460   |
| Watrous Mounted (No. 116).....                          | 461   |
| Wellington (No. 424).....                               | 551   |
| Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....     | 469   |
| Westville School (No. 309).....                         | 517   |
| West Hamilton Public School (No. 111).....              | 460   |
| West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 428   |
| Whitby (No. 491).....                                   | 564   |
| White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N.S.....            | 511   |
| Wiarion (No. 428).....                                  | 552   |
| Williamstown (No. 177).....                             | 479   |
| Winchester High School (No. 131).....                   | 482   |
| Windsor Collegiate Institute (No. 24).....              | 430   |
| Winnipeg (No. 400).....                                 | 541   |
| Winnipeg Highland Cadets (No. 407).....                 | 547   |
| Winona (No. 363).....                                   | 53    |
| Wolfville (No. 268).....                                | 507   |
| Woodstock (No. 318).....                                | 519   |
| Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....            | 436   |
| Wynyard (No. 465).....                                  | 559   |
| Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....                  | 460   |

167 1A-15  
The









BINDING

JUN 25 1970

Gov.Doc.      Canada. Militia and  
Can            Defence, Department of  
M               The militia list  
                 March 1914

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---



